

---

# Our (Whole) Family Tree Project



by Jim Steddum ([Steddum.com](http://Steddum.com))

---

---

## **Index (Alphabetical)**

## **Our (Steddum) Family Tree Project**

<a href="#">Index (Alphabetical)</a> .....	2
<a href="#">Our (Whole) Family Tree Project</a> .....	5

---

## A

Amanda, [1060](#)  
Emily (about 1849 - ???), [1228](#)  
Henry J (2 Jan 1879 - 13 Jul 1959), [582](#)

## Abbey

Edgar Carroll (31 Aug 1893 - 3 Apr 1961), [1276](#)  
Vera Nadine (12 Feb 1925 - 5 Mar 2000), [880](#)

## Abbott

Rebecca S. (1953 - ???), [252](#)

## Adam

Mary, [1459](#)

## Adami

Lena, [358](#)

## Adamo

Angie, [203](#)

## Adams

Amanda J "mandy" (20 Mar 1871 - 9 Jul 1961), [494](#)  
Charles Henry (1867 - ???), [1496](#)  
Elizabeth (1850 - ???), [1498](#)  
Lacy W. (1847 - 29 Sep 1901), [1499](#)  
Lacy William (1809 - Jun 1880), [496](#), [496](#)  
Lander (29 Aug 1835 - 31 Oct 1897), [1497](#)  
Laura Lee (30 Jan 1873 - 26 Feb 1948), [1496](#)  
Manda (1875 - ???), [1497](#)  
Mandy (20 Mar 1871 - 9 Jul 1961), [494](#)  
Mandy J (20 Mar 1871 - 9 Jul 1961), [494](#)  
Mary Ann (about 1853 - 29 Jun 1929), [1497](#)  
Sarah E. (1842 - 3 Mar 1898), [1499](#)  
Susan (1845 - ???), [1499](#)  
William Lacy (1809 - Jun 1880), [496](#)  
Wilson (11 Feb 1849 - 5 Apr 1938), [1498](#)

## Adeline

Sally, [477](#)

## Adney

Gary, [543](#)

## Alberty

Martha Frances (25 Dec 1851 - 17 Oct 1928), [1450](#)

## Alexander

Amber Marie (3 Oct 1996 - ???), [322](#)  
Lillian Laura, [225](#)  
William (1963 - ???), [1569](#)

## Algood

Margaret Maggie Elizabeth (7 Dec 1896 - Oct 1983), [1502](#)

## Allemann

Alice M (about 1903 - ???), [1133](#)  
Connie Jo (21 Dec 1942 - ???), [273](#)  
Ethel Marie (26 Jan 1923 - ???), [191](#)  
Georgia I (19 May 1902 - 2 Jan 1992), [105](#)  
Georgia I. (19 May 1902 - 2 Jan 1992), [105](#)  
Georgia Lee (18 Nov 1945 - ???), [274](#)  
James (7 Oct 1896 - Feb 1975), [106](#)  
James A (7 Oct 1896 - Feb 1975), [106](#), [106](#), [106](#)  
James A. (7 Oct 1896 - Feb 1975), [106](#)  
James G (22 Aug 1924 - 30 Nov 2003), [193](#)  
James G. (22 Aug 1924 - 30 Nov 2003), [193](#)  
James Gordon (22 Aug 1924 - 30 Nov 2003), [193](#)  
Jimmie Lee (15 Sep 1946 - ???), [273](#)  
John (1860 - ???), [1087](#)  
John E. (13 Aug 1920 - 27 Mar 1995), [191](#)  
John Edwin (13 Aug 1920 - 27 Mar 1995), [191](#)  
John George (2 Mar 1972 - ???), [323](#)  
John Wesley, [273](#)  
Julie M (Jul 1893 - ???), [1089](#)  
Living (18 Nov 1945 - ???), [274](#)  
Marilynn (15 Jun 1948 - ???), [275](#)  
Marilynn W (15 Jun 1948 - ???), [275](#)  
Marilynn Wynn (15 Jun 1948 - ???), [275](#)  
Miria Jo (26 Oct 1969 - ???), [323](#)  
Nanie E (Dec 1899 - ???), [1089](#)

## Allen

Almeady (12 Nov 1867 - 25 Jun 1943), [419](#)  
Elizabeth (1842 - ???), [1699](#)  
Patricia Diane (6 Feb 1957 - ???), [348](#)  
Rebecca Ann (1848 - 1882), [1728](#)  
Rebecka Ann (1848 - 1882), [1728](#)  
Sarah (about 1809 - ???), [1152](#)

## Allgood

Margaret Maggie (7 Dec 1896 - Oct 1983), [1502](#)

## Altman

Herbert (24 Jun 1924 - Jul 1986), [1500](#)  
Herbert Owen (24 Jun 1924 - Jul 1986), [1500](#)  
Samuel "sam" A. (25 Mar 1892 - Oct 1984), [1501](#)  
Samuel A (25 Mar 1892 - Oct 1984), [1501](#)

## Alto

Cosmo Elroy (2 Aug 1993 - ???), [342](#)

Eric Leonard (26 Sep 1967 - ???), [342](#)  
Jackie Sue (2 Apr 1954 - ???), [1768](#)  
Jalmar (24 Nov 1906 - 28 Mar 1962), [1768](#)  
Jalna Lynn (21 Jan 1957 - ???), [1768](#)  
Jalna Marie Alto (5 Jan 1937 - ???), [1767](#)  
Jasper Leroy (21 Apr 1990 - ???), [342](#)  
Leonard Marvin (20 Jan 1933 - ???), [1767](#)

## Amber

\_\_\_\_\_, [283](#)

## Amy

\_\_\_\_\_ (1727 - ???), [435](#)

## Anderson

David (Jan 1863 - ???), [1601](#)  
David C (Jan 1863 - ???), [1601](#)  
Fannie (Apr 1894 - ???), [517](#)  
Mary (1715 - ???), [1358](#)  
Pearl (Feb 1893 - ???), [517](#)  
Sandra Gail, [979](#)

## Anglen

Carl, [1117](#)  
Clem, [1117](#)  
Clem Henry (1 Oct 1913 - 15 Jan 1990), [579](#)  
Clemeth H (1 Oct 1913 - 15 Jan 1990), [579](#)  
Cleo (Nov 1898 - 30 Jul 1967), [1115](#)  
Earl (Jun 1888 - ???), [1114](#)  
Earnest (about 1903 - ???), [580](#)  
Elizabeth Faye (10 Jan 1908 - 2001), [581](#)  
Ernest (about 1903 - ???), [580](#)  
Fern (1892 - ???), [1117](#)  
Forester (about 1895 - ???), [579](#)  
Frances (16 Apr 1860 - 22 Dec 1936), [1115](#), [1115](#), [1115](#)  
Francis (16 Apr 1860 - 22 Dec 1936), [1115](#)  
George, [1086](#)  
Jim, [1086](#)  
Jimmy, [1117](#)  
Julia Bell (1867 - 6 May 1922), [574](#)  
Julia M (1867 - 6 May 1922), [574](#)  
Juliabell Kincaid (1867 - 6 May 1922), [574](#)  
Lessie (about 1900 - ???), [580](#)  
Lilian, [1117](#)  
Lillie J (about 1897 - ???), [579](#)  
Lybil (about 1901 - ???), [580](#)  
Mae Belle (10 Jan 1908 - 2001), [581](#)  
Martha Pearl (23 Apr 1905 - 4 Aug 1999), [103](#)  
May (10 Jan 1908 - 2001), [581](#)  
Patrick Thomas (1798 - 16 Aug 1887), [899](#)

Pearl (23 Apr 1905 - 4 Aug 1999), [103](#)  
Raymond (??? - Apr 1988), [1117](#)  
Thomasjefferson (Dec 1895 - ???), [1114](#)  
Tommie (Dec 1895 - ???), [1114](#)  
Willaim Andrew (1867 - Jan 1941), [576](#)  
William (1867 - Jan 1941), [576](#)  
William A (1867 - Jan 1941), [576](#)  
Zeph (11 Dec 1855 - 21 Mar 1929), [1084](#), [1084](#), [1084](#)  
Zephanier (11 Dec 1855 - 21 Mar 1929), [1084](#)

## Anglin

Michael (29 Jan 1851 - 1929), [1087](#)

## Ann

Mary, [419](#)  
Polly (1710 - ???), [778](#)

## Armstrong

Mary A (1855 - 16 Jun 1923), [25](#)  
Mary Alice (1855 - 16 Jun 1923), [25](#)

## Arther

Brett J (15 Apr 1953 - ???), [259](#)  
Brett Johnson (15 Apr 1953 - ???), [259](#)  
Christy D (27 Mar 1975 - ???), [315](#), [315](#)  
Christy Dianne (27 Mar 1975 - ???), [315](#)  
William Thomas (11 Feb 1928 - 31 Aug 1981), [1120](#)

## Arthur

Sidney Johnson (26 Aug 1886 - 18 May 1960), [1121](#)

## Ashels

Mary (1570 - 1607), [999](#)

## Asher

Rebecah J. (1958 - ???), [260](#)  
Rebeccah Jean (1958 - ???), [260](#)

## Askren

Rhoda, [479](#)

## Atkins

Eyed (1539 - 7 Nov 1565), [1024](#)

## Auman

Erin, [412](#)  
Guy, [412](#)  
Stephen, [412](#)

## Ayars

Ann (1699 - ???), [11](#)  
Beriah (10 Jul 1762 - ???), [15](#)  
Caleb (1692 - 14 Jan 1760), [11](#)  
Catherine (7 Dec 1707 - 6 Apr 1760), [11](#)

Charles (13 Nov 1782 - 3 Dec 1869), [17](#)  
Esther (1697 - 1738), [11](#)  
Isaac (1673 - 1761), [8](#)  
John (1679 - 24 Apr 1741), [9](#)  
John (1736 - 5 May 1802), [13](#)  
John (21 Jun 1777 - 20 Mar 1847), [17](#)  
Joshua (1695 - 5 May 1759), [11](#)  
Judah (1677 - 1741), [9](#)  
Levi (21 Dec 1779 - ???), [17](#)  
Margret (17 Sep 1774 - 1815), [17](#)  
Mary (27 Nov 1738 - 13 Dec 1805), [15](#)  
Phebe (16 Jan 1772 - 29 Dec 1836), [17](#)  
Robert, [6](#)  
Robert (1650 - 14 Jan 1719), [6](#)  
Robert (1681 - 1735), [10](#)  
Samuel (1740 - ???), [15](#)  
Sarah (18 Jul 1769 - ???), [17](#)  
Stephen (1675 - 12 Apr 1726), [9](#)  
Stephen (1740 - ???), [15](#)  
Susanna (16 Mar 1767 - ???), [17](#)

### Ayer

\*robert (eyer) (1519 - 1577), [1037](#)  
Elizabeth (10 Nov 1652 - 26 Oct 1695), [1030](#)  
Hannah (21 Dec 1644 - 22 Jun 1676), [1036](#)  
Hannah (26 Jan 1663 - 10 Mar 1676), [1031](#)  
John (2 Sep 1582 - 31 Mar 1657), [1029](#)  
Mary (15 Jan 1667 - 14 Apr 1668), [1031](#)  
Mary (1634 - 1676), [1037](#)  
Melior (1570 - 1572), [1040](#)  
Nathaniel (13 Mar 1655 - 17 Nov 1717), [1036](#)  
Peter (1 Nov 1633 - 3 Jan 1699), [1036](#)  
Rebecca (1626 - 6 Jun 1671), [1036](#)  
Robert (1625 - 1711), [1026](#)  
Samuel (11 Nov 1654 - 29 Aug 1708), [1030](#)  
Thomas (1549 - 10 Sep 1628), [1033](#)  
Thomas (9 Nov 1626 - 9 Nov 1686), [1036](#)  
Timothy (2 Oct 1659 - 14 Apr 1690), [1030](#)

### Ayers

Anne (1600 - 29 Dec 1674), [1040](#)  
John (1616 - 3 Aug 1675), [1037](#)  
John (1736 - 5 May 1802), [13](#)  
Mary (17 Nov 1764 - 21 Aug 1825), [15](#)  
Mehitable (14 Sep 1656 - 1723), [1031](#)  
Obediah (1 Oct 1635 - 14 Nov 1694), [1036](#)  
Robert (1519 - 1577), [1037](#)  
Sarah (1621 - 1692), [1036](#)

### Ayres

Rebecca (1585 - 22 Feb 1588), [1040](#)  
Susanna (1635 - 2 Jun 1676), [1036](#)

### B

Ida (4 Mar 1880 - 25 Jun 1962), [1380](#)

### Bailey

Anna Belle (1892 - ???), [1073](#)  
Calvin (1865 - ???), [1659](#)  
Calvin A. (1865 - ???), [1659](#)  
Charles C (1878 - ???), [1072](#)  
Cyntha Ellen (22 Mar 1858 - 13 Mar 1928), [1639](#)  
Edward (1869 - ???), [1659](#)  
Elbert E. (1869 - ???), [1659](#)  
Elisabeth (between 1847 and 1850 - ???), [1657](#)  
Eunice, [1661](#)  
Eunice Deedima (1890 - ???), [1072](#)  
Everett, [1660](#)  
Gailey C (1906 - 12 Jan 1967), [1660](#)  
Gay, [1712](#)  
George (1832 - ???), [1656](#)  
George (1867 - ???), [1659](#)  
George A. (1867 - ???), [1659](#)  
Harry A (1879 - ???), [1072](#)  
Henry (1894 - ???), [1073](#)  
Jack F., [1661](#)  
Joe M (1872 - ???), [1660](#)  
John Calvin (1796 - 17 Jul 1874), [1071](#)  
John Calvin (31 Jul 1856 - 12 Jan 1929), [1066](#)  
Joseph M. (1872 - ???), [1660](#)  
Kattie Lee (1896 - ???), [1073](#)  
Louisa Ellen (31 Jul 1860 - 7 Apr 1919), [1073](#)  
Mary Ann Alice (13 Dec 1858 - 13 Apr 1929), [1068](#)  
Mary Elizabeth, [1659](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (1875 - ???), [1072](#)  
Myrtle (25 Nov 1886 - 3 Apr 1946), [81](#)  
Myrtle A (25 Nov 1886 - 3 Apr 1946), [81](#)  
Myrtle Ann (25 Nov 1886 - 3 Apr 1946), [81](#)  
Nora Ellen (1876 - ???), [1072](#)  
Polly Ann (1838 - ???), [1422](#)  
Sintha Ellen (22 Mar 1858 - 13 Mar 1928), [1639](#)  
Susan Evelyn (31 Jul 1860 - ???), [1073](#)  
Thomas Alpha (1877 - ???), [1072](#)  
William K (1880 - ???), [1072](#)  
William Quincy (23 Aug 1902 - 30 May 1974), [1072](#)

## Baity

Candia Manerva (1845 - ???), [1483](#)

## Baker

Andrew Jackson (1850 - about 1937), [1677](#)

Dovie, [385](#)

Fannye Emmaline (Sep 1863 - 14 Jun 1911), [380](#)

Frances Emmaline (Sep 1863 - 14 Jun 1911), [380](#)

## Ballard

Vada Carolina, [421](#)

## Ballinger

Norma (about 1919 - ???), [225](#)

Norma L (about 1919 - ???), [225](#)

## Bankston

Emily Brooke (28 Jan 1997 - ???), [336](#)

Garrett James (18 Nov 2000 - ???), [336](#)

Gary James (4 Dec 1974 - ???), [330](#)

## Barker

Elizabeth (1610 - 23 Dec 1669), [1326](#)

## Barley

Myrtle (25 Nov 1886 - 3 Apr 1946), [81](#)

## Barlow

Rachel (1754 - May 1822), [792](#)

## Barnard

Ann (1590 - 12 Dec 1622), [1321](#)

Bathshua (1588 - 12 Dec 1622), [1321](#)

Christian (1587 - 12 Dec 1622), [1321](#)

Christian (1589 - ???), [1321](#)

Edward (1500 - 1590), [1317](#)

Edward (1555 - 19 Jun 1623), [1311](#)

Edward (1585 - 9 Sep 1641), [1310](#)

Edward I (1555 - 19 Jun 1623), [1311](#)

Jo, [1320](#)

Joan (1607 - 23 Aug 1649), [747](#)

Joane (1581 - 12 Dec 1622), [1321](#)

John, [1320](#)

John (1525 - 15 Jun 1623), [1315](#)

William, [1320](#)

## Barnes

Cory Michael (2 Jul 1974 - ???), [327](#)

Jeanne Danelle (22 Feb 1953 - ???), [292](#)

Mary Elizabeth (21 Aug 1853 - 3 Jul 1932), [1375](#)

## Barnett

Sarah (1755 - 1822), [980](#)

## Barnhart

Delilah, [663](#)

## Barnhill

Hannah Elizabeth (6 Nov 1761 - 4 Sep 1841), [690](#)

## Barrett

Benjamin, [1485](#)

Hannah (1675 - 1726), [8](#)

Naomi (1687 - 1738), [1533](#)

## Barringer

Alice, [1680](#)

## Bartee

D. Gordon, [234](#)

## Bartell

Stephanie Lee (11 Oct 1979 - ???), [349](#)

## Bartley

Arthur (Aug 1884 - ???), [1191](#)

Iva (Mar 1879 - ???), [1187](#), [1187](#)

Iva F. (Mar 1879 - ???), [1187](#)

Katherine L (Apr 1856 - ???), [1189](#)

Lucy (Apr 1856 - ???), [1189](#)

Maybelle (Nov 1881 - ???), [1190](#)

Ora (Oct 1889 - ???), [1191](#)

Robert L (May 1848 - ???), [1188](#)

Tera (Aug 1892 - ???), [1191](#)

## Barton

Justin (1980 - ???), [380](#)

Justin A (1980 - ???), [380](#)

## Baskett

Mary, [826](#)

## Bateman

Harris, [382](#)

Joseph Walter, [382](#)

Lizzie, [382](#)

Otto, [382](#)

William Taylor, [382](#)

Zachariah T., [381](#)

## Batey

Rhoda Emeline (1830 - ???), [1613](#)

## Battleson

Mary Elaine (19 Aug 1934 - ???), [267](#)

## Baty

Caroline M (1837 - ???), [1483](#)

Celia Melinda (1841 - ???), [1483](#)

Daniel H (1799 - 1860), [1483](#)  
George W (1839 - ???), [1483](#)  
George W. (1798 - Oct 1856), [1477](#)  
George Washington (1798 - Oct 1856), [1477](#)  
Nancy Bernice (1826 - ???), [1483](#)  
Roda Emaline (1830 - ???), [1613](#)  
Sarah Jane (1846 - ???), [1483](#)  
Susan Elizabeth (26 Aug 1844 - 4 Jan 1886), [1483](#)  
William (1770 - 1823), [1481](#)  
William H (23 Jan 1836 - ???), [1483](#)

### **Baura**

Joylynn (1 Mar 1965 - ???), [343](#)

### **Beaty**

Mary Ella (15 Dec 1874 - 20 Jan 1939), [921](#)

### **Belford**

Amber (21 Feb 1878 - 3 Aug 1935), [1179](#)  
Benjamin (18 May 1789 - 27 Dec 1859), [1186](#)  
Benjamin (1827 - 4 Jun 1874), [1185](#)  
Cassanna Katheryn (1865 - 1950), [1179](#)  
Charles (Oct 1871 - 17 Mar 1908), [1184](#)  
David (1843 - 1919), [1186](#)  
Delilah (Jan 1827 - 26 Mar 1915), [1185](#)  
Edith (27 Oct 1840 - 25 Apr 1916), [1694](#), [1694](#)  
Edward (1487 - ???), [1186](#)  
Elizabeth (1795 - 1872), [1180](#)  
Elizabeth N (1828 - 18 Jul 1878), [1185](#)  
James (1834 - 20 Jan 1880), [1185](#)  
James William (20 Dec 1854 - 12 Jan 1936), [1183](#)  
John (1754 - 1845), [1184](#)  
John (1795 - 11 Dec 1845), [1186](#)  
John (1815 - 10 Sep 1893), [1185](#)  
Kate (1865 - 1950), [1179](#)  
Lily Amby (21 Feb 1878 - 3 Aug 1935), [1179](#)  
Louisa E (23 May 1856 - 6 Jul 1914), [1184](#)  
Louisa Jane (1822 - ???), [1185](#)  
Lucinda (1829 - 1880), [1185](#)  
Margaret (1845 - 12 Jul 1870), [1186](#)  
Mary Ann (1819 - 13 Jun 1838), [1185](#)  
Mary Polly (1800 - ???), [1187](#)  
Milo (Apr 1861 - 9 Oct 1904), [1184](#)  
Milo (Apr 1861 - ???), [1179](#)  
Nancy Mary (Nov 1859 - 1915), [1184](#)  
Otto (17 Oct 1881 - 13 Oct 1956), [1178](#)  
Rachel Daisey (18 Jul 1870 - 23 Jun 1939), [1183](#)  
Samuel L (1 Jan 1833 - 5 Jan 1894), [1697](#)  
Samuel Lock (1 Jan 1833 - 5 Jan 1894), [1697](#)

Samuel Otto (17 Oct 1881 - 13 Oct 1956), [1178](#)  
William (10 Nov 1789 - 14 Dec 1872), [1182](#)

### **Bell**

Jessica, [1515](#)

### **Bellis**

Aj, [1726](#)  
Diane, [1726](#)  
Linda, [1726](#)  
Terri, [1726](#)

### **Bennett**

Jacob Russell (30 Dec 1991 - ???), [322](#)  
John, [273](#)  
Robert Paden (25 Jul 1989 - ???), [322](#)

### **Benson**

John Leo, [206](#)

### **Bentley**

Nicha Ann (22 Mar 1864 - 13 Jan 1914), [565](#)

### **Berge**

Fannye H (17 Mar 1923 - 23 Sep 1980), [232](#)  
Thomas (1828 - ???), [1119](#)

### **Bergman**

Freida (1920 - ???), [1565](#)  
Gertrude (14 Oct 1918 - 8 Nov 2004), [1557](#), [1557](#)  
Gertrude Rose (14 Oct 1918 - 8 Nov 2004), [1557](#)  
Paul (1894 - ???), [1560](#)  
Pauline (10 Jan 1898 - 15 Dec 1992),  
[1562](#), [1562](#), [1562](#), [1562](#)

### **Bergmann**

Gertrude (14 Oct 1918 - 8 Nov 2004), [1557](#)

### **Berry**

James Henry (9 Sep 1906 - 1 Apr 2002), [1523](#)

### **Betsy**

\_\_\_\_ (14 Oct 1793 - ???), [1176](#)

### **Bettis**

Ada (14 Dec 1901 - 26 Jun 1978), [1056](#)  
Bertha (21 Jan 1894 - 27 Sep 1985), [1302](#)  
Emory (8 Jan 1896 - 24 Jun 1958), [1302](#)  
John (28 Apr 1870 - 27 Mar 1959), [1273](#)  
Lona Ann, [1302](#)  
Martha, [1302](#)

### **Betty**

\_\_\_\_, [311](#)



## Bettys

Alfred (before 1829 - after 1840), [751](#)  
Lou Ann (1839 - 1874), [23](#)

## Bickombe

Joan (1570 - 2 Jul 1639), [1323](#)

## Bill

Rose Crusian, [1086](#)

## Billingsley

Billy W (1959 - ???), [287](#)  
Rachel (8 Mar 1805 - 6 Apr 1880), [643](#)

## Birdwell

Sandra L (1959 - ???), [253](#)

## Birgerinpoika

Bds (Oct 1722 - 16 Oct 1796), [475](#)

## Bivens

Grace (Jul 1888 - ???), [382](#)  
William B., [1686](#)

## Blevens

Nancy Ann (23 Aug 1845 - 24 Jun 1914), [1272](#)

## Bohannon

Branden, [1511](#)

## Bohn

Caroline (11 Jun 2007 - ???), [336](#)  
Kenneth Charles (1964 - ???), [311](#)  
Kenneth Michael (27 Oct 1983 - ???), [333](#)  
Michelle (17 Sep 2010 - ???), [336](#)

## Boley

Kreyton Armani (11 Feb 2008 - ???), [720](#)

## Bonham

Charlotte Sue (29 Jul 1941 - ???), [269](#)  
John (20 May 1917 - ???), [186](#), [186](#)  
John B. (20 May 1917 - ???), [186](#)  
John Mack (16 May 1950 - ???), [270](#)  
Rose Annette (4 Sep 1942 - ???), [270](#)

## Bonville

Florence (1471 - 30 Oct 1524), [1104](#)

## Borom

Nathan Johns (6 Jul 1809 - 1 Jun 1852), [1470](#)  
Rachael Ann (2 Oct 1850 - 24 Jul 1938), [606](#)

## Borum

Rachel Ann (2 Oct 1850 - 24 Jul 1938), [606](#)

## Bost

William C. (16 Jun 1935 - ???), [291](#)

## Boswell

Edalene (26 Dec 1920 - UNKNOWN), [1598](#)  
Nancy Jane (8 Feb 1836 - 27 Nov 1858), [428](#)

## Bothe

Norma G (1933 - ???), [235](#)

## Bourne

Alta Jean, [131](#)

## Bouyer

Marthe (1905 - ???), [1051](#)

## Bowen

Esther (1651 - Feb 1725), [5](#)

## Bowers

Elizabeth, [994](#)

## Bowshin

Elizabeth (1519 - 1539), [1042](#)

## Boyd

John Kenneth (17 Aug 1968 - ???), [323](#)  
Kelley Lee (5 Mar 1965 - ???), [323](#)  
Kenneth Lee, [273](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (1825 - 1864), [809](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_, [248](#)

## Boyle

Mary (22 Feb 1739 - 10 Jan 1829), [734](#)  
Mary Polly (22 Feb 1739 - 10 Jan 1829), [734](#)

## Bradford

Beatrice E. (6 Dec 1918 - 10 Jul 2003), [901](#)  
Darlene, [296](#)  
Don C (27 Sep 1919 - 10 Dec 2008), [900](#)  
Don C. (27 Sep 1919 - 10 Dec 2008), [900](#)  
Dorothy M (1928 - ???), [866](#)  
Edith (1913 - ???), [865](#)  
J.s., [1100](#)  
Katie (9 Dec 1896 - 21 Nov 1991), [1086](#), [1086](#)  
Leo (1917 - ???), [865](#)  
Nettie (1904 - ???), [862](#)  
Raymond (1922 - ???), [865](#)  
Robert Thomas, [1082](#)  
Roscoe (8 Jun 1925 - 10 Dec 2005), [478](#)  
Roselena Sue (6 Jul 1946 - 30 Nov 1995), [201](#)  
Rosellena Sue (6 Jul 1946 - 30 Nov 1995), [201](#)  
Thomas (1915 - ???), [865](#)

Tom (1884 - ???), [863](#)  
Tommie Don (16 Jun 1936 - ???), [234](#)  
Tommye D (16 Jun 1936 - ???), [234](#)  
Tommye Dawn (16 Jun 1936 - ???), [234](#)

### **Brainard**

True Laverne (17 Dec 1908 - 27 Jul 2004), [422](#)

### **Brandon**

Alexander (17 Sep 1794 - 3 Oct 1857), [908](#)  
Arthur C (20 May 1856 - ???), [909](#)  
Bernice (18 Feb 1894 - 13 May 1981), [562](#)  
Berniece Elise (18 Feb 1894 - 13 May 1981), [562](#)  
Bert (5 Jan 1891 - 26 May 1945), [858](#)  
Bert Jasper (5 Jan 1891 - 26 May 1945), [858](#)  
Dela May (6 Oct 1888 - ???), [907](#)  
G Y (16 Jan 1855 - 25 Oct 1934), [566](#)  
George (16 Jan 1855 - 25 Oct 1934), [566](#)  
George Y (16 Jan 1855 - 25 Oct 1934), [566](#), [566](#), [566](#)  
George Yancy (16 Jan 1855 - 25 Oct 1934), [566](#)  
J T (1834 - ???), [855](#)  
James (1863 - ???), [909](#)  
John D (1858 - ???), [909](#)  
Johnathan T (1834 - ???), [855](#)  
Jonathan Elmer (13 Jul 1882 - 24 Aug 1883), [907](#)  
Jonathan T (1834 - ???), [855](#), [855](#)  
Lizzie (14 Aug 1900 - ???), [858](#)  
Malonie Bettie (7 Oct 1884 - 16 Aug 1950), [907](#)  
Margaret A (1860 - ???), [909](#)  
Nikey A (22 Mar 1864 - 13 Jan 1914), [565](#)  
Opal (1906 - ???), [858](#)  
Opal Marie (1906 - ???), [858](#)  
Samuel W (1865 - ???), [909](#)  
Thomas W (28 Jun 1878 - 7 Oct 1949), [909](#)  
Virginia Elizabeth (14 Aug 1900 - ???), [858](#)

### **Brandt**

Callie, [1176](#)

### **Branson**

Andrew C (26 Apr 1826 - 24 Nov 1894), [852](#)  
Andrew Jackson (9 Feb 1807 - Apr 1895), [853](#)  
Ann Caroline (1818 - 1859), [852](#)  
Burton C (23 Jul 1867 - 3 May 1949), [1642](#)  
Burton Cooper (23 Jul 1867 - 3 May 1949), [1642](#)  
Burton Cooper (28 Nov 1916 - ???), [1662](#)  
David (17 Jan 1810 - 9 Mar 1881), [851](#)  
Earl Henry (12 Dec 1914 - ???), [1662](#)  
Elsie May (28 May 1901 - ???), [1662](#)  
Elva (15 Sep 1902 - Dec 1975), [1662](#)

Elvira (12 Mar 1832 - 12 Nov 1894),  
[1710](#), [1710](#), [1710](#), [1710](#), [1710](#)  
George Washington (1 Nov 1820 - 12 Jun 1893), [851](#)  
Goldie Faye (29 Oct 1912 - ???), [1662](#)  
Jarred E (1754 - Jan 1831), [850](#)  
John Sevier (17 Mar 1826 - 27 Nov 1905), [851](#)  
Josie (7 Dec 1892 - 15 Aug 1976), [1642](#)  
Judge Andrew (9 Feb 1807 - 9 Apr 1895), [852](#)  
Judge Orville (7 Feb 1926 - ???), [1663](#)  
Lillie May (3 Jan 1903 - 26 May 1954), [1662](#)  
Madison S (28 Apr 1821 - 11 Jan 1871), [852](#)  
Madison Sanders (29 Jun 1821 - ???), [853](#)  
Manila Edith (9 Jan 1899 - 25 Dec 1986), [1662](#)  
Margaret (1805 - 1857), [852](#)  
Martha Jean (11 Oct 1928 - ???), [1663](#)  
Mary Ann (13 Apr 1821 - 9 Apr 1886), [851](#)  
Nancy (20 Feb 1816 - 3 Mar 1904), [852](#)  
Olga Ellen (30 Mar 1911 - ???), [1662](#)  
Paul (17 Sep 1917 - ???), [1663](#)  
Reuben (13 Mar 1813 - Mar 1907), [851](#)  
Rhoda (1825 - 1857), [851](#)  
Sarah (20 Jun 1801 - 25 Sep 1900), [851](#)  
Stephen (1 Jan 1864 - 8 Apr 1941), [1661](#)  
Stephen (23 Dec 1822 - 3 Jul 1866), [852](#)  
Thomas (10 Sep 1778 - 15 Nov 1851), [1745](#)  
Thomas (23 Jul 1823 - ???), [1710](#)

### **Brasher**

Raymond B., [719](#)

### **Bratt**

Jennie, [185](#)

### **Bray**

Mary Jane (29 Feb 1808 - 1865), [687](#)

### **Bresee**

Charles, [1234](#)

### **Breshears**

Belva R (12 Jun 1911 - May 1994), [711](#)  
Belvia (12 Jun 1911 - May 1994), [711](#)

### **Bressler**

Anna Maria (1726 - 1824), [805](#)

### **Brewer**

Jimmy C (1950 - ???), [650](#)

### **Briani**

Anthony Paul (20 Feb 1983 - ???), [326](#)

## Brice

Dessie, [1667](#)

## Bright

Dorothy May (15 Feb 1929 - ???), [337](#)

## Brinley

Mary Polly (1775 - 1835), [1485](#)

## Brinson

Josiah, [1745](#)

## Broadway

Zachariah C. (1819 - ???), [1743](#)

## Brockman

Jennifer Marie, [426](#)

Richard Samuel, [426](#), [426](#)

## Broesche

Rachel Elaine, [422](#)

## Brooks

Elizabeth (7 May 1767 - 16 Mar 1815), [1387](#)

Eunice (10 Oct 1655 - 1732), [997](#)

Mary Priscilla (about 1758 - 7 Jul 1834), [409](#)

Mildred Irene, [204](#)

## Brouckner

Robert (1530 - ???), [1324](#)

## Brown

Anna Mae (13 Jul 1896 - 28 Mar 1976), [469](#)

Anny, [411](#)

D L Tony, [307](#)

Hermosa Rose (1896 - ???), [687](#)

J.e., [418](#)

John D (4 Oct 1804 - 1863), [687](#)

John Daniel (4 Oct 1804 - 1863), [687](#)

Josephine, [417](#)

Margaret (21 Mar 1836 - 15 Jul 1911), [908](#)

Martha (23 Oct 1721 - after 2 Feb 1764), [1297](#)

Maxie Eleanor (1902 - ???), [687](#)

Meta, [417](#)

Susannah (26 Oct 1817 - 1 Jul 1847), [1547](#)

## Browne

Halley M (15 Aug 1924 - 12 Jan 1985), [148](#)

## Brunck

Mary Madgaline, [414](#)

## Bryan

Eugenia (Dec 1854 - ???), [725](#)

## Burgart

Elizabeth, [411](#)

## Burge

Beatrice, [232](#)

Boyd Wilson (7 Jul 1882 - 10 Oct 1920), [1120](#)

Dorothy Violet (23 Nov 1930 - 22 Dec 1997), [233](#)

Dorothy Violet (23 Nov 1930 - 22 Dec 1997), [233](#)

Fannye Belle (17 Mar 1923 - 23 Sep 1980), [232](#)

George (Sep 1896 - ???), [1120](#)

Joe (17 Oct 1900 - 27 Nov 1965), [152](#), [152](#), [152](#)

Joe Louis (17 Oct 1900 - 27 Nov 1965), [152](#)

John Thomas (1 Apr 1893 - 17 Feb 1960), [1466](#)

Leland C (Feb 1926 - 26 Apr 1945), [232](#)

Leland C. (Feb 1926 - 26 Apr 1945), [232](#)

Matthew Louis, [233](#)

Nettie Mae (1903 - Mar 1941), [1120](#)

Robert Joseph (9 Aug 1881 - 9 Dec 1921), [1120](#)

Sam (5 Jan 1887 - 17 Dec 1960), [1470](#)

Samuel Thomas (5 Jan 1887 - 17 Dec 1960), [1470](#)

Sarah (1854 - 17 Oct 1890), [1120](#)

T W (1 Jun 1842 - 30 Oct 1941), [1463](#)

Thomas Wilson (1 Jun 1842 - 30 Oct 1941), [1463](#)

## Burleson

John Jr. (1 Apr 1812 - 27 Feb 1890), [1303](#)

Martha Mindora (29 Feb 1848 - 24 Jun 1913), [1664](#)

Martha Peal (29 Feb 1848 - 24 Jun 1913), [1664](#)

## Burnett

Leanne Marie, [336](#)

Stacy (1792 - 1849), [813](#)

## Burns

John, [516](#)

Mary (about 1770 - 28 Jul 1845), [1621](#)

Mary Ann (about 1770 - 28 Jul 1845), [1621](#)

## Burrow

Avery James (27 Feb 1992 - ???), [335](#)

Graham Clete (5 Feb 1992 - ???), [335](#)

Lane Clete, [321](#)

## Butler

Maye (about 1902 - ???), [513](#)

## Butterfield

Bertha (about 1918 - 7 Apr 1934), [344](#)

Irene Jenny (20 Mar 1917 - 23 Sep 1936), [1750](#)

John (1872 - 15 Dec 1943), [350](#)

Marcella (1921 - ???), [354](#)

Mary, [354](#)

Mary A (13 Jul 1882 - 15 Dec 1943), [351](#)

Victor (1912 - ???), [352](#)

### **Button**

Margaret (1480 - 1526), [1043](#)

### **Buxton**

Unknown, [1073](#)

### **Byrd**

Nancy Victoria, [1003](#)

### **C.**

Lucenda (about 1836 - ???), [631](#)

### **Caldwell**

Ardis Ward (23 Nov 1923 - 31 Aug 2003), [1676](#)

Joseph L (1876 - ???), [1269](#)

Lawrence Ray (21 Oct 1895 - 21 Jul 1978), [1336](#)

Lena May (??? - 21 Feb 2009), [1640](#)

Margaret Claire (1 Mar 1906 - 24 Dec 1985), [1268](#), [1268](#)

Sherry Janice (10 Oct 1950 - ???), [256](#)

### **Cale**

Annie (about 1890 - ???), [52](#)

### **Callahan**

Ada M (1884 - ???), [1225](#)

### **Calvery**

David Wayne, [422](#)

Jennifer Rae (27 Nov 1981 - ???), [422](#)

Jessica Marie (7 Aug 1986 - ???), [422](#)

### **Cameron**

James H., [1463](#)

Shirley, [719](#)

### **Campbell**

Amy Elizabeth (9 Feb 1970 - ???), [327](#)

Edward (1893 - ???), [838](#)

Ethel Edna (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [98](#)

Ethel M (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [98](#)

Ethel Mae (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [98](#)

Ethel May (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [98](#)

George A, [1226](#)

Guy (1896 - ???), [839](#)

J W (Apr 1872 - ???), [479](#)

Jno W (Apr 1872 - ???), [479](#)

John (Apr 1872 - ???), [479](#)

John W (Apr 1872 - ???), [479](#)

Minnie (1873 - ???), [481](#), [481](#)

Minnie B (1873 - ???), [481](#)

### **Cardin**

Georgia (1867 - ???), [721](#)

### **Carey**

Louisa Belle (25 Dec 1850 - 12 Oct 1885), [1383](#)

### **Carlile**

Brenda Marie, [868](#)

### **Caroline**

\_\_\_\_\_ (1821 - 1850), [1439](#)

### **Carpenter**

Andrew (1780 - 1826), [884](#)

Andrew Jackson (May 1833 - 8 Dec 1908), [884](#)

Elizabeth, [885](#)

Emily, [885](#)

Julia Ann (1819 - ???), [884](#)

### **Carr**

Anna Bella (12 Dec 1895 - 28 Jul 1956), [581](#)

Anna Belle (12 Dec 1895 - 28 Jul 1956), [581](#)

### **Carroll**

F.j., [417](#)

### **Carruth**

Gage Evan (13 Nov 1990 - ???), [323](#)

Jarod Lindon (9 Sep 1985 - ???), [323](#)

Jerrold Linden (9 Sep 1985 - ???), [323](#)

John Lloyd, [1303](#)

Paul (2 Feb 1960 - ???), [277](#)

Paul K (2 Feb 1960 - ???), [277](#)

Paul Kevin (2 Feb 1960 - ???), [277](#)

### **Carson**

Kathryn, [205](#)

### **Carter**

Amanda Kay (14 Aug 1983 - ???), [341](#)

Charles B (1924 - ???), [1251](#)

Charles B (24 Feb 1886 - ???), [754](#), [754](#)

Charles B. (24 Feb 1886 - ???), [754](#)

Charles Benjamin (24 Feb 1886 - ???), [754](#)

Clara J (3 Sep 1951 - ???), [252](#)

Clara Jeanette (3 Sep 1951 - ???), [252](#)

Emily (15 Mar 1821 - Oct 1887), [447](#), [447](#)

Emily Francis (15 Mar 1821 - Oct 1887), [447](#)

Eva M (1921 - ???), [1251](#)

Gerald Wilson (20 Mar 1954 - ???), [340](#)

Janny D (1928 - ???), [1252](#)

Jennifer Roseann (29 Nov 1980 - ???), [341](#)

John B (1920 - ???), [1251](#)

Mary Elizabeth (1760 - 1840), [952](#)  
Robert (9 Sep 1986 - ???), [341](#)  
Ruby Evelyn (9 Jun 1917 - 11 Oct 2003), [753](#)

### **Cassady**

Albert Evan (10 Oct 1834 - 20 Jan 1888), [454](#)  
Alexander (26 Feb 1796 - 14 May 1861), [458](#)  
Harriett (31 Jan 1836 - 29 Sep 1913), [450](#)  
Michael H. (1808 - ???), [458](#)  
Patrick (6 Jun 1800 - 6 Nov 1837), [451](#)  
Sarah Ann (27 Sep 1837 - 26 Jun 1898), [454](#)  
William (1700 - 1777), [1061](#)  
William (1797 - 1869), [458](#)  
Zachariah (1749 - 1830), [456](#)  
Zachariah (1805 - 1880), [458](#)

### **Cassidy**

Levi (1790 - 1850), [1061](#)

### **Cassity**

Zachery Or Hugh (1749 - 1830), [456](#), [456](#)

### **Castell**

Christina (1695 - 1778), [1192](#)

### **Castleberry**

Sarah Zeluda, [421](#)

### **Castor**

Amanda, [1666](#)  
Bonnie Maud (11 Sep 1891 - 17 Jul 1957), [433](#)  
Layfette, [433](#)

### **Cavness**

Sarah F., [39](#)

### **Cecilia**

\_\_\_\_ (17 OCT - ???), [345](#)

### **Chambers**

Timothy A (1955 - ???), [868](#)

### **Charles**

John E (1964 - ???), [282](#)

### **Charlotte**

\_\_\_\_, [216](#)

### **Chase**

Anne (6 Jul 1647 - 1691), [1018](#)  
Aquila (14 Aug 1580 - 29 Aug 1670), [1014](#)  
Aquila (26 Sep 1652 - 29 Jul 1720), [1019](#)  
Aquila (9 Apr 1626 - 27 Dec 1670), [1011](#)  
Benoni (5 Apr 1708 - 4 Jul 1788), [1014](#)  
Bradford (17 Aug 1719 - 13 Nov 1721), [1009](#)

Daniel (15 Nov 1661 - 8 Feb 1707), [1018](#)  
Daniel (20 Sep 1685 - 28 Mar 1769), [1013](#)  
Elizabeth (13 Sep 1657 - 30 May 1676), [1018](#)  
Elizabeth (25 Sep 1693 - 4 Apr 1764), [1013](#)  
Enoch (2 Feb 1735 - ???), [1009](#)  
Hannah (13 Sep 1699 - 3 Jul 1740), [1013](#)  
Henry (25 Feb 1726 - 1726), [1009](#)  
Joseph (9 Sep 1705 - 27 Nov 1782), [1013](#)  
Joshua (16 May 1740 - 27 Dec 1822), [573](#)  
Keziah (10 Jun 1772 - Nov 1843), [570](#)  
Mary (3 Feb 1650 - 6 Apr 1725), [1018](#)  
Mina (17 Nov 1721 - 19 Apr 1815), [1009](#)  
Moses (20 Jan 1688 - 17 Sep 1760), [1013](#)  
Moses (24 Dec 1663 - 6 Sep 1743), [1019](#)  
Moses (31 May 1738 - ???), [1009](#)  
Priscilla (14 Mar 1648 - 1697), [1019](#)  
Ruth (10 Mar 1787 - ???), [1007](#)  
Ruth (18 Mar 1660 - 30 May 1676), [1019](#)  
Samuel (13 May 1690 - 24 Jul 1743), [1013](#)  
Samuel (2 Aug 1743 - 7 Feb 1835), [1009](#)  
Sarah (13 Mar 1731 - 12 Nov 1772), [1009](#)  
Sarah (6 Jul 1647 - 6 Jun 1726), [1019](#)  
Stephen (24 Aug 1728 - 1793), [1008](#)  
Stephen (29 Aug 1696 - 14 Jun 1756), [1006](#)  
Thomas (25 Jul 1654 - 25 Feb 1733), [1019](#)  
Thomasine (3 Dec 1723 - 30 Jan 1755), [1009](#)

### **Cherry**

Mary Ann (1772 - 1836), [463](#)

### **Childs**

Nancy Jean, [286](#)

### **Chipperi**

Dorothy, [225](#)

### **Choate**

Vivian Bernadine, [1677](#)

### **Chrisman**

William Edward (15 May 1975 - ???), [313](#)

### **Church**

Mary (2 Nov 1632 - 9 Jun 1695), [1486](#)

### **Clanahan**

Cyrus Leroy, [467](#)

### **Clark**

Alnora Ellen (15 Apr 1877 - 7 Mar 1941), [1467](#)  
Elisha E., [412](#)  
Elizabeth (Mar 1853 - 24 Jun 1918), [1525](#)

Elizabeth S (Mar 1853 - 24 Jun 1918), [1525](#)  
Ellen (1800 - ???), [1290](#)  
Etta Clarrissa (17 Jan 1889 - Sep 1985), [1468](#)  
Harry Hayes (4 Apr 1886 - 27 Oct 1971), [1468](#)  
James Carl (about 1881 - 27 Dec 1934), [1469](#)  
James Harvey (6 Aug 1839 - 17 May 1912), [612](#)  
Karl (Dec 1898 - ???), [840](#)  
Luis (??? - 1841), [1466](#)  
Luke B (Feb 1897 - ???), [839](#)  
Margret A (??? - 1845), [1467](#)  
Mary (1716 - ???), [655](#)  
Mattie Elizabeth (8 Nov 1871 - 18 Dec 1906), [1470](#)  
Mattie T (2 Oct 1850 - 24 Jul 1938), [606](#)  
Mildred Ann "millie" (15 Oct 1892 - Sep 1984), [354](#)  
Millie A (15 Oct 1892 - Sep 1984), [354](#)  
Millie Ann (15 Oct 1892 - Sep 1984), [354](#)  
Oliver Francis (2 Mar 1875 - 22 Dec 1947), [1469](#)  
Otha Eva (17 Feb 1882 - 1 Jan 1934), [1469](#)  
Virgil (Oct 1894 - ???), [839](#)  
William Estel (8 Oct 1873 - 29 Apr 1877), [1470](#)  
William James (Jan 1881 - ???), [839](#)

## Clawson

Charles Hughlon, [1278](#)  
Hughlon Laken (4 Oct 1920 - 2 Sep 2003), [1278](#)  
Marney Wayne, [1278](#)

## Clem

C.s., [417](#)

## Clemens

Aliene (1900 - ???), [1187](#)  
Annie Laura (25 Apr 1867 - 7 Nov 1880), [1158](#)  
Araminta Jane (8 Apr 1838 - 1839), [1170](#)  
Benjamin (8 Jun 1832 - 12 May 1842), [1208](#)  
Caroline (25 Mar 1806 - 12 Nov 1853), [1206](#)  
Charles Delleplain (12 Nov 1895 - 1 Aug 1973), [1165](#)  
Christina Jennett (18 Sep 1775 - 8 Jun 1817), [1193](#)  
Clara Minerva (16 Oct 1887 - 17 May 1969), [1165](#)  
Cora J (18 Sep 1879 - 19 Dec 1963), [1732](#)  
David Bell (20 May 1800 - ???), [1175](#)  
Deborah (1779 - 1848), [1193](#)  
Elizabeth (14 Oct 1793 - ???), [1176](#)  
Elizabeth Moore (1801 - 17 Mar 1891), [1206](#)  
Ezekiel (1764 - 1809), [1193](#)  
Francis (1841 - ???), [1204](#)  
Gershom (22 Mar 1766 - 29 Jan 1839), [1168](#)  
Gershom Gillespie (9 Mar 1821 - 19 Nov 1846), [1173](#)  
Henry (13 Jun 1838 - 20 Jun 1858), [1208](#)

Ina Mae (5 Sep 1904 - 24 Jan 1992), [1742](#)  
Isaac N (6 Jul 1872 - 10 Jun 1954), [1737](#), [1737](#)  
Isaac Newton (6 Jul 1872 - 10 Jun 1954), [1737](#)  
James (1734 - Oct 1795), [1196](#)  
James (1768 - 1811), [1193](#)  
James D (26 Jun 1898 - ???), [1739](#)  
James Dewey (26 Jun 1898 - ???), [1739](#)  
James Dewitt (9 Oct 1874 - 2 Feb 1969), [1160](#)  
James Dewy (26 Jun 1898 - ???), [1739](#)  
James Ford (1 Apr 1818 - 18 Jan 1897), [1175](#)  
James N (5 Apr 1835 - 30 May 1912), [1165](#)  
James Newton (5 Apr 1835 - 30 May 1912), [1165](#)  
Jane (18 Jun 1803 - 27 Oct 1890), [1206](#), [1206](#)  
Jane C (6 Dec 1813 - 8 Nov 1862), [1175](#)  
Jeremiah (6 Feb 1807 - Mar 1848), [1173](#)  
Jeremiah C (1732 - 17 Nov 1811), [1172](#)  
John E (1835 - ???), [1204](#)  
John Marshall (11 Aug 1798 - 24 Mar 1847), [1205](#)  
John R (26 Mar 1870 - 3 Apr 1908), [1159](#)  
Jonathan R (24 May 1811 - 23 Feb 1862), [1164](#)  
Jonathan R (26 Mar 1870 - 3 Apr 1908), [1159](#)  
Lou Ester (1907 - ???), [1742](#)  
Louretta (9 Apr 1884 - 19 Sep 1953), [1165](#)  
Mahlon (1782 - 1824), [1194](#)  
Margaret, [1187](#)  
Margaret (31 May 1830 - 17 Aug 1839), [1208](#)  
Minerva (21 Oct 1815 - 4 Jan 1907), [1162](#), [1162](#)  
Minnie Lee (25 Apr 1867 - 7 Nov 1880), [1158](#)  
Orion (17 Jul 1825 - 11 Dec 1897), [1208](#)  
Pamela Ann (13 Sep 1827 - 1 Sep 1904), [1209](#)  
Phoebe (1785 - 1787), [1193](#)  
Pinckny (3 Dec 1832 - 25 Mar 1926), [1155](#)  
Robert C (5 Dec 1813 - ???), [1175](#)  
Rose Annice (8 Feb 1877 - 26 Sep 1960), [1160](#)  
Russell (14 Sep 1902 - 19 Jun 1971), [1740](#), [1740](#), [1740](#)  
Russell L (14 Sep 1902 - 19 Jun 1971), [1740](#)  
Russell Leo (14 Sep 1902 - 19 Jun 1971), [1740](#)  
Samuel (1770 - 7 Aug 1805), [1204](#)  
Samuel (18 Jan 1798 - 1798), [1175](#)  
Samuel B (1770 - 7 Aug 1805), [1204](#)  
Samuel Langhorne (30 Nov 1835 - 21 Apr 1910), [1208](#)  
Sarah Lusk (29 Nov 1802 - 21 Oct 1803), [1175](#)  
Sophia (7 Aug 1882 - 28 Feb 1905), [1165](#)  
Uriah F (20 Mar 1837 - 1838), [1170](#)  
Usher (26 Oct 1795 - 1799), [1175](#)  
Walter Pinkney (3 Dec 1832 - 25 Mar 1926), [1155](#)  
William Wallace (29 Sep 1839 - 19 Nov 1915), [1170](#)

William Walter (10 Oct 1879 - 5 Jul 1932), [1160](#)

## Clement

Adam (1732 - 17 Nov 1811), [1172](#)

Edmund (3 Mar 1685 - 1686), [1200](#)

Lydia (14 Dec 1668 - 11 Oct 1696), [1201](#)

## Clements

Abraham (14 Jul 1657 - 5 Mar 1716), [1195](#)

Abraham (1725 - 1785), [1196](#)

Abraham (30 Oct 1724 - ???), [1203](#)

Anna (29 Aug 1722 - ???), [1203](#)

Daniel (3 Jul 1655 - 10 Jan 1680), [1202](#)

Dorcas (3 Oct 1693 - 1734), [1203](#)

Dorothy (1685 - 23 Mar 1704), [1200](#)

Edward (3 Mar 1684 - 1686), [1200](#)

Elizabeth (12 Jul 1687 - ???), [1200](#)

Ezekiel (1 Feb 1696 - 1778), [1192](#)

Fawne (2 Mar 1662 - 12 May 1740), [1202](#)

Hannah (17 Nov 1700 - ???), [1200](#)

Hannah (2 Oct 1660 - 1717), [1202](#)

Isaac N. (6 Jul 1872 - 10 Jun 1954), [1737](#), [1737](#)

James D. (9 Oct 1874 - 2 Feb 1969), [1160](#)

Jeremiah (22 Apr 1692 - 1732), [1199](#)

John (16 Sep 1653 - 16 May 1692), [1202](#)

Johnithan (26 Mar 1870 - 3 Apr 1908), [1159](#)

Jonathan (1659 - ???), [1203](#)

Jonathan (1659 - Mar 1712), [1202](#)

Lavina (15 Aug 1845 - 27 Oct 1927), [1152](#)

Lydia (11 Aug 1698 - ???), [1200](#)

Mary (24 Jul 1673 - 11 Feb 1678), [1202](#)

Minnie L. (25 Apr 1867 - 7 Nov 1880), [1158](#)

Nathaniel (20 May 1721 - ???), [1203](#)

Nathaniel (27 Aug 1689 - 1716), [1200](#)

Nathaniel (6 Sep 1663 - 4 May 1689), [1202](#)

Robert (14 Dec 1595 - 29 Sep 1658), [1201](#)

Robert (1634 - 1714), [1198](#)

Robert (29 Mar 1665 - 3 Sep 1741), [1202](#)

Roseannie (8 Feb 1877 - 26 Sep 1960), [1160](#)

Sarah (1694 - ???), [1200](#)

Sarah (1726 - ???), [1203](#)

Susanna (1724 - ???), [1203](#)

Walter P. (3 Dec 1832 - 25 Mar 1926), [1155](#)

William W. (10 Oct 1879 - 5 Jul 1932), [1160](#), [1160](#)

## Clerk

Mary (1716 - ???), [655](#)

## Cochran

May (25 Sep 1903 - 7 Apr 1988), [122](#)

Noel (1897 - ???), [123](#)

## Cockerel

Juliana (1444 - 1503), [1043](#)

## Cody

Frances Lee, [174](#)

## Cofer

Allen Silvester (17 Dec 1872 - 8 Aug 1959), [1377](#)

Allen Tice (1851 - 24 Oct 1932), [1347](#)

Amy Emma Carolina (1829 - 1917), [1353](#)

Carlos (carl) Cary (3 Aug 1876 - 2 Sep 1945), [1384](#)

Charles Elmer (17 Dec 1882 - 24 Aug 1949), [1383](#)

Clinton Tice (12 Mar 1878 - 10 Sep 1962), [1380](#)

Elias (1831 - ???), [1353](#)

Elizabeth Amy (25 Nov 1886 - 23 1965), [1379](#)

Elizabeth Evelyn (1831 - 1916), [1353](#)

Ephraim (6 Jun 1802 - 18 Oct 1872), [1338](#)

Estelle B (Sep 1891 - ???), [1383](#)

Francis H. (frankie) (14 Sep 1881 - 25 May 1883), [1385](#)

Fred Howard (5 Dec 1878 - 5 Jan 1962), [1385](#)

George (1822 - 18 Apr 1887), [1649](#)

Gertrude Myrtle (23 1897 - 9 Oct 1961), [1378](#)

Harvey Aaron (4 Apr 1883 - 21 Sep 1957), [1379](#)

Hattie (30 Mar 1893 - 25 Oct 1983), [1382](#)

Hattie Viola (30 Mar 1893 - 25 Oct 1983), [1382](#)

Ida (4 Mar 1880 - 25 Jun 1962), [1380](#)

Ida B (4 Mar 1880 - 25 Jun 1962), [1380](#)

Jacob (1770 - ???), [1347](#)

James (1750 - 10 Mar 1816), [1354](#)

James (1834 - ???), [1352](#)

James Mcdonald (20 Dec 1842 - 18 Sep 1919), [1351](#)

Joel (1750 - 10 Mar 1816), [1354](#)

John (1860 - 1900), [1346](#)

Johnson Webb (1846 - 1886), [1349](#)

Lottie Edith (17 Feb 1889 - 16 Jul 1972), [1379](#)

Lydia May (21 Sep 1880 - 7 Dec 1952), [1379](#)

Martha Jane (1825 - ???), [1353](#)

Mary Jane (15 Oct 1874 - 24 Dec 1953), [1378](#)

Mary Melissa (1827 - 1908), [1353](#)

Melissa A. Malipe (1837 - 1882), [1352](#)

Nancy (1789 - 1852), [1356](#)

Oscar Lelan (9 Sep 1891 - 16 Jul 1963), [1380](#)

Parthena (1775 - 1818), [1358](#)

Rachel D. (1835 - ???), [1352](#)

Ransom Daniel (7 Feb 1844 - 7 Dec 1910), [1350](#)

Rodney Harlan (12 Feb 1894 - 8 Aug 1961), [1377](#)  
Samuel (1 Nov 1885 - 26 Nov 1885), [1379](#)  
Sarah A. (Aug 1821 - 25 May 1908), [1653](#)  
Sylvester (17 Dec 1872 - 8 Aug 1959), [1377](#)  
Thomas (1699 - 1791), [1357](#)  
Walter Daniel (23 Jun 1874 - 27 Jul 1946), [1384](#)  
William M. (1840 - 1859), [1352](#)  
William Walter (6 Oct 1896 - 14 Apr 1981), [1383](#)

## Coffer

Aaron H (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945), [1634](#), [1634](#)  
Aaron Henery (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945), [1634](#)  
Aaron Henry (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945), [1634](#)  
Amy Caroline (12 Mar 1884 - 9 Oct 1970), [48](#)  
Anna E (about 1853 - ???), [534](#)  
Anna E. (about 1853 - ???), [534](#)  
Aron (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945), [1634](#)  
Aron H (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945), [1634](#)  
Calvin (1914 - ???), [1642](#)  
George (1822 - 18 Apr 1887), [1649](#)  
George W (1822 - 18 Apr 1887), [1649](#)  
Henry W (25 Jan 1887 - 14 Apr 1960), [1640](#)  
Joseph William Cofer (9 Aug 1834 - 13 Jan 1911), [1352](#)  
Josie Agnes (7 Dec 1892 - 15 Aug 1976), [1642](#)  
Julia (1851 - 26 Dec 1916), [533](#)  
Julia Ann (1851 - 26 Dec 1916), [533](#)  
Julian Angeline (1851 - 26 Dec 1916), [533](#)  
Julianne Angeline (1851 - 26 Dec 1916), [533](#)  
Mary (1916 - ???), [1642](#)  
Mary Susan (23 Sep 1881 - 8 Nov 1966), [1661](#)  
Sarah A (Aug 1821 - 25 May 1908), [1653](#)  
Sarah Ann Elizabeth (10 Jul 1878 - 24 Apr 1934), [1661](#)  
Walter H (25 Jan 1887 - 14 Apr 1960), [1640](#), [1640](#), [1640](#)  
Walter Henry (25 Jan 1887 - 14 Apr 1960), [1640](#)  
William J (Jul 1857 - after 1920), [535](#)  
William J. (Jul 1857 - after 1920), [535](#)  
William Macadoo, [1642](#)

## Coffman

Billy (19 Feb 1927 - 8 Feb 1977), [228](#), [228](#)  
Billy J (19 Feb 1927 - 8 Feb 1977), [228](#)  
Billy Joe (19 Feb 1927 - 8 Feb 1977), [228](#)  
Joshua Edward (10 Nov 1974 - ???), [331](#)  
Lawrence Wayne (18 Feb 1952 - ???), [298](#)  
Lawrence Wayne (18 Feb 1952 - ???), [298](#)  
Matthew Jacob (21 Mar 1978 - ???), [331](#)  
Thomas Alan (9 Aug 1979 - ???), [331](#)  
William Arthur, [146](#)

## Coit

Angela (27 Nov 1978 - ???), [1644](#)  
Darlene, [1645](#)  
Darryl, [1644](#)

## Cokrell

Joanna (1438 - ???), [1044](#)

## Collazo

Christopher, [284](#)

## Collins

Almira (29 Jul 1872 - 13 Oct 1873), [1113](#)  
Fannie Wilburn (22 Aug 1868 - 16 Feb 1963), [1112](#)  
Howard A (1923 - ???), [1331](#)  
John Green, [1508](#)  
Josephine Louella (3 Jun 1897 - 1 Oct 1988), [1504](#)  
Mary Georgia (6 Apr 1870 - 10 May 1934), [1112](#)  
Thomas J (1837 - 18 Jul 1889), [1111](#)

## Collons

Fannie Wilburn (22 Aug 1868 - 16 Feb 1963), [1112](#)

## Colwell

Cecilia (1690 - ???), [10](#)

## Comstock

Abigail (between 1765 and 1781 - between 1770 and 1869), [1299](#)  
Alonzo (21 Jul 1896 - ???), [937](#)  
Andrew (between 1773 and 1801 - between 1779 and 1881), [1300](#)  
Ann Nancy (between 1773 and 1801 - between 1778 and 1884), [1300](#)  
Brown (29 Jul 1797 - 3 Jun 1852), [1300](#)  
Carole Jaye (27 Sep 1963 - ???), [203](#)  
Caroline (1825 - 17 Feb 1909), [1293](#)  
Charles David (16 May 1947 - ???), [202](#)  
Chloe (between 1765 and 1781 - between 1770 and 1869), [1299](#)  
Clayton Alexander (22 Jun 1969 - ???), [282](#)  
Cynthia (between 1765 and 1781 - between 1770 and 1869), [1299](#)  
Daniel (6 Jan 1745 - Apr 1814), [1294](#)  
David Anthony (9 Jul 1995 - ???), [283](#)  
Elijah Thomas (22 Dec 1838 - 29 Apr 1917), [1293](#)  
Elizabeth (between 1773 and 1801 - between 1778 and 1884), [1300](#)  
Elizabeth Lizzie (1871 - ???), [1286](#)  
Elonas E. (18 Mar 1866 - 29 Dec 1932), [947](#)  
Elonzo (18 Mar 1866 - 29 Dec 1932), [947](#)



Elonzo (21 Jul 1896 - ???), [937](#)  
Elonzo A (21 Jul 1896 - ???), [937](#)  
Elonzo Alexander (21 Jul 1896 - ???), [937](#), [937](#)  
Elonzo E (18 Mar 1866 - 29 Dec 1932), [947](#)  
Elonzo Ervan (18 Mar 1866 - 29 Dec 1932), [947](#)  
Elonzo Ervin (18 Mar 1866 - 29 Dec 1932), [947](#)  
Ephraim Flor (1794 - 20 Dec 1847), [1280](#)  
Ephraim Flor Hubber (1794 - 20 Dec 1847), [1280](#)  
Ephraim Flor Huber (1794 - 20 Dec 1847), [1280](#)  
Harry Alexander (1841 - 1882), [1293](#)  
Harvey Alexander (1857 - 8 Jan 1930), [1288](#)  
Hugh Bonaparte (26 Apr 1826 - 13 Sep 1856), [1293](#)  
James Frank (1881 - ???), [1286](#)  
James Irving (about 1837 - Oct 1893), [1278](#)  
Jeanne D. (18 Apr 1925 - 24 Jan 2002), [111](#)  
Jenckes (between 1765 and 1781 - between 1771 and 1866), [1299](#)  
Jerome D (Jun 1925 - ???), [946](#), [946](#)  
Jerome D. (Jun 1925 - ???), [946](#)  
Jerry Craig (27 Feb 1968 - ???), [946](#)  
Juliette (1925 - ???), [947](#)  
Junior A (4 Nov 1919 - 4 Jul 2009), [113](#)  
Junior A. (4 Nov 1919 - 4 Jul 2009), [113](#)  
Junnie (4 Nov 1919 - 4 Jul 2009), [113](#)  
Karen Jean (14 Feb 1952 - ???), [202](#)  
Leander Brown (1829 - 31 Aug 1877), [1291](#)  
Lonigan Print (14 Jan 1994 - ???), [283](#)  
Lyndon (between 1773 and 1801 - between 1779 and 1881), [1300](#)  
Michele D (28 Jun 1963 - ???), [282](#)  
Michele Denise (28 Jun 1963 - ???), [282](#)  
Nancy (1917 - ???), [946](#)  
Nancy (25 Nov 1872 - 12 Mar 1960), [950](#)  
Nancy C (1917 - ???), [946](#)  
Napoleon Bonaparte (22 Aug 1820 - 8 Sep 1899), [1294](#)  
Sarah (between 1773 and 1801 - between 1778 and 1884), [1300](#)  
Seth (1773 - 2 Apr 1848), [1299](#)  
Steven Mark (4 Jul 1958 - ???), [203](#)  
Tennessee (1899 - ???), [940](#), [940](#)  
Theodosia (1868 - ???), [1288](#)  
Warren Harris (1834 - Feb 1864), [1294](#)  
William (1772 - 5 Dec 1815), [1299](#)  
William (1772 - 5 Dec 1875), [1288](#)  
William Decatur (1832 - 13 Feb 1863), [1292](#)  
William Ervin (5 Dec 1888 - 1 Dec 1918), [1280](#)  
William Pecatur (19 Mar 1883 - 20 Oct 1960), [1286](#)

## Conklin

Cole Thomas (27 Jan 1997 - ???), [343](#)  
Michelle (16 Jun 1965 - ???), [344](#)  
Steven (21 Sep 1960 - ???), [343](#)  
Theresa (20 Mar 1959 - ???), [342](#)  
Thomas, [342](#)

## Conn

Danny J (1933 - ???), [1073](#)  
Geri, [235](#)

## Cooper

Cora Lavena (6 Mar 1891 - ???), [755](#)

## Copher

George W (1822 - 18 Apr 1887), [1649](#)

## Corns

Eva Lee (31 Jul 1902 - 28 Sep 1972), [1588](#)

## Cotner

Emily Elizabeth (3 Oct 1830 - 15 Jan 1884), [729](#)  
Jacob (1779 - 1840), [757](#)

## Couch

Alex, [413](#)  
Alfred C (10 Feb 1892 - 1 Jul 1954), [1259](#)  
Alfred Clinton (10 Feb 1892 - 1 Jul 1954), [1259](#)  
Atis (1923 - ???), [1257](#)  
Audie Jewel (20 May 1919 - ???), [1257](#)  
Bertha (1910 - ???), [1257](#)  
Caroline Joyce, [216](#)  
Charlotte Ann, [216](#)  
Claude Gordon (24 Jun 1906 - Jan 1992), [1257](#)  
Clyde Raymond (13 Oct 1908 - 1991), [1257](#)  
Dessie (1921 - ???), [1257](#)  
George B (11 May 1883 - 22 Mar 1959), [1258](#)  
George Nolan (1905 - 1975), [1257](#)  
George Patton (11 May 1883 - 22 Mar 1959), [1258](#)  
Henry (1814 - 16 Oct 1863), [1260](#)  
Henry (30 May 1881 - Apr 1979), [1286](#)  
Henry W (30 May 1881 - Apr 1979), [1286](#), [1286](#)  
Henry Walker (30 May 1881 - Apr 1979), [1286](#)  
James L (28 May 1901 - 1 Feb 1966), [1261](#)  
John C (11 Mar 1895 - 13 Mar 1969), [1259](#)  
John Neal (11 Mar 1895 - 13 Mar 1969), [1259](#)  
John P (30 Dec 1857 - 11 Jul 1923), [1254](#)  
John Preston (30 Dec 1857 - 11 Jul 1923), [1254](#)  
John Wesley (15 Jul 1914 - ???), [1257](#)  
Marvin Lloyd (1928 - 1928), [1257](#)  
Mary Charlotte (29 Aug 1912 - ???), [1258](#)

Oren D (31 Mar 1904 - 23 Dec 1915), [1261](#)  
 Otis Oren (13 Feb 1924 - 1963), [1257](#)  
 Ronald Roy, [216](#)  
 Roy (9 Nov 1888 - 12 Jan 1934), [1258](#)  
 Roy H (9 Nov 1888 - 12 Jan 1934), [1258](#)  
 Roy L. (1916 - ???), [130](#)  
 Roy Leonard (1916 - ???), [130](#)  
 Susan Elizabeth (15 Jan 1886 - ???), [1258](#)  
 Susanah E (15 Jan 1886 - ???), [1258](#)  
 Willaim Ernest (18 Mar 1898 - 31 Jan 1970), [1259](#)  
 William E (18 Mar 1898 - 31 Jan 1970), [1259](#)

### Coughran

\_\_\_\_\_ (1897 - ???), [123](#)

### Coulter

Deloris Mae (10 Dec 1940 - 23 Oct 1981), [1771](#)  
 Hiram, [1392](#)  
 Issac, [1599](#)  
 Nancy Emerine (2 Oct 1867 - 30 Nov 1902), [1629](#)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, [624](#)

### Coupland

Betty Imagene, [1084](#)

### Covalt

Justin Doyle Houston (11 Nov 1978 - ???), [324](#)

### Covey

Vanita Zelma (10 Apr 1919 - 24 Aug 2005), [127](#)

### Covington

Cathy Ann, [305](#)

### Cox

Aaron (1960 - ???), [1152](#)  
 Bertha Mae (8 May 1895 - Apr 1988), [1132](#)  
 Brooks Monroe (12 Sep 1886 - Nov 1979), [1133](#)  
 Caroline (1922 - ???), [1132](#)  
 Chloe Dean (15 Mar 1943 - 26 Jul 1994), [1748](#)  
 Dean C (19 Dec 1915 - 20 Nov 2000), [1751](#)  
 Dean Clark (19 Dec 1915 - 20 Nov 2000), [1751](#)  
 Delila Elizabeth (1912 - ???), [1130](#)  
 Delmar (about 1913 - ???), [598](#)  
 Dorothy Faye, [1130](#)  
 Eileen (7 Jan 1924 - 28 Oct 2007), [599](#)  
 Ella, [1130](#)  
 Elmer Edward (8 Jan 1888 - Sep 1986), [1133](#)  
 Elvin Clyde (26 Sep 1904 - 8 Nov 1989), [1266](#)  
 Elvira Mathilda (12 Mar 1832 - 12 Nov 1894), [1710](#)  
 Emily Ellen (10 Mar 1855 - 27 Jan 1857), [1131](#)  
 Essie Dora (22 Mar 1901 - 19 Apr 1937), [1129](#)

Ethel Doris (22 Mar 1901 - Nov 1945), [1129](#)  
 Ezra Randolph (23 Sep 1842 - 7 Sep 1924), [1131](#)  
 Frank (25 May 1889 - 12 Sep 1966), [352](#)  
 Franklin J (25 May 1889 - 12 Sep 1966), [352](#)  
 Gary, [600](#)  
 Gladys, [599](#)  
 Glen Watson (2 Oct 1924 - 9 Feb 2001), [375](#)  
 Israel (13 Apr 1810 - 1870), [1132](#)  
 Israel Alfred (Aug 1875 - ???), [1133](#)  
 James Dow (6 Aug 1902 - ???), [1130](#)  
 James Lafitte (9 Jun 1873 - 1960), [1132](#)  
 Jared Ryker (22 May 1849 - 25 Apr 1934), [1130](#)  
 Jarred Franklin (1937 - 5 Mar 2002), [598](#)  
 Jarred Franklin (25 May 1889 - 12 Sep 1966), [352](#)  
 Jay, [1130](#)  
 Jerred Franklin (25 May 1889 - 12 Sep 1966), [352](#), [352](#)  
 Jimmie (11 Mar 1938 - 6 Nov 1995), [1770](#)  
 John Jay (11 Mar 1847 - 26 Feb 1919), [1131](#)  
 Joseph Lorenzo (9 May 1877 - 12 May 1935), [1263](#)  
 Joyce, [1269](#)  
 Joyce Elaine, [1269](#)  
 Julie, [368](#)  
 Laura Mabel (14 Sep 1905 - 12 Aug 1961), [1129](#)  
 Leiford (6 Jun 1940 - 30 Jun 2006), [1769](#)  
 Leiford F. (6 Jun 1940 - 30 Jun 2006), [1769](#)  
 Lina Alice (6 Mar 1904 - 7 Nov 1973), [1129](#)  
 Lorenzo Carl (10 Feb 1903 - 18 Sep 1994), [1267](#)  
 Lorenzo D (25 Dec 1817 - 2 Feb 1877), [1127](#), [1127](#)  
 Lorenzo David (9 Jan 1853 - 3 Dec 1909), [1131](#)  
 Lorenzo Dow (25 Dec 1817 - 2 Feb 1877), [1127](#)  
 Louis L (12 Apr 1890 - 1992), [1133](#)  
 Louis Savonne (26 Jul 1919 - ???), [375](#)  
 M A (1841 - ???), [1132](#)  
 Maherza Alice (13 Dec 1859 - 22 Jan 1946), [1130](#)  
 Maleia A., [1771](#)  
 Marcilyn, [1771](#)  
 Marka J., [1771](#)  
 Marland H., [1771](#)  
 Marlin (29 Jun 1918 - 5 Oct 1993), [599](#)  
 Marlin Virgil (29 Jun 1918 - 5 Oct 1993), [599](#)  
 Martha Ann (1879 - 1896), [1132](#)  
 Mary Ann (19 Jan 1840 - 16 Mar 1877), [1130](#)  
 Mary Ida, [1130](#)  
 Mary Imogene (20 Apr 1911 - 8 Dec 1997), [374](#)  
 Michael, [601](#)  
 Millie (15 Oct 1892 - Sep 1984), [354](#)  
 Minnie Carline (1909 - ???), [375](#)

Minnie D (1909 - ???), [375](#)  
Nora Dell (1878 - 26 Jan 1960), [1133](#)  
Pearl, [1130](#)  
R (1843 - ???), [1131](#)  
Ray Ivan, [1130](#)  
Rosa Elizabeth (27 Aug 1893 - 1987), [1133](#)  
Roy Lee, [1130](#)  
Ruby M. (17 Aug 1915 - 15 Nov 1988), [1753](#)  
Sammye Elizabeth (28 May 1909 - 3 Oct 1997), [154](#)  
Sammye Walter (28 May 1909 - 3 Oct 1997), [154](#)  
Sarah Angeline (20 Oct 1844 - 27 Mar 1924), [1130](#)  
Shirley Ann (18 Nov 1928 - 22 Apr 1991), [1269](#)  
Theodore (4 Sep 1862 - 8 Jan 1941), [1130](#)  
Theodore Harold (25 Jun 1901 - 10 Oct 1970), [1267](#)  
Thomas Jesse (14 Jun 1849 - 16 Dec 1932), [375](#)  
Thomas L (16 Feb 1908 - 24 Jul 1969), [374](#)  
Thomas Lindsey (16 Feb 1908 - 24 Jul 1969), [374](#)  
Thomas Linsey (16 Feb 1908 - 24 Jul 1969), [374](#)  
Thomas S (22 May 1883 - 19 Dec 1960), [1627](#)  
Thomas Samuel (22 May 1883 - 19 Dec 1960), [1627](#)  
Verdie (4 Sep 1944 - 2 Oct 1981), [1770](#)  
Warren L (30 Nov 1857 - 10 Jul 1924), [1122](#)  
Warren Laselle (30 Nov 1857 - 10 Jul 1924), [1122](#)  
William Richardson (1897 - ???), [1133](#)

## Craig

Russell D (23 Sep 1924 - 30 Nov 1987), [238](#)  
Russell O (23 Sep 1924 - 30 Nov 1987), [238](#)  
Russell O. (23 Sep 1924 - 30 Nov 1987), [238](#)

## Cravens

Colonel (4 Aug 1893 - 15 Jul 1963), [385](#)  
Colonel C (4 Aug 1893 - 15 Jul 1963), [385](#)  
Colonel Clarence (4 Aug 1893 - 15 Jul 1963), [385](#)  
Elmer Eugene (17 Oct 1931 - 9 Apr 1999), [387](#)  
Gina Renee, [731](#)  
Glenna, [732](#)  
James, [732](#)  
Leona Gertrude (23 Jul 1928 - 8 Oct 1993), [619](#)  
Roy Lee (9 Jan 1925 - Sep 1932), [619](#)  
Troy S. (17 Dec 1933 - 27 Sep 1993), [387](#)  
Troy Sylvester (17 Dec 1933 - 27 Sep 1993), [387](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_, [387](#)

## Cravines

Cleopatra Matilda (29 Jun 1862 - 12 Feb 1940), [623](#)  
Emma (1901 - May 1904), [622](#)  
Frank (10 Aug 1906 - 10 Aug 1906), [622](#)  
George Thomas (21 Sep 1896 - 3 Dec 1993), [621](#)

Gertrude (1892 - 1892), [622](#)  
Jesse Lee (12 Jan 1890 - 15 Feb 1959), [621](#)  
John William (8 Sep 1866 - 22 Jan 1953), [617](#)  
Mace (8 Jul 1905 - Aug 1955), [621](#)  
Mammie (1894 - 1894), [622](#)  
Meredith C (1832 - May 1866), [620](#)  
Ottis Ott (31 Mar 1907 - 25 Sep 1997), [622](#)

## Cravins

Lonnie William (11 Aug 1900 - 27 Oct 1978), [622](#)

## Crawford

Jack, [418](#)

## Cripe

Mary (1758 - 1786), [1443](#)  
Mary Ulrich (1758 - 1786), [1443](#)

## Crouch

Luda (1907 - Sep 1972), [420](#)  
Yewin Thomas, [420](#)

## Crusian

Rose Anglen, [1086](#)

## Crusse

Jane (1504 - 1614), [1041](#)

## Cuevas

Melanie S., [328](#)

## Cunnigham

Hugh (24 Mar 1824 - 20 Mar 1878), [757](#)

## Cunningham

Hugh (1795 - 1877), [757](#)  
Louise, [345](#)  
Mary G (12 Nov 1848 - 21 Mar 1893), [583](#)

## Curry

Calvin Glenn (25 Feb 1887 - Jan 1957), [1662](#)

## Curtiss

Carsen Dale (14 May 2008 - ???), [1309](#)

## Cusack

Anne (1559 - ???), [825](#)

## Cushing

Carrie (??? - 2003), [298](#)  
David (2 Jul 1869 - 19 Oct 1953), [924](#)  
David M (2 Jul 1869 - 19 Oct 1953), [924](#)  
David Martin (2 Jul 1869 - 19 Oct 1953), [924](#)  
Etta (30 Aug 1895 - 18 Mar 1928), [925](#)  
Glenda (??? - 2003), [298](#)  
Ivan (??? - 2003), [228](#)

James Madison (5 Oct 1844 - 22 Nov 1882), [930](#)  
Karla (??? - 2003), [298](#)  
Mary (15 Dec 1874 - 20 Jan 1939), [921](#)  
Mary E (30 Aug 1895 - 18 Mar 1928), [925](#)  
Sam V (2 Mar 1900 - 1 Sep 1937), [921](#)  
Samuel (2 Mar 1900 - 1 Sep 1937), [921](#), [921](#)  
Samuel Vaughn (2 Mar 1900 - 1 Sep 1937), [921](#)  
Troy (3 Nov 1901 - Jun 1979), [931](#)  
Vergel (18 Feb 1897 - 14 Mar 1975), [929](#)  
Virgie Beaty (18 Feb 1897 - 14 Mar 1975), [929](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (??? - 2003), [228](#)

### Cusse

Jane (1504 - 1614), [1041](#)

### Daggett

Deborah K (1961 - ???), [301](#)

### Daniels

Elizabeth (1795 - 1872), [1180](#)

### Danielsson

Mary (1840 - ???), [474](#)

Matts, [474](#)

### Danley

Earl (1910 - ???), [1462](#)

Effie (1904 - ???), [1462](#)

Elbert (1912 - ???), [1462](#)

Elsie Mildred (14 Feb 1914 - 7 Oct 1992), [1631](#)

Elva (1891 - ???), [1462](#)

H K (about 1850 - ???), [1462](#)

H. K. (about 1850 - ???), [1462](#)

Mary A (23 Aug 1806 - 1870), [1343](#)

Ora (1899 - ???), [1462](#)

Victoria (1901 - ???), [1462](#)

### Darby

Eileen (22 Aug 1930 - ???), [132](#)

### Dareing

Bennie Clyde (27 Jul 1910 - ???), [1680](#)

Bertie Lorene (25 Apr 1915 - ???), [1680](#)

Charles Henry (27 Mar 1857 - 13 Mar 1950), [1667](#)

Charles Loren (10 Oct 1893 - 24 Jan 1931), [1679](#)

Goldie Blance (25 Feb 1892 - 20 Apr 1895), [1679](#)

Harry Boyce (18 Feb 1902 - 1 Apr 1940), [1679](#)

John, [623](#)

Marion Ray (28 Jul 1898 - 2 Feb 1984), [1679](#)

Martha Pearl (27 Jun 1900 - 9 Mar 1961), [1679](#)

Monte Clifford (25 Apr 1907 - 13 Sep 1979), [1680](#)

Richard (10 Nov 1895 - 31 Dec 1953), [1679](#)

Wilbur Earl (17 Aug 1888 - 30 Apr 1915), [1678](#)

### Daring

Martha Pearl (27 Jun 1900 - 9 Mar 1961), [1679](#)

### Darnell

Mary Casilda (about 1824 - ???), [1584](#)

### Davidson

Adelaide True (27 Mar 2008 - ???), [325](#)

Audrey Glen (19 Jul 1989 - ???), [283](#)

Christopher Allen Hall (30 Dec 1982 - ???), [283](#)

Glen (27 Mar 1956 - ???), [203](#)

### Davis

Berian Mcpherson, [373](#)

Bette Eloise (7 Nov 1932 - ???), [1766](#)

Bradley Scott (30 Sep 1971 - ???), [327](#)

Cathy Louise Coursey (26 Feb 1951 - ???), [265](#)

Charles Clinton (14 Jun 1895 - 16 Oct 1973), [1766](#)

Christian Evan (10 Feb 1996 - ???), [335](#)

Clifford Charles (29 Sep 1935 - ???), [1766](#)

Denny, [472](#)

Duane Allen (2 Sep 1937 - ???), [340](#)

Eugene Spurgeon (1 Sep 1917 - 1992), [219](#)

Frances Ellen (17 Sep 1919 - 18 May 1978), [219](#)

Gary Gene (27 Aug 1948 - ???), [291](#)

Georgia Anne (17 Apr 1860 - 31 Dec 1925), [1407](#)

Gordon Odell (13 Jan 1923 - ???), [220](#)

Hollan Graham (30 Aug 1985 - ???), [326](#)

Holly Dawn (Sep 1952 - ???), [291](#)

Jeffrey Evan (24 Feb 1977 - ???), [327](#)

Jeffrey Wayne, [423](#)

John Gilbert (26 May 1855 - 1918), [1378](#)

Kristopher Charles (14 Apr 1986 - ???), [423](#)

Leon D. (18 May 1929 - ???), [220](#)

Leon D. (8 Oct 1954 - ???), [292](#)

Lou Ann (25 Jan 1941 - ???), [290](#)

Mary Louise, [465](#)

Melvin Alford (2 Mar 1953 - ???), [291](#)

Melvin Alford (28 Sep 1915 - 17 Sep 1976), [219](#)

Mildred, [125](#)

Nancy (12 Jan 1786 - 11 Oct 1882), [844](#)

Nancy Catherine (12 Jan 1786 - 11 Oct 1882), [844](#)

Nancy Jane (25 Nov 1872 - 12 Mar 1960), [950](#)

Nicole Kelly (1 Jul 1999 - ???), [423](#)

Page Marie (1993 - ???), [327](#)

Raymond, [221](#)

Rhonda Lou (3 Oct 1955 - ???), [292](#)

Sarah Jane (about 1828 - 1 Jan 1911), [1512](#)

Stella (13 Jul 1897 - 16 Nov 1981), [138](#)  
Taylor (7 Mar 1986 - ???), [423](#)  
Terry Don (9 Jan 1952 - ???), [292](#)  
Tina Renee, [348](#)  
Virgil (30 May 1895 - 12 Mar 1966), [139](#), [139](#)  
Virgil Clem (30 May 1895 - 12 Mar 1966), [139](#)

## Dawn

Shelly, [290](#)

## Day

Ben, [1662](#)  
Blonda Irene, [1662](#)  
Fay Eloise, [1662](#)  
Jessie, [1662](#)  
John Norton, [1662](#)  
Joseph Henry, [1662](#)

## De Clifford

Margaret (1367 - 1455), [975](#)

## Dearing

Okla, [861](#)  
Okla Irene (8 Feb 1907 - 21 May 2002), [1167](#)  
Okla J (8 Feb 1907 - 21 May 2002), [1167](#), [1167](#)

## Dee

Vera, [1331](#)

## Deford

\_\_\_\_\_, [729](#)

## Dempsey

Amy Kristen (11 Nov 1976 - ???), [284](#)  
Christopher Michael (22 Oct 1980 - ???), [284](#)  
Guy Allen, [332](#)  
Madison Terry (16 Sep 2000 - ???), [325](#)  
Richard Michael (21 Oct 1944 - ???), [204](#)

## Dibartolomeo

Dixon Anthony, [334](#)

## Dibartoloneo

Michael A (1974 - ???), [316](#)

## Dill

Fredrick W (about 1859 - ???), [1337](#)  
Ila (18 Feb 1908 - 22 Aug 1995), [155](#)  
Ila Oma Riolet (18 Feb 1908 - 22 Aug 1995), [155](#)  
Mary J (1855 - 24 Nov 1906), [467](#), [467](#)  
Mary Jane (1855 - 24 Nov 1906), [467](#)

## Dixon

J W (??? - 1871), [1684](#)

## Dodge

Charlie Fay (22 Jul 1933 - 17 Mar 2012), [242](#)  
Chester Irvin "ted" (15 Dec 1898 - 3 Nov 1970), [1588](#)  
Chester S. (2 Jun 1920 - 15 Mar 2001), [245](#)  
Chester Sigmund (2 Jun 1920 - 15 Mar 2001), [245](#)  
Clifford A (15 Jan 1966 - ???), [308](#), [308](#), [308](#), [308](#)  
Clifford Allen (15 Jan 1966 - ???), [308](#)  
Eva F (3 Jun 1962 - ???), [307](#)  
Eva Fay (3 Jun 1962 - ???), [307](#)  
Mary A (1963 - ???), [307](#)  
Mary Angela (1963 - ???), [307](#)  
Michelle M (25 Nov 1968 - ???), [309](#), [309](#)  
Patricia J (12 Jan 1960 - ???), [306](#)  
Patricia Josephine (12 Jan 1960 - ???), [306](#)

## Dolloff

Lonnie Clomie, [421](#)  
Martha Faye, [421](#)

## Doolittle

Fannie F., [94](#)

## Doss

Annbel Lee (20 Aug 2002 - ???), [336](#)  
Ella Rae (19 Mar 2009 - ???), [336](#)  
Federick I (18 Sep 1953 - ???), [320](#)  
Frederic Adam (5 May 1977 - ???), [334](#)  
Jakobi Aiden (2 Nov 2007 - ???), [337](#)  
Kailee Alexa (23 Jan 2004 - ???), [337](#)  
Kendon Jakobi (5 Oct 2000 - ???), [336](#)  
Kristen E (14 Apr 1984 - ???), [335](#)  
Susan E (25 Apr 1980 - ???), [335](#)

## Dotson

Nina Mary, [986](#)

## Doty

Julie Ann (8 Sep 1964 - ???), [290](#)  
Paul James (7 Jun 1966 - ???), [290](#)  
Paul Martin (??? - 20 Dec 1963), [216](#)

## Douglas

Samantha Clemintine (22 Nov 1822 - 21 Aug 1905), [894](#)

## Dowdle

Jane Jenet (1777 - 30 Aug 1854), [1601](#)  
Robert, [419](#)

## Drain

Tempie Gertrude (15 Oct 1883 - 18 Feb 1953), [1292](#)

## Drake

Charlotte (1788 - 1825), [791](#)

## Draper

Susanna (1558 - 28 Mar 1628), [1402](#)

## Drummer

Lydia (1595 - 12 Mar 1642), [1201](#)

## Drummy

Patty, [272](#)

## Dudley

Avarilla (1696 - ???), [1359](#)

## Duffer

Ammie Sue (1 Jun 1970 - ???), [321](#)

James, [268](#)

Julie Ann (9 May 1967 - ???), [321](#)

## Dukes

Nelly (about 1799 - ???), [1625](#)

## Duncan

Corene (3 Feb 1928 - ???), [756](#)

Ella S (27 Feb 1948 - ???), [247](#), [247](#)

Ella Sue (27 Feb 1948 - ???), [247](#)

George Washington, [756](#)

Helen Anna (30 Sep 1915 - ???), [603](#)

Len O, [1221](#)

Lorene (3 Feb 1928 - ???), [756](#)

Norene (28 Jul 1921 - 27 Aug 2007), [1220](#)

## Dunnick

Frank, [206](#)

Ray J. (4 Apr 1916 - 2 Aug 1991), [205](#)

Roy A (4 Apr 1916 - 2 Aug 1991), [205](#)

Roy A. (4 Apr 1916 - 2 Aug 1991), [205](#)

Sharm Kay (21 Oct 1939 - ???), [285](#)

Tammy Jolene (26 Nov 1958 - ???), [285](#)

## Dunnis

Roy A (4 Apr 1916 - 2 Aug 1991), [205](#)

## Dusek

Amanda (6 Aug 1986 - ???), [333](#)

## Dutton

Debbie, [757](#)

Kenneth, [867](#)

Tammy, [757](#)

William, [757](#)

Willis Ray (28 Sep 1936 - 17 Mar 2008), [728](#)

## E.

May (about 1902 - ???), [513](#)

## Eaton

Elizabeth, [1534](#)

## Ebarb

Andrew (24 Jun 1953 - 15 Oct 2008), [1248](#), [1248](#)

Andrew (5 Sep 1913 - 26 Aug 1983), [1240](#), [1240](#), [1240](#)

Andrew R (24 Jun 1953 - 15 Oct 2008), [1248](#), [1248](#)

Andrew R (5 Sep 1913 - 26 Aug 1983), [1240](#)

Andrew R. (24 Jun 1953 - 15 Oct 2008), [1248](#)

Andrew R. (5 Sep 1913 - 26 Aug 1983), [1240](#)

Andrew Rufus (24 Jun 1953 - 15 Oct 2008), [1248](#)

Andrew Rufus (5 Sep 1913 - 26 Aug 1983), [1240](#)

Della (about 1911 - 20 Feb 1999), [1575](#)

Fay, [1249](#)

Francisco Francis (9 Apr 1869 - 21 Oct 1924), [1574](#)

Francisco Ybarbo - (9 Apr 1869 - 21 Oct 1924), [1574](#)

Fred (25 Feb 1881 - 21 Mar 1966), [1587](#)

Hiralda (about 1882 - ???), [1242](#)

Hosie M (about 1873 - ???), [1245](#)

Jose (about 1873 - ???), [1245](#)

Joseph (1871 - ???), [1587](#)

Joyce, [1249](#)

Leo Clifton, [1251](#)

Linda, [1249](#)

Martha L (about 1925 - ???), [1239](#), [1239](#)

Rita (about 1890 - about 1970), [1576](#)

Rufus, [1251](#)

Rufus (5 Sep 1913 - 26 Aug 1983), [1240](#)

Sybil (1 Dec 1957 - ???), [1238](#)

Syble M (1 Dec 1957 - ???), [1238](#)

Syble Marie (1 Dec 1957 - ???), [1238](#)

## Ebarbo

Alexander (about 1907 - ???), [1583](#)

Bernauda (about 1871 - ???), [1587](#)

Beto (about 1878 - ???), [1587](#)

Casilda (about 1874 - ???), [1587](#)

Feliza (1883 - ???), [1586](#)

Jeff (1876 - ???), [1586](#)

John (1894 - ???), [1585](#)

Jose (about 1873 - ???), [1245](#)

Jose M (about 1873 - ???), [1245](#)

Juana (1890 - ???), [1585](#)

Lupie (1885 - ???), [1585](#)

Marcelin (2 Jun 1845 - 2 Jan 1919), [1579](#)

Marcelino (10 Feb 1888 - ???), [1587](#)

Martin (about 1900 - ???), [1582](#)  
Mary (1850 - 1 Sep 1913), [1576](#)  
Robert (about 1904 - ???), [1583](#)  
Stephen (about 1902 - ???), [1582](#)  
Tom (about 1897 - ???), [1581](#)  
Victorio (1880 - ???), [1586](#)

### **Eckles**

Aleca, [336](#)  
Ayla, [336](#)  
David, [330](#)

### **Edge**

Mildred Inez, [161](#)

### **Edna**

\_\_\_\_\_, [254](#)

### **Ednie**

Steve Homer (26 Nov 1953 - ???), [347](#)

### **Edson**

Agnes (1504 - 1561), [970](#)

### **Edward**

Clarence E (14 Jun 1905 - 8 Jan 1949), [715](#)

### **Edwards**

Alyssa, [326](#)  
Asba (about 1865 - about 1930), [711](#)  
Asbey Neal (about 1865 - about 1930), [711](#)  
Asby N. (about 1865 - about 1930), [711](#)  
Betty Louise (Jul 1927 - ???), [718](#)  
Charley (about 1869 - ???), [719](#)  
Clarence (14 Jun 1905 - 8 Jan 1949), [715](#)  
Clarence Edgar (14 Jun 1905 - 8 Jan 1949), [715](#)  
Cora Edith (10 Jun 1918 - 24 Oct 2011), [714](#)  
Haylee, [326](#)  
Isaac P. (1816 - ???), [716](#)  
James (about 1871 - ???), [719](#)  
Joel, [289](#)  
John E., [718](#)  
Justin, [326](#)  
Susan (1825 - ???), [717](#)  
Susie B., [718](#)

### **Elaine**

Tracy, [937](#)

### **Eliott**

Annie M (5 Jun 1884 - 31 Jan 1946), [93](#)  
Nannie Melissa (5 Jun 1884 - 31 Jan 1946), [93](#)

### **Elizabeth**

\_\_\_\_ (1795 - ???), [1691](#)

### **Ella**

\_\_\_\_, [850](#)

### **Ellicott**

Elizabeth (1520 - ???), [1002](#)

### **Ellingsworth**

Allen, [1052](#)  
Celeia, [1052](#)  
Delbert (Sep 1898 - ???), [1052](#)  
Eulia (1909 - ???), [1051](#)  
John Fletcher (Jul 1870 - 29 Sep 1953), [1050](#)  
Leonard Theodore (1902 - Sep 1950), [1051](#)  
Lillian (Dec 1907 - Feb 1995), [1051](#)  
Martha (May 1905 - Jan 1979), [1052](#)  
May Z (1897 - ???), [1052](#)  
Pheba M (1893 - ???), [1052](#)  
Robert Lester (1900 - ???), [1052](#)  
Wes (1902 - ???), [1051](#)  
Wesley (1904 - ???), [1052](#)  
William Jess (29 Dec 1890 - 11 Jul 1975), [1051](#)

### **Elliot**

Nannie (5 Jun 1884 - 31 Jan 1946), [93](#)

### **Elliott**

Nannie R (5 Jun 1884 - 31 Jan 1946), [93](#)

### **Ellis**

Bertha Clarabell (11 Nov 1918 - ???), [219](#)  
David, [411](#)  
Earnest Josiah, [1321](#)  
Marilyn Janette (5 Aug 1955 - ???), [299](#)  
\_\_\_\_, [230](#)

### **Ellsworth**

John, [351](#)

### **Elmore**

Karen Rose, [615](#)

### **Emanuel**

Andrea Lynn (14 Apr 1977 - ???), [334](#)  
Edward John, [884](#)

### **Endsley**

Thelma, [417](#)

### **English**

Willie Louise (26 Jan 1878 - 28 Oct 1948), [1372](#)  
\_\_\_\_, [837](#)

## **Erichsdr**

Maria, [474](#)

## **Euchler**

Warren H, [276](#)

## **Evans**

Eleanor (1700 - 7 Sep 1759), [654](#)

Susan Ellen (7 Apr 1948 - 12 Jun 1995), [292](#)

## **Evered**

Hannah (2 Sep 1582 - 8 Oct 1688), [1027](#)

## **Everingham**

Elizabeth (1338 - ???), [976](#)

## **Eyer**

Robert (1559 - ???), [1042](#)

## **Eyre**

Anne (1527 - 1566), [1044](#)

Catherine (1571 - 1599), [1039](#)

Christopher (1535 - 1626), [1044](#)

Christopher (25 Apr 1578 - 5 Jan 1624), [1039](#)

Elizabeth (9 Jul 1587 - 1614), [1039](#)

Francis (20 Jan 1577 - 8 Jun 1590), [1040](#)

Giles (27 Feb 1572 - 16 Jan 1655), [1038](#)

Jane (9 Jul 1587 - 9 Jul 1587), [1040](#)

John (1500 - 1577), [1041](#)

John (1539 - 1630), [1044](#)

Lyonell (2 Jan 1570 - 1574), [1039](#)

Melior (1540 - ???), [1042](#)

Melior (1570 - ???), [1040](#)

Nicholas (5 Dec 1573 - 6 Dec 1573), [1040](#)

Rebecca (22 Feb 1588 - 1614), [1040](#)

Rebecca (26 Nov 1585 - 1592), [1039](#)

Robert (1519 - 1577), [1037](#)

Robert (1569 - 24 Dec 1612), [1040](#)

Robert (1569 - 8 Aug 1638), [1039](#)

Simon (1368 - ???), [1045](#)

Thomas (1399 - 1432), [1044](#)

Thomas (14 Sep 1575 - 27 Sep 1575), [1039](#)

Thomas (1403 - ???), [1044](#)

Thomas (1549 - 10 Sep 1628), [1033](#)

Thomas (24 Aug 1580 - 21 Jun 1633), [1039](#)

William (1435 - 1500), [1043](#)

William (1474 - 3 Dec 1520), [1045](#)

William (1537 - ???), [1044](#)

William (26 Nov 1585 - 30 Aug 1649), [1039](#)

## **F**

Mary, [715](#)

## **Farmer**

Florella (??? - 21 Nov 1896), [465](#)

Florilla (??? - 21 Nov 1896), [465](#)

## **Farrar**

Thomas Lee (17 Dec 1936 - ???), [304](#)

## **Farris**

Lucille, [1135](#)

## **Faulkner**

Mary (3 Nov 1697 - 1753), [1219](#)

Mary Catherine (18 May 1718 - 1780), [1215](#)

## **Fawne**

Elizabeth (1631 - 27 Mar 1715), [1196](#)

## **Feltman**

Greg, [732](#)

Sarah, [732](#)

Stephanie, [732](#)

## **Felty**

Marvin, [216](#)

## **Fenner**

Pamela, [470](#)

## **Fentzlaff**

Dick, [291](#)

## **Ferguson**

Adeth (about 1905 - ???), [1456](#)

Cecil Bernard (16 Feb 1915 - 12 Dec 1985), [1456](#)

Elmer Fred (15 Nov 1909 - ???), [1457](#)

Geneva Rhea (28 Feb 1921 - ???), [1457](#)

George Larry (11 Feb 1882 - 17 May 1961), [1455](#)

Prudie Pearl (16 Feb 1907 - 28 Feb 1987), [1457](#)

Ruth Bernice (26 Mar 1918 - ???), [1457](#)

William Alford (26 Apr 1912 - 1 Nov 1993), [1457](#)

## **Fernando**

Shanthi Elizabeth, [314](#)

## **Ferrell**

Nancy (1790 - 1830), [1147](#)

## **Fields**

Jerusha Emaline (27 Jun 1900 - 18 Feb 1971), [1335](#)

## **Fitzgerald**

Ellen (9 Apr 1859 - Sep 1935), [1381](#)



## Fitzhugh

Margery (1425 - 1475), [973](#)

## Fitzpatrick

Elizabeth (1750 - 29 Sep 1790), [1212](#)

Elizabeth Napier (1750 - 29 Sep 1790), [1212](#)

## Florence

Donna F (14 Mar 1964 - ???), [262](#)

Donna Fay (14 Mar 1964 - ???), [262](#)

Walter Douglas, [979](#)

## Floyd

Thelma Veatrice, [879](#)

## Fluker

Floyd W. (21 Mar 1928 - 16 Aug 2004), [878](#)

Floyd Weldon (21 Mar 1928 - 16 Aug 2004), [878](#)

Lane (18 Jul 1963 - ???), [217](#)

Lane A (18 Jul 1963 - ???), [217](#)

Lane Anne (18 Jul 1963 - ???), [217](#)

W H, [880](#)

## Foley

Aaron Michael (3 Oct 1982 - ???), [324](#)

## Folker

Jaqualine L., [274](#)

## Follansbee

Anne (1668 - 18 Apr 1708), [1007](#)

## Forden

Annie, [411](#)

## Fore

George Washington (1 Nov 1823 - 23 Mar 1903), [840](#)

Hannah Lou (24 Jun 1856 - 17 Apr 1933), [846](#)

Harriet Saphronia (24 Nov 1852 - ???), [846](#)

Jesse (1787 - 16 Jul 1872), [844](#)

Jesse R (9 Jul 1860 - 1 May 1916), [845](#)

John S (22 Mar 1851 - Nov 1931), [845](#)

Martha A (21 Feb 1865 - ???), [846](#)

Mary Catherine (12 Oct 1849 - Apr 1944), [846](#)

Nancy Helen (28 May 1854 - 1941), [845](#)

Rachel M (5 Jul 1862 - ???), [846](#)

William M (26 Nov 1858 - Mar 1928), [846](#)

## Fortescue

Jane (1438 - 1525), [1104](#)

## Fox

Glenda Fay (12 Nov 1947 - ???), [258](#)

Mansel, [877](#)

Margaret, [1187](#)

## Foxe

Ms (1485 - 1550), [971](#)

## Fradella

Elizabeth, [266](#)

## Francis

\_\_\_\_\_ (1902 - ???), [1231](#)

\_\_\_\_\_ (9 Dec 1925 - 26 Aug 2012), [1508](#)

## Franklin

Abraham L (1867 - ???), [842](#)

Hazel Novel (1926 - 12 Apr 2009), [171](#)

John, [17](#)

## Franz

Katie (1734 - 1849), [1435](#)

## Frazier

Mae, [921](#)

## Freeman

Lillie Elizalee (Oct 1860 - ???), [1381](#)

Richard Alan (6 Jun 1951 - ???), [293](#)

## Friend

Danielle Nicole (14 Feb 1984 - ???), [323](#)

David Leroy, [280](#)

## Friesen

Aganeta (1 Apr 1865 - 9 Sep 1911), [848](#)

## Fruin

\_\_\_\_\_, [354](#)

## Frye

Elizabeth (1500 - ???), [1002](#), [1004](#)

## Fulkerson

Amanda Hannah (20 Jul 1870 - ???), [413](#)

Charlotte Amy, [415](#)

Chrisley Rush, [415](#)

James Finley, [414](#)

## Fuller

Sarah (5 Aug 1761 - between 1800 and 1856), [1298](#)

## Fullhart

Billy J. (about 1925 - ???), [487](#)

Geneva (about 1903 - ???), [487](#)

Hellen J. (about 1912 - ???), [487](#)

Joe (about 1882 - 4 Jul 1959), [403](#)

Joesph (about 1882 - 4 Jul 1959), [403](#)

Rilda (May 1887 - 30 Apr 1969), [404](#)

## G.

Elma (28 Nov 1876 - 28 Mar 1931), [529](#)

## G.redburn

Delta (23 Jun 1888 - 6 Jul 1959), [754](#)

## Gallagher

Jane (1735 - 1806), [981](#)

## Galloway

Elizabeth, [808](#)

## Gamlin

Elizabeth (29 Jan 1819 - 19 Sep 1861), [1303](#)

## Gann

Greg, [1509](#)

Tori, [1509](#)

\_\_\_\_\_, [1510](#)

## Gardner

Bernice Florence (about 1874 - 29 Jul 1946), [1097](#)

Florence (about 1874 - 29 Jul 1946), [1097](#)

Stuart Q (1942 - ???), [275](#)

## Garla

Maria (1750 - 1840), [509](#)

## Garlock

Margaret (1736 - 1807), [668](#)

## Garrett

Dorothy L. (1944 - ???), [174](#)

Jt, [921](#)

## Garriett

John Wesley, [664](#)

Sarah Frances (1853 - ???), [657](#)

## Garvin

Anna Elizabeth (11 Aug 1839 - 3 May 1862), [649](#)

Bell Lucretia (7 Jan 1882 - 2 Sep 1968), [74](#), [74](#)

Belle (7 Jan 1882 - 2 Sep 1968), [74](#)

Benjamin Franklin (16 May 1856 - 1925), [647](#)

Benjamin G (24 Apr 1800 - 30 Mar 1853), [645](#)

Calvin Cub (1875 - ???), [643](#)

Elizabeth J (6 Aug 1834 - 2 Feb 1873), [649](#)

Finis Ewing (17 Jul 1863 - 26 Mar 1878), [647](#)

H B (15 Mar 1853 - ???), [647](#)

J B (16 Oct 1828 - 5 Oct 1904), [641](#)

James M. (24 Nov 1854 - ???), [475](#)

John B. (16 Oct 1828 - 5 Oct 1904), [641](#)

John Belden (16 Oct 1828 - 5 Oct 1904), [641](#)

John M (24 Nov 1854 - 5 Dec 1944), [635](#)

John M. (24 Nov 1854 - 5 Dec 1944), [635](#)

Lucretia Isabelle (7 Jan 1882 - 2 Sep 1968), [74](#)

Maggie (about 1886 - ???), [637](#)

Martha Elizabeth (1 Feb 1858 - 13 Apr 1917), [647](#)

Martha Jane (26 Jun 1851 - 6 Mar 1896), [647](#)

Mary Frances (11 Sep 1880 - 14 Jul 1965), [69](#)

Mary R (6 May 1837 - 22 Dec 1899), [649](#)

Mattie M (about 1889 - ???), [638](#)

N A (16 Apr 1831 - 20 Jan 1878), [638](#)

Nancy (16 Apr 1831 - 20 Jan 1878), [638](#)

Robert (13 Sep 1869 - ???), [647](#)

Ross (about 1887 - ???), [638](#)

Sally Ben (10 Feb 1850 - 9 Apr 1916), [649](#)

Samuel (1 Apr 1867 - 17 Nov 1920), [647](#)

Samuel N (11 Dec 1843 - 12 Jul 1905), [649](#)

Sarah Young (25 Jun 1832 - 28 Nov 1857), [649](#)

Thomas (Feb 1764 - 23 Nov 1834), [648](#)

Thomas Finn (11 Sep 1841 - 11 Jan 1930), [650](#)

Thomas G (27 May 1860 - ???), [648](#)

William C (Nov 1892 - ???), [643](#)

## Gaskill

Archie A (4 Dec 1887 - 28 Jan 1965), [681](#)

Archie Aaron (4 Dec 1887 - 28 Jan 1965), [681](#)

Beau, [323](#)

Benjamin (23 Apr 1858 - 18 Dec 1931), [685](#)

Benjamin F (about 1899 - ???), [695](#)

Benjamin F. (23 Apr 1858 - 18 Dec 1931), [685](#)

Benjamin Franklin (23 Apr 1858 - 18 Dec 1931), [685](#)

Brian L (21 Apr 1960 - ???), [279](#)

Brian Lee (21 Apr 1960 - ???), [279](#)

Brittany Nicole (12 Dec 1994 - ???), [1309](#)

Cottie M (about 1890 - ???), [695](#)

Frankie (1928 - ???), [683](#)

Guy G (about 1891 - ???), [695](#)

Hattie M (3 Jul 1864 - 6 Aug 1931), [684](#)

James Robert (21 Nov 1931 - ???), [197](#)

Jennifer (3 Aug 1974 - ???), [1308](#)

Joseph Henry (14 Oct 1811 - 1 Jun 1925), [696](#)

Kari, [323](#)

Kayla Jean (14 Feb 1991 - ???), [1309](#)

Kenneth Duane (2 Mar 1959 - ???), [278](#)

Kristina, [323](#)

Lebert Luke (19 Aug 1926 - 3 Mar 1986), [684](#)

Leon (1926 - ???), [683](#)

Lisa, [323](#)

Lloyd (8 Mar 1911 - ???), [683](#)

Matthew Garrett, [323](#)

Rebecca Leigh, [323](#)  
Richard Paul (3 Dec 1947 - ???), [1307](#)  
Richard Paul (3 Feb 1968 - ???), [1308](#)  
Ricky Lee (2 Mar 1998 - ???), [1309](#)  
Wayne (1924 - ???), [684](#)

### Gaskins

Cecil (1907 - ???), [1226](#)  
Gladys (1900 - ???), [1226](#)  
Loren (1904 - ???), [1226](#)  
Mary (1908 - ???), [1226](#)  
Morris (14 Oct 1875 - 10 Sep 1936), [1226](#)  
Nettie (1902 - ???), [1226](#)

### Gastellum

Marilynn, [194](#)

### Gaynor

Georgia L (18 Nov 1945 - ???), [274](#)  
Jeffrey Kenneth, [274](#)

### Genoways

Hugh, [1269](#)

### George

James Arthur (22 Mar 1982 - ???), [347](#)  
Jeanettie (4 Jul 1863 - 21 Mar 1947), [1121](#)  
Johanetta Nettie (4 Jul 1863 - 21 Mar 1947), [1121](#)  
Richard Alan (13 Oct 1955 - ???), [347](#)

### Gibbons

Margaret Jane (12 Jan 1865 - 7 May 1956), [1455](#)

### Gibson

Marreute Ethel (27 Oct 1931 - ???), [184](#)  
Nancy B (1947 - ???), [266](#)  
Solomon, [1744](#)

### Gifford

Bernice N (11 Sep 1952 - ???), [255](#)  
Bernice Nadine (11 Sep 1952 - ???), [255](#)  
Lewis Jackson, [1278](#)  
Lewis Jackson (1 Apr 1923 - 1 Apr 2003), [881](#)

### Gilbanks

Mary Asaneth (13 Jul 1882 - 15 Dec 1943), [351](#)

### Gillespie

Margaret Trimble (19 Jun 1780 - 10 May 1839), [1170](#)

### Gilmore

Anna Francis, [1677](#)

### Gipson

John Wesley (29 Feb 1888 - 30 Dec 1967), [1597](#)

Thomas Jefferson (14 Aug 1854 - 17 Mar 1940),  
[1595](#), [1595](#)

Virga Mae (Jan 1892 - 15 Dec 1971), [1236](#)

### Givens

Mary, [419](#)

### Glass

Alexander (1757 - 1806), [1065](#)  
Alice (22 Sep 1857 - 5 May 1879), [467](#)  
Amzia (11 Jul 1853 - 18 Dec 1875), [467](#)  
Bessie (1889 - ???), [985](#)  
Culbertson (1798 - ???), [984](#)  
Daniel (1870 - ???), [653](#)  
David Barnhill (20 Apr 1790 - 13 Jun 1873), [651](#)  
Edith Rose (4 Oct 1915 - 3 Jul 1998), [469](#)  
Eleanor Lucinda (11 Oct 1816 - ???), [694](#)  
Eliza Ann (23 May 1845 - 6 Jun 1845), [467](#)  
Emily (23 Mar 1825 - 15 Apr 1866), [1723](#), [1723](#)  
Emma (21 Jan 1861 - 11 Jun 1931), [467](#)  
Esther, [984](#)  
Esther (6 May 1886 - 25 Feb 1959), [985](#)  
Eva (14 Feb 1879 - 18 Aug 1966), [985](#)  
Fanny, [984](#)  
Felix (24 Feb 1851 - before 1880), [465](#)  
Francis (14 Mar 1822 - 9 Apr 1901), [1740](#)  
Francis Greenberry (1799 - 27 Aug 1867), [983](#)  
Francis Stephenson (14 Mar 1822 - 9 Apr 1901), [1740](#)  
Francis Stevenson (14 Mar 1822 - 9 Apr 1901), [1740](#)  
Gilbert (27 Dec 1803 - 3 Dec 1877), [984](#)  
Hannah, [984](#)  
Hugh Berry (26 Jan 1804 - 24 Dec 1891), [983](#)  
Isabella (1787 - 1857), [983](#)  
James (12 Aug 1761 - 15 Jun 1837), [692](#)  
James (1730 - 1806), [982](#)  
James Lessly (29 Nov 1824 - 24 Jan 1903), [462](#)  
James Mcclenahan (1803 - 1855), [984](#)  
Jane (1785 - 3 Sep 1853), [983](#)  
John M. (about 1846 - ???), [517](#)  
John Ramsey (7 Oct 1826 - 3 Sep 1846), [694](#)  
Louisa Ann (22 May 1847 - 18 Dec 1879), [465](#)  
Lucinda (1810 - 15 Oct 1854), [983](#)  
Lula Bernice (9 Apr 1881 - 31 May 1972), [984](#)  
Mable (28 Aug 1883 - 6 Oct 1956), [985](#)  
Margaret, [984](#)  
Margaret (1770 - 1806), [1065](#)  
Margaret (1775 - 1840), [981](#)  
Margaret (27 Mar 1788 - 14 Apr 1842), [650](#)

Margaret (about 1850 - ???), [517](#)  
Margaret Lucinda (11 Mar 1844 - 20 May 1854), [465](#)  
Mary (5 Jun 1759 - 21 May 1864), [1065](#)  
Mary (about 1853 - ???), [517](#)  
Mary Barnhill (25 Feb 1789 - 29 Jun 1869), [983](#)  
Mary Eliza (3 Mar 1820 - 3 Jan 1884), [694](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (20 May 1828 - 29 Jul 1846), [694](#)  
Mary J (1855 - 24 Nov 1906), [467](#)  
Maybel Rebecca (1800 - 1870), [984](#)  
Nancy (1767 - 11 Apr 1842), [1065](#)  
Rhoda Mae (17 Aug 1877 - 28 Jul 1947), [985](#)  
Robert (1763 - ???), [1065](#)  
Robert Alexander (1807 - 1855), [983](#)  
Sally (1804 - 1856), [983](#)  
Sarah Ellen (22 Feb 1849 - 2 Jul 1929), [467](#)  
Terzah (1794 - 1826), [983](#)  
Wakefield (16 Dec 1801 - 21 Dec 1880), [984](#)  
William Alexander (3 Apr 1818 - 15 Jun 1865), [694](#)  
William Theodore (4 Sep 1855 - 16 Sep 1935), [465](#)  
William Theodore (May 1893 - 6 Nov 1930), [468](#)

### Goggin

Pamela (31 Oct 1775 - 1844), [1205](#)

### Gonnynge

Elynor (1540 - 1630), [1329](#)  
Robert (1530 - 15 Feb 1574), [1328](#)

### Gonzalez

Grace, [1234](#)

### Goodman

Nancy (1805 - 1855), [1284](#)

### Gorbey

Linda Ann, [883](#)

### Gordon

James Oscar (3 Apr 1882 - 5 Apr 1965), [1743](#)  
James T., [1743](#)

### Gorham

David (29 Oct 1985 - ???), [324](#)

### Gott

Billie Nicole (Jun 2004 - ???), [472](#)  
Robert, [472](#)  
Shawna Marie (1 Dec 1993 - ???), [472](#)

### Gove

Hannah (5 Mar 1664 - 1716), [1194](#)

### Gragg

Christina Ranea (9 Sep 1981 - ???), [341](#)  
Corrie (1 Nov 1978 - ???), [341](#)  
Jessica Monique (17 May 1980 - ???), [341](#)  
Paul Eugene (6 Jun 1955 - ???), [341](#)

### Graham

Charles Edward (19 Dec 1924 - ???), [184](#)  
Dale Andrew (18 Jun 1932 - 5 Jul 1988), [184](#)  
Dana Marie, [269](#)  
Denise Diana, [269](#)  
Donald Leroy (28 Jun 1956 - ???), [269](#)  
Donald Leroy (5 Jun 1923 - 20 Sep 1944), [184](#)  
Emma Leona (15 Jun 1918 - ???), [183](#)  
Ina June (1 Jun 1920 - 16 Feb 1989), [184](#)  
Lon (1886 - ???), [96](#)  
Max Eugene (18 Jun 1926 - 1926), [184](#)

### Graves

Amy, [373](#)  
Elizabeth (1622 - 1697), [1494](#)  
Elizabeth (1640 - ???), [1495](#)  
George (1631 - 3 Dec 1692), [1494](#)  
Grace (1624 - 1688), [1494](#)  
Isaac (about 1620 - 19 Sep 1677), [1486](#)  
John (1561 - 1637), [1491](#)  
John (1664 - 1746), [1491](#)  
John (about 1622 - 19 Sep 1677), [1494](#)  
Mary (1615 - 1 Jul 1674), [1492](#)  
Mary (1632 - 1693), [1493](#)  
Mary (about 1609 - 1 Jul 1674), [1494](#)  
Nathaniel (1629 - 28 Sep 1692), [1493](#)  
Samuel (1627 - 8 Feb 1692), [1494](#)  
Sarah, [1486](#)  
Thomas (before 1585 - 1 Nov 1662), [1487](#)

### Gray

A J, [1308](#)  
Linda Jean (22 Sep 1947 - ???), [1307](#)

### Green

Darla Kay, [422](#)  
Jason, [426](#)

### Greenhaw

Floyd G., [124](#)

### Greer

Christy Jo (26 Apr 1957 - ???), [272](#)  
Craig Eugene (26 Apr 1957 - ???), [272](#)  
Donna Jo (27 Aug 1992 - ???), [323](#)

George (9 Sep 1891 - Mar 1987), [1592](#)  
Georgia Mae (14 Jun 1912 - 17 Dec 2003), [1595](#)  
Jeffery Kent (25 Jun 1966 - ???), [273](#)  
Jennifer Elaine (Nov 1987 - ???), [322](#)  
Joshua Allen (29 Mar 1981 - ???), [322](#)  
Kathy Marie, [322](#)  
Kyleigh Jazz (14 Mar 1994 - ???), [323](#)  
Megin Anne (17 Dec 1981 - ???), [322](#)  
Robert Allen (1 Jan 1950 - ???), [272](#)  
Robert Chad (28 Sep 1971 - ???), [322](#)  
Robert E (1926 - ???), [190](#), [190](#), [190](#)  
Robert E. (1926 - ???), [190](#)  
Virgia May (Jan 1892 - 15 Dec 1971), [1236](#)  
William Mcfarland (4 Mar 1816 - 10 Jul 1886), [1593](#)

### Gregory

Sarah E Sally (13 Aug 1798 - 12 Jul 1878), [1420](#)

### Greib

Jacob (8 Aug 1712 - 1801), [1446](#)

### Grimes

Wlater, [417](#)

### Grimm

Dale Patrick (1962 - ???), [1570](#)

### Grisham

Andrew (Jan 1855 - ???), [1415](#)  
Andrew J (Jan 1855 - ???), [1415](#)  
Clemia (Mar 1894 - ???), [1416](#)  
Davis (16 Nov 1790 - 29 Nov 1872), [1419](#)  
Della Ree (29 Dec 1886 - 5 Sep 1966), [438](#)  
George N (1865 - ???), [1422](#)  
George W (1825 - ???), [1416](#)  
George Washington (1825 - ???), [1416](#)  
Henry Haden (1878 - ???), [1423](#)  
James A (Mar 1887 - ???), [1416](#)  
Joseph Douglas (1871 - ???), [1423](#)  
Margaret (1859 - ???), [1422](#)  
Margery Ann (Jul 1876 - ???), [1423](#)  
Mary Ann (1863 - ???), [1422](#)  
Peter (1850 - ???), [1422](#)  
Samantha Isabel (Dec 1869 - ???), [1423](#)  
Wiley William (1854 - ???), [1422](#)

### Groom

Lena (10 Apr 1889 - 15 Apr 1975), [1677](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_, [1678](#)

### Grubb

Susan Kay (17 Feb 1951 - ???), [257](#)

### Guinn

Aline (1900 - ???), [1187](#)

### Gunning

Joan (1639 - 1 Apr 1679), [743](#)  
John (1565 - 1645), [1327](#)  
John (1600 - 1662), [1325](#)

### Gutierrez

Andres, [332](#)  
Antonia, [332](#)  
Smith (21 Mar 1950 - ???), [302](#)

### Hadley

Mary (20 Feb 1745 - 27 Mar 1838), [573](#)

### Hagan

Lavinia (1813 - ???), [709](#)

### Hager

Daniel, [476](#)  
Edith (15 Oct 1915 - 22 Nov 2005), [135](#)  
Edith Marie (15 Oct 1915 - 22 Nov 2005), [135](#)

### Hailey

James, [273](#)  
Lucy, [1391](#)  
Patsy (11 Oct 1800 - 5 Sep 1829), [1617](#)

### Hale

Jeremy L (19 Oct 1978 - ???), [317](#)  
Jeremy Lane (19 Oct 1978 - ???), [317](#)  
Maria, [1306](#)  
Sarah (21 Oct 1698 - 26 Dec 1753), [1005](#)

### Hale Jr.

Richard Graham, [1261](#)

### Haley

Benjamin (1708 - 1800), [1398](#)  
Burrus (15 Jan 1806 - 26 Sep 1843), [1392](#)  
David (1720 - 5 Sep 1806), [1389](#)  
David (5 Oct 1760 - 20 Sep 1839), [1385](#)  
David W (12 Feb 1793 - 19 Oct 1857), [1392](#)  
Edward (1675 - 29 Dec 1752), [1393](#)  
Edward (1700 - 1728), [1399](#)  
Elijah (26 Nov 1786 - 11 Apr 1810), [1393](#)  
Elizabeth (1722 - 1788), [1399](#)  
Elizabeth (1758 - 12 Jul 1819), [1397](#)  
Elizabeth Eliza (17 Jan 1797 - 31 Oct 1825), [1392](#)

Isaac (1753 - 1806), [1397](#)  
James (1700 - 1760), [1399](#)  
John (1590 - 1643), [1400](#)  
John (1650 - 1701), [1397](#), [1403](#)  
John (1710 - 1 Oct 1781), [1399](#)  
Letha (8 Apr 1803 - 21 Jul 1837), [1392](#)  
Lucy (1765 - 1806), [1396](#)  
Malinda Graves (17 Nov 1808 - 24 Dec 1857), [1391](#)  
Marion (1640 - 14 Oct 1660), [886](#)  
Martha (11 Oct 1800 - 5 Sep 1829), [1617](#), [1617](#)  
Martha Patsy (11 Oct 1800 - 5 Sep 1829), [1617](#)  
Patsey Martha (11 Oct 1800 - 5 Sep 1829), [1617](#)  
Robert K (15 Feb 1791 - 6 Oct 1859), [1392](#)  
Robert Mccorskie, [370](#)  
Sally (1763 - 1806), [1396](#)  
Sarah (1700 - 16 Oct 1771), [1398](#)  
Sarah (25 Apr 1789 - 21 Jul 1837), [1393](#)  
Thomas M (1719 - 5 Mar 1764), [1398](#)  
Valentine (1762 - 1806), [1396](#)  
William (1620 - 1675), [1399](#)  
William (1715 - 6 Apr 1803), [1398](#)  
William B (12 Mar 1795 - 15 Sep 1825), [1392](#)

## Hall

Alan, [203](#)  
Cynthia Ann, [381](#)  
Donna, [267](#)  
Emma Lina, [381](#)  
Howard, [381](#)  
Mary, [897](#)

## Hallum

Ella (1948 - ???), [250](#)

## Hancock

Mary Ann, [465](#)

## Hardin

Winnie Ann (1775 - 1818), [1289](#)

## Hardwick

Priscilla Williams (1823 - 17 Feb 1853), [1066](#)

## Harms

Nelda Jean, [1209](#)

## Harriet

\_\_\_\_\_, [521](#)

## Harrington

Birdsong (about 1810 - ???), [516](#)  
Celana (about 1804 - ???), [516](#)

Elizabeth (about 1803 - ???), [516](#)  
Higdon (16 Jun 1784 - ???), [1743](#)  
Thomas (about 1807 - ???), [516](#)  
Whitmell (about 1805 - ???), [516](#)  
William (about 1812 - ???), [516](#)

## Harris

Alfred Greenberry (20 Feb 1854 - 20 Apr 1945), [1454](#)  
Brandon Michael (20 Aug 1992 - ???), [324](#)  
Jayne, [272](#)  
Neil William (22 Aug 1963 - ???), [280](#)  
Roxey (20 Dec 1886 - 6 Dec 1977), [1453](#)  
Roxie Mae (20 Dec 1886 - 6 Dec 1977), [1453](#)  
Scott Ryan (28 Dec 1997 - ???), [324](#)

## Hart

Pearl Lucille (8 Apr 1908 - 19 Feb 1996), [110](#)

## Hartley

Rebecca May (3 May 1891 - 19 Jan 1976), [416](#)  
Rebecca May (3 May 1891 - 19 Jan 1976), [416](#)

## Hartman

Louise, [861](#)

## Hartshorn

Elma C (28 Nov 1876 - 28 Mar 1931), [529](#)  
Elma G. (28 Nov 1876 - 28 Mar 1931), [529](#)  
George, [1499](#)

## Hatchett

Charles, [1330](#)  
Mary, [1330](#)  
Susannah (1663 - 1696), [739](#)

## Hatfield

Betty (1928 - ???), [946](#)

## Hatway

Homer Jay, [1225](#)

## Haughton

Elizabeth (1535 - 1600), [969](#)

## Hawes

Edna, [1642](#)

## Hawks

Susan (9 Sep 1955 - ???), [298](#)  
Susan Mary (9 Sep 1955 - ???), [298](#)

## Haynes

Barbara Jean (21 Mar 1936 - ???), [256](#)  
Raymond, [167](#)

## Hazel

Margaret (1780 - Nov 1859), [1482](#)  
Melinda (1808 - 1860), [1480](#)

## Heard

Abraham (26 Feb 1769 - 3 Jun 1822), [1218](#)  
Amelia B (1805 - ???), [1215](#)  
Ann (22 Mar 1750 - 1821), [1220](#)  
Augustin Early (24 Mar 1823 - 1880), [1212](#)  
Catherine (2 Aug 1767 - 1808), [1218](#)  
Charles (1695 - 12 May 1748), [1219](#)  
Chrissie (19 Apr 1876 - 17 May 1969), [1109](#)  
Dooley Tatnall (9 Jan 1825 - 22 Jun 1855), [1212](#)  
Elizabeth (1777 - 1887), [1218](#)  
Elizabeth Jane (1 Oct 1821 - 19 Oct 1822), [1212](#)  
Faulkner (21 Oct 1787 - 23 Jun 1830), [1218](#)  
George (1744 - 1791), [1220](#)  
George Dooley (13 Jul 1872 - 4 Sep 1955), [1081](#)  
George W (Dec 1893 - ???), [1077](#)  
Gordon Fritz (6 Mar 1905 - 25 Oct 1984), [1076](#)  
Henry Lawrence (14 Feb 1902 - Mar 1905), [1076](#)  
Hubbard P (1800 - 1866), [1215](#)  
Hubbard Tompkins (6 Nov 1840 - 4 Mar 1869), [1211](#)  
James (16 Feb 1807 - 20 May 1877), [1219](#)  
Jesse (1740 - 1803), [1220](#)  
John (1744 - 1797), [1220](#)  
Joseph (1773 - 1848), [1218](#)  
Katie Ethel (9 Dec 1896 - 21 Nov 1991), [1086](#)  
Lawrence Pike (29 Oct 1835 - 17 May 1897), [1212](#)  
Mary (15 Feb 1752 - 4 Apr 1788), [1220](#)  
Mary (18 May 1771 - 25 Jul 1838), [1218](#)  
Mary (1804 - ???), [1215](#)  
Mary Edna (6 Oct 1899 - 12 Jan 1997), [1076](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (25 Mar 1876 - 5 Feb 1879), [1081](#)  
Mary Whatley (29 Jul 1833 - 1880), [1212](#)  
Nancy Sophronia (17 Mar 1829 - 26 Jul 1900), [1211](#)  
Newnan (12 Apr 1831 - 26 Sep 1857), [1211](#)  
Olivia Belle (22 May 1881 - 13 Oct 1961), [1081](#)  
Sidney Johnson (4 Sep 1874 - 9 Mar 1936), [1077](#)  
Stephen (1695 - 29 Oct 1774), [1216](#)  
Stephen (1748 - 1815), [1220](#)  
Susannah (22 Mar 1750 - 31 Aug 1795), [1219](#)  
Sydney (4 Sep 1874 - 9 Mar 1936), [1077](#)  
T W (8 Aug 1844 - 11 Sep 1912), [1074](#)  
Thomas (1742 - 17 Jan 1808), [1213](#)  
Thomas (1775 - 1810), [1210](#)  
Thomas (1802 - ???), [1215](#)

Thomas (24 Jun 1870 - 15 Aug 1934), [1105](#)  
Thomas (8 Aug 1844 - 11 Sep 1912), [1074](#)  
Thomas W (24 Jun 1870 - 15 Aug 1934), [1105](#)  
Thomas W (8 Aug 1844 - 11 Sep 1912), [1074](#)  
Thomas Woodson (24 Jun 1870 - 15 Aug 1934), [1105](#)  
Thomas Woodson (8 Aug 1844 - 11 Sep 1912), [1074](#)  
William Lynn (1911 - ???), [1076](#)  
Woodson (4 Mar 1782 - 14 Jan 1849), [1218](#)  
Wyatt Avery (23 Mar 1838 - ???), [1212](#)  
Wyatt Sydney (15 Dec 1893 - 5 Mar 1947), [1076](#)  
Wyatt T (28 Nov 1799 - 1860), [1079](#)  
Wynona Eulah (1913 - ???), [1076](#)

## Heiny

Mary, [674](#), [676](#)

## Helen

\_\_\_\_\_, [387](#)

## Helmes

Ida Elizabeth (11 Oct 1883 - 18 Mar 1949), [1270](#)

## Henderson

Brian Lee (21 Mar 1960 - ???), [1647](#)  
Connor Thomas (1 Jul 2002 - ???), [423](#)  
Drew Perry (21 Jan 2000 - ???), [423](#)  
Emmitt Hugh (13 Nov 1961 - ???), [1647](#)  
Emmitt L (1937 - ???), [1646](#)  
Emmitt Lee (1937 - ???), [1646](#)  
Jeremy Lee (27 Sep 1983 - ???), [422](#)  
Katie Michelle (14 Oct 1990 - ???), [422](#)  
Kelly Jean (3 Dec 1957 - ???), [1646](#)  
Laonna Rees (5 May 1965 - ???), [1647](#)  
Michael Brian (7 Jul 1985 - ???), [422](#)

## Hendrichdotter

Lisa Lisbetta (27 Mar 1700 - 15 Sep 1778), [363](#)

## Hendrichsdotter

Maria (1723 - ???), [475](#)

## Henrichson

Leo, [232](#)

## Henrichsson

Jacob (4 Sep 1756 - ???), [474](#)

## Henry

Gwendolyn, [201](#)

## Henson

Joshua (1802 - between 1837 and 1893), [498](#)  
Sarah Catherine (3 Mar 1834 - 1 May 1910), [499](#)  
Sarah Catherine (3 Mar 1843 - 1 May 1910), [487](#)

Sarah Cathrine (3 Mar 1834 - 1 May 1910), [499](#)

## Herbert

Brian Keith (18 Mar 1951 - ???), [440](#)

Carol Lynn (26 Oct 1969 - ???), [332](#)

Edward Vernon (25 Jul 1924 - 1 Jun 1999), [435](#)

Wayne Vern (26 Oct 1949 - ???), [304](#)

## Herzog

Carolyn Ann, [1465](#)

## Hext

Agnes (1468 - ???), [1107](#)

Edward (1549 - 22 Feb 1623), [1101](#)

Elizabeth (1511 - ???), [1107](#)

George (1520 - Apr 1548), [1100](#)

Henry (1504 - ???), [1107](#)

Hugh (1524 - 1569), [1105](#)

Humphreys (1 May 1547 - ???), [1102](#)

Isabell (1509 - ???), [1107](#)

Jane (1512 - ???), [1107](#)

John (1434 - 1497), [1105](#)

John (1528 - May 1569), [1107](#)

Katherine (1515 - Nov 1563), [1105](#)

Margery (1510 - 22 Aug 1551), [1105](#)

Margery Joane (1 Sep 1548 - ???), [1102](#)

Thomas (1474 - 1 Dec 1555), [1103](#)

Thomas (1506 - ???), [1107](#)

William (1507 - ???), [1107](#)

## Hickman

Esther (19 Mar 1957 - ???), [260](#)

## Higby

Patricia, [1406](#)

## Higgins

Anna Mae (23 Jan 1888 - 2 May 1954), [897](#)

Bertha Pauline (28 Dec 1886 - 5 Dec 1964), [896](#)

Frederick Monroe (28 Feb 1892 - 5 Dec 1963), [896](#)

Georgia Clementine (28 Nov 1898 - 13 Jul 1902), [896](#)

Helen (16 Jul 1934 - 15 Dec 1998), [231](#)

James Madison (6 Mar 1816 - 30 Jun 1885), [895](#)

James William (18 Aug 1878 - 4 Nov 1948), [896](#)

Jason (3 Feb 1902 - 7 May 1985), [150](#), [150](#)

Jason Edward (3 Feb 1902 - 7 May 1985), [150](#)

Jason R (16 Jan 1852 - 24 Feb 1927), [370](#), [370](#)

Jason Roney (16 Jan 1852 - 24 Feb 1927), [370](#)

John, [897](#)

Lucretia, [300](#)

Matthew Jason (15 Sep 1967 - ???), [300](#)

Minnie Louvinia (18 Jul 1875 - Sep 1957), [896](#)

Nettie Vina (18 Jul 1895 - 28 Sep 1952), [895](#)

Robert Wesley (18 Dec 1889 - Jan 1980), [897](#)

Sarah Syble (2 Oct 1931 - ???), [232](#)

T. A. (10 Sep 1927 - 30 Jun 1998), [230](#)

T.a. (10 Sep 1927 - 30 Jun 1998), [230](#)

Tommie Alma (10 Sep 1927 - 30 Jun 1998), [230](#)

Vera Bernice (12 Jan 1894 - 14 Dec 1978), [896](#)

## High

Hannah Hall (28 Feb 1819 - 24 Aug 1902), [695](#)

## Highfill

Melvalen, [212](#)

## Highsmith

Willie Inez, [877](#)

## Hildebrand

Abraham (1782 - Jun 1837), [671](#)

Abraham Harvey (1811 - 1886), [665](#)

Andreas (30 Dec 1598 - 1655), [679](#)

Ann (1764 - 1808), [674](#)

Anna Eliza (6 May 1830 - 15 Nov 1891), [668](#)

Bartholomew (28 Dec 1813 - 18 Jun 1895), [668](#), [672](#)

Caleb (3 Jul 1824 - Nov 1853), [668](#)

Christian (1682 - ???), [680](#)

David (1780 - 4 Jan 1834), [502](#)

David Riley (14 Aug 1831 - 4 Jan 1934), [667](#)

Elizabeth (Feb 1784 - 1877), [671](#)

Francis (29 Dec 1810 - Aug 1878), [666](#)

Francis M (29 Dec 1809 - 11 Oct 1865), [667](#)

George (1806 - 1850), [672](#)

Henry (13 Feb 1815 - 2 Oct 1899), [672](#)

Isaac (1779 - 1809), [671](#)

Jacob (1705 - 1754), [672](#)

James (1772 - 1790), [671](#)

Jane (1768 - ???), [674](#)

Johaanes John (1679 - 1765), [680](#)

Johann (1682 - ???), [680](#)

John (1733 - 14 Aug 1810), [669](#)

Jonathan (1762 - 1849), [673](#)

Jonathon, [680](#)

Lucinda (16 Mar 1817 - 5 Feb 1881), [667](#)

Margaret Carrie (22 May 1866 - 22 Jul 1943), [664](#)

Martha (9 May 1833 - 11 Sep 1886), [470](#)

Martha A (1831 - ???), [668](#)

Martha A (9 May 1833 - 11 Sep 1886), [470](#)

Martha Vila (2 Aug 1854 - 9 Jul 1890), [399](#)

Martha Villa (2 Aug 1854 - 9 Jul 1890), [399](#)



Mary (1821 - ???), [672](#)  
Mary (23 Apr 1816 - Sep 1848), [667](#)  
Mary E (2 Aug 1854 - 9 Jul 1890), [399](#)  
Melinda (13 Dec 1825 - ???), [668](#)  
Meranda (14 Oct 1818 - 7 Nov 1888), [667](#)  
Michael (7 Mar 1634 - ???), [681](#)  
Moses (1774 - 1780), [671](#)  
Peter (1655 - 1697), [677](#)  
Peter (1750 - Aug 1784), [676](#)  
Peter (1758 - Aug 1784), [507](#)  
Peter (20 May 1828 - 4 Jan 1867), [665](#)  
Phillip (10 Mar 1822 - 1870), [667](#)  
Siegel F (4 Mar 1862 - 1 Jun 1926), [664](#)  
Stephen (1744 - 1817), [676](#)  
William (16 Oct 1812 - ???), [668](#)  
William (1820 - ???), [672](#)

### Hilderbrand

George James (1830 - ???), [678](#)  
Hans Heinrich (10 Mar 1628 - ???), [680](#)  
Henry D (1828 - ???), [678](#)  
Jacob (1680 - 1754), [675](#), [680](#)  
John (1820 - ???), [678](#)  
Jonathan (1811 - 28 Dec 1865), [672](#)  
Sarah (1766 - ???), [674](#)  
Susan (1829 - ???), [678](#)

### Hill

Margaret (1530 - 1560), [1316](#)  
Margery (1499 - ???), [1318](#)  
Roger (1495 - 1546), [1318](#)  
Sarah, [1668](#)

### Hillig

Cindy Ray (1962 - ???), [292](#)

### Hillman

Richard T (1947 - ???), [276](#)

### Hilton

Elizabeth (1402 - 1455), [974](#)  
Mary Kopplin, [125](#)

### Hobart

Abigail (9 Aug 1748 - 6 Apr 1849), [993](#)  
Amos (30 Mar 1774 - May 1842), [569](#)  
Anson (19 Dec 1808 - 7 Feb 1890), [986](#)  
Betsey (28 Jul 1771 - 1848), [989](#)  
Calvin (28 May 1781 - 27 Aug 1831), [990](#)  
Edmund (14 Mar 1745 - 22 May 1808), [993](#)  
Eliza Ann (14 Aug 1815 - 28 Apr 1886), [1673](#)

Emma (25 Nov 1782 - Nov 1850), [990](#)  
Esther (2 Feb 1740 - ???), [993](#)  
Isaac (15 Feb 1757 - 17 Jun 1775), [993](#)  
Isaac Newton (17 Mar 1776 - 10 Jul 1856), [989](#)  
James (26 Feb 1753 - 22 Jan 1754), [993](#)  
Jonas (20 Nov 1803 - 17 May 1874), [987](#)  
Jonas (4 Nov 1744 - 15 Dec 1833), [571](#)  
Joshua Chase (16 May 1805 - 10 Nov 1883), [987](#)  
Luther (20 Aug 1779 - 1818), [990](#)  
Martha (16 Dec 1749 - ???), [994](#)  
Mary (9 Dec 1755 - ???), [994](#)  
Norman (29 Dec 1810 - 13 Dec 1878), [987](#)  
Shebuel (16 Sep 1682 - 30 Sep 1764), [990](#)  
Shebuel (29 Sep 1715 - 10 Sep 1805), [988](#)  
Solomon (21 Jul 1760 - 6 Apr 1849), [993](#)  
William (16 Jun 1742 - 28 Jul 1821), [991](#)

### Hodge

Elizabeth Edna (15 Mar 1847 - 29 Jan 1883), [1073](#)

### Hogan

Minnie Pearl (about 1888 - 26 Feb 1968), [559](#)

### Holiday

Robert P. (about 1921 - ???), [720](#)

### Holt

James Houston, [94](#)

### Holtz

Brian Christoff (30 Jan 1976 - ???), [343](#)  
Roland (19 Aug 1957 - ???), [343](#)  
Steven Roland (14 Jul 1974 - ???), [343](#)

### Hooke

Miss (1535 - 1565), [1320](#)

### Hooper

Joan (17 Mar 1938 - 3 May 1999), [173](#)

### Hoover

Fay, [866](#)  
Jerry (10 Oct 1939 - 16 Nov 2006), [605](#)  
Jerry R. (10 Oct 1939 - 16 Nov 2006), [605](#)  
Jerry Ray (10 Oct 1939 - 16 Nov 2006), [605](#)  
Kelly Lee (19 Dec 1980 - ???), [1598](#)  
Roger Lee (12 Dec 1981 - ???), [1599](#)  
Roger Lee (26 Mar 1961 - 5 Mar 2006), [1590](#)  
Shelia Marie (6 Nov 1979 - ???), [1596](#)

### Hope

Betty June, [719](#)  
Butch, [719](#)

Jeanne, [719](#)

Karen, [719](#)

William (1 Sep 1919 - 16 Jan 1993), [718](#)

William M. (1 Sep 1919 - 16 Jan 1993), [718](#)

## Hopper

Emily (2007 - ???), [605](#)

Jeremy, [404](#)

Matthew Lee (26 Dec 2002 - ???), [404](#)

## Hopwood

Mary (1650 - 1700), [964](#)

## Horrocks

Harold Alfred, [469](#)

Harold Alfred (17 Jun 1913 - 28 Sep 1984), [469](#)

## Horton

Hannah A (1825 - ???), [1550](#)

## Hosik

Amanda J., [467](#)

## Hoskins

Charles (28 Apr 1946 - ???), [256](#)

Charles Raymond (17 May 1982 - ???), [313](#)

Heather Renee (8 May 1976 - ???), [313](#)

Tyler Reid (10 Feb 1999 - ???), [333](#)

## House

Elizabeth (1780 - 1808), [511](#)

Elizabeth Polly (1780 - 1808), [511](#)

Sarah D. (1806 - ???), [758](#)

## Howell

Artaborn Denny (16 Nov 1854 - ???), [1686](#)

Retha, [1699](#)

Rubbie (22 Mar 1886 - ???), [1699](#)

## Huber

Anna (1623 - 1673), [1361](#)

## Huddleston

Winnifred, [623](#)

## Hudgins

Elizabeth (6 May 1819 - 1870), [1132](#)

## Hugg

Phebe Overton (26 May 1809 - 26 Jul 1892), [674](#)

## Hughes

Frank Collins (20 Sep 1887 - 26 Jul 1933), [1114](#)

Harry Harless (12 Oct 1889 - 3 Jan 1947), [1114](#)

Steele Collins (??? - Nov 1897), [1114](#)

## Hughs

Harley H (30 Mar 1863 - 10 Jun 1922), [1113](#)

## Hulen

Anne Cynthia, [412](#)

Eunice, [412](#)

## Hunt

Nancy Jane (11 Jun 1829 - 15 Jul 1877), [843](#)

## Hurd

Ann (1744 - 1821), [1220](#)

## Hurt

Boyd Bernard (9 Jan 1938 - 23 Nov 1991), [1403](#)

Debbie Ann (8 Aug 1968 - ???), [281](#)

John H (6 Dec 1908 - 30 Jul 1986), [1405](#)

John Henry (6 Dec 1908 - 30 Jul 1986), [1405](#)

Michael, [1406](#)

## Huston

Hattie Marelda (3 Jul 1864 - 6 Aug 1931), [684](#)

## Hutchings

Carl (25 Feb 1941 - ???), [270](#)

## Hutson

Dorothy Modena (10 Oct 1926 - ???), [220](#)

## Idly

Mary (1781 - ???), [457](#)

## Ingram

Beatrice Effie (6 Dec 1918 - 10 Jul 2003), [901](#)

## Isaacs

Nancy (1798 - 1835), [406](#)

## Jackson

Wanda Irene, [166](#)

## Jacobs

Sarah (26 Sep 1674 - 13 Mar 1739), [1010](#)

## Jacobsdotter

Liisa (12 Nov 1711 - 18 Nov 1793), [364](#)

## Jacobsson

Matts (9 Aug 1698 - 1 Jan 1766), [362](#)

## Jalo

Alvin Arnold (20 Oct 1916 - 29 Dec 1991), [1763](#)

Arnold Wayne (14 Apr 1936 - ???), [1759](#)

Carl (11 Jan 1912 - 8 Jul 1943), [1750](#)

Carl W (11 Jan 1912 - 8 Jul 1943), [1750](#)

Carl William (11 Jan 1912 - 8 Jul 1943), [1750](#)

Charles Elric (16 Mar 1988 - ???), [1769](#)

Charles Maurits (14 Mar 1940 - ???), [337](#)  
Chloe (15 Mar 1943 - 26 Jul 1994), [1748](#)  
Conrad Earnest (Mar 1937 - ???), [337](#)  
Conrad Mauritz Indigiald (10 Dec 1904 - 22 Jun 1954),  
[1761](#)  
Daniel Lee, [1465](#)  
Daniel Leroy (8 Mar 1942 - ???), [345](#)  
David Alvin (11 Aug 1945 - ???), [345](#)  
Hilma Nancy (17 Dec 1934 - ???), [337](#)  
Irene (20 Mar 1917 - 23 Sep 1936), [1750](#)  
Katrina Leann (16 Oct 1969 - ???), [270](#), [270](#)  
Kent (26 Apr 1964 - 16 Jan 1993), [1758](#)  
Kent Dean (26 Apr 1964 - 16 Jan 1993), [1758](#)  
Liana Lynn, [1465](#)  
Lila Laida Drusila (24 Jul 1910 - 30 Jan 1993), [1763](#)  
Norman, [345](#)  
Rachel Hilma (26 Jun 1906 - ???), [1762](#)  
Ralph Thomas (about 1931 - about 1931), [1774](#)  
Ray Walter (25 Aug 1914 - 6 Apr 1970), [1763](#)  
Raymond Allen (13 Jun 1969 - ???), [1465](#)  
Raymond Lee (5 May 1943 - ???), [345](#)  
Renee Mae (29 Dec 1970 - ???), [337](#)  
Rina Joan (22 Feb 1936 - ???), [337](#)  
Robert Allen (19 May 1962 - ???), [337](#)  
Roger Adam (8 Aug 1963 - ???), [337](#)  
Shade Dean (2 Dec 1989 - ???), [1769](#)  
Tallin Michal (21 Jun 1991 - ???), [1769](#)  
Vernon C (24 May 1934 - ???), [1747](#)  
Vernon Charles (24 May 1934 - ???), [1747](#)  
Vernon Clark (10 Dec 1962 - ???), [1758](#)  
Vesta Maureen (7 Sep 1933 - ???), [339](#)

## James

Opal Lou, [1576](#)  
Sarah Ellen (22 Dec 1867 - 22 Feb 1933), [615](#)

## Jane

Karen (5 Dec 1941 - 28 Mar 1995), [541](#)  
Louisa (21 Jul 1832 - 1863), [1045](#)  
Malvina (Sep 1854 - 1914), [475](#)

## Jarman

John, [1330](#)  
John (1697 - 1768), [12](#)  
Melinda Sue, [320](#)  
Robert Gene (16 Nov 1935 - ???), [268](#)  
Susanah (31 Aug 1741 - 28 Aug 1824), [14](#)  
Susannah (31 Aug 1741 - 28 Aug 1824), [14](#)

## Jean

Nancy (21 Jul 1956 - ???), [297](#)

## Jelliman

Martha (10 Nov 1588 - 15 Aug 1643), [1014](#)

## Jelly

Mercy (1569 - 1615), [1021](#)

## Jellye

William (1539 - 1569), [1023](#)

## Jenckes

Patience (1748 - 1781), [1296](#)

## Jenkins

Brenda Darlene (1 Apr 1956 - ???), [278](#)  
Elizabeth B (6 Aug 1834 - 3 Feb 1873), [649](#)

## Jennings

James Robert, [339](#)

## Jett

Mary Ann (1828 - ???), [853](#)

## Joanes

Elizabeth (1615 - 1659), [1538](#)

## Johan

\_\_\_\_\_ (29 Oct 1709 - 24 Jan 1780), [364](#)

## Johandotter

Anna (21 Aug 1740 - 13 Nov 1800), [361](#)

## John

Mary (27 Dec 1775 - 8 Oct 1855), [1473](#)

## Johnson

Ivy (7 Feb 1881 - 13 Aug 1933), [1135](#)  
Mary Polly, [411](#)  
Michael James, [322](#)  
Michelle Ann, [322](#)  
William C. (25 May 1937 - ???), [269](#)

## Johnston

Bobby D (1 Aug 1957 - ???), [307](#), [307](#), [307](#)  
Bobby Dean (1 Aug 1957 - ???), [307](#)  
Margaret, [1591](#)  
Robert (1 Aug 1957 - ???), [307](#)

## Joiner

Warren S (1956 - ???), [277](#)

## Jones

Albert L. (Nov 1894 - ???), [415](#)  
Alfred, [94](#)  
Alpha Lorene (5 Nov 1912 - 13 May 1981), [416](#)

Alta Mae, [903](#)  
Anna (30 Apr 1692 - 1753), [1203](#)  
Arvana, [411](#)  
Bailey Marie (28 Jul 2001 - ???), [336](#)  
Brenda Lea (5 Mar 1970 - ???), [1465](#)  
Carolyn Jo (1947 - ???), [200](#)  
Charity Jane, [411](#)  
Charles Henry (1 Sep 1888 - 12 Oct 1967), [414](#)  
Charline Henry (17 Dec 1929 - 14 Jun 2003), [417](#)  
Cynthia Ann (1860 - ???), [412](#)  
Debra Delora (23 Jun 1806 - 2 Jun 1891), [411](#)  
Delores Norma, [210](#), [210](#)  
E. R., [233](#)  
Ebenezer (21 Jan 1763 - 9 Mar 1862), [1404](#)  
Ebenezer Vincent (14 Jul 1802 - ???), [410](#)  
Ebenzer (21 Jan 1763 - 9 Mar 1862), [1404](#)  
Edith Minnie, [413](#)  
Elizabeth, [411](#)  
Ellen Mamie (10 May 1900 - Feb 1986), [415](#)  
Enoch (23 Oct 1785 - Sep 1860), [1397](#)  
Esther (7 Mar 1904 - Apr 1987), [122](#)  
Ethel Allean (24 Nov 1916 - 6 Sep 1989), [416](#)  
Floyd Clarkston, [413](#)  
Freeman S. (1830 - 1888), [411](#)  
George, [94](#)  
George Clarkston (16 Feb 1906 - 25 Oct 1979), [415](#)  
Hazel Edith (4 Jul 1914 - 7 Jun 1983), [416](#)  
Herman Lewis (28 Jul 1902 - ???), [415](#)  
Hullam (17 Apr 1797 - 1868), [410](#)  
James Edwin (Nov 1892 - ???), [415](#)  
Jennifer Janette, [332](#)  
Jesse, [410](#)  
Jesse (7 Oct 1793 - 1818), [410](#)  
John, [411](#)  
John (1862 - ???), [412](#)  
Julia Ann, [411](#)  
Leslie J (1968 - ???), [1309](#)  
Lewis (23 Jun 1790 - 21 Jun 1865), [410](#)  
Lily (26 May 1899 - ???), [94](#)  
Loren W (1979 - ???), [331](#)  
Loren William (1979 - ???), [331](#)  
Maggie (10 Jul 1910 - 10 Jul 1910), [415](#)  
Mary, [411](#)  
Mary (14 Dec 1799 - ???), [410](#)  
Mary Caroline (1 Dec 1862 - 16 Dec 1950), [1252](#)  
Mary Elemda (6 Nov 1890 - 9 May 1962), [415](#)  
Mary Ellen (3 Oct 1826 - 2 Aug 1925), [19](#), [19](#)

Mary Mozelle (19 Nov 1956 - ???), [300](#)  
Melvin Frank (8 Oct 1911 - 28 Nov 1994), [416](#)  
Morgan, [655](#)  
Morgan (1697 - 6 Dec 1759), [654](#)  
Nancy (7 Jun 1801 - about 1850), [411](#)  
Norma Jane, [210](#)  
Pauline May (26 Mar 1918 - 8 Jun 2003), [417](#)  
Rachel Josephine (21 Feb 1911 - 4 Feb 2001), [416](#)  
Raymona Elizabeth (19 Jun 1952 - ???), [300](#)  
Richard Carrol (12 May 1953 - ???), [300](#)  
Robert, [410](#)  
Ruby Estelle (5 Oct 1922 - 21 Dec 1991), [417](#)  
Salley (4 Jan 1804 - 1859), [410](#)  
Sara Elizabeth (conway), [291](#)  
Sarah (1749 - 1823), [986](#)  
Seth, [410](#)  
Sherman (1869 - ???), [413](#)  
Skeet Lee (16 Feb 1951 - ???), [300](#)  
Smith (about 13 Nov 1786 - about 1860), [410](#)  
Thomas Edward (6 Aug 1897 - 25 Jan 1959), [415](#)  
Thomas Elgin (12 May 1953 - ???), [300](#)  
Vance (23 Apr 1788 - about 1850), [410](#)  
Virginia G (1962 - ???), [218](#)  
W D, [94](#)  
Wiley (5 Nov 1798 - 1879), [410](#)  
Wililam Lewis (15 Nov 1864 - 26 Jan 1948), [412](#)  
William (19 Jun 1784 - ???), [410](#)  
William Evert (11 Jul 1908 - 4 Feb 1979), [415](#)  
William George (6 Dec 1956 - ???), [299](#)  
Wilson E., [411](#)  
Zachariah (1735 - 3 Jul 1768), [1412](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_, [39](#)

## **K.**

Sarah (3 Mar 1843 - 1 May 1910), [487](#)

## **Kaesser**

Wanda Lucille, [1515](#)

## **Karas**

Kathy Jean, [1308](#)

## **Katcher**

Christina (29 Mar 1976 - ???), [283](#)

## **Kazakov**

Lyuba, [436](#)

## **Keaty**

Sara Leslie (23 Nov 1987 - ???), [324](#)

## **Keddie**

Eric, [1713](#)  
Gannon, [1713](#)  
Kyler, [1713](#)  
Trey, [1713](#)

## **Keller**

Jennifer Lynn (31 May 1968 - ???), [290](#)  
John Christopher (26 Aug 1965 - ???), [290](#)  
John Horton, [215](#)  
Linda C. (4 Jun 1946 - 6 Dec 2006), [215](#), [215](#)

## **Kelley**

Bernice (21 Apr 1897 - 11 Apr 1962), [1277](#)

## **Kelly**

Albert W (18 Jan 1852 - 3 Mar 1857), [1676](#)  
Amos Wibur (3 Nov 1839 - 19 May 1908), [1663](#)  
Carrie Pearl (2 Apr 1881 - 7 Mar 1882), [1666](#)  
Charles Loren (24 Mar 1917 - 24 Jan 1969), [1678](#)  
Cooper (16 Dec 1912 - 10 Oct 1969), [1632](#)  
Cooper C (16 Dec 1912 - 10 Oct 1969), [1632](#), [1632](#)  
Cooper Clifton (16 Dec 1912 - 10 Oct 1969), [1632](#)  
Elbert Dean (15 Nov 1932 - ???), [1649](#)  
Elda R (20 Nov 1916 - ???), [1633](#)  
Elda Ray (20 Nov 1916 - ???), [1633](#)  
Eliose Jean (15 Nov 1932 - 10 Feb 2009), [1647](#)  
Eliza (14 Aug 1815 - 28 Apr 1886), [1673](#)  
Eliza J (24 Nov 1849 - ???), [1676](#)  
Eliza Jane (6 Apr 1876 - 2 Jul 1945), [697](#)  
Ella Fern (8 Nov 1906 - 17 Jun 1997), [101](#)  
Ellis (Sep 1890 - ???), [1678](#)  
Elsie M. (14 Feb 1914 - 7 Oct 1992), [1631](#)  
Ethyl, [1678](#)  
Giles L. (13 Dec 1913 - 23 Feb 1969), [1678](#)  
Giles Loren (13 Dec 1913 - 23 Feb 1969), [1678](#)  
Giles Loren (18 Aug 1867 - 1943), [1665](#)  
Glenna Fern (8 Nov 1906 - 17 Jun 1997), [101](#)  
James B (31 Jan 1857 - 2 Mar 1857), [1676](#)  
James Loren (27 Apr 1900 - 1 Jul 1977), [1678](#)  
James Marion (17 Dec 1878 - 17 Aug 1921), [1630](#)  
Jo Ann (30 Jun 1938 - ???), [423](#)  
John L (10 Jan 1844 - 27 Jan 1877), [1676](#)  
Joshua (24 Nov 1837 - 16 Jun 1907), [1675](#)  
Kenneth Monroe (7 Mar 1909 - 20 Aug 2006), [1631](#)  
Kenneth Wayne (30 Jun 1930 - ???), [423](#)  
Lena Pauline (10 Apr 1889 - 15 Apr 1975), [1677](#)  
Leona (Jun 1866 - ???), [433](#)  
Marion (17 Dec 1878 - 17 Aug 1921), [1630](#)

Marion (22 Feb 1846 - ???), [1676](#)  
Marion Eugene (18 Jan 1936 - ???), [423](#)  
Mindora (23 Nov 1871 - 14 Nov 1942), [1666](#)  
Odessa, [1678](#)  
Oral Bland (17 Jul 1905 - 24 Jan 1906), [1631](#)  
Samuel Floyd (31 Mar 1883 - ???), [1666](#)  
Silas Giles (3 Feb 1811 - 14 Apr 1888), [1668](#)  
Sophia (31 Jan 1848 - 10 Feb 1952), [1676](#)  
Susan Mary (7 Feb 1835 - 1862), [1675](#)  
Thomas Benton (14 Mar 1842 - 9 Apr 1909), [1676](#)  
Trilby (25 Dec 1914 - 31 Jan 1915), [1633](#)  
Wilbur Floyd (27 Apr 1900 - ???), [1678](#)  
Wilburn A (3 Nov 1839 - 19 May 1908), [1663](#)

## **Keltner**

Pamela Jean (11 Jun 1947 - 19 Mar 2002), [278](#)

## **Kemp**

Elizabeth (4 May 1743 - 28 Jul 1834), [572](#)

## **Kempton**

Judy L, [1499](#)

## **Kennedy**

Unice (1925 - ???), [206](#)

## **Kennedy**

Alfred (13 Sep 1798 - 19 Apr 1848), [653](#)  
Charlotte (13 Apr 1924 - ???), [206](#)  
Clarence C (1899 - ???), [116](#)  
Clarence (1899 - ???), [116](#)  
Eliza Ann (1812 - 1860), [653](#)  
Enoch (1792 - ???), [653](#)  
Erma Lurene (30 Aug 1918 - ???), [205](#)  
Hiram (1808 - ???), [654](#)  
Irma L (30 Aug 1918 - ???), [205](#)  
Isaac (1751 - ???), [462](#)  
James (1823 - ???), [654](#)  
Lucinda (about 1794 - about 1844), [1624](#)  
Mary Ann (1840 - 5 Feb 1859), [1056](#)  
Minerva (29 Oct 1810 - 1880), [653](#)  
Nicey (1796 - ???), [654](#)  
Oval Farris (8 Dec 1919 - ???), [206](#)  
Una, [205](#)

## **Kenyon**

Deborah R (6 Feb 1961 - 29 May 1997), [288](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_, [289](#)

## **Kerns**

Emory Phillip, [339](#)

## **Kervin**

Cody (about 16 Jun 1992 - ???), [426](#)  
Kaitlyn (1990 - ???), [426](#)  
Sean, [426](#)

## **Kimzey**

Maradean Ann (12 Dec 1944 - ???), [1771](#)

## **Kincaid**

Annafrances (16 Apr 1860 - 22 Dec 1936), [1115](#)

## **Kincheloe**

Cornelius (1670 - 1722), [886](#)  
Cornelius (1690 - ???), [885](#)  
Cornelius (1693 - ???), [885](#)  
Hugh (1620 - 1690), [887](#)  
John (1694 - 25 Mar 1746), [887](#)  
Peter (1692 - ???), [887](#)  
Peter (1722 - 1810), [886](#)

## **Kinnard**

Wanita Allie (30 Jun 1912 - 3 Apr 1995), [162](#), [162](#)

## **Kinsey**

Elsie Marie (11 Aug 1921 - ???), [345](#)

## **Kinslow**

Aaron (23 Dec 1812 - ???), [796](#)  
Aaron (4 Jan 1792 - 8 Nov 1834), [860](#)  
Adam (2 Feb 1783 - 15 Dec 1863), [762](#)  
Adam (21 Dec 1832 - ???), [796](#)  
Adam C (2 Feb 1783 - 15 Dec 1863), [762](#)  
Adam C. (2 Feb 1783 - 15 Dec 1863), [762](#)  
Allen Drake (7 Mar 1821 - 27 Nov 1867), [796](#)  
Ambrose (13 Feb 1778 - 13 Apr 1856), [860](#)  
Andrew Carpenter (6 Sep 1800 - ???), [860](#)  
Conrad (Jun 1746 - 20 May 1822), [794](#)  
Conrad Kunzle, [859](#)  
Darinda (11 Feb 1815 - ???), [796](#)  
Elizabeth (2 Nov 1773 - 13 Nov 1854), [860](#)  
Elizabeth (9 Feb 1811 - ???), [796](#)  
Ezekiel (1798 - 1878), [861](#)  
Harriet Jane (19 Jun 1835 - ???), [799](#)  
John Pickett (8 Mar 1827 - ???), [796](#)  
Joshua (18 Oct 1780 - 1850), [860](#)  
Julia F (6 Jun 1846 - ???), [799](#)  
Louisa C (28 Oct 1839 - 1 Jan 1926), [795](#)  
Margaret (20 Dec 1794 - 26 Oct 1859), [860](#)  
Mary Kitty (22 Nov 1837 - 1910), [796](#)  
Nancy (22 Nov 1830 - 15 Sep 1928), [796](#)  
Nancy Jane (22 Nov 1785 - 1817), [859](#)

Nimrod (18 Dec 1775 - 25 Mar 1815), [859](#)  
Parmilla (1 Apr 1829 - ???), [799](#)  
Rebecca (29 Jan 1841 - ???), [799](#)  
Reuben (14 Mar 1789 - Jun 1857), [859](#)  
Sally (22 Mar 1817 - ???), [796](#)  
Sarah (1819 - 16 Dec 1889), [759](#)  
William E (22 Oct 1809 - 17 Oct 1847), [795](#)

## **Kirby**

Alta Gail, [1261](#)

## **Klein**

Polly, [272](#)

## **Kleiner**

Dora P (16 Oct 1940 - 30 Nov 2000), [247](#)  
Dora Pauline (16 Oct 1940 - 30 Nov 2000), [247](#)  
R Weldon (1928 - ???), [1334](#)  
Rudolph W (4 Jun 1900 - 24 Aug 1958), [1332](#)  
Rudolph William (14 Nov 1866 - 22 Dec 1902), [1333](#)  
Rudolph William (4 Jun 1900 - 24 Aug 1958),  
[1332](#), [1332](#)

## **Kliener**

Dora Pauline (16 Oct 1940 - 30 Nov 2000), [247](#)

## **Kloefborn**

Herman (1909 - ???), [590](#)  
John E (26 Mar 1883 - 25 Jan 1936), [588](#)  
Nina (1888 - ???), [589](#)

## **Kloefkorn**

Albert (14 Apr 1889 - ???), [592](#)  
Albert Earl (14 Apr 1889 - ???), [592](#)  
Alice (about 1918 - ???), [600](#)  
Anna Louise (2 Jul 1892 - 22 Jul 1996), [472](#)  
Basil Lenord (7 Aug 1922 - 30 May 1923), [1505](#)  
Bertha (May 1898 - ???), [593](#)  
Bradley, [1508](#)  
Charles, [1461](#)  
Charles (21 Feb 1879 - Mar 1970), [1772](#)  
Charles A (21 Feb 1879 - Mar 1970), [1772](#)  
Charles A. (21 Feb 1879 - Mar 1970), [1772](#)  
Charles Alferd (21 Feb 1879 - Mar 1970), [1772](#)  
Chester (about 1924 - ???), [600](#)  
Clara (about 1922 - ???), [600](#)  
Connie, [1508](#)  
Dean Lavon (31 Jul 1931 - 30 Jul 1994), [1505](#)  
Earl W (30 Aug 1917 - 9 Aug 1978), [591](#)  
Earl William (30 Aug 1917 - 9 Aug 1978), [591](#)  
Fred (16 Jan 1844 - 6 Jul 1927), [1714](#)

Frederick (16 Jan 1844 - 6 Jul 1927), [1714](#)  
George A (about 1907 - ???), [1459](#)  
Glenn Allen (31 Jul 1920 - 24 Apr 1998), [1506](#)  
Henry Emet (about 1888 - 28 Jan 1958), [473](#)  
Herman (1909 - ???), [590](#)  
Ida (5 Feb 1860 - 10 Aug 1955), [1718](#)  
Jennie (about 1901 - ???), [1460](#)  
John (26 Mar 1883 - 25 Jan 1936), [588](#)  
John E G (26 Mar 1883 - 25 Jan 1936), [588](#)  
Katherine (2 JUN - ???), [1508](#)  
Katie (about 1903 - ???), [1460](#)  
Lena, [1461](#)  
Lizzie, [1461](#)  
Lizzie (about 1877 - ???), [1460](#)  
Marjorie (about 1928 - ???), [600](#)  
Martin (30 Jan 1895 - 20 Jan 1984), [593](#)  
Martin Eugene (30 Jan 1895 - 20 Jan 1984), [593](#)  
Marvin (25 Nov 1924 - 17 Nov 2011), [1506](#), [1506](#)  
Marvin R (25 Nov 1924 - 17 Nov 2011), [1506](#)  
Marvin Ray (25 Nov 1924 - 17 Nov 2011), [1506](#)  
Maurice Eugene (5 Nov 1918 - 5 Apr 1970), [1506](#)  
Max M (24 Mar 1926 - 24 Mar 1926), [1506](#)  
Melvin Lee (20 Jul 1919 - 6 May 2000), [592](#)  
Naoma (about 1925 - ???), [600](#)  
Ralph (about 1909 - ???), [1511](#)  
Randy, [1508](#)  
Ruby (17 Aug 1915 - 15 Nov 1988), [1753](#)  
Ruth (about 1926 - ???), [600](#)  
Troy (about 1920 - ???), [600](#)  
Trudy, [1508](#)  
Vivian Wilmetta (9 Mar 1920 - 23 Feb 1996), [473](#)  
Vulrod, [1458](#)  
Will E (6 Mar 1885 - 5 Oct 1958), [590](#)  
William Earnest (6 Mar 1885 - 5 Oct 1958), [590](#)

### **Klofkorn**

Vulrod, [1458](#)  
Wilhelm F (30 Mar 1847 - 28 Mar 1902), [1461](#)

### **Knight**

Edith (1525 - ???), [1042](#)

### **Koler**

Verena, [1370](#)

### **Konnie**

\_\_\_\_\_, [426](#)

### **Korsman**

Caisa Mattsdotter (1734 - 16 Apr 1779), [367](#)

Edvard Emil (24 Oct 1870 - ???), [365](#)  
Esaias (6 Aug 1828 - ???), [366](#)  
Ferdinand (22 Dec 1839 - ???), [349](#)  
Gabriel (21 Jul 1726 - ???), [367](#)  
Gabriel (28 Jan 1766 - ???), [366](#)  
Gustaf (24 Dec 1729 - ???), [367](#)  
Gustaf (7 Jul 1761 - ???), [366](#)  
Helmi Helena (14 Feb 1878 - ???), [365](#)  
Henric (18 Jan 1768 - ???), [366](#)  
Henric Mattsson (29 Jan 1738 - ???), [361](#)  
Herman (27 Oct 1831 - ???), [366](#)  
Hilda Cecilia (28 Jan 1873 - ???), [365](#)  
Hulda Erika (3 May 1880 - ???), [365](#)  
Inga Selinda (4 Feb 1888 - ???), [366](#)  
Johan (19 Nov 1817 - ???), [366](#)  
Johan (6 Sep 1798 - 18 Nov 1841), [359](#)  
Johan (8 Jul 1783 - ???), [367](#)  
Jusina (8 Jan 1781 - ???), [367](#)  
Justina (1 Jan 1775 - ???), [367](#)  
Justina (15 Apr 1800 - ???), [366](#)  
Karl Ferdinand (4 Jan 1869 - ???), [365](#)  
Konrad Konstantin (24 Oct 1870 - 12 Nov 1927), [1759](#)  
Lena (9 Nov 1770 - ???), [367](#)  
Lisa Henricsdotter (26 Aug 1776 - ???), [360](#)  
Lovisa (11 Apr 1805 - ???), [366](#)  
Maria Wilhemina (11 Nov 1866 - ???), [365](#)  
Olga Dresilla (28 Jan 1875 - ???), [365](#)  
Onni Waino (21 May 1885 - ???), [366](#)  
Otto (14 Mar 1834 - ???), [366](#)  
Selim Islam (4 Feb 1888 - ???), [366](#)  
Werner Konstantin Jalo (12 Aug 1893 - 1 Jan 1963), [365](#)  
Woitto Weino (1 Dec 1882 - ???), [365](#)

### **Kuenert**

Nancy June (31 May 1957 - ???), [269](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_, [184](#)

### **Kunckel**

Dale (22 Jun 1955 - ???), [425](#)  
Lauren (about 1988 - ???), [1597](#)  
Matt (19 Sep 1983 - ???), [1597](#)

### **Kunkel**

Dale Alan (22 Jun 1955 - ???), [425](#)  
Edgar Victor (26 Dec 1920 - UNKNOWN), [1597](#)  
Lauren C. (about 1988 - ???), [1597](#)  
Matthew Thomas (19 Sep 1983 - ???), [1597](#)  
Riley, [1597](#)  
Shelly, [1597](#)

## Kyle

Nancy (15 Mar 1765 - ???), [835](#)

## L.

Gladys (about 1912 - ???), [533](#)

## Labbee

Robert, [543](#)

Teresa Ann (1962 - ???), [937](#)

Terry Glenn (1961 - ???), [931](#)

Tim (1964 - ???), [937](#)

Tonya (1972 - ???), [937](#)

Tonya Denise (1972 - ???), [937](#)

## Labounty

Dawn, [281](#)

## Lampton

Jane (18 Jun 1803 - 27 Oct 1890), [1206](#)

## Lance

Carl, [379](#)

Edna, [379](#)

Helen, [379](#)

Irene, [379](#)

Leonard Allen, [379](#)

William Edward, [378](#)

## Lane

Albert (16 Apr 1928 - 13 Aug 2005), [1765](#)

Albert C (30 Mar 1903 - 10 Nov 1927), [1764](#), [1764](#)

Albert Carl (30 Mar 1903 - 10 Nov 1927), [1764](#)

Albert Conrad (16 Apr 1928 - 13 Aug 2005), [1765](#)

Becky Ann (1 May 1956 - ???), [338](#)

Cody Ray (23 Oct 1994 - ???), [1309](#)

Connie Rae (9 Mar 1954 - ???), [338](#)

Eual E (1883 - ???), [721](#)

Irene (1903 - ???), [722](#)

Susie Clay, [877](#)

Terry Albert (1 May 1956 - Oct 1985), [338](#)

Tyler Anthony (19 Apr 1996 - ???), [1309](#)

## Langley

Donald Leroy (18 Dec 1948 - ???), [256](#)

Frankie Allene (17 Oct 1943 - ???), [256](#)

Joe Frank (20 Jul 1904 - 20 Dec 1978), [167](#)

Joe Gayland (1945 - ???), [256](#)

Joesph Hill, [536](#)

## Langster

Martha Ann (1838 - ???), [1071](#)

## Lankford

Ora Adeline (30 Jul 1897 - 1 Aug 1990), [1337](#)

## Lanphear

John A (1958 - ???), [288](#)

## Larson

Danita Jean, [329](#)

## Laten

Orpha (25 Jul 1705 - ???), [964](#)

## Lauderdale

Jacob (6 Dec 1809 - 13 Jun 1878), [1424](#)

Malinda Jane (1834 - 1862), [1418](#)

## Laughlin

Abby Maxine, [336](#)

Alan, [329](#)

Amanda Margaret, [336](#)

## Laura

\_\_\_\_\_, [225](#)

## Laverne

True (17 Dec 1908 - 27 Jul 2004), [422](#)

## Lawless

Mollie C (26 Sep 1895 - 5 Jun 1981), [1262](#)

Mollie Cordelia (26 Sep 1895 - 5 Jun 1981), [1262](#)

## Lawrence

Angel, [334](#)

Billy (about 1965 - ???), [1598](#)

Cayenne, [334](#)

Toby, [334](#)

William E (1970 - ???), [315](#)

William E (about 1965 - ???), [1598](#)

Winifred (3 Dec 1733 - 19 Mar 1816), [817](#)

## Lawson

Avis, [868](#)

Freddie Avis, [868](#)

## Leach

Ann (1777 - ???), [1354](#)

## Leavitt

Rosa Adelaide, [1774](#)

## Ledbetter

Charles Vaughn (16 Sep 1920 - Jun 1975), [1225](#)

Irvin Cole (20 Jul 1900 - Jul 1980), [1708](#)

Jay Don, [1710](#)

Jequetta Sue, [1710](#)



Joan, [1709](#)  
Joel Charles, [1710](#)  
John Cole, [1710](#)  
Judy E (13 Jul 1951 - ???), [1708](#)  
Judy Elaine (13 Jul 1951 - ???), [1708](#)  
Martha P (27 Jun 1900 - 9 Mar 1961), [1679](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (20 Jul 1900 - Jul 1980), [1708](#)

## Lee

Carol, [339](#)  
James A., [277](#)  
Jeffrey, [1644](#)  
Kira Elizabeth (1 Sep 1998 - ???), [1644](#)

## Leek

Dorothy Ann (15 Jul 1923 - 10 Aug 2002), [1307](#)

## Lemon

Mary A (1813 - ???), [1204](#)

## Leonard

Brad, [1728](#)  
Don Ray (27 Jun 1944 - 19 Apr 1995), [1726](#)  
Donald R. (27 Jun 1944 - 19 Apr 1995), [1726](#)  
Donald Ray (27 Jun 1944 - 19 Apr 1995), [1726](#)  
Holly (2002 - ???), [380](#)  
James Rozell, [379](#)  
James Rozell (23 Jan 1962 - ???), [379](#)  
Jason, [1728](#)  
John Bratch (5 Mar 1909 - 3 Dec 1973), [1304](#)  
Leslie D (9 Sep 1981 - ???), [379](#)  
Leslie Danae (9 Sep 1981 - ???), [379](#)  
Tim, [1728](#)

## Lester

Annie Saphira (27 Jan 1875 - ???), [451](#)  
Henry Jefferson (17 Mar 1835 - 13 Aug 1923), [449](#)  
Isabella (11 Jun 1867 - ???), [451](#)  
John Quincy Adams (15 Nov 1876 - ???), [451](#)  
Julian, [451](#)  
Lillious Elizabeth (8 Aug 1856 - 22 Jun 1928), [444](#)  
Louisiana (1870 - ???), [451](#)  
Lulu Henrietta (25 Oct 1879 - ???), [451](#)  
Patrick Henry (25 Oct 1861 - ???), [450](#)  
Thomas Jefferson (15 Nov 1876 - ???), [451](#)  
Victoria Ann (21 Nov 1859 - ???), [450](#)  
William Jefferson (15 Sep 1865 - ???), [451](#)

## Letterman

Jamie, [472](#)

## Levins

Nancy Ann (23 Aug 1845 - 24 Jun 1914), [1272](#)

## Lewis

Allan, [310](#)  
Brad, [333](#)  
Harriet Elizabeth, [375](#)  
Matthew, [333](#)  
Tyrell, [333](#)

## Lillard

Mary Polly (1788 - 1858), [915](#)

## Lillian

\_\_\_\_\_, [599](#)

## Linda

\_\_\_\_\_, [319](#)

## Lindsey

Charles William, [375](#)  
Mary Mobeetie (13 Jul 1887 - 23 Jun 1954), [1628](#)

## Linville

Barthena (1745 - ???), [1355](#)

## Lipstraw

Anna Belle (12 Dec 1895 - 28 Jul 1956), [581](#)  
Helen (16 Jul 1934 - 15 Dec 1998), [231](#)  
Helen Marie (16 Jul 1934 - 15 Dec 1998), [231](#)  
Henry Charles (2 Jan 1879 - 13 Jul 1959), [582](#)

## Litteral

Delila Parlee (6 Jan 1845 - 18 Mar 1919), [812](#)  
Jane (1840 - 1870), [812](#)  
Louisa (1850 - Jan 1882), [813](#)

## Little

Nora M., [587](#)

## Littlefield

Sharon (29 Sep 1960 - ???), [292](#)

## Littrell

Caldonia Callie (1864 - 3 Dec 1915), [813](#)  
James R (18 Oct 1859 - 19 Mar 1923), [812](#)  
Laura Ann (1842 - 6 Dec 1911), [806](#)  
Louisa Eliza (1850 - Jan 1882), [813](#)  
Nancy Mary (1860 - 1840), [813](#)

## Lnu

Lola, [94](#)  
Nataliya, [850](#)  
Ruth, [1056](#)

## **Loftin**

Elizabeth (1725 - 1810), [1531](#)

## **Long**

Elizabeth (14 Nov 1621 - 10 Aug 1691), [996](#)

## **Lorenz**

Robbie Dawn, [279](#)

## **Love**

Robert (26 Mar 1839 - 29 Oct 1903), [391](#)

## **Lovie**

Dennis (28 Feb 1950 - ???), [346](#)

Leanne Teresa (3 Oct 1978 - ???), [346](#)

Rebecca Eloise (11 Sep 1980 - ???), [346](#)

## **Lucero**

Linda I (1946 - ???), [296](#)

## **Lucy**

Jane (1311 - 4 Jul 1369), [977](#)

## **Lumley**

Kelly Dee (1963 - ???), [937](#)

Levi Garret (1963 - ???), [937](#)

## **Lunn**

Clarissa Marzee (7 Sep 1842 - 11 Feb 1899), [428](#)

Clarrisa Marzee (7 Sep 1842 - 11 Feb 1899), [428](#)

## **Lutrell**

Lilas (1792 - 1851), [814](#)

## **Luttrell**

Caledonia (1864 - 3 Dec 1915), [813](#)

Catherine (1744 - 1804), [825](#)

Edward (1761 - 20 Sep 1802), [816](#)

Fielding (1773 - Apr 1842), [822](#)

Frances (1775 - 19 Jan 1842), [823](#)

George W (1794 - 17 Jan 1860), [819](#)

James (1630 - 1698), [824](#)

James (1682 - ???), [826](#)

James (1726 - 1781), [824](#)

James (9 Feb 1763 - 1819), [822](#)

John (10 Nov 1691 - 26 Sep 1729), [826](#)

John (1732 - 20 Jun 1790), [818](#)

John (9 Feb 1763 - 1819), [822](#)

Lewis (1767 - 13 Oct 1810), [822](#)

Louisa G (6 Aug 1834 - 1909), [817](#)

Martin (1780 - 6 Mar 1866), [819](#)

Mary (1738 - ???), [825](#)

Mason (15 Feb 1785 - 1848), [819](#)

Matilda Caroline (11 Oct 1854 - 8 Apr 1902), [812](#)

Metildy (15 Jun 1816 - 29 Mar 1897), [817](#)

Michael (1720 - 16 Mar 1778), [824](#)

Molly (Oct 1819 - ???), [817](#)

Nelson (1788 - 1850), [819](#)

Richard (1559 - Oct 1633), [826](#)

Richard (1685 - 25 May 1766), [821](#)

Richard (1730 - 1819), [825](#)

Richard (1769 - ???), [823](#)

Robert (1738 - 1812), [824](#)

Sally (1792 - ???), [820](#)

Samuel (1730 - 1808), [825](#)

Sanders (5 Mar 1815 - 1880), [811](#)

Sarah (1730 - ???), [823](#)

Sarah (1748 - 1765), [825](#)

Saunders (5 Mar 1815 - 1880), [811](#)

Silas (1792 - 1851), [814](#)

Susan (1794 - ???), [819](#)

Susanna (1740 - ???), [825](#)

Thomas (1685 - ???), [826](#)

Unstiss (1736 - 1785), [825](#)

Wiliford (1818 - ???), [817](#)

William L (1 Aug 1814 - 4 Aug 1860), [817](#)

## **Lyles**

Annie Saphira, [451](#)

## **Lynch**

Nelda Joyce (1935 - ???), [185](#)

Nellie Nadine, [191](#)

## **M.**

Josie (about 1897 - ???), [115](#)

Willie (about 1908 - ???), [483](#)

## **Macdonald**

Angela T., [285](#)

David B., [285](#)

Joyce A. (25 Nov 1935 - 26 Mar 2007), [206](#)

Mark R. (??? - 8 May 1999), [285](#)

Robert H., [208](#)

Robert H. (16 Feb 1956 - 16 Dec 2002), [285](#)

## **Mackey**

A J (1883 - ???), [1225](#)

## **Mae**

Wana, [130](#)

## **Magowan**

Nancy (24 Oct 1776 - 28 Aug 1845), [734](#)

## Maki

Marie, [364](#)

## Mallender

Reba Marcille (8 Sep 1917 - ???), [185](#)

## Mallicoat

Dacey (1 Jan 1786 - 1830), [773](#)

## Malone

Austin Robert (23 Aug 1992 - ???), [344](#)

Megan Elizabeth (5 Aug 1996 - ???), [349](#)

Robert Joseph (17 Sep 1963 - ???), [344](#)

Samantha Michelle (16 Jul 1994 - ???), [344](#)

## Malter

Sarah (1565 - 1643), [1492](#)

## Mansur

Darrell, [1710](#)

## Marcella

\_\_\_\_\_, [125](#)

## Marcum

Ettie (Jun 1875 - ???), [1089](#)

Ettie May (Jun 1875 - ???), [1089](#)

## Marelin

Henric (1729 - ???), [475](#)

## Margaret

\_\_\_\_\_, (27 Mar 1788 - 14 Apr 1842), [650](#)

\_\_\_\_\_, (28 Apr 1842 - 20 May 1918), [391](#)

## Maria

\_\_\_\_\_, (17 Feb 1728 - 19 Feb 1728), [475](#)

## Markham

Eddie (1919 - ???), [1135](#)

Eddie (Jun 1875 - ???), [1089](#)

Edward (1869 - ???), [1133](#), [1133](#), [1133](#), [1133](#)

Edward James (1869 - ???), [1133](#)

Theodore E (1919 - ???), [1135](#), [1135](#)

Theodore Eddie (1919 - ???), [1135](#)

## Mars

Emily Elizabeth, [1626](#)

## Marshall

\_\_\_\_\_, (26 Oct 1976 - ???), [310](#)

## Martha

\_\_\_\_\_, [1331](#), [1660](#)

## Martin

Anna (about 1890 - ???), [52](#)

Malinda, [1500](#)

Tom, [850](#)

## Mary

\_\_\_\_\_, [679](#)

\_\_\_\_\_, (1658 - ???), [679](#)

\_\_\_\_\_, (1695 - ???), [460](#)

\_\_\_\_\_, (1951 - ???), [250](#)

## Massie

Margaret (1805 - 1857), [853](#)

## Mathews

Helena (1858 - ???), [474](#)

William John (1855 - ???), [474](#)

## Matson

Edith (1902 - ???), [87](#)

Edith R (1902 - ???), [87](#)

Edith Roos (1902 - ???), [87](#)

## Matter

Emil (14 Nov 1878 - 1964), [1238](#)

Melissa, [288](#)

Samuel S. (14 May 1913 - 23 Sep 2000), [603](#)

Samuel Sheldon (14 May 1913 - 23 Sep 2000), [603](#)

Steven Samuel, [288](#)

William, [212](#)

## Matthews

Angela (19 Jul 1957 - ???), [1572](#)

Angela Gale (19 Jul 1957 - ???), [1572](#)

Jason Christopher (3 Aug 1973 - ???), [1573](#)

William Stanford, [1576](#)

## Mattox

Winnie M (7 Apr 1893 - 22 Apr 1969), [1222](#)

Winnie Missouri (7 Apr 1893 - 22 Apr 1969), [1222](#)

## Mattsdotter

Karin (28 Apr 1814 - ???), [473](#)

Liisa (8 Apr 1733 - ???), [367](#)

Maria (20 May 1731 - 14 Nov 1792), [367](#)

## Mattsdr

Maria (31 Mar 1732 - 21 Oct 1794), [1005](#)

## Mattsson

Daniel Gustaf (1842 - ???), [474](#)

Hendrich (??? - 9 Nov 1736), [363](#)

Johannes (16 Dec 1722 - ???), [367](#)

Matts (1849 - ???), [474](#)  
Matts (25 Feb 1772 - ???), [359](#)  
Matts (26 Aug 1724 - ???), [367](#)  
Michel, [360](#)  
Michel (Aug 1720 - ???), [367](#)  
Olof (1845 - ???), [474](#)

### **Maultsby**

Hannah (about 1724 - ???), [460](#)  
John Mauldesly (1695 - before 1757), [459](#)  
Mary (about 1728 - ???), [460](#)  
Sarah (about 1730 - ???), [460](#)  
William (about 1722 - ???), [460](#)

### **Maxson**

Jonathan (May 1992 - ???), [333](#)  
Wendi Lou (25 Apr 1970 - ???), [313](#)

### **May**

Virginia (Jan 1892 - 15 Dec 1971), [1236](#)

### **Mayborn**

Theodore W. (about 1910 - ???), [487](#)

### **Mbacher**

Elisabetha, [1366](#)

### **Mc Dougell**

Frances, [897](#)

### **Mc Gowan**

Nancy (24 Oct 1776 - 28 Aug 1845), [734](#)

### **Mcanally**

Charles Wesley (13 Jun 1817 - 7 Apr 1885), [834](#)  
David (1776 - 1854), [835](#)  
David (5 Aug 1748 - 24 Dec 1835), [833](#), [833](#)  
Elizabeth (3 May 1807 - 6 Dec 1884), [836](#)  
James M (28 May 1815 - 25 Aug 1842), [835](#)  
John (1770 - ???), [835](#)  
Martha (1774 - 1819), [836](#)  
Patsy (9 Jun 1800 - 1849), [771](#)  
Ruth (1772 - ???), [836](#)  
Sally (24 Sep 1788 - 5 Apr 1877), [836](#)  
Saraphina F (6 Oct 1826 - ???), [835](#)  
Thomas (1808 - ???), [836](#)  
Thomas P (2 Sep 1812 - 19 Nov 1849), [834](#)

### **Mcanelly**

Elizabeth (12 Nov 1802 - 1848), [835](#)  
Polly (1793 - ???), [836](#)  
Sarah (1791 - ???), [836](#)

### **Mcannaly**

David (5 Aug 1748 - 24 Dec 1835), [833](#)

### **Mcbride**

Charles D (1947 - ???), [1263](#)

### **Mccarty**

Charles, [412](#)

### **Mccauley**

Deborah, [318](#)  
Kelly, [264](#)  
Patsy (31 Jul 1928 - 29 Jan 2009), [263](#)  
Patsy Jean (31 Jul 1928 - 29 Jan 2009), [263](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_, [264](#)

### **Mccollum**

Mary Edna (21 Feb 1920 - 13 Nov 2001), [179](#)  
William, [476](#)

### **Mccormick**

Carroll (1917 - ???), [1225](#)  
Dayon (1911 - ???), [1225](#)  
Louden (21 Aug 1888 - 28 Oct 1946), [1225](#)

### **Mccourtney**

Hannah (1780 - Mar 1855), [504](#)

### **Mccooy**

Helen Marie, [229](#)

### **Mccuan**

Wayne W., [130](#)

### **Mccullar**

Jennifer (6 Aug 1964 - ???), [342](#)

### **Mccurdy**

Della Opal (22 Mar 1918 - 8 Jun 1993), [120](#)  
Lester Joseph, [587](#)

### **Mcdonald**

Margaret (1680 - 1718), [1219](#)

### **Mcdonnell**

Casey James (24 Jul 1981 - ???), [340](#)  
James Francis (about 1956 - ???), [339](#)  
Jason Lane (31 Jan 1985 - ???), [340](#)  
Nathan Ray (7 Oct 1986 - ???), [340](#)  
Rachel Mae (9 Apr 1983 - ???), [340](#)

### **Mcdowell**

Jerry M (1950 - ???), [1239](#)  
Jerry Morris (1950 - ???), [1239](#)  
Lucas N (27 Apr 1981 - ???), [326](#)

Lucas Nathaniel (27 Apr 1981 - ???), [326](#)

## **Mcelhaney**

Nancy (1780 - 1820), [766](#)

## **Mcgee**

A.a., [417](#)

Alfred George (25 Oct 1885 - 4 Jun 1912), [96](#)

George Rodger (13 Jan 1911 - 9 Jan 1965), [183](#)

Lenetta Jean (11 Nov 1933 - ???), [267](#)

Nellie Margaret (28 Jul 1908 - 14 Jan 2000), [181](#)

Patricia Louise (17 Feb 1935 - ???), [268](#)

## **Mcgehee**

\_\_\_\_\_, [1661](#)

## **Mcginness**

Blanch M (Jun 1895 - ???), [1049](#)

Cordelia (Jun 1868 - 21 Feb 1948), [799](#), [799](#)

Johnnie (Apr 1890 - ???), [1048](#)

Luther (Mar 1887 - ???), [1048](#)

Vallie P (May 1893 - ???), [1048](#)

\_\_\_\_ (Apr 1862 - ???), [1049](#)

## **Mcginnis**

Aaron (about 1791 - 24 Feb 1857), [751](#)

Absolum (1786 - 1818), [803](#)

Alice Jackson (13 Mar 1844 - 11 May 1874), [1054](#)

Andrew (1821 - 20 Jul 1914), [803](#)

Ann Mary (11 Oct 1826 - 31 Oct 1826), [1055](#)

Anny (1784 - ???), [803](#)

Arthur (about 1909 - ???), [550](#)

Barbara, [543](#)

Barbara (25 Mar 1829 - 31 Aug 1889), [802](#)

C. (Mar 1862 - ???), [802](#)

C. (about 1871 - ???), [556](#)

Cailin Marie (23 Apr 1994 - ???), [931](#)

Carry, [757](#)

Charles, [757](#)

Charles (27 Feb 1942 - ???), [541](#)

Charles (28 Feb 1815 - 15 May 1890), [802](#)

Charles (Mar 1862 - ???), [802](#)

Christine Clairra (12 Jun 1961 - 15 Jun 1961), [756](#)

Clifton (14 Nov 1838 - 21 Oct 1892), [1055](#)

Clyde Roscoe (28 Jun 1907 - 29 Oct 1982), [536](#)

Connie, [540](#)

Connor James (5 Aug 1991 - ???), [931](#)

Cordelia (Jun 1868 - 21 Feb 1948), [799](#)

Daniel (Jul 1875 - 1900), [556](#)

David (1750 - ???), [805](#)

Deanna Lewis (27 Jan 1962 - 27 Jan 1962), [756](#)

Dewilton Rucker (11 Sep 1837 - 4 Jul 1857), [1054](#)

Donna Kay (6 Jan 1962 - ???), [1589](#)

Donnie (4 Feb 1941 - 11 Oct 1953), [543](#)

Edward (1750 - 1817), [765](#)

Edward (20 Nov 1812 - 8 Nov 1888), [802](#)

Elizabeth (13 Mar 1815 - 23 Jul 1905), [802](#)

Elizabeth (22 Mar 1802 - ???), [915](#)

Erasmus Gill (8 Jan 1799 - 1 Aug 1849), [914](#)

Ermon (9 Apr 1904 - 5 May 1974), [549](#)

Frances (Oct 1854 - 1900), [555](#)

Frances Ann (5 Jun 1832 - 26 Mar 1855), [1055](#)

George William (26 Jan 1828 - ???), [1055](#)

Herman, [542](#)

Herman (9 Apr 1904 - 5 May 1974), [549](#)

James (17 May 1776 - 22 May 1861), [803](#)

James (4 Mar 1819 - 25 Mar 1903), [802](#)

James C (5 Nov 1932 - ???), [540](#), [540](#)

James Clyde (5 Nov 1932 - ???), [540](#)

James Roscoe (6 Oct 1961 - ???), [937](#)

John (1740 - 1814), [805](#)

John (1782 - 21 Apr 1818), [803](#)

John (1790 - 1851), [915](#)

Julia Young (3 Jul 1841 - 18 Oct 1872), [1054](#)

Julie, [728](#)

Karen J. (5 Dec 1941 - 28 Mar 1995), [541](#)

L. (about 1861 - ???), [556](#)

Larry Joe (30 Oct 1957 - ???), [931](#)

Louisa (1860 - ???), [801](#)

Louisa (about 1892 - ???), [550](#)

Loyd, [757](#)

M (about 1874 - ???), [556](#)

M. (about 1874 - ???), [556](#)

Margaret (May 1774 - 21 Oct 1843), [803](#)

Marion Jean (1945 - ???), [542](#)

Martha (1853 - ???), [801](#)

Martha (about 1894 - ???), [550](#)

Mary (1782 - 1850), [803](#)

Mary Elizabeth (Nov 1856 - ???), [801](#)

Mary Jane (5 Sep 1835 - 24 Dec 1896), [1113](#)

Maude (about 1890 - ???), [549](#)

Megan Jeannette (17 Nov 1987 - ???), [937](#)

Michael D. (15 Apr 1945 - 5 Feb 2008), [542](#)

Michael Dean (15 Apr 1945 - 5 Feb 2008), [542](#)

Michael S., [728](#)

Michelle, [728](#)

Minerva (1858 - ???), [801](#)

Moses (about 1791 - 24 Feb 1857), [751](#)  
N L (9 Dec 1829 - 1925), [551](#)  
Nancy (1796 - ???), [915](#)  
Naomi, [543](#)  
Neal (1755 - 1820), [805](#)  
Noble (28 May 1865 - 5 Feb 1925), [543](#)  
Noble (9 Dec 1829 - 1925), [551](#)  
Noble Edward (28 May 1865 - 5 Feb 1925), [543](#)  
Paula, [757](#)  
Peter (1826 - 22 May 1864), [802](#)  
Raymond Lee (17 Nov 1969 - 17 Nov 1969), [757](#)  
Robert (17 Nov 1821 - 27 Mar 1884), [802](#)  
Robert (1769 - 1836), [803](#)  
Sarah Hannah (21 Jul 1830 - 28 Sep 1899), [1053](#)  
Scott (4 Sep 1936 - Nov 1969), [1503](#)  
Scott Jackson (4 Sep 1936 - Nov 1969), [1503](#), [1503](#)  
Sherry Lynn (31 Mar 1957 - ???), [1586](#)  
Steven Ray (27 Jan 1968 - 28 Jan 1968), [757](#)  
Susan Diane (27 Jan 1969 - 28 Jan 1969), [756](#)  
Thomas (1710 - ???), [778](#)  
Thomas (19 Dec 1743 - 22 Apr 1832), [803](#)  
Thomas T (1778 - 1848), [915](#)  
Thomas T (19 Dec 1743 - 22 Apr 1832), [803](#)  
Virginia (1 May 1943 - 27 Sep 1943), [543](#)  
William (1780 - 6 Jul 1840), [803](#)  
William W (1782 - 1842), [915](#)

### **Mcgough**

Sarah Ann (21 Nov 1858 - 24 Jul 1950), [372](#)

### **Mcgowan**

Alma Susan (1787 - 1850), [368](#)

### **Mchaney**

Brandy J, [869](#)  
Earl Denver (14 Feb 1930 - ???), [232](#)  
Frank W, [868](#)  
Frank William, [868](#)  
Jerrell Wayne (22 Apr 1940 - ???), [868](#)  
Judy Earlene, [300](#)  
Larry Erwin, [300](#)  
Nancy (1780 - 1820), [766](#)  
Rex, [869](#)

### **Mckee**

Robert, [850](#)

### **Mckinney**

Alexander (??? - 1797), [1484](#)  
Margaret (1794 - 1837), [1427](#)

### **McMurry**

Lavina Judson (15 Aug 1845 - 27 Oct 1927), [1152](#)

### **McNally**

Charles (11 Nov 1775 - 17 Apr 1849), [774](#)  
David R (17 Feb 1810 - 10 Jul 1895), [834](#)  
Matilda (29 Apr 1805 - 24 Feb 1875), [835](#)  
Patsy (9 Jun 1800 - 1849), [771](#)

### **Mcquigg**

Joe (23 Feb 1905 - 4 Jul 1984), [1174](#)  
Joseph (23 Feb 1905 - 4 Jul 1984), [1174](#)  
Joseph H (23 Feb 1905 - 4 Jul 1984), [1174](#)  
Noretta (7 Apr 1938 - 19 Apr 2009), [196](#)  
Noretta Irene (7 Apr 1938 - 19 Apr 2009), [196](#)  
Okla I. (8 Feb 1907 - 21 May 2002), [1167](#)  
Sanford L (1927 - ???), [952](#)

### **Means**

Harriett Elizabeth, [1102](#)

### **Mears**

Dana (9 Feb 1955 - ???), [306](#)  
Richard (7 Jan 1931 - ???), [244](#)  
Richard W (7 Jan 1931 - ???), [244](#)

### **Medlam**

Lillie Adeline (19 Apr 1876 - 29 Jan 1972), [1509](#)

### **Medlin**

Melinda O., [536](#)

### **Melton**

Agnes (1422 - ???), [976](#)  
Bertram H (5 Feb 1922 - 31 Mar 2001), [382](#)  
Bertram H. (5 Feb 1922 - 31 Mar 2001), [382](#)  
Bertram Heston (5 Feb 1922 - 31 Mar 2001), [382](#)  
Billy L (1927 - ???), [529](#)  
Billy L. (1927 - ???), [529](#)  
Bullah O. (1925 - ???), [527](#)  
Callaway (1817 - 30 Aug 1900), [661](#)  
Carter (1785 - 17 Feb 1859), [870](#)  
Carter Montgomery (1785 - 17 Feb 1859), [870](#)  
Daniel (27 Oct 1767 - 15 Apr 1848), [960](#)  
David O (14 Dec 1786 - 19 Aug 1859), [980](#)  
Edna P (about 1900 - ???), [525](#)  
Edward (1643 - 1677), [968](#)  
Edy (1817 - ???), [954](#)  
Eli (27 Oct 1767 - 1823), [961](#)  
Elisha (27 Oct 1767 - 1823), [961](#)  
Eliza (1874 - ???), [662](#)

Eliza D (1874 - ???), 662  
Elizabeth (1721 - ???), 964  
Elizabeth (1782 - 1840), 958  
Gary, 986  
Harriett E. (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), 916  
Henry (??? - 1340), 977  
Isaac (1735 - ???), 964  
Jesse (1760 - 1840), 953  
Jesse E (1780 - 15 Nov 1851), 958  
Jesse Horne (1817 - 3 Apr 1893), 954  
Joel (1704 - ???), 965  
Joel (1728 - 1782), 964  
John (1367 - 24 May 1455), 975  
John (1383 - ???), 977  
John (1398 - 1455), 974  
John (1425 - 1455), 974  
John (1447 - ???), 975  
John (1650 - ???), 968  
John (1697 - 1753), 965  
John (1730 - 26 Apr 1773), 963  
John (21 Jun 1753 - 14 May 1813), 961  
John Armstrong (11 Apr 1832 - 16 Apr 1908), 954  
John C (25 Mar 1872 - 20 Feb 1927), 531  
John C. (25 Mar 1872 - 20 Feb 1927), 531  
Josiah (20 Feb 1795 - 1860), 958  
Leonidus (18 Jan 1875 - 27 Oct 1879), 663  
Louisa (1814 - 30 Aug 1900), 660  
Margaret (1397 - ???), 977  
Marion (1853 - ???), 658  
Mary (10 May 1702 - 1750), 965  
Mary (1655 - ???), 968  
Mary (1769 - 1830), 961  
Mary (1831 - ???), 954  
Mary Elinor (1792 - 4 Oct 1867), 958  
Mildred (1761 - 1820), 961  
Nancy (31 Dec 1787 - 1850), 958  
Phillip, 986  
Ralph E (6 Aug 1904 - 20 Apr 1968), 531  
Ralph E. (6 Aug 1904 - 20 Apr 1968), 531  
Ressie H. (Feb 1895 - ???), 533  
Ressie L (Feb 1895 - ???), 533  
Reuben (1751 - Feb 1825), 960  
Reuben (1817 - ???), 954  
Reuben Marion (27 Oct 1782 - 1862), 986  
Richard (1595 - 1670), 967  
Richard (1670 - 1742), 962  
Richard (1687 - 17 Jul 1742), 965

Richard (1732 - 1769), 963  
Richard (1750 - 1750), 961  
Riley M (1838 - ???), 954  
Robert (1696 - 24 Apr 1759), 965  
Robert (1829 - ???), 955  
Robert (26 Dec 1881 - Apr 1969), 662  
Roslie (Feb 1895 - ???), 533  
Roy (2 Sep 1898 - ???), 522  
Roy B. (30 Mar 1926 - 18 Mar 2006), 528  
Roy Buel (30 Mar 1926 - 18 Mar 2006), 528  
Roy Buell (30 Mar 1926 - 18 Mar 2006), 528  
Roy H (2 Sep 1898 - ???), 522  
Roy H. (2 Sep 1898 - ???), 522  
Roy Heston (2 Sep 1898 - ???), 522  
Sarah (1749 - 27 Feb 1836), 960  
Sarah (1853 - ???), 657  
Sarah Sally (1829 - ???), 955  
Silas (1725 - 17 May 1783), 963  
Susan (1836 - ???), 954  
Thomas (1367 - 24 May 1455), 975  
Thomas (1645 - 1690), 968  
Thomas (28 Apr 1700 - 1707), 965  
Thomas A (1834 - ???), 954  
Thomasine (1424 - 1444), 976  
Wesley (about 1880 - ???), 663  
William (1317 - 1362), 976  
William (1510 - 1565), 973  
William (1620 - 1670), 966  
William (1647 - 1720), 964  
William (23 Nov 1729 - 11 Feb 1772), 956  
William James (11 Dec 1698 - 1752), 959

### **Mendoza**

Antonia, 1235

### **Meranda**

\_\_\_\_\_, 1511

### **Mercer**

Jesse, 325  
Justin, 325  
Tiffany Ann, 325  
\_\_\_\_\_, 285

### **Meshell**

Heraldo (about 1882 - ???), 1242  
Mary (28 Apr 1905 - 24 Feb 1994), 1249  
Merigida (28 Apr 1905 - 24 Feb 1994), 1249  
Merigilda (28 Apr 1905 - 24 Feb 1994), 1249

## **Metinger**

Pauline (10 Jan 1898 - 15 Dec 1992), [1562](#)

## **Mhoon**

Martha T (1841 - 1889), [619](#), [619](#)

## **Micheli**

Heralda (about 1882 - ???), [1242](#)

## **Michelle**

\_\_\_\_\_, [329](#)

## **Mickelsson**

Matts (25 Feb 1772 - ???), [359](#)

## **Middleton**

Ben R (23 Apr 1860 - 30 Mar 1941), [1599](#)

Ben Robert (23 Apr 1860 - 30 Mar 1941), [1599](#)

Billie M., [420](#)

Carleton C., [421](#)

Carlton C., [421](#)

Carlton Clay (about 1832 - about 1863), [1457](#)

Carolyn Denise, [421](#)

Dewey Ben (10 Dec 1897 - ???), [421](#)

Dewey Kenneth, [420](#)

Elbert H., [419](#)

Elenor E.e., [418](#)

F.m., [420](#)

Fox (3 Apr 1903 - 5 Nov 1992), [419](#)

George Jake, [421](#)

J. T. (dub) (23 Aug 1888 - ???), [421](#)

J.t. (23 Aug 1888 - ???), [421](#)

Jackson V., [418](#)

Jimmy Fox, [420](#)

John, [1601](#)

Kitty, [421](#)

L.a., [419](#)

Letty, [421](#)

Margaret C., [418](#)

Mary Elizabeth, [418](#)

Richard C., [418](#)

Robert Dowdell (1796 - ???), [1600](#)

Robert Glenn, [421](#)

Robert J., [418](#)

Ruby Don, [420](#)

Rudolf (23 Jan 1900 - ???), [421](#)

Rudolph (23 Jan 1900 - ???), [421](#)

Sarah Elizabeth, [419](#)

Sugar Lugan Bond, [418](#)

Susan Rebecca (1834 - ???), [418](#)

Susan Renee, [421](#)

Thomas, [419](#)

William O., [419](#)

William R. (1833 - about 1886), [418](#)

## **Mildred**

\_\_\_\_\_, [1152](#)

## **Milhollin**

Rusty, [732](#)

## **Mill**

Elizabeth (1411 - 1431), [1110](#)

## **Millender**

Peba (8 Sep 1917 - ???), [185](#)

## **Miller**

Adam (Jan 1865 - ???), [1096](#)

Anna L (8 Oct 1898 - Oct 1984), [1094](#)

Bernice (about 1874 - 29 Jul 1946), [1097](#)

Burnice S (about 1874 - 29 Jul 1946), [1097](#)

Clarence L (Apr 1897 - ???), [1099](#)

David, [1677](#)

Enna W (1901 - ???), [1100](#)

Kyle Joseph (15 Nov 2002 - ???), [336](#)

Minnie, [382](#)

Morley, [382](#)

Raymond E (1902 - ???), [1100](#)

W.j., [1744](#)

## **Millins**

Pinkney G, [1626](#)

## **Mills**

Jade Amber (2 Feb 1997 - ???), [348](#)

Jeremy, [348](#)

## **Millsap**

Holly Ann (9 Dec 1980 - ???), [284](#)

## **Milton**

Alys (1515 - ???), [973](#)

Elizabeth Isabell (1539 - ???), [972](#)

Henry (1504 - 1558), [970](#)

Henry (1565 - 1590), [971](#)

John (1564 - 15 Mar 1648), [971](#)

Mary (1647 - Aug 1697), [969](#)

Richard (1485 - 1550), [972](#)

Richard (1536 - 1601), [969](#)

Richard (1585 - ???), [971](#)

Rowland (1520 - 1562), [973](#)

Thomas (1570 - 1640), [968](#)



Thomas Richard (1445 - 1515), [973](#)

## Minton

Gordon James, [326](#)

Gregory Brian (29 Jul 1951 - ???), [291](#)

Jesica Ellon, [327](#)

John Rector (30 Jul 1911 - ???), [220](#)

Larry Gordon (7 Jan 1954 - ???), [291](#)

## Modgealin

Andrew J (1839 - 24 Dec 1870), [1693](#)

## Modglin

Abraham (26 May 1912 - 10 Oct 1968), [1737](#)

Abraham Hawn (26 May 1912 - 10 Oct 1968), [1737](#)

Amelia (22 Mar 1859 - ???), [1687](#)

Andrew J (1839 - 24 Dec 1870), [1693](#)

Auda (7 May 1889 - 1 Sep 1965), [511](#)

Audie (7 May 1889 - 1 Sep 1965), [511](#)

Benton (1790 - 1851), [1615](#)

Benton (1836 - 1878), [1684](#)

Carmen A (about 1921 - ???), [515](#)

Carmen A. (about 1921 - ???), [515](#)

Carolyn (1858 - ???), [1687](#)

Carrie (1894 - ???), [519](#)

Charles (about 1866 - ???), [517](#)

Charles Phillip (13 Oct 1943 - 26 Oct 1951), [1177](#)

Clara (28 Feb 1898 - Dec 1977), [1177](#)

Cora J (18 Sep 1879 - 19 Dec 1963), [1732](#)

Cora Jane (18 Sep 1879 - 19 Dec 1963), [1732](#)

Delta (about 1861 - ???), [517](#)

Deward (27 Jul 1914 - 21 Aug 1999), [977](#)

Deward A (27 Jul 1914 - 21 Aug 1999), [977](#)

Deward A. (27 Jul 1914 - 21 Aug 1999), [977](#)

Edgar (24 Jul 1873 - 6 Feb 1937), [1729](#)

Edgar M (24 Jul 1873 - 6 Feb 1937), [1729](#)

Edith (27 Oct 1840 - 25 Apr 1916), [1694](#)

Elizabeth (Aug 1854 - 10 Nov 1928), [1605](#)

Elmer (22 Apr 1867 - ???), [430](#)

Emaretta J. (Apr 1860 - ???), [1410](#)

Emeline A. (1856 - ???), [1410](#)

Emily Ann (23 Mar 1825 - 15 Apr 1866), [1723](#)

Ethel (30 Apr 1902 - 7 Mar 1963), [1414](#)

F (30 Jun 1874 - 1953), [430](#)

F M (6 Mar 1836 - 13 Feb 1877), [426](#)

Fanny B. (1869 - ???), [1685](#)

Francis (1869 - ???), [382](#)

Francis M (6 Mar 1836 - 13 Feb 1877), [426](#)

Francis Marion (6 Mar 1836 - 13 Feb 1877), [426](#)

Frank W (1912 - ???), [1084](#)

Franklin (1843 - ???), [1696](#)

Freeman (about 1755 - ???), [461](#)

George W, [1176](#)

Guy (30 Jun 1874 - 1953), [430](#)

Guy F (30 Jun 1874 - 1953), [430](#)

Guy Frank (30 Jun 1874 - 1953), [430](#)

Harriet E (Aug 1854 - 10 Nov 1928), [1605](#)

Harry (about 1866 - ???), [517](#)

Hugh (2 Aug 1869 - 25 Oct 1944), [430](#)

Hurshell (16 Feb 1896 - 19 Sep 1896), [1413](#)

Ida (about 1858 - ???), [517](#)

Ida Mae (1877 - 21 Nov 1954), [1712](#)

Ida Melissa (14 Feb 1872 - 23 Dec 1929), [1686](#)

James (1792 - after 1860), [1622](#)

James (1812 - 25 Jul 1888), [921](#)

James (1837 - ???), [1693](#)

James C. (about 1848 - ???), [1410](#)

James F (about 1843 - ???), [1684](#)

Jane (about 1840 - ???), [1694](#)

Jessie Viola (4 Dec 1912 - 8 Mar 1971), [1414](#)

Joan, [1177](#)

John (1817 - 1867), [1703](#)

John (about 1801 - ???), [381](#)

John (about 1863 - ???), [517](#)

John Maldesly (1725 - 1766), [434](#)

John W. (1849 - 1926), [1412](#)

Jonathan (about 1847 - ???), [1697](#)

Joseph Eagleston (1831 - ???), [1389](#)

Joseph Eagleston (26 Feb 1869 - 14 Apr 1942), [1699](#)

Joseph F. (1858 - 1870), [1410](#)

Joseph Phillip (19 Oct 1910 - 5 Dec 1951), [1414](#)

Jurrie Lester (30 Nov 1892 - 12 Dec 1918), [1412](#)

Lillian (1905 - ???), [1177](#)

Lucinda (1843 - ???), [459](#)

Luda B (6 May 1885 - 21 Jan 1971), [931](#)

Luda Bell (6 May 1885 - 21 Jan 1971), [931](#)

Lula (1873 - 2 Aug 1943), [1082](#)

Lullu (1873 - 2 Aug 1943), [1082](#)

Marietta (1858 - ???), [516](#)

Martha (1828 - ???), [1681](#)

Martha (about 1828 - 25 Jul 1855), [462](#)

Martha Ann (about 1867 - ???), [1734](#)

Martha Jane (1828 - ???), [1681](#)

Mary, [462](#)

Mary (16 Jun 1784 - after 1860), [1724](#)

Mary C. (1852 - ???), [1409](#)

Mary Coletta (22 Oct 1919 - ???), [1415](#)  
Mary R. (about 1862 - about 1900), [1411](#)  
Maticha (about 1845 - ???), [1697](#)  
Merrel (25 Feb 1899 - Mar 1965), [1081](#)  
Merrill G (25 Feb 1899 - Mar 1965), [1081](#)  
Metty B. (1875 - ???), [1712](#)  
Minnie (1899 - 1899), [1414](#)  
Montie A. (23 Jul 1894 - 27 Apr 1896), [1413](#)  
Morrill C (25 Feb 1899 - Mar 1965), [1081](#)  
Nancy (1798 - ???), [1744](#)  
Nancy Elizabeth, [1680](#)  
Nancy Ellen (Oct 1843 - 16 Jul 1921), [1411](#)  
Nancy Jane (about 1862 - ???), [1681](#)  
Nancy June (1 Jan 1854 - ???), [1685](#)  
Nellie (11 Aug 1904 - ???), [1414](#)  
Newman (about 1749 - after 1775), [461](#)  
Norman (about 1926 - ???), [516](#)  
Opal (1 Apr 1902 - Feb 1980), [1176](#)  
Orchtroas (30 Jun 1904 - Apr 1981), [1082](#)  
Orval (14 Jul 1918 - 1973), [514](#), [514](#)  
Orval E (14 Jul 1918 - 1973), [514](#)  
Orval E. (14 Jul 1918 - 1973), [514](#)  
Orval Eugene (14 Jul 1918 - 1973), [514](#)  
Otis (24 Nov 1871 - 6 Mar 1930), [430](#)  
Paul (??? - 1900), [1412](#)  
Pearl Carrie (1894 - ???), [519](#)  
Permelia (amelia) (22 Mar 1859 - ???), [1687](#)  
Pleasant (1817 - 1859), [1607](#)  
Pleasant H (1817 - 1859), [1607](#), [1607](#), [1607](#)  
Pleasant Haley (18 Aug 1848 - 8 Jun 1864), [1680](#)  
Pleasant Haley (1817 - 1859), [1607](#)  
Preston Eagleston (21 Mar 1907 - Sep 1988), [1414](#)  
Ralph Waldo (10 Dec 1876 - 16 May 1952), [433](#)  
Rebecca (1848 - 1882), [1728](#)  
Roy (26 Mar 1894 - Oct 1973), [1736](#)  
Roy Burl (28 Apr 1888 - ???), [1712](#)  
Roy L. (26 Mar 1894 - Oct 1973), [1736](#)  
Sarah A. (1842 - ???), [1410](#)  
Sarah C. (7 May 1858 - 24 Dec 1932), [1685](#)  
Selah (about 1752 - ???), [461](#)  
Strangeman (about 1750 - ???), [460](#)  
Tempa, [1744](#)  
Thelma (1918 - ???), [978](#)  
Theodocia (1866 - ???), [1408](#)  
Thomas (18 Aug 1844 - 20 Oct 1925), [1601](#)  
Thomas (26 May 1912 - 16 Mar 1992), [1736](#)  
Thomas M (18 Aug 1844 - 20 Oct 1925), [1601](#)

Thomas Marion (18 Aug 1844 - 20 Oct 1925), [1601](#)  
Thomas Marion (26 May 1912 - 16 Mar 1992),  
[1736](#), [1736](#)  
Thos M (18 Aug 1844 - 20 Oct 1925), [1601](#)  
Troas (30 Jun 1904 - Apr 1981), [1082](#)  
Truman (1750 - 22 Jul 1820), [1619](#)  
Wesby (about 1840 - ???), [462](#)  
Whitla C (14 Oct 1901 - 19 Nov 1987), [688](#)  
Whitla C. (14 Oct 1901 - 19 Nov 1987), [688](#), [688](#)  
Whitley (14 Oct 1901 - 19 Nov 1987), [688](#), [688](#)  
Whitley C (14 Oct 1901 - 19 Nov 1987), [688](#)  
Whitta (14 Oct 1901 - 19 Nov 1987), [688](#)  
William (10 Nov 1789 - ???), [1625](#)  
William (1833 - ???), [461](#)  
William (8 Oct 1833 - 18 Jul 1916), [1682](#), [1682](#)  
William (about 1758 - ???), [461](#)  
William (about 1804 - 3 Oct 1881), [1691](#)  
William B (6 Dec 1845 - 20 Oct 1920), [1707](#)  
William Bennett (6 Dec 1845 - 20 Oct 1920), [1707](#)  
William Harley (2 Aug 1897 - 14 May 1900), [1413](#)  
William Lionel (19 Jan 1862 - 24 Aug 1936), [977](#)  
William T (8 Oct 1833 - 18 Jul 1916), [1682](#)  
William Thomas (8 Oct 1833 - 18 Jul 1916), [1682](#)  
William Washington (??? - 16 Apr 1914), [1176](#)  
Young (about 1747 - before 1771), [460](#)

## **Moon**

Martha (1841 - 1889), [619](#)

## **Mooney**

Judith Mary, [1589](#)

## **Moore**

Anna Maybelle (5 Oct 1896 - 15 Jan 1939), [682](#)  
Elizabeth (1740 - 1811), [1171](#)  
Elizabeth Rice (1788 - 25 Oct 1842), [832](#)  
Jeffery Robert (26 Dec 1977 - ???), [332](#)  
Katherine Ann (9 May 1982 - ???), [332](#)  
Kati (9 May 1982 - ???), [332](#)  
Mary Eleanor (1797 - ???), [869](#)  
Nora Etta (26 Oct 1931 - ???), [440](#)  
Priscilla (1755 - 1810), [1530](#)  
Priscilla Patsy (1755 - 1810), [1530](#)  
Robert, [304](#)  
Robert Gaines, [304](#)  
Susan Penelope (25 Oct 1853 - 22 Feb 1927), [1707](#)  
William Gott (2 Nov 1866 - 22 Mar 1917), [1309](#)

## Morales

\_\_\_\_\_, [300](#)

## Morgan

Elsie Olive (1 Mar 1891 - 20 Jun 1960), [591](#)

## Morse

Charles, [1640](#)

## Mosby

Anne (1750 - 1832), [910](#)

## Mosely

Jochabed (29 May 1712 - 17 Mar 1740), [829](#)

## Moulder

Joseph Henry, [1589](#)

Terry (17 Feb 1948 - ???), [306](#)

Terry L (17 Feb 1948 - ???), [306](#), [306](#)

Terry Lee (17 Feb 1948 - ???), [306](#)

## Mulder

Kathy J, [1567](#)

## Muldof

Elizabeth (2 Mar 1926 - 8 Nov 1998), [1570](#)

## Mullins

Pinkney G., [1626](#)

Tennie Isabel (20 Nov 1892 - 26 Aug 1981), [65](#)

## Mumford

Katharin (1642 - 22 Feb 1684), [1025](#)

## Muningar

Angela Nicol, [325](#)

Ashlee Falon, [335](#)

Garrett Ray, [335](#)

Michael Ray, [325](#)

Toby Jordan, [325](#)

## Muninger

Unknown, [284](#)

## Murphy

Rachael Ann (1868 - 1959), [1596](#)

Rachel Anne (1868 - 1959), [1596](#)

## Murrell

Carrie Helen (8 Jul 1899 - ???), [1448](#)

Dean (18 Apr 1901 - before 1910), [1448](#)

Jabez Andrew (20 Aug 1847 - 10 Feb 1914), [1449](#)

John Stark (25 Oct 1871 - 8 May 1933), [1447](#)

Leonard William (23 Jun 1895 - 13 Aug 1956), [1449](#)

Lester (31 Jul 1897 - 1 Nov 1982), [1449](#)

## Nancy

\_\_\_\_ (1947 - ???), [266](#)

## Nash

Alicia (1810 - 7 Jan 1867), [828](#)

Ann (1751 - ???), [831](#)

Anne, [831](#)

Arthur, [831](#)

Arthur (29 Jun 1733 - 1812), [831](#)

Charles (4 Mar 1839 - 26 Apr 1910), [826](#)

Claiborne (1808 - 25 Dec 1869), [828](#)

Dedmon (1806 - ???), [828](#)

Elizabeth (1736 - ???), [831](#)

Elizabeth (1843 - ???), [1176](#)

Frances (20 Jan 1764 - ???), [831](#)

Henry (1752 - ???), [831](#)

Henry J (1705 - 1764), [829](#)

James (1812 - ???), [828](#)

John, [831](#)

John (1810 - ???), [828](#)

John (8 Nov 1730 - 1768), [827](#)

Louisa (23 Oct 1828 - 13 May 1887), [553](#)

Louise M. (23 Oct 1828 - 13 May 1887), [553](#)

Marvel (10 Mar 1804 - ???), [770](#)

Marvel (1740 - 1826), [831](#)

Mary (1748 - ???), [831](#)

Mary (27 Sep 1766 - 1831), [830](#)

Mary Frances (1804 - 1856), [828](#)

Matilda (1838 - ???), [1176](#)

Nancy (1809 - ???), [828](#)

Nancy (1848 - ???), [1176](#)

Robert (1770 - 1840), [830](#)

Susan (1814 - Dec 1850), [828](#)

Susannah (7 Jun 1762 - ???), [831](#)

Thomas (1780 - Dec 1837), [772](#)

Thomas (1814 - ???), [828](#)

Thomas (1835 - ???), [1176](#)

William (1 May 1736 - ???), [831](#)

William (5 Nov 1768 - ???), [831](#)

## Neal

Susan J. (1825 - ???), [717](#)

## Neely

Geroge, [417](#)

## Negriville

Martha Lou (about 1925 - ???), [1239](#)

## Neighbors

Brandi Lynn, [323](#)  
John Ledford Monroe (16 Jul 1831 - 13 Feb 1904), [1406](#)  
Lacie (24 Mar 1896 - 6 Feb 1923), [1092](#)  
Lacie Carl (21 Nov 1922 - 17 Apr 1955), [1406](#)  
Lacie Coleman (24 Mar 1896 - 6 Feb 1923), [1092](#)  
Ralph (13 Oct 1921 - 17 Apr 2003), [191](#)  
Ralph P (13 Oct 1921 - 17 Apr 2003), [191](#), [191](#)  
Ralph P. (13 Oct 1921 - 17 Apr 2003), [191](#)  
Ralph Ronald (21 Nov 1943 - ???), [274](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (24 Mar 1896 - 6 Feb 1923), [1092](#)

## Nelson

Auda Franklin (14 Feb 1919 - ???), [1543](#)  
Benjamin Eric (6 Jun 1977 - ???), [349](#)  
Bertha Inez (10 Oct 1918 - 13 Feb 1976), [1536](#)  
Bessie (1909 - ???), [385](#)  
Charles Arthur (2 Oct 1957 - ???), [348](#)  
Clarence Arthur (5 Jun 1931 - ???), [345](#)  
Eloise Marie (18 Jul 1953 - ???), [346](#)  
Eula M (20 Jan 1924 - ???), [1565](#)  
Eula May (20 Jan 1924 - ???), [1565](#)  
Frank (31 Dec 1873 - 23 Oct 1963), [925](#), [925](#), [925](#), [925](#)  
Frank E (31 Dec 1873 - 23 Oct 1963), [925](#)  
Frank P (31 Dec 1873 - 23 Oct 1963), [925](#)  
Geneva Jane (17 Dec 1906 - 23 Dec 2000), [1510](#)  
Harriet E (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), [916](#)  
Harriet Elgynia (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), [916](#)  
Harriett (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), [916](#)  
Isacc Evatt (17 Mar 1912 - 28 Nov 1997), [1523](#)  
Issac E. (17 Mar 1912 - 28 Nov 1997), [1523](#)  
James Russell (22 May 1914 - ???), [1530](#)  
Jaynee Kay (26 Sep 1955 - ???), [346](#)  
John T (1929 - ???), [1305](#)  
Jonathon, [1599](#)  
Kaylynn, [605](#)  
Lola B (14 Jan 1927 - ???), [1569](#)  
Lola Bell (14 Jan 1927 - ???), [1569](#)  
Lori Ellen (20 Jan 1960 - ???), [349](#)  
Lucky Ray (14 Apr 2000 - ???), [1599](#)  
Luda (6 May 1885 - 21 Jan 1971), [931](#)  
Ludi (6 May 1885 - 21 Jan 1971), [931](#)  
Monta L (17 Oct 1921 - 13 Feb 2011), [1548](#)  
Monta Lucile (17 Oct 1921 - 13 Feb 2011), [1548](#)  
Sally, [605](#)  
Sara Katherine (26 Dec 1979 - ???), [349](#)  
Thomas (1 Nov 1904 - 13 Jan 1982), [1573](#), [1573](#), [1573](#)

Thomas Cecil (1 Nov 1904 - 13 Jan 1982), [1573](#)  
Virgil D. (2 Oct 1908 - 6 Jul 1988), [1515](#)  
Virgil Desco (2 Oct 1908 - 6 Jul 1988), [1515](#)

## Neuenschwander

Hedwig (27 Apr 1884 - 24 Jul 1963), [1237](#)

## Nevins

Walter (11 Mar 1893 - 26 Nov 1968), [563](#)

## Newby

Janet Marie, [214](#)

## Newcourt

Joane (1517 - 1598), [1101](#)  
John (1519 - 1603), [1101](#)  
John (1551 - ???), [1101](#)  
Mary (1551 - ???), [1102](#)  
Phillip (1556 - ???), [1101](#)  
Thomas (1555 - ???), [1101](#)

## Newman

Ella F (6 Dec 1906 - 30 Sep 1985), [158](#)  
Ella Fay (6 Dec 1906 - 30 Sep 1985), [158](#), [158](#), [158](#)  
Ella Faye Makovy (6 Dec 1906 - 30 Sep 1985), [158](#)  
Fay (6 Dec 1906 - 30 Sep 1985), [158](#)  
Faye (6 Dec 1906 - 30 Sep 1985), [158](#)  
Galesner (about 1886 - ???), [1568](#)  
James V (about 1876 - ???), [1567](#)

## Nicholas

Benjamin, [199](#)  
Mark Alan (21 Nov 1959 - ???), [279](#)  
Mark Allen (21 Nov 1959 - ???), [279](#)  
Marla Kay (16 Oct 1960 - ???), [279](#)

## Nichols

Mark Alan (21 Nov 1959 - ???), [279](#)

## Nickel

Anna (4 Jan 1911 - 19 Dec 1995), [847](#)

## Nightengale

Bud, [338](#)

## Nivens

Angela Melody (25 Dec 1965 - ???), [1649](#)  
Arthur J (1927 - ???), [569](#)  
Austin H (1924 - ???), [569](#)  
Calvin Walter (1 Sep 1954 - ???), [1649](#)  
Don (1963 - ???), [850](#)  
George L (1921 - ???), [569](#)  
James Ronnie (17 Mar 1970 - ???), [1649](#)  
Jeff Rodney (20 Aug 1972 - ???), [1649](#)

John David (22 Jun 1962 - ???), [1649](#)  
John R (11 Nov 1918 - Jul 1979), [1648](#)  
John Robert (11 Nov 1918 - Jul 1979), [1648](#)  
John Robert (2 Mar 1859 - 23 Nov 1944), [604](#)  
Kimmie Annette (20 Dec 1960 - ???), [1649](#)  
Linda Leah (24 Dec 1958 - ???), [1649](#)  
Nancy Jean (18 Oct 1955 - ???), [1649](#)  
Virgie B (about 1915 - ???), [603](#)  
Walter (11 Mar 1893 - 26 Nov 1968), [563](#)  
Walter H (11 Mar 1893 - 26 Nov 1968), [563](#), [563](#)  
Walter Henry (11 Mar 1893 - 26 Nov 1968), [563](#)

## **Nixon**

Larry, [306](#)  
Leonard (3 Apr 1927 - 17 Aug 2004), [241](#)  
Leonard I (3 Apr 1927 - 17 Aug 2004), [241](#)  
Leonard I. (3 Apr 1927 - 17 Aug 2004), [241](#)  
Leonard Irven (3 Apr 1927 - 17 Aug 2004), [241](#)  
Lewis, [306](#)  
Luduska, [306](#)  
William, [853](#)

## **Nordan**

Eliza (5 Jan 1813 - 6 May 1889), [452](#)  
Elizabeth (5 Jan 1813 - 6 May 1889), [452](#)  
Thomas (??? - 16 Apr 1823), [458](#)

## **Norris**

Elizabeth, [459](#)

## **Nunn**

Anne (1540 - 10 Jul 1543), [1544](#)  
Carlton C (1747 - 27 Mar 1823), [1529](#)  
Clifford W (1920 - about 1962), [719](#), [719](#)  
Clifford William (1920 - about 1962), [719](#)  
Deborah Elgynia (26 Jun 1953 - ???), [1498](#)  
Delmar E (1917 - ???), [1523](#)  
Dorcas, [1294](#)  
Elizabeth (1454 - ???), [1544](#)  
Ezeriah (1819 - 1878), [1526](#)  
Ezeriah M (1819 - 1878), [1526](#)  
Francis (1683 - 20 Mar 1738), [1532](#)  
Frederick Sterling (1854 - 6 Feb 1927), [1524](#)  
George (1475 - 1526), [1543](#)  
Gertha E (23 Jul 1910 - 15 Jan 1996), [1522](#)  
Gertha Edith (23 Jul 1910 - 15 Jan 1996), [1522](#), [1522](#)  
James (1510 - 1560), [1541](#)  
John (1450 - 17 May 1535), [1544](#)  
John (1636 - 9 Jul 1677), [1536](#), [1536](#)  
John (1655 - 1700), [1534](#)

John (1660 - 1700), [1535](#)  
Marsha A (1954 - ???), [1567](#)  
Millar (1784 - ???), [1527](#)  
Peachey (Jul 1788 - 3 Oct 1875), [1532](#)  
Rosa I (27 Nov 1888 - 25 Nov 1922), [1515](#)  
Roy E (1914 - ???), [1522](#)  
Ruby M (8 Dec 1908 - 30 Nov 1996), [1520](#)  
Ruby Mae (8 Dec 1908 - 30 Nov 1996), [1520](#), [1520](#)  
Thomas (1581 - 1627), [1539](#)  
Thomas (1613 - 20 Jul 1659), [1537](#)  
Thomas E (1817 - ???), [1530](#)  
Thomas M (23 May 1885 - 23 Jan 1969), [1518](#)  
Thomas Maude (23 May 1885 - 23 Jan 1969), [1518](#)  
Thomas Maudy (23 May 1885 - 23 Jan 1969), [1518](#)  
William (1541 - Jul 1604), [1540](#)  
William I. (8 Apr 1713 - Jan 1787), [1531](#)

## **Nunnwife**

Elizabeth (about 1640 - ???), [1537](#)

## **Olden**

Anna M. (2 Dec 1936 - 3 May 2009), [213](#)  
Cerise (18 Feb 1969 - ???), [289](#)  
Lisette (31 Dec 1967 - ???), [289](#)  
Tom, [214](#)

## **Ollonqvist**

Jacob, [358](#)  
Wilhelmina (1 Apr 1844 - 28 Feb 1898), [357](#)

## **Organ**

Alice (28 May 1870 - 15 Mar 1923), [1144](#)  
Alice S (28 May 1870 - 15 Mar 1923), [1144](#)  
Bennett (11 Apr 1836 - 13 Dec 1880), [1140](#)  
Bernard Alfred (5 Jul 1914 - 24 May 1979), [1143](#)  
Charles Clyde (6 Feb 1906 - 2 Nov 1968), [1143](#)  
Charles D (27 Mar 1873 - ???), [1147](#)  
Elijah (1840 - ???), [1148](#)  
Elizabeth (1834 - ???), [1149](#)  
Floyd (9 Jan 1917 - 23 May 1990), [558](#)  
Floyd S. (9 Jan 1917 - 23 May 1990), [558](#)  
Floyd Sylvester (9 Jan 1917 - 23 May 1990), [558](#)  
H. B. (11 Apr 1836 - 13 Dec 1880), [1140](#)  
Hiram Ben (11 Apr 1836 - 13 Dec 1880), [1140](#)  
Ivy Johnson (7 Feb 1881 - 13 Aug 1933), [1135](#)  
James Frazier (1 Jan 1821 - Feb 1902), [1148](#)  
Joe M (23 Nov 1951 - ???), [137](#)  
Joe Michael (23 Nov 1951 - ???), [137](#)  
Louisa (1831 - ???), [1148](#)  
Louise F (26 Mar 1863 - 19 Mar 1931), [1143](#)

Louiza (26 Mar 1863 - 19 Mar 1931), [1143](#)  
Mahala F (1843 - 1896), [1149](#)  
Marshall (18 Nov 1868 - 1 Aug 1927), [1144](#)  
Martha (30 Aug 1866 - 16 Dec 1949), [1144](#)  
Martha Nova (4 Aug 1902 - ???), [1143](#)  
Martha S (30 Aug 1866 - 16 Dec 1949), [1144](#)  
Nancy (3 Nov 1872 - ???), [1145](#)  
Nancy E (3 Nov 1872 - ???), [1145](#)  
Opal M. (15 Jan 1921 - Mar 1995), [136](#)  
Pradilla (3 Sep 1846 - 3 Jan 1925), [1138](#)  
Raleigh (1774 - 13 Sep 1863), [1146](#)  
Raleigh W (1838 - 15 Sep 1861), [1148](#)  
Samuel (1750 - 1813), [1148](#)  
Sylvester (24 Aug 1878 - 30 May 1935), [1136](#), [1136](#)  
Sylvester C (24 Aug 1878 - 30 May 1935), [1136](#), [1136](#)  
Sylvester Clyde (24 Aug 1878 - 30 May 1935), [1136](#)  
Tonya (21 Jun 1957 - ???), [218](#)  
Tonya L (21 Jun 1957 - ???), [218](#)  
Tonya Lea (21 Jun 1957 - ???), [218](#)

### Osborn

Diane Marie (27 May 1957 - ???), [424](#)  
Joel W (1957 - ???), [275](#)  
Robert Bradley (20 Aug 1960 - ???), [424](#)  
Robert Lee (before 1935 - ???), [424](#)

### Osborne

Agnis (1483 - 1560), [1543](#)

### Osteen

Shirley Jeannine (19 Mar 1936 - ???), [867](#)

### Ouzts

Iva Catherine (31 Dec 1834 - 11 Aug 1877), [722](#)

### Owen

Albert Jefferson (13 Jan 1891 - ???), [448](#)  
Alford Roy (1918 - ???), [442](#)  
Anna Lacey (6 Nov 1855 - 21 Aug 1934), [1756](#)  
Augustine (1712 - ???), [655](#)  
Barbara Ann (4 May 1951 - ???), [305](#)  
Benajah Dott (11 Mar 1859 - 1 Feb 1904), [629](#)  
Benjamin Daniel (1889 - ???), [448](#)  
Benjamin Dott (14 May 1823 - 19 Jun 1862), [445](#)  
Bobbie Elizabeth (1908 - ???), [441](#)  
C Myrtel (12 Oct 1882 - Nov 1948), [1755](#)  
Cecil C (1915 - ???), [442](#)  
Cecil Christopher (1915 - ???), [442](#)  
Cecil Myrtle (12 Oct 1882 - Nov 1948), [1755](#)  
Certie May (16 Mar 1893 - ???), [449](#)

Christenah (11 Dec 1810 - 24 Oct 1884), [630](#)  
Christopher (1 Apr 1882 - 2 Feb 1951), [436](#)  
Christopher C. (1 Apr 1882 - 2 Feb 1951), [436](#)  
Christopher Columbus (1 Apr 1882 - 2 Feb 1951), [436](#)  
Clarence Glenn (12 Aug 1888 - 8 Mar 1947), [1713](#)  
Clyde E (1920 - ???), [443](#)  
Clyde Eugene (1920 - ???), [443](#)  
Cynthia Carolyn (28 Jan 1949 - ???), [303](#)  
Della (29 Dec 1886 - 5 Sep 1966), [438](#)  
Dorcas (22 Dec 1788 - 22 Feb 1862), [624](#)  
Emily (22 Jul 1825 - ???), [631](#)  
Frances Emily (Sep 1849 - 16 Jan 1888), [628](#)  
Francis L (1906 - ???), [441](#)  
Francis Leah (1906 - ???), [441](#)  
George (6 Jan 1818 - 15 Jul 1910), [631](#)  
Glen (12 Aug 1888 - 8 Mar 1947), [1713](#)  
Goldie M (1911 - ???), [442](#)  
Goldie May (1911 - ???), [442](#)  
Hattie Bell (1884 - ???), [448](#)  
Jacob Lewis (11 Dec 1823 - 14 Feb 1882), [630](#)  
Jane (28 Jun 1814 - 21 Sep 1884), [630](#)  
Janice Marie (2 Feb 1948 - ???), [303](#)  
Jennifer Marie (15 Apr 1979 - ???), [333](#)  
Joe T (1913 - ???), [442](#)  
John (18 Aug 1892 - 14 Jun 1968), [1713](#)  
John Wesley (18 Aug 1892 - 14 Jun 1968), [1713](#)  
John Wesley (28 Jun 1851 - 7 Dec 1927), [596](#)  
Jonathan (20 Nov 1738 - 1808), [629](#)  
Joseph Theodore (1913 - ???), [442](#)  
Leslie Paige (17 Dec 1981 - ???), [333](#)  
Lewis (3 May 1785 - 6 Dec 1871), [626](#)  
Lewis Harry (10 Mar 1852 - 11 Apr 1925), [629](#)  
Lloyd Morris (14 Aug 1952 - ???), [305](#)  
Lloyd Morris (6 Apr 1923 - 5 Dec 2007), [240](#)  
Lordie R (1904 - ???), [441](#)  
Loudie Ree (1904 - ???), [441](#)  
Loyd M (6 Apr 1923 - 5 Dec 2007), [240](#)  
Mallie Leola (18 Oct 1880 - ???), [448](#)  
Martha M (23 Feb 1828 - ???), [631](#)  
Mastin Williams (11 Aug 1812 - 1865), [630](#)  
Millard S (1 Mar 1880 - 7 May 1881), [598](#)  
Nancy (4 Mar 1816 - ???), [631](#)  
Narcissa (1824 - ???), [631](#)  
Nina Gene (3 Jun 1895 - ???), [449](#)  
Oma L (6 Apr 1923 - 5 Dec 2007), [240](#)  
Oma Lee, [442](#)  
Portia R (1855 - ???), [629](#)

R R (1855 - ???), [629](#)  
Robbie E (1908 - ???), [441](#)  
Roy A (1918 - ???), [442](#)  
Sandra Kay (10 Apr 1950 - ???), [304](#)  
Teresa (29 Oct 1820 - 15 Jul 1910), [631](#)  
Theodore Bacon (28 Dec 1847 - 22 Mar 1896), [443](#)  
Theodore Elmore (18 May 1887 - ???), [448](#)  
Thomas (1860 - ???), [629](#)  
Venola Ann (11 Oct 1885 - ???), [448](#)  
William Millard (about 1823 - 2 Jan 1906), [1511](#)

## Owens

Gary, [471](#)  
Jacob Allen (24 Nov 1996 - ???), [472](#)  
John Allen (15 Aug 1974 - ???), [471](#)  
Lacy Lynn (11 Dec 1999 - ???), [472](#)  
Melissa Ann (11 Apr 1979 - ???), [471](#)  
William Ciscero (16 Sep 1844 - 6 Apr 1891), [628](#)

## Ozbren

William A (1895 - 4 Jul 1932), [1223](#)

## Ozbun

Cecil M (1926 - ???), [1224](#)  
Eileen L (1920 - ???), [1224](#)  
Elisha, [1224](#)  
Irene I (1922 - ???), [1224](#)  
James David (25 Oct 1947 - 24 Dec 1968), [1222](#)  
Living, [1221](#)  
William Ananias (1895 - 4 Jul 1932), [1223](#)

## P

Edna (about 1900 - ???), [525](#)

## Paige

Laura Marie (16 Dec 1972 - ???), [1644](#)  
Matthew Lawernee (16 Jun 1978 - ???), [1644](#)  
Tavis James (8 Sep 1980 - ???), [1644](#)  
William Francis, [1644](#)

## Palmer

Elizabeth (1634 - 24 Apr 1705), [1025](#)

## Pannell

Martha (22 Mar 1748 - 24 Mar 1789), [832](#)

## Parker

A.g., [417](#)  
Abigail (19 Sep 1711 - 3 Mar 1756), [995](#)  
Alice (1590 - ???), [1002](#)  
Ann Anna (1595 - 1630), [997](#)  
Elizabeth (17 Aug 1715 - ???), [995](#)

Esther (23 Jan 1722 - 20 Nov 1789), [987](#)  
Eunice (1 Apr 1725 - Aug 1767), [995](#)  
Frank (??? - 1982), [1726](#)  
James (15 Apr 1652 - 27 Jul 1694), [994](#)  
James (1594 - 8 Mar 1623), [1002](#)  
James (1617 - 1700), [996](#)  
John (1525 - 29 May 1581), [1001](#)  
John (1560 - 5 Aug 1613), [1000](#)  
John (1585 - 1630), [998](#)  
John (18 Jan 1649 - 7 Apr 1679), [999](#)  
Joseph (9 Aug 1607 - ???), [1002](#)  
Josiah (1655 - 1731), [998](#)  
Leonard (3 Jun 1718 - ???), [995](#)  
Margaret (1530 - Oct 1581), [1001](#)  
Mary (1522 - ???), [1003](#)  
Mary (20 Nov 1655 - 27 Jul 1694), [994](#)  
Mary (30 Jan 1714 - 5 Oct 1757), [995](#)  
Phineas (1684 - 13 Aug 1744), [992](#)  
Phineas (22 Nov 1709 - 28 Aug 1787), [995](#)  
Samuel (Aug 1656 - 1705), [999](#)  
Sarah (12 Dec 1687 - 8 Jun 1789), [999](#)  
Sarah (1596 - 14 Jan 1662), [1002](#)  
Sarah (27 Nov 1719 - 19 Jun 1806), [995](#)  
Thomas (1 Jan 1609 - ???), [1001](#)  
Thomas (1425 - 9 Dec 1464), [1004](#)  
Thomas (1471 - Dec 1545), [1003](#)  
Thomas (1496 - ???), [1003](#)  
William (1 Jan 1614 - 1 Jan 1703), [1001](#)  
William (1550 - ???), [1004](#)

## Parker Iii

John (1 Jan 1607 - ???), [1001](#)

## Parson

Bonnie P (1923 - ???), [1178](#)  
Charles D (1899 - ???), [1177](#)

## Parsons

Charles D (1899 - ???), [1177](#)  
Pearl C (1894 - ???), [519](#)

## Pate

Eleanor Ellen (14 Apr 1793 - Sep 1890), [1291](#)

## Patricia

\_\_\_\_\_, [1511](#)

## Patrick

Dani Michelle (6 Sep 1978 - ???), [283](#)

## **Patterson**

Eleanor P (1834 - 22 Apr 1874), [854](#)  
Harold W. (5 Jan 1914 - 20 Jun 1983), [753](#)  
Harold William (5 Jan 1914 - 20 Jun 1983), [753](#)  
Herbert (11 Sep 1887 - 29 Dec 1963), [753](#)  
Herbert Stewart (11 Sep 1887 - 29 Dec 1963), [753](#)  
Karen E. (1942 - ???), [214](#)  
Mary M (Mar 1861 - ???), [1151](#)

## **Pauman**

Michelle M (25 Nov 1968 - ???), [309](#)

## **Paumen**

Michelle Marie (25 Nov 1968 - ???), [309](#)  
Richard Joseph, [1591](#)

## **Paxson**

Brandon Wayne (9 Feb 1980 - ???), [335](#)  
Elias Braydon (11 Apr 2009 - ???), [337](#)  
Keagen Wayne (14 Aug 2006 - ???), [337](#)

## **Payne**

Bethena (about 1815 - 1866), [1495](#)

## **Pelett**

Abel J (22 Feb 1803 - 23 Feb 1892), [1475](#)

## **Pellet**

Francis A (1 Jun 1765 - 26 Oct 1846), [1472](#)  
Nancy Elizabeth (19 Aug 1808 - 5 May 1886), [1471](#)

## **Pellett**

Ann (19 Aug 1808 - 5 May 1886), [1471](#)  
Francis (1 Jun 1765 - 26 Oct 1846), [1472](#)  
George (1750 - ???), [1474](#)

## **Penney**

Elizabeth F (18 Mar 1819 - 1838), [977](#)  
Margaret (1 Jan 1785 - 11 Feb 1816), [373](#)

## **Penny**

Margaret (1 Jan 1785 - 11 Feb 1816), [373](#)

## **Pepper**

Amandus (1860 - 1893), [1452](#)  
Cleo (Jul 1879 - ???), [1450](#)  
James B., [471](#)  
Martha Ann (9 May 1833 - 11 Sep 1886), [470](#)

## **Perry**

Thomas D (1950 - ???), [879](#)

## **Perryman**

Mary M (Dec 1862 - ???), [1452](#)

## **Peterson**

Elenaer P (1834 - 22 Apr 1874), [854](#)

## **Pharr**

Elizabeth O (1698 - 1753), [958](#)

## **Pheilbar**

Lorna, [273](#)

## **Phelps**

Annie O. (1868 - ???), [1118](#)  
Burgess (30 Dec 1824 - 27 Apr 1914), [1611](#)  
Burgess (1810 - 1845), [1475](#)  
Burgess (30 Dec 1824 - 27 Apr 1914), [1611](#)  
Burket (1810 - 1845), [1475](#)  
Charles (1872 - ???), [1118](#)  
Emily (1866 - ???), [1117](#)  
Harriet E (Aug 1854 - 10 Nov 1928), [1605](#)  
Harriet Elizabeth (Aug 1854 - 10 Nov 1928), [1605](#)  
Rhoda E. (1830 - ???), [1613](#)  
Roda E (1830 - ???), [1613](#)  
Tilman (1868 - ???), [1118](#)

## **Phelps Jr.**

Burgess (30 Dec 1824 - 27 Apr 1914), [1611](#)

## **Phersdotter**

Marit, [473](#)

## **Phillips**

\_\_\_\_\_, [325](#)

## **Pickett**

Louisa, [792](#)

## **Piper**

Margaret Cordelia (28 Apr 1842 - 20 May 1918), [391](#)

## **Piri**

Matti Juhonpoika (22 Aug 1731 - 10 Mar 1786), [475](#)

## **Pliczenski**

Marie (19 Mar 1901 - 14 Aug 1959), [1555](#)

## **Pointer**

Nancy (20 Feb 1816 - 3 Mar 1904), [852](#)

## **Pollard**

Elizabeth (1450 - 1486), [1107](#)  
Emily (before 1825 - after 1840), [750](#)

## **Pool**

Peggy Lois, [861](#)

## **Poor**

A D (1857 - ???), [843](#)



Nancy J (Sep 1847 - ???), [842](#)  
Samuel W (1852 - Nov 1931), [842](#)  
Sidney A (1855 - ???), [842](#)

### **Pope**

Linda Irene, [251](#)

### **Porch**

Mary (1793 - 25 Feb 1868), [871](#)

### **Porter**

Margaret Jean (1735 - 1736), [586](#)

### **Posey**

Diana L (1962 - ???), [253](#)  
Diana L. (1962 - ???), [253](#)

### **Posford**

Sara (6 Dec 1579 - 20 Jul 1659), [1540](#)

### **Poteet**

Ellen, [1709](#)  
James, [1709](#)  
James C (1948 - ???), [1709](#)  
Steven, [1709](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1948 - ???), [1709](#)

### **Potts**

Cathy Marie (1962 - ???), [328](#)

### **Powers**

Cabe Terrel, [170](#)  
Carolyn Ann, [257](#)

### **Poyntz**

Humphrey (1434 - 10 Oct 1487), [1108](#)  
Katherine (1467 - 1487), [1111](#)  
Nicholas (1379 - 1450), [1110](#)  
Nicholas (1466 - ???), [1111](#)  
William (1460 - 1515), [1111](#)  
Wilmot (1487 - 15 Apr 1558), [1102](#)

### **Prerrin**

Catherine (1676 - 24 Apr 1765), [1395](#)

### **Prescott**

Martha (20 Feb 1690 - 30 Apr 1774), [990](#)

### **Provow**

James R (10 Jul 1937 - 2 Jan 2005), [902](#)  
James R. (10 Jul 1937 - 2 Jan 2005), [902](#)  
James Richard (10 Jul 1937 - 2 Jan 2005), [902](#)  
Thomas, [904](#)

### **Pullins**

Floyd C (1964 - ???), [311](#)

### **Punchard**

Joan (1535 - 20 Oct 1597), [1541](#)

### **Quick**

Ann Lacy (13 Oct 1819 - 21 Nov 1868), [1513](#)

### **Quigley**

Irene Rosetta (27 Nov 1888 - 25 Nov 1922), [1515](#)  
Rosetta Irene (27 Nov 1888 - 25 Nov 1922), [1515](#), [1515](#)  
Timothy Halsey (19 Aug 1814 - 23 Oct 1886), [1546](#)  
William Irvine (4 Jun 1840 - 1924), [1545](#)

### **Quillen**

William (1806 - 1880), [1374](#)

### **Quillian**

John (19 Apr 1813 - 25 Jul 1872), [1374](#)  
Parthenia (1819 - ???), [1374](#)

### **Quillin**

Carrie (1815 - ???), [1374](#)  
James G (1817 - ???), [1372](#)  
Nancy (1822 - ???), [1374](#)  
Susan (1824 - 1860), [1374](#)  
Thomas (1778 - 1843), [1371](#)

### **R.**

Shirley, [255](#)

### **Ragain**

Abram H. (22 Dec 1837 - 25 Dec 1927), [1271](#)  
Celia Mendoza (18 Oct 1876 - 26 Mar 1928), [1734](#)

### **Ragains**

Abraham Hiram (22 Dec 1837 - 25 Dec 1927), [1271](#)  
Celia Mendoza (18 Oct 1876 - 26 Mar 1928), [1734](#)

### **Ragsdale**

Lula (1873 - 2 Aug 1943), [1082](#)

### **Raigans**

Celia Mendoza (18 Oct 1876 - 26 Mar 1928), [1734](#)

### **Raines**

Christopher (17 Mar 1989 - ???), [335](#)  
Daniel M (26 Mar 1956 - ???), [320](#)  
Daniel Mark (26 Mar 1956 - ???), [320](#)  
Deborah Susan (11 Oct 1954 - ???), [319](#)  
Donald Matthew (26 Mar 1956 - ???), [320](#)  
Jonathan (18 Jul 1985 - ???), [335](#)  
Lewis E (15 Jul 1926 - ???), [266](#)  
Lewis E. (31 Mar 1901 - 23 Oct 1992), [182](#)

Lewis Edgar (15 Jul 1926 - ???), [266](#)  
Lewis Edgar (16 Jun 1957 - ???), [320](#)  
Lewis Edgar (31 Mar 1901 - 23 Oct 1992), [182](#)  
Michael James (4 Mar 1946 - 26 Mar 1996), [319](#)  
Nellie M. (28 Jul 1908 - 14 Jan 2000), [181](#)

## Rains

Earl N., [472](#)  
John, [1725](#)

## Randolph

Cordelia Jane (1836 - 2 Jan 1869), [465](#)  
Coredelia J. (1836 - 2 Jan 1869), [465](#)

## Raney

Mary L (3 Jun 1881 - 12 Mar 1952), [1124](#)  
Mary Leota (3 Jun 1881 - 12 Mar 1952), [1124](#)

## Rawl

Estelle (1907 - ???), [720](#)

## Rawlings

Karen L., [264](#)

## Ray

Sarah (1828 - ???), [1119](#)

## Rea

Clara Bell (5 Oct 1866 - 15 Aug 1952), [1338](#)

## Reames

Rachel (1919 - ???), [1177](#)

## Redburn

Delta Gertrude (23 Jun 1888 - 6 Jul 1959), [754](#)

## Redlarczyk

Chester (12 Mar 1901 - Dec 1978), [1554](#)

## Redlard

Chester Edward (6 Jan 1920 - 7 May 1989), [1550](#)

## Redlark

Chester (6 Jan 1920 - 7 May 1989), [1550](#), [1550](#), [1550](#)  
Chester E (6 Jan 1920 - 7 May 1989), [1550](#)  
Chester Edward (6 Jan 1920 - 7 May 1989), [1550](#)  
Gertrude R (14 Oct 1918 - 8 Nov 2004), [1557](#)  
Gertrude R. (14 Oct 1918 - 8 Nov 2004), [1557](#)  
John C (12 Mar 1901 - Dec 1978), [1554](#)  
John Casmer (12 Mar 1901 - Dec 1978), [1554](#)  
Kasmir (12 Mar 1901 - Dec 1978), [1554](#)  
Margaret (1924 - ???), [1560](#)  
Margaret Marion (1924 - ???), [1560](#)  
Patricia L (9 Nov 1942 - ???), [294](#)

Thomas J (24 Apr 1953 - 22 Sep 2011),  
[1553](#), [1553](#), [1553](#)  
Thomas J. (24 Apr 1953 - 22 Sep 2011), [1553](#)  
Thomas John (24 Apr 1953 - 22 Sep 2011), [1553](#)  
Tom (24 Apr 1953 - 22 Sep 2011), [1553](#)  
Tom J (24 Apr 1953 - 22 Sep 2011), [1553](#)

## Reed

Catherine (1803 - before 1860), [1600](#)  
Driscilla (1850 - 1900), [1547](#)  
Driscilla (drucilla) (1850 - 1900), [1547](#)  
John Miller (1819 - 5 Oct 1867), [1549](#)

## Reed-Quigley

Driscilla (drucilla) (1850 - 1900), [1547](#)

## Reeves

Mary M (1801 - 26 Sep 1857), [1077](#)

## Rehm

\_\_\_\_\_, [228](#)

## Reid

Esther, [426](#)

## Reynolds

Dorothy (23 Nov 1930 - 22 Dec 1997), [233](#)  
Paul Ray, [233](#)

## Rhienna

\_\_\_\_\_, [334](#)

## Rhodes

Marty, [1629](#)  
Rhonda (16 Dec 1960 - ???), [320](#)  
Rhonda F (16 Dec 1960 - ???), [320](#)

## Rhoads

\_\_\_\_\_, [1152](#)

## Rhodes

Carol, [1629](#)

## Rhone

Lawrence (5 Oct 1911 - 19 Nov 1989), [176](#)  
Patsy Jean (31 Jul 1928 - 29 Jan 2009), [263](#)

## Rhyme

Rose Ann Cheryl (25 Dec 1935 - ???), [1767](#)

## Rhyne

Chasity, [333](#)  
Daniel, [310](#)  
Jake, [333](#)  
Joshua, [333](#)

## Rice

Ann (1777 - after 1840), [1431](#)

Anne (1660 - ???), [965](#)

## Richard

\_\_\_\_\_, [1727](#)

## Richards

Jeffrey Don (7 Sep 1960 - ???), [310](#)

## Richardsen

Mary (1665 - ???), [1533](#)

## Richardson

Jeanne Lea, [902](#)

Mary (14 Oct 1666 - 15 May 1704), [1535](#)

Mary (1665 - ???), [1533](#)

## Rikstrom

Enkan Hedwig (11 Jul 1739 - ???), [475](#)

## Roberson

Donna Kay (13 Dec 1963 - ???), [261](#)

Ercie Jewell, [417](#)

Kessie, [980](#)

## Roberts

Betty Annett, [254](#)

Cail, [316](#)

Charley (6 Nov 1914 - 30 Dec 1975), [237](#)

Charley L (6 Nov 1914 - 30 Dec 1975), [237](#)

Charley Lee (6 Nov 1914 - 30 Dec 1975), [237](#)

Charlie Lee (6 Nov 1914 - 30 Dec 1975), [237](#)

Deloris E (1925 - ???), [1232](#)

Emmaline (1922 - ???), [1231](#)

Emmaline I (1922 - ???), [1231](#)

Frances R (1902 - ???), [1231](#)

George, [1227](#)

Gretta Mae Lee (22 Jul 1913 - 21 Sep 1957), [1405](#)

John L (5 Feb 1896 - 7 Dec 1952), [560](#)

John Lige (5 Feb 1896 - 7 Dec 1952), [560](#)

Lawerence (1913 - ???), [1232](#)

Louis A (1877 - between 1925 and 1930), [1229](#)

Mararette Evelyn (29 Dec 1871 - 23 Mar 1918), [43](#), [43](#)

Margaret Evelyn (29 Dec 1871 - 23 Mar 1918), [43](#)

Martha (20 Mar 1824 - 15 Feb 1862), [808](#)

Minnie (about 1888 - 26 Feb 1968), [559](#)

Rylie Paige (Aug 2007 - ???), [334](#)

Sarah Jane, [374](#)

## Robertson

Donna Kay (13 Dec 1963 - ???), [261](#)

Minerva (21 Oct 1815 - 4 Jan 1907), [1162](#)

Ruth N., [1712](#)

## Robeson

Sally Agnes (1814 - between 1838 and 1908), [500](#)

## Roden

Daniel (1712 - ???), [866](#)

## Rodgers

Elizabeth, [1171](#)

## Rogers

Elizabeth (1549 - 24 Dec 1612), [1031](#)

Mary A (19 Jul 1822 - 22 Nov 1899), [656](#)

## Rone

Lawrence (5 Oct 1911 - 19 Nov 1989), [176](#)

Patsy J (31 Jul 1928 - 29 Jan 2009), [263](#), [263](#)

Patsy J. (31 Jul 1928 - 29 Jan 2009), [263](#)

Patsy Jean (31 Jul 1928 - 29 Jan 2009), [263](#)

Willie (4 Dec 1911 - 14 Jan 1997), [175](#)

Willie B (4 Dec 1911 - 14 Jan 1997), [175](#)

Willie B. (4 Dec 1911 - 14 Jan 1997), [175](#)

\_\_\_\_ (5 Oct 1911 - 19 Nov 1989), [176](#)

## Rose

Elizabeth Hobbs (14 Jul 1785 - 13 May 1860), [1689](#)

## Ross

Margaret (1575 - 1645), [968](#)

Margaret (1600 - 1638), [967](#)

Mary (1675 - 1750), [961](#)

## Roten

Mary (8 Apr 1762 - 1829), [1409](#)

## Rowe

Grace Flourine (13 Jul 1915 - 11 Jul 1959), [134](#)

Gracie Florene (13 Jul 1915 - 11 Jul 1959), [134](#)

Martin Grady (19 Feb 1893 - 2 Mar 1920), [1262](#)

## Rowland

Irene (1916 - 1970), [1151](#)

Irvin Colvin (Jul 1884 - ???), [1151](#)

Jesse (1861 - ???), [1152](#)

## Rowlett

Dana M (9 Feb 1955 - ???), [306](#)

Dana Meliea (9 Feb 1955 - ???), [306](#)

## Ruby

\_\_\_\_\_, [94](#)

## **Rude**

Georgia A (1858 - 1930), [984](#)

## **Ruiloba**

Arturo R Iii (3 Jun 1965 - ???), [1235](#)

## **Ruiloba,**

Arturo Ricardo Iii (3 Jun 1965 - ???), [1235](#)

## **Ruiloba, Ii**

Arturo Ricardo, [1235](#)

## **Russell**

Ada (14 Dec 1901 - 26 Jun 1978), [1056](#)

Earl (13 Jan 1901 - 27 Jun 1983), [732](#), [732](#), [732](#)

Earl O. (13 Jan 1901 - 27 Jun 1983), [732](#)

Gary Dean, [1060](#)

George, [1060](#)

Marsha Jean, [1060](#)

Marvin (1924 - ???), [1727](#)

Marvin O. (1924 - ???), [1727](#)

Susan Kay, [274](#)

Warren Eugene (17 Apr 1922 - 29 Nov 1990), [1061](#)

## **Ryder**

Sondra Lynn (19 Jan 1946 - 18 Aug 1994), [202](#)

## **Rye**

Candace Ann (30 Jul 1972 - ???), [339](#)

Loren Elizabeth (19 Apr 1989 - ???), [339](#)

Thomas Oliver (15 Dec 1953 - ???), [339](#)

## **Ryker**

Mary Wilhite (8 Sep 1821 - 28 Nov 1872), [1126](#)

## **Ryse**

Joan (1450 - 1515), [972](#)

## **Sallee**

Charity Isabell (4 Jun 1844 - 15 Jan 1921), [929](#)

## **Saltonstall**

Mary (1555 - ???), [1001](#)

## **Sanchez**

Armando (1948 - ???), [1236](#)

Mary Maria (1850 - 1 Sep 1913), [1576](#)

## **Sanders**

Amanda Theresa (3 Apr 1855 - 30 May 1930), [377](#)

Denna Lee (1939 - ???), [606](#)

Donna (1939 - ???), [606](#)

## **Sanderson**

Eloise Pearl, [183](#)

## **Sandlin**

Stella B (2 Jan 1912 - Oct 1989), [118](#)

Stella Beatrice (2 Jan 1912 - Oct 1989), [118](#)

## **Sandoval**

Dolores, [1235](#)

## **Sarah**

\_\_\_\_\_ (about 1801 - ???), [435](#)

## **Sarvari**

Hilma Millani (May 1878 - 20 Sep 1928), [1760](#)

## **Sasser**

Amanda L (18 Apr 1980 - ???), [312](#)

Amanda L (1980 - ???), [312](#)

Amanda Lea (18 Apr 1980 - ???), [312](#)

Michael Jefferson, [902](#)

## **Sauers**

Robin Shelly (26 Nov 1947 - ???), [348](#)

## **Saunders**

Judith M (1952 - ???), [1135](#)

## **Sawtelle**

Sharon M (28 Jul 1942 - ???), [294](#), [294](#), [294](#)

Sharon Margaret (28 Jul 1942 - ???), [294](#)

## **Scadder**

Ellen, [411](#)

## **Schanzmeyer**

Michael Robert (23 Jan 1970 - ???), [332](#)

Nicole Elizabeth (12 Nov 1997 - ???), [336](#)

## **Schittli**

Sabina (1499 - 1554), [1365](#)

## **Schlumpf**

Magdalene (1553 - 25 Jan 1589), [1364](#)

## **Schneidau**

Calista Anne (31 Oct 1951 - ???), [440](#)

## **Schneider**

Susanna (1751 - 1850), [769](#)

## **Schoebrodt**

Mearl Margaret, [1589](#)

## **Schulte**

Alfred, [862](#)

Christopher (12 Mar 1972 - ???), [1725](#)

Christopher Pope (12 Mar 1972 - ???), [1725](#)

David Ray (18 Apr 1946 - ???), [1725](#)

Ryan Pope (21 Jun 2001 - ???), [1713](#)

## Schultheis

Edith (1934 - ???), [211](#)

## Score

Winta Lee (6 May 1901 - 12 Feb 1982), [149](#)

## Scripture

Abigail (28 Jan 1687 - 4 Feb 1720), [991](#)

## Seib

Sheila R (14 Dec 1951 - ???), [303](#)

Shelia Ruth (14 Dec 1951 - ???), [303](#)

## Seigel

Kenny, [850](#)

## Sharp

Juanita Allie (30 Jun 1912 - 3 Apr 1995), [181](#)

Juanita Eloise (30 Jun 1912 - 3 Apr 1995), [181](#)

## Shattuck

Abigail (1657 - 1694), [996](#)

## Shaver

Albertine (25 Nov 1879 - 29 Mar 1950), [726](#)

Andred Franklin (1860 - ???), [728](#)

Emma (1885 - ???), [720](#)

George W (10 Jul 1881 - 22 Sep 1965), [728](#)

George William (3 Aug 1811 - 16 Apr 1889), [726](#)

James Ervin (10 Apr 1886 - 27 May 1960), [727](#)

James Isaac (Nov 1874 - ???), [728](#)

John F (20 Jul 1835 - 13 Apr 1903), [723](#)

John W (Apr 1882 - ???), [728](#)

John Wesley (15 Jun 1872 - 21 Apr 1944), [726](#)

Joseph G (Nov 1865 - ???), [727](#)

Josephine (1873 - 1873), [727](#)

Mary Susan (16 Oct 1859 - 8 Apr 1914), [726](#)

## Shaw

Don, [218](#)

## Shelby

Kitt (28 Jan 1888 - 31 Jul 1953), [1149](#)

## Shelton

Margaret A. (??? - 22 Jun 1886), [1301](#)

Polly (15 Jan 1774 - 21 May 1807), [777](#)

## Shepard

Eleanor (1700 - 1794), [736](#)

Elisabeth (between 1847 and 1850 - ???), [1657](#)

## Shiflet

Max, [861](#)

Sherry N (10 Nov 1960 - ???), [279](#)

Sherry Nell (10 Nov 1960 - ???), [279](#)

## Shipherd

Jane (between 1847 and 1850 - ???), [1657](#)

## Shockley

Sarah (1756 - 1775), [850](#)

## Shoemaker

James P (1938 - ???), [1571](#)

## Short

Charles Richard (24 May 1925 - ???), [204](#)

Courtney Nicole, [284](#)

## Shriggs

Catherine, [1227](#)

Kate, [1227](#)

## Shufflebarger

Eliza L. (1809 - 1833), [1424](#)

Mary (about 1845 - 1884), [1703](#)

## Shufflebarger

Margarette, [374](#)

## Siders

\_\_\_\_\_, [867](#)

## Simmons

Barbara Ann, [218](#)

Cynthia Lucinda (25 Dec 1876 - ???), [1701](#)

Hezekiah, [1744](#)

Irving, [1744](#)

Lewis, [1744](#)

Maud Loraine (19 Sep 1873 - 25 Jan 1963), [1310](#)

Rachel Elizabeth (8 Feb 1834 - 1 Sep 1910), [1684](#)

Sarah, [1744](#)

Thomas, [1744](#)

## Simonsen

Stephen A (17 Oct 1955 - ???), [302](#)

Stephen Arthur (17 Oct 1955 - ???), [302](#)

Winston Jersild, [1209](#)

## Simpson

Ann Caroline (1818 - 1857), [852](#)

Ester Queen (22 Nov 1912 - 4 Jan 1976), [1305](#)

Sarah (1750 - ???), [1148](#)

## Sladek

Adella Lou (12 Jul 1934 - ???), [220](#)

## Slankard

Nancy Jane (1841 - ???), [1421](#)

## Smith

Aline Kay (23 Nov 1963 - ???), [379](#)  
Carl Harvey, [130](#)  
Caroline (about 1858 - ???), [713](#)  
Dorothy Maxine (18 Oct 1922 - 11 Nov 2006), [222](#)  
Dorothy Nell, [980](#)  
Ellen (1738 - ???), [1415](#)  
Floyd Edward, [238](#)  
John E (1949 - ???), [302](#)  
John Edward (1949 - ???), [302](#)  
Minnie A (about 1886 - ???), [485](#)  
Minnie Alice (about 1886 - ???), [485](#)  
Prudella (3 Sep 1846 - 3 Jan 1925), [1138](#)  
Sarah, [411](#)  
Sarah E, [1677](#)  
Shelia R (14 Dec 1951 - ???), [303](#)  
Trevor A, [332](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_, [697](#)

## Smythes

George (1520 - 22 Jul 1590), [1323](#)  
Jane (1500 - 12 Apr 1568), [1317](#)  
Jane (1590 - 12 Apr 1658), [1311](#)  
Johannes (1500 - 1544), [1324](#)  
John (25 Jul 1551 - 28 Jun 1626), [1322](#)  
Thomas (1555 - Feb 1570), [1324](#)

## Snyder

Frances (9 Dec 1925 - 26 Aug 2012), [1508](#)  
James Thomas (1951 - ???), [425](#)

## Sorenson

Neil K, [246](#)  
Niel Kay, [246](#)

## Sorvari

Henry, [364](#)

## Southard

Sophia (1785 - ???), [1528](#)

## Speed

Charles David, [321](#)  
Cole Jackson (17 Nov 1998 - ???), [335](#)  
James David (22 Sep 1992 - ???), [335](#)  
Joan (1580 - Feb 1645), [1401](#)  
John (1552 - 28 Jul 1629), [1402](#)

## Speer

Kellie (5 Nov 1971 - ???), [1712](#)  
Kellie Denise (5 Nov 1971 - ???), [1712](#)

## Spindler

Susanna (1587 - 7 Nov 1655), [1362](#)

## Spore

Lauren, [323](#)  
Unknown, [280](#)

## Squire

George (1618 - 9 Aug 1691), [1014](#)

## Stacy

Kari (25 Nov 1963 - ???), [292](#)

## Stallard

Mary Rachel (1702 - 1764), [820](#)

## Stallings

Norma L (about 1919 - ???), [225](#)

## Stamps

Mary Elizabeth (1839 - ???), [1284](#)

## Starks

Margaret F (10 Mar 1805 - 1880), [1476](#)

## Staus

Leta Mae, [1302](#)

## Steadum

Frank C (16 Jul 1887 - 15 Jan 1970), [91](#)

## Steddan

Mathen Davis (18 Mar 1877 - 28 Jan 1954), [72](#)

## Steddum

Lucindia (25 Jun 1886 - 1985), [63](#)

## Steddum

A C (27 Aug 1899 - 16 Nov 1984), [140](#)  
Aaron (8 Oct 1899 - 5 Mar 1974), [148](#), [148](#)  
Aaron Lorence (8 Oct 1899 - 5 Mar 1974), [148](#)  
Albert Clarence (10 Jun 1922 - 19 Nov 1997), [221](#)  
Albert Clarence (27 Aug 1899 - 16 Nov 1984), [140](#)  
Alfred L (8 Oct 1945 - ???), [252](#)  
Alfred L. (8 Oct 1945 - ???), [252](#)  
Alfred Lucion (8 Oct 1945 - ???), [252](#)  
Alice (12 May 1870 - 1965), [66](#)  
Alice (15 Jun 1917 - 28 May 1991), [165](#)  
Allen Wayne, [216](#), [290](#)  
Alva W (19 Nov 1989 - 1 Jul 1988), [121](#), [121](#), [121](#)  
Alvie W. (19 Nov 1989 - 1 Jul 1988), [121](#)  
Alvie William (19 Nov 1989 - 1 Jul 1988), [121](#)  
Amanda Leigh, [326](#)  
Amanda Rashel (30 Aug 1988 - ???), [324](#)  
Amy O. (25 Jun 1903 - 16 Feb 1993), [142](#)

- Angela (13 Sep 1980 - ???), [312](#)  
 Angela K (22 Jul 1983 - ???), [317](#)  
 Angela Kay (22 Jul 1983 - ???), [317](#)  
 Angela Leann (13 Sep 1980 - ???), [312](#)  
 Anna Marie (2 Dec 1936 - 3 May 2009), [213](#)  
 Arnettie A. (30 Aug 1884 - 3 Jul 1922), [54](#)  
 Aron (8 Oct 1899 - 5 Mar 1974), [148](#)  
 Ashley, [336](#)  
 B R (9 Oct 1905 - 2 Mar 1964), [145](#)  
 Bee (about 1908 - ???), [174](#)  
 Benjamin Russell (9 Oct 1905 - 2 Mar 1964), [145](#)  
 Benson (9 Apr 1909 - Mar 1976), [117](#), [117](#)  
 Benson Clark (9 Apr 1909 - Mar 1976), [117](#)  
 Benson Clark (Dec 1944 - ???), [211](#)  
 Benson Leroy (20 Jul 1935 - ???), [174](#)  
 Bertha Alice (29 Sep 1921 - ???), [130](#)  
 Bessie Leona (30 Jan 1891 - 1909), [97](#)  
 Bettie A. (21 Jul 1877 - ???), [54](#)  
 Beverly Ann, [269](#)  
 Billy M (27 Dec 1941 - ???), [293](#), [293](#), [293](#)  
 Billy M (30 Sep 1961 - ???), [327](#)  
 Billy Morris (27 Dec 1941 - ???), [293](#)  
 Billy Morris (30 Sep 1961 - ???), [327](#)  
 Bobby (10 Apr 1936 - 30 Sep 1977), [208](#), [208](#)  
 Bobby J (10 Apr 1936 - 30 Sep 1977), [208](#), [208](#), [208](#)  
 Bobby Joe (10 Apr 1936 - 30 Sep 1977), [208](#)  
 Brenda G (20 Mar 1959 - ???), [276](#), [276](#)  
 Brenda Gail (20 Mar 1959 - ???), [276](#)  
 Brittney Fay (17 Jun 1988 - ???), [317](#)  
 Bruce E. (11 Jun 1930 - 30 Oct 2000), [187](#)  
 Bruce Edwin (11 Jun 1930 - 30 Oct 2000), [187](#)  
 Carol Ann (4 Jul 1940 - ???), [198](#)  
 Carrie Ellen (1 Jun 1864 - 8 Nov 1865), [39](#)  
 Cathy M (1962 - ???), [328](#)  
 Charles A (31 Mar 1905 - 14 Feb 1979), [155](#)  
 Charles Alfred (31 Mar 1905 - 14 Feb 1979), [155](#)  
 Charles Kimo (30 Oct 1996 - ???), [322](#)  
 Charles T. (3 May 1890 - 1930), [62](#)  
 Charlie (31 Mar 1905 - 14 Feb 1979), [155](#), [155](#)  
 Charlie A (31 Mar 1905 - 14 Feb 1979), [155](#), [155](#)  
 Charlie Alfred (31 Mar 1905 - 14 Feb 1979), [155](#)  
 Charlie Fay (22 Jul 1933 - 17 Mar 2012), [242](#)  
 Charlie Faye (22 Jul 1933 - 17 Mar 2012), [242](#)  
 Charly (31 Mar 1905 - 14 Feb 1979), [155](#)  
 Chas A (31 Mar 1905 - 14 Feb 1979), [155](#)  
 Chas T (3 May 1890 - 1930), [62](#)  
 Cheryl Elizabeth (2 Feb 1957 - ???), [265](#)  
 Christopher Eugene (21 May 1980 - ???), [318](#)  
 Clarence A (17 Sep 1927 - 22 Feb 2004), [130](#), [130](#)  
 Clarence A. (17 Sep 1927 - 22 Feb 2004), [130](#)  
 Clarence Albert (17 Sep 1927 - 22 Feb 2004), [130](#)  
 Clayton Rabb (28 Sep 1944 - ???), [249](#)  
 Cleve S (12 Feb 1888 - ???), [57](#)  
 Clifford Eugene (6 Apr 1938 - 27 May 2009), [214](#)  
 Clifton B (5 May 1948 - ???), [257](#)  
 Clifton Boyd (5 May 1948 - ???), [257](#)  
 Clifton Boyde (5 May 1948 - ???), [257](#), [257](#)  
 Clyde A. (29 Jan 1936 - ???), [247](#)  
 Clyde Alfred (29 Jan 1936 - ???), [247](#)  
 Colby (15 Jan 1917 - 20 Sep 1988), [178](#)  
 Colby Elliot (15 Jan 1917 - 20 Sep 1988), [178](#)  
 Colby Rawlings (9 Nov 1992 - ???), [318](#)  
 Cynthia (8 Jan 1962 - ???), [286](#)  
 Cynthia J (8 Jan 1962 - ???), [286](#), [286](#), [286](#)  
 Cynthia Jane (8 Jan 1962 - ???), [286](#)  
 Dale A. (6 Dec 1952 - 4 May 2005), [297](#)  
 Dale Alan (6 Dec 1952 - 4 May 2005), [297](#)  
 Daniel Joseph (4 Jan 1985 - ???), [330](#)  
 Daniel Patrick (19 Sep 1991 - ???), [317](#)  
 Danny Joe, [297](#)  
 Danny Ray (1 Mar 1957 - ???), [259](#)  
 David Andrew (18 Jul 1980 - ???), [331](#)  
 David Dale (23 Dec 1951 - ???), [297](#)  
 David E, [281](#)  
 David Leon (24 Sep 1956 - 30 Nov 1983), [253](#)  
 David Leroy (28 Dec 1961 - ???), [263](#)  
 Deborah (6 Feb 1961 - 29 May 1997), [288](#)  
 Deborah R (6 Feb 1961 - 29 May 1997), [288](#)  
 Debra Gay, [269](#)  
 Declan Elvis Fernando (11 Apr 2008 - ???), [334](#)  
 Della O. (22 Mar 1918 - 8 Jun 1993), [120](#)  
 Delma L (27 Mar 1921 - ???), [186](#), [186](#)  
 Delma Lorraine (27 Mar 1921 - ???), [186](#)  
 Dolly (10 Mar 1920 - ???), [186](#)  
 Donna Elizabeth (16 Nov 1947 - ???), [302](#)  
 Donna Rae, [211](#)  
 Dororthy Alene (28 Aug 1925 - ???), [130](#)  
 Dorothy D (18 Oct 1922 - 11 Nov 2006), [167](#)  
 Dorothy Dean (18 Oct 1922 - 11 Nov 2006), [167](#)  
 Dorothy J (18 Apr 1925 - 24 Jan 2002), [111](#), [111](#)  
 Dorothy Jean (18 Apr 1925 - 24 Jan 2002), [111](#)  
 Dorothy M. (18 Oct 1922 - 11 Nov 2006), [167](#), [222](#)  
 Douglas (8 Jul 1921 - May 1976), [167](#)  
 Douglas Fairbanks (8 Jul 1921 - May 1976), [167](#)

- Edith (15 Oct 1915 - 22 Nov 2005), [135](#)  
Edith (1902 - ???), [87](#)  
Edith Marie Hager Hataway (15 Oct 1915 - 22 Nov 2005), [135](#)  
Edwinna (27 Jul 1931 - ???), [241](#)  
Efrain (22 Feb 1881 - 26 Jul 1970), [86](#)  
Elizabeth Leilani (9 Sep 1998 - ???), [322](#)  
Emily (Feb 1862 - 1922), [39](#)  
Ephriam (22 Feb 1881 - 26 Jul 1970), [86](#), [86](#)  
Ephriham Wilson (22 Feb 1881 - 26 Jul 1970), [86](#)  
Erma M (24 Apr 1927 - ???), [114](#)  
Erma Mae (24 Apr 1927 - ???), [114](#)  
Errin Brooke (17 Nov 1975 - ???), [330](#)  
Ethel M (24 Nov 1908 - 13 Jul 1972), [145](#)  
Ethel Mae (24 Nov 1908 - 13 Jul 1972), [145](#)  
Eugene (??? - 1863), [26](#)  
Eveline B R (4 Jun 1927 - May 1986), [235](#)  
Evelyn (4 Jun 1927 - May 1986), [235](#)  
Evelyn (about 1915 - ???), [177](#)  
Evelyn B (4 Jun 1927 - May 1986), [235](#), [235](#)  
Evelyn B R (4 Jun 1927 - May 1986), [235](#)  
Evelyn Belle Rebecca (4 Jun 1927 - May 1986), [235](#)  
Evelyn Grace, [218](#)  
Fannye Aline (7 Jan 1902 - 1960), [149](#)  
Fannye Allene (7 Jan 1902 - 1960), [149](#)  
Fay N (6 Dec 1906 - 30 Sep 1985), [158](#)  
Floyd E (22 Aug 1930 - 13 Dec 1991), [131](#)  
Floyd Ervin (22 Aug 1930 - 13 Dec 1991), [131](#)  
Frank (16 Jul 1887 - 15 Jan 1970), [91](#)  
Frank C. (16 Jul 1887 - 15 Jan 1970), [91](#)  
Frank Colby (16 Jul 1887 - 15 Jan 1970), [91](#)  
Fred L (28 Mar 1905 - 28 Feb 1988), [108](#), [108](#)  
Fred L. (28 Mar 1905 - 28 Feb 1988), [108](#)  
Fred Linden (28 Mar 1905 - 28 Feb 1988), [108](#)  
Garry Lee (May 1940 - ???), [214](#)  
Gary D. (8 Jul 1942 - 28 Apr 1996), [199](#)  
Gary Dean (8 Jul 1942 - 28 Apr 1996), [199](#)  
Gary Max, [297](#)  
George C (6 Mar 1916 - ???), [126](#), [126](#)  
George Clifford (6 Mar 1916 - ???), [126](#)  
George W, [20](#)  
Georgia Iva (19 May 1902 - 2 Jan 1992), [105](#)  
Glen, [297](#)  
Glen A. (17 Mar 1924 - 28 Sep 1999), [223](#)  
Glen Arthur (17 Mar 1924 - 28 Sep 1999), [223](#)  
Glenn Elliott (15 Sep 1952 - ???), [264](#)  
Glenna F. (8 Nov 1906 - 17 Jun 1997), [101](#)  
Gordon (13 Aug 1899 - 24 Apr 1987), [102](#), [102](#)  
Gordon A (13 Aug 1899 - 24 Apr 1987), [102](#)  
Gordon Allan (13 Aug 1899 - 24 Apr 1987), [102](#)  
Gordon Allen (13 Aug 1899 - 24 Apr 1987), [102](#)  
Grover Cleveland (12 Feb 1888 - ???), [57](#)  
Harrell L (25 Jul 1934 - ???), [247](#)  
Harrell Loyd (25 Jul 1934 - ???), [247](#)  
I W (22 Feb 1881 - 26 Jul 1970), [86](#)  
Ida M. (5 Sep 1872 - ???), [49](#)  
J. M. (5 Feb 1926 - 14 Nov 1994), [226](#)  
Jacob William (1 Mar 1986 - ???), [317](#)  
James (18 Mar 1877 - 28 Jan 1954), [72](#)  
James (2 Apr 1879 - 23 May 1945), [75](#), [75](#)  
James A. (12 Sep 1910 - 13 Dec 1992), [119](#)  
James Albert (12 Sep 1910 - 13 Dec 1992), [119](#)  
James Alfred, [302](#)  
James Edwin (22 Mar 1970 - ???), [270](#)  
James Lee, [253](#)  
James M (1826 - 1863), [21](#)  
James M (27 Aug 1866 - 20 Sep 1938), [39](#)  
James M. (1826 - 1863), [21](#), [21](#)  
James Mcdonald (27 Aug 1866 - 20 Sep 1938), [39](#)  
James Michael, [303](#)  
James Michael (1 Oct 1981 - ???), [316](#)  
James Patrick (1 Oct 1963 - ???), [262](#)  
James W (2 Apr 1879 - 23 May 1945), [75](#)  
James Wilbur (25 Jun 1894 - 6 Jul 1947), [97](#)  
James William (12 Jun 1932 - 20 Jan 2005), [172](#)  
James William (2 Apr 1879 - 23 May 1945), [75](#)  
Janalee R (14 Mar 1964 - ???), [311](#), [311](#)  
Janalee Rene (14 Mar 1964 - ???), [311](#)  
Janalee Renee (14 Mar 1964 - ???), [311](#)  
Janet Sue, [216](#)  
Jay M. (21 Sep 1910 - 8 Jan 1980), [155](#)  
Jeffery Alan (21 Mar 1985 - ???), [319](#)  
Jerry, [296](#)  
Jess E (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [99](#)  
Jesse (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [99](#), [99](#)  
Jesse Edwin (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [99](#)  
Jessee Edwin (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [99](#)  
Jessie (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [99](#)  
Jessie Edward (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [99](#)  
Jeweldeen Margaret Jo (23 Jun 1934 - ???), [250](#)  
Jill Suzanne (17 Jul 1959 - ???), [301](#)  
Jimmy Lee, [253](#)  
Jo E (11 Jul 1928 - ???), [190](#), [190](#), [190](#), [190](#)  
Jo Ernestine (11 Jul 1928 - ???), [190](#)



Joanie Marie (27 Dec 1995 - ???), 318  
Joe (23 Jun 1934 - ???), 250  
Joe (5 Feb 1926 - 14 Nov 1994), 226, 226  
Joe Max (5 Feb 1926 - 14 Nov 1994), 226, 226, 226  
John (8 Jan 1801 - ???), 20  
John A (1838 - 23 Mar 1891), 21  
John Albert (15 Jul 1868 - ???), 49  
John Albert (1838 - 23 Mar 1891), 21  
John James (1 Jan 1917 - Mar 1968), 185  
John Lydle (22 Feb 1943 - Feb 1984), 218  
Johnny (16 Aug 1947 - 23 Feb 1984), 295  
Johnny (19 Jan 1978 - ???), 330  
Johnny M (16 Aug 1947 - 23 Feb 1984), 295  
Johnny M. (16 Aug 1947 - 23 Feb 1984), 295  
Johnny Mack (16 Aug 1947 - 23 Feb 1984), 295  
Johnny Mack (19 Jan 1978 - ???), 330  
Joshua Daniel (30 Aug 1987 - ???), 316  
Joyce Ann (25 Nov 1935 - 26 Mar 2007), 206  
Juanita (30 Jun 1912 - 3 Apr 1995), 181  
Juanita A. (30 Jun 1912 - 3 Apr 1995), 162, 181  
Judy, 216  
Junior (1935 - 1952), 218  
Justin Dean, 324  
Karen (20 Oct 1948 - ???), 297  
Karen Kay, 218  
Katelyn Dawn (13 Jul 1995 - ???), 324  
Keith Dylan (13 Mar 1978 - 26 May 1991), 312  
Keith Eugene (29 Dec 1944 - ???), 201  
Krystal Michelle, 324  
Kyle Ross (13 Jul 1995 - ???), 324  
Lacey L (28 Dec 1982 - ???), 325  
Lacey Lynn (28 Dec 1982 - ???), 325  
Lacey Lynne (28 Dec 1982 - ???), 325  
Laura (1926 - ???), 172  
Lila, 211  
Lillie Catherine (Aug 1875 - ???), 50  
Linda Carol (4 Jun 1946 - 6 Dec 2006), 215  
Lois M. (about 1928 - ???), 239  
Lucille (8 Apr 1908 - 19 Feb 1996), 110  
Lucretia (7 Jan 1882 - 2 Sep 1968), 74  
Luther M. (19 May 1859 - ???), 39  
Lydia (26 Jul 1884 - 4 Sep 1977), 89, 89  
Madison (18 Jul 1987 - ???), 324  
Maggie E (29 Dec 1871 - 23 Mar 1918), 43  
Margaret (26 Jul 1798 - ???), 20  
Martha L (1926 - ???), 172  
Mary (11 Sep 1880 - 14 Jul 1965), 69

Mary Belle (12 Jan 1931 - ???), 233  
Mary Elizabeth (5 Dec 1932 - 17 Feb 1993), 137  
Mary Lou (6 Oct 1929 - ???), 228  
Mary Sue (21 Nov 1856 - 14 Nov 1865), 38  
Mary Susan (21 Nov 1856 - 14 Nov 1865), 38  
Matther Davis (18 Mar 1877 - 28 Jan 1954), 72  
Matthew Davis (18 Mar 1877 - 28 Jan 1954), 72  
Matthew Joe (23 Aug 1986 - ???), 326  
Matthew Ryan (15 Aug 1993 - ???), 324  
Max Russell, 303  
Melinda Rae (12 Jan 1970 - ???), 282  
Melissa, 315  
Melissa Ann (16 Sep 1982 - ???), 316  
Michael Carlton, 330  
Michael D (13 Jan 1960 - ???), 260, 260, 260  
Michael David (8 Jul 1987 - ???), 330  
Michael Dewayne (13 Jan 1960 - ???), 260  
Michelle, 330  
Mikki Marie (16 Nov 2009 - ???), 322  
Minne Lee (10 Oct 1912 - 8 May 1997), 147  
Minnie Belle (about 1908 - ???), 161  
Minnie L (10 Oct 1912 - 8 May 1997), 147  
Minnie Lee (10 Oct 1912 - 8 May 1997), 147  
Minnie Lee (27 Aug 1874 - ???), 72  
Mirtie (14 Jul 1889 - 17 Aug 1973), 94  
Mirtie Emmaline (14 Jul 1889 - 17 Aug 1973), 94  
Misty M (22 Mar 1975 - ???), 315  
Misty Michelle (22 Mar 1975 - ???), 315  
Monica, 330  
Monique Ann (10 Mar 1960 - ???), 289  
Monte Wayne (28 Aug 1966 - ???), 281  
Myrtle A (25 Nov 1886 - 3 Apr 1946), 81  
Myrtle Cleo (28 Jan 1930 - ???), 239  
N B (8 May 1847 - 14 Aug 1933), 26  
Nancy (14 Jul 1950 - 14 Jul 1950), 264  
Nancy Alice (20 Sep 1916 - 28 Feb 1960), 166  
Nannie M (5 Sep 1872 - ???), 49, 49  
Nannie Melissa (5 Jun 1884 - 31 Jan 1946), 93  
Napoleon B (8 May 1847 - 14 Aug 1933), 26  
Napoleon B. (8 Jul 1910 - 8 Jul 1948), 161  
Napoleon Bonapart (8 Jul 1910 - 8 Jul 1948), 161  
Napoleon Bonapart (8 May 1847 - 14 Aug 1933), 26  
Neil (16 Apr 1955 - 15 Sep 2001), 300  
Neil T (16 Apr 1955 - 15 Sep 2001), 300, 300  
Neil Thomas Matthew (16 Apr 1955 - 15 Sep 2001), 300  
Niel Thomas Matthew (16 Apr 1955 - 15 Sep 2001), 300  
Nita I (18 Sep 1961 - ???), 277

- Nita Irene (18 Sep 1961 - ???), [277](#)  
Noreta Irene (7 Apr 1938 - 19 Apr 2009), [196](#)  
Ocie (2 Jan 1909 - 28 Jul 1948), [153](#)  
Ocie Lee (2 Jan 1909 - 28 Jul 1948), [153](#)  
Ocie Mozelle (23 Apr 1932 - ???), [234](#)  
Opal Margarette (15 Jan 1921 - Mar 1995), [136](#)  
Opal Marguerite (15 Jan 1921 - Mar 1995), [136](#)  
Patricia Darlene, [213](#)  
Patricia L (9 Nov 1942 - ???), [294](#), [294](#)  
Patrick Maury, [303](#)  
Patsy Raye (17 Mar 1939 - 8 Jun 2004), [248](#)  
Paul (1 Feb 1914 - 19 Aug 1986), [132](#)  
Paul H (1 Feb 1914 - 19 Aug 1986), [132](#)  
Paul Hubert (1 Feb 1914 - 19 Aug 1986), [132](#)  
Pearl (23 Apr 1905 - 4 Aug 1999), [103](#)  
Peggy Sue (5 Apr 1936 - ???), [228](#)  
Penial Adolphus (15 Jan 1872 - 31 Mar 1947), [66](#)  
Penuel Adolphus (15 Jan 1872 - 31 Mar 1947), [66](#)  
Pever A (15 Jan 1872 - 31 Mar 1947), [66](#)  
Rabb (25 Sep 1924 - 19 Jul 1973), [170](#)  
Randal, [216](#)  
Rebecca Kat, [310](#)  
Retha Janet (28 Apr 1937 - ???), [197](#)  
Rhachell Marie Newby (8 Nov 1958 - ???), [289](#)  
Rhnae Lynn Newby (31 Jan 1957 - ???), [289](#)  
Richard (about 1919 - 20 Oct 1971), [136](#)  
Richard Dee, [303](#)  
Rickey Lynn (24 Aug 1960 - ???), [286](#)  
Ricky Lynn (24 Aug 1960 - ???), [286](#)  
Riddle Eugene (29 Jul 1942 - ???), [265](#)  
Robert A (16 Feb 1963 - ???), [328](#)  
Robert Addison (16 Feb 1963 - ???), [328](#)  
Robert Steven, [303](#)  
Robert Wayne (29 Mar 1982 - ???), [336](#)  
Ronald W (9 Jan 1962 - ???), [217](#), [217](#), [217](#)  
Ronald Wayne (9 Jan 1962 - ???), [217](#)  
Rosalena (6 Jul 1946 - 30 Nov 1995), [201](#)  
Roxie Anna (15 Feb 1905 - Jan 1978), [151](#)  
Ruby M. (about 1916 - ???), [136](#)  
Ryan Elliott (27 May 1987 - ???), [318](#)  
Sallie Lou Ann (1 Apr 1874 - ???), [50](#)  
Samuel, [26](#)  
Samuel (17 Feb 1789 - 4 Jul 1876), [17](#)  
Samuel (18 Jun 1763 - ???), [16](#)  
Samuel Albert (about 1909 - ???), [161](#)  
Samuel Tant (27 Apr 1873 - ???), [71](#)  
Sarah (17 Feb 1789 - ???), [20](#)  
Scott Lee (May 1963 - ???), [290](#)  
Shandra I, [312](#)  
Shane Boyd (17 Sep 1972 - ???), [314](#)  
Shane Boyde (17 Sep 1972 - ???), [314](#)  
Shannon D (7 NOV - ???), [281](#)  
Shannon Dean (7 NOV - ???), [281](#)  
Sharon E (17 Nov 1952 - ???), [258](#)  
Sharon Eyvonne (17 Nov 1952 - ???), [258](#)  
Shawn (28 Dec 1990 - 6 Jun 1994), [280](#)  
Shawn L (19 Apr 1976 - ???), [312](#)  
Shawn Leonard (19 Apr 1976 - ???), [312](#)  
Shawn M. (28 Dec 1990 - 6 Jun 1994), [280](#), [280](#)  
Sheleigh Doreen, [303](#)  
Sibble June (27 Feb 1902 - 30 Dec 1978), [144](#)  
Sonja Beatrice (8 Apr 1966 - 30 Mar 1968), [288](#)  
Sonya (8 Apr 1966 - 30 Mar 1968), [288](#)  
Sonya Betrice (8 Apr 1966 - 30 Mar 1968), [288](#)  
Staci, [290](#)  
Staci Leigh, [290](#)  
Stella (13 Jul 1897 - 16 Nov 1981), [138](#)  
Stella Almina (13 Jul 1897 - 16 Nov 1981), [138](#)  
Stella B. (2 Jan 1912 - Oct 1989), [118](#)  
Sybil June (27 Feb 1902 - 30 Dec 1978), [144](#)  
Tamara Margaret (30 May 1968 - ???), [329](#)  
Tant Willson (22 Feb 1881 - 26 Jul 1970), [86](#)  
Tennie (20 Nov 1892 - 26 Aug 1981), [65](#)  
Teresa C (1959 - ???), [216](#)  
Thomas D (18 Feb 1934 - ???), [234](#)  
Thomas Dale (18 Feb 1934 - ???), [234](#)  
Thomas Scott (28 Nov 1973 - ???), [311](#)  
Thommy (11 Aug 1944 - 23 Dec 1975), [250](#)  
Tim, [281](#)  
Tommie Ray (11 Aug 1944 - 23 Dec 1975), [250](#)  
Tommy Rae (11 Aug 1944 - 23 Dec 1975), [250](#)  
Tommy Ray (11 Aug 1944 - 23 Dec 1975), [250](#)  
Trent (22 Feb 1881 - 26 Jul 1970), [86](#)  
Valma L (8 Aug 1913 - ???), [125](#)  
Vanita Z. (10 Apr 1919 - 24 Aug 2005), [127](#)  
Velma L (8 Aug 1913 - ???), [125](#)  
Velma Lee (8 Aug 1913 - ???), [125](#)  
Viola Dee (15 Mar 1958 - ???), [309](#)  
Viola Pearl (15 Oct 1918 - ???), [186](#)  
W F (9 Sep 1913 - 24 Sep 1982), [163](#)  
W. A. (11 Nov 1918 - 7 Jan 2002), [180](#)  
W. A. (2 Feb 1884 - 4 Jan 1938), [88](#)  
Walter A (21 Nov 1918 - 27 Sep 2000), [128](#), [128](#)  
Walter A. (21 Nov 1918 - 27 Sep 2000), [128](#)

Walter Allen (21 Nov 1918 - 27 Sep 2000), [128](#)  
Wanda Joyce (17 Aug 1936 - ???), [248](#)  
Warren (19 May 1930 - 18 Mar 1984), [195](#), [195](#)  
Warren Wayne (19 May 1930 - 18 Mar 1984), [195](#)  
Whit E (4 Nov 1950 - ???), [254](#), [254](#)  
Whit E. (4 Nov 1950 - ???), [254](#)  
Whit Eugene (4 Nov 1950 - ???), [254](#)  
Whitfield (9 Sep 1913 - 24 Sep 1982), [163](#)  
Whitfield F (9 Sep 1913 - 24 Sep 1982), [163](#)  
Whitfield F. (9 Sep 1913 - 24 Sep 1982), [163](#)  
Whitt Whitfield (9 Sep 1913 - 24 Sep 1982), [163](#)  
William Alford (2 Feb 1884 - 4 Jan 1938), [88](#)  
William Alfred (2 Feb 1884 - 4 Jan 1938), [88](#)  
William Arthur (11 Nov 1918 - 7 Jan 2002), [180](#)  
William David (24 Jan 1877 - 11 Dec 1927), [50](#)  
William David (24 Nov 1953 - ???), [266](#)  
William L (??? - 3 Apr 1997), [212](#), [212](#)  
William Lawrence (??? - 3 Apr 1997), [212](#)  
William Matthew (24 Nov 1982 - ???), [319](#)  
Willie (2 Feb 1884 - 4 Jan 1938), [88](#)  
Willie Belle (4 Dec 1911 - 14 Jan 1997), [175](#)  
Wm. (24 Jan 1877 - 11 Dec 1927), [50](#)  
Zachari Lane (25 Jul 1986 - ???), [324](#)

## Steddun

Roxey Annie (15 Feb 1905 - Jan 1978), [151](#)

## Stedman

Isaac (21 Apr 1605 - 19 Dec 1678), [1492](#)

## Stephens

Christian Ann (19 Apr 1876 - 17 May 1969), [1109](#)

Edward (about 1581 - ???), [1322](#)

## Sternhagen

Eliabeth Marie (2 Mar 1926 - 8 Nov 1998), [1570](#)

Elizabeth M. (2 Mar 1926 - 8 Nov 1998), [1570](#), [1570](#)

Forest (20 Oct 1909 - 2 Sep 1996), [1571](#)

John F. (20 Oct 1909 - 2 Sep 1996), [1571](#)

John Forest (20 Oct 1909 - 2 Sep 1996), [1571](#)

Martha (1959 - ???), [1571](#)

Martha D (1959 - ???), [1571](#)

Susan R (28 Nov 1963 - 28 Jun 2011), [271](#)

Susan Rose (28 Nov 1963 - 28 Jun 2011), [271](#)

## Stetum

Laurence (8 Oct 1899 - 5 Mar 1974), [148](#)

## Stewart

Blair, [318](#)

Deborah E (26 Jun 1953 - ???), [1498](#)

Leeland R, [522](#)

Stephanie, [318](#)

Steve (1956 - ???), [265](#)

## Still

Mary Susan (17 Aug 1813 - 6 May 1870), [725](#)

## Stinson

Harriet Elizabeth (19 Apr 1827 - 1900), [1527](#)

## Stokes

Catherine (1475 - ???), [1003](#)

## Stone

Belle (25 Dec 1860 - 30 May 1934), [604](#)

Eva Mae (11 Jun 1884 - 29 Oct 1943), [1150](#)

## Stover

Kathy Lynn, [323](#)

Kimberly Gail, [323](#)

Rick, [289](#)

Robert, [278](#)

Robert L (1961 - ???), [278](#)

## Street

Hugh Homer (9 Jul 1907 - 6 Nov 1987), [1524](#)

## Strickland

Lawanda J. (1967 - ???), [261](#)

Thelma Norene (28 Jul 1921 - 27 Aug 2007), [1220](#)

## Strode

Agnes (1538 - 1610), [894](#)

Alvin Foreman (??? - 10 Jul 1852), [736](#)

Anne (1544 - 1592), [893](#)

Barnard (20 Aug 1649 - 1685), [889](#)

Benjamin (1625 - 1682), [889](#)

Edward (1515 - 3 Mar 1555), [891](#)

Edward (1548 - 3 Oct 1608), [893](#)

Edward (1686 - 1794), [747](#)

Edward (1698 - 1806), [738](#)

Edward (2 Apr 1629 - 28 Oct 1703), [744](#)

Edward (2 Jun 1723 - 1749), [743](#)

Edward (7 Feb 1673 - 24 Sep 1697), [741](#)

Elizabeth (1635 - 10 Aug 1715), [889](#)

Elizabeth (26 Jun 1665 - 9 Aug 1715), [750](#)

Essex (7 Nov 1646 - 1715), [888](#)

Geoffrey (1581 - 31 Jan 1625), [892](#)

George (1583 - 1663), [892](#)

George (1654 - 1757), [1326](#)

George (1685 - ???), [747](#)

George (9 Oct 1636 - 1649), [888](#)

James (20 Dec 1727 - 7 Mar 1795), [742](#)  
Jane (1640 - 19 Aug 1699), [888](#)  
Jane (1673 - 1712), [750](#)  
Jeremiah (1680 - ???), [747](#)  
Jeremiah (4 Jul 1732 - 1785), [742](#)  
Jeremiah (5 Oct 1773 - 1861), [733](#)  
Joane (1634 - 1682), [888](#)  
John (11 Jan 1729 - 18 Aug 1805), [735](#)  
John (1536 - 1615), [894](#)  
John (1632 - 7 Feb 1706), [888](#)  
John (Oct 1675 - Sep 1697), [750](#)  
Jone (1552 - 1620), [894](#)  
Martha (1678 - 29 Aug 1762), [746](#)  
Mary (1586 - 1640), [892](#)  
Mercy (1674 - Apr 1722), [750](#)  
Mrs Thomas (1497 - ???), [892](#)  
Nancy (21 May 1770 - 6 Jul 1855), [739](#)  
Nancy Magowan (??? - about 1928), [751](#)  
Phebe M (about 1801 - 1851), [19](#)  
Phoebe Marie (about 1801 - 1851), [19](#)  
Richard (1542 - 1620), [894](#)  
Samuel (1687 - 13 May 1765), [746](#)  
Stephen B. (??? - about 1849), [751](#)  
Susan M. (between 1800 and 1810 - 1847), [1466](#)  
Susannah (29 May 1721 - ???), [742](#)  
Thomas (1493 - 1512), [893](#)  
Thomas (1540 - 7 Jun 1625), [893](#)  
Thomasine (22 Feb 1593 - 1680), [892](#)  
Wellsey Waller (16 Feb 1783 - ???), [739](#)  
William (1566 - 22 Aug 1592), [887](#)  
William (1589 - 20 Dec 1666), [748](#)  
William (1622 - 1695), [889](#)  
William (1688 - 1746), [746](#)  
William (8 Jul 1660 - 1679), [750](#)  
William H., [751](#)

## **Stroud**

Letitia (30 Aug 1725 - 25 Dec 1799), [742](#)

## **Stuart**

Lydia Ann (26 Jul 1884 - 4 Sep 1977), [89](#)

## **Sundqvist**

Greta Karolina Danielsdotter (31 Aug 1868 - ???), [364](#)

## **Svoboda**

Larry (1950 - ???), [219](#)

Larry G (1950 - ???), [219](#)

## **Swain**

Nancy, [1399](#)

## **Swaine**

Brandon Alexander (16 Apr 1996 - ???), [325](#)

Michael Sean (15 Jan 1973 - ???), [282](#)

Timothy Scott (11 Dec 1946 - ???), [202](#)

Todd Alan (11 Feb 1975 - ???), [282](#)

Todd Alan (30 Dec 1998 - ???), [325](#)

Travis Scott (12 Mar 1994 - ???), [325](#)

## **Swann**

Cleo E (Nov 1898 - 30 Jul 1967), [1115](#)

Evelyn Cleo (Nov 1898 - 30 Jul 1967), [1115](#)

## **Swedelso**

\_\_\_\_\_, [836](#)

## **Swenson**

Lorne Theodore (11 Sep 1912 - 22 May 1986), [340](#)

## **Synder**

James Thomas (1951 - ???), [425](#)

Michelle Lynn (9 Apr 1984 - ???), [426](#)

Riley Heath (6 Dec 1978 - ???), [426](#)

## **Tague**

Artis Ann (5 Nov 1968 - ???), [290](#)

August Ann (6 Aug 1970 - ???), [290](#)

Philip A., [216](#)

## **Talley**

Tennessee (1899 - ???), [940](#)

## **Tamara**

\_\_\_\_\_, [320](#)

## **Taylor**

Alice Malinda (15 Jun 1917 - 28 May 1991), [165](#)

## **Tenly**

Nancy (14 Jun 1759 - 1805), [909](#)

## **Tennery**

Clarence, [213](#)

## **Terry**

Cheryl Chris (8 Nov 1947 - ???), [204](#)

Phillip W. (22 Feb 1922 - 28 Nov 1999), [114](#)

Phillip Warren (22 Feb 1922 - 28 Nov 1999), [114](#)

Rebecca Lynn (20 May 1950 - ???), [204](#)

\_\_\_\_\_, [1727](#)

## **Theiring**

Bill (about 1943 - ???), [347](#)

## Thoman

Adolph, [1513](#)  
Ida Alice (5 Feb 1860 - 10 Aug 1955), [1718](#)

## Thomas

Edna P. (about 1900 - ???), [525](#)  
Flora June (2 Oct 1901 - 10 Feb 1969), [1121](#)  
Jeanette (about 1955 - UNKNOWN), [1598](#)  
Joanna, [654](#)

## Thomasdatter

Justina (10 Apr 1791 - 28 Mar 1844), [359](#)

## Thomason

David Bryant (10 Nov 1966 - ???), [329](#)  
Madison Ann, [336](#)

## Thomon

Ida Alice (5 Feb 1860 - 10 Aug 1955), [1718](#)

## Thompson

Angeline (1851 - 26 Dec 1916), [533](#)  
Edward F. (about 1893 - ???), [536](#)  
Isaac (6 Dec 1837 - ???), [535](#)  
Isaac K. (6 Dec 1837 - ???), [535](#)  
Issac (6 Dec 1837 - ???), [535](#)  
Jonathan (10 Feb 1821 - 31 Aug 1875), [656](#)  
Stella M. (about 1890 - ???), [536](#)  
Thomas J. (about 1896 - ???), [536](#)

## Thornton

\_\_\_\_\_, [269](#)

## Thuber

Natthan, [1677](#)

## Timmons

Living, [185](#)

## Tindle

Martha, [543](#)

## Toland

Mary Jane (7 May 1878 - 12 Sep 1928), [1265](#)

## Tooman

Billy Don, [199](#)  
Traci Lea (22 Oct 1964 - ???), [280](#)

## Torres

Gabriella (28 Jun 1995 - ???), [324](#)

## Tourney

\*jane (joan) (1519 - 6 Oct 1606), [1038](#)  
Jane (1519 - 6 Oct 1606), [1038](#), [1038](#)

## Tracey

Amanda Jane (4 Dec 1848 - 5 Sep 1926), [786](#)

## Tracy

Allie M (28 Jan 1888 - 31 Jul 1953), [1149](#)  
Barney (12 Jun 1903 - 9 Nov 1960), [785](#)  
Barney C (12 Jun 1903 - 9 Nov 1960), [785](#)  
Bertha (5 Jul 1894 - 25 Jul 1953), [783](#), [783](#)  
Bertha P (5 Jul 1894 - 25 Jul 1953), [783](#)  
Elbert (5 Aug 1896 - ???), [784](#)  
Elender Nellie (1811 - 1881), [790](#)  
Ellen (1839 - ???), [789](#)  
Erasmus (1770 - 1850), [791](#)  
Erasmus (20 Dec 1840 - 23 Mar 1925), [789](#)  
Eva M (11 Jun 1884 - 29 Oct 1943), [1150](#)  
Evan (14 Apr 1882 - 5 Nov 1963), [1150](#)  
Evan R. (14 May 1814 - 17 May 1891), [758](#)  
Febe (1817 - ???), [791](#)  
Floryd Elbert (5 Aug 1896 - ???), [784](#)  
Floyd E (1909 - ???), [1151](#)  
Floyd Elbert (5 Aug 1896 - ???), [784](#)  
George Harrison (7 Nov 1888 - 13 Jan 1960), [782](#)  
George Harrison (7 Nov 1888 - 13 Jan 1960), [782](#)  
Harrison (7 Nov 1888 - 13 Jan 1960), [782](#)  
Isaac (1780 - 28 Jul 1829), [760](#)  
Isaac T (15 Apr 1858 - 9 Feb 1938), [786](#)  
James (1923 - ???), [1149](#)  
James David (1923 - ???), [1149](#)  
James E (14 Apr 1882 - 5 Nov 1963), [1150](#)  
James Evan (14 Apr 1882 - 5 Nov 1963), [1150](#)  
James Kenneth (15 May 1849 - 24 Jan 1914), [786](#)  
Jessee (1825 - ???), [790](#)  
Kenneth J (27 Apr 1932 - 20 Jun 1952), [884](#)  
Lema (25 Oct 1905 - ???), [786](#)  
Lema E (25 Oct 1905 - ???), [786](#)  
Magnetti Jane (20 Aug 1886 - Oct 1957), [782](#)  
Mary E (1843 - ???), [790](#)  
Mary O (1915 - ???), [1151](#)  
Nancy E (1806 - ???), [790](#)  
Nora (1884 - ???), [1150](#)  
Permelia A (1852 - ???), [789](#)  
Rebekah (1820 - ???), [791](#)  
Samantha (1860 - ???), [790](#)  
Sarah Alice (Jan 1879 - 1927), [557](#)  
Sarah F (1856 - ???), [789](#)  
Timothy (1735 - 1806), [790](#)  
Timothy (1809 - 1860), [790](#)

Wilburn H (1899 - ???), [785](#)

## Trailer

Bettie (26 Sep 1851 - 24 Nov 1914), [601](#)

\_\_\_\_ (26 Sep 1851 - 24 Nov 1914), [601](#)

## Traylor

Elizabeth (26 Sep 1851 - 24 Nov 1914), [601](#)

## Trousil

Antoinette Marie (toni) (9 Oct 1955 - ???), [291](#)

## Tucker

Adam Lee (4 Oct 1995 - ???), [333](#)

Albert (7 Jul 1827 - 7 Apr 1860), [875](#)

Andrew Jackson (1837 - ???), [877](#)

Benjamin B (1821 - 1862), [875](#)

Benjamin Franklin (26 May 1857 - 6 Jul 1938), [1046](#)

Brandon James (2 May 1999 - ???), [333](#)

Cordelia Alice (2 Aug 1875 - 18 Dec 1865), [1047](#)

Eliza Louisa (1814 - 30 Aug 1900), [660](#)

Elizabeth Catherine (25 Jul 1867 - 3 Jan 1966), [1047](#)

Erie Thomas (25 Sep 1896 - 13 Jan 1990), [1335](#)

George Washington (7 Apr 1834 - 13 Feb 1905), [875](#)

Isaac (1825 - ???), [877](#)

James (1844 - ???), [877](#)

John Charles (27 Jan 1832 - 7 May 1910), [877](#)

John F (1845 - ???), [877](#)

John Thomas (8 Mar 1853 - 24 Dec 1894), [1047](#)

Joseph David (1 Apr 1993 - ???), [333](#)

Kelsie Realem (26 Dec 2000 - ???), [334](#)

Leonard Wayne (28 Apr 1946 - ???), [256](#)

Lewis Clark (1 Sep 1859 - ???), [1048](#)

Liza Thomas (3 Mar 1877 - 30 Oct 1877), [1048](#)

Mariah R (1815 - 5 Jan 1883), [876](#)

Martha Clementine (24 Mar 1871 - 1941), [1047](#)

Martha Frances (20 Mar 1862 - 1937), [1047](#)

Mary Emily (13 Dec 1851 - ???), [1048](#)

Mary J (1846 - ???), [877](#)

Nancy Thedosia (14 Mar 1866 - 30 Aug 1927), [1047](#)

Nicholas David (13 Jun 1994 - ???), [334](#)

Patrick Gayon (19 Jun 1951 - ???), [257](#)

Pauline Jane (6 Feb 1855 - 1944), [1047](#)

Sabrina (1800 - 1858), [876](#)

Sarah Ellen (30 Nov 1868 - 8 Nov 1908), [1047](#)

Shandean Elizabeth Kay (5 Apr 1996 - ???), [334](#)

Susan Lisa (27 Mar 1873 - 7 May 1873), [1047](#)

Thomas (1790 - 26 Jun 1868), [873](#)

Thomas (7 Mar 1830 - 22 Dec 1876), [875](#)

Tiffany Nicole (27 Jun 1975 - ???), [313](#)

Travis Lee (8 Sep 1977 - ???), [314](#)

Troy Dean (7 Aug 1972 - ???), [313](#)

Walter L. (29 Jan 1921 - 3 May 2005), [169](#)

Walter Leonard (10 Jun 1947 - ???), [257](#)

Walter Leonard (29 Jan 1921 - 3 May 2005), [169](#)

William Pinkerton (12 Mar 1850 - 26 Apr 1931), [1046](#)

## Tullos

Susanna (6 Feb 1672 - 1714), [823](#)

## Turner

Donald R., [1305](#)

## Turpin

Alice Dee (5 Aug 1985 - ???), [347](#)

## Twigg

Ashley (1985 - ???), [1626](#)

Mark, [732](#)

Ralph M. (19 Jun 1939 - 30 Nov 1991), [732](#)

## Ulrich

Elizabeth (1723 - 1802), [1446](#)

## Underhill

Amanda (13 Sep 1825 - 8 Mar 1909), [758](#)

Robert (1802 - Aug 1870), [758](#)

## Underwood

\_\_\_\_, [417](#)

## Unknown

Easter (18 Dec 1909 - 26 Nov 1965), [757](#)

Felicia, [306](#)

Mamie, [440](#)

Nancy (about 1837 - ???), [462](#)

Nita, [850](#)

Ruth, [1152](#)

Wendi, [281](#)

## Unkown

Agnes, [477](#)

Nina (1888 - ???), [589](#)

Wanda, [732](#)

## Upton

Elizabeth (1570 - 7 Jan 1630), [889](#)

Margaret (1806 - 7 Oct 1866), [758](#)

## Usher

Jane (19 Feb 1775 - 16 Dec 1813), [1166](#)

## Van Dusen

Josephine Elisabeth (13 Jul 1874 - 24 Jan 1933), [1334](#)

## Van Hoove

John W (24 Apr 1881 - 17 May 1980), [55](#)

## Vance

Sadie, [410](#)

Sally, [866](#)

## Vanderzanden

Patricia Ann, [347](#)

## Vanhoove

Ada (about 1879 - ???), [601](#)

Dovic Josephine (1917 - ???), [125](#)

Fred W (1906 - ???), [123](#)

Fred William (1906 - ???), [123](#)

Glen F. (5 Apr 1914 - 20 Dec 1990), [124](#)

Glen Franklin (5 Apr 1914 - 20 Dec 1990), [124](#)

Glenn Franklin (5 Apr 1914 - 20 Dec 1990), [124](#)

Iona Gertrude (16 Sep 1910 - ???), [124](#)

J. W (about 1852 - 1939), [521](#)

John Franklin (11 Dec 1956 - ???), [1234](#)

John W. (24 Apr 1881 - 17 May 1980), [55](#)

John W. (about 1852 - 1939), [521](#)

John William (24 Apr 1881 - 17 May 1980), [55](#)

John William (about 1852 - 1939), [521](#)

Marcela L (24 Apr 1958 - ???), [1234](#)

Marcella (24 Apr 1958 - ???), [1234](#), [1234](#)

Marcella Loretta (24 Apr 1958 - ???), [1234](#)

Maude May (1 Jun 1883 - 1940), [1236](#)

Noah E (1909 - ???), [124](#)

Noah Edgar (1909 - ???), [124](#)

Olga Mae (25 Sep 1903 - 7 Apr 1988), [122](#)

Olga May (25 Sep 1903 - 7 Apr 1988), [122](#)

Theresa A (13 Jul 1963 - ???), [1234](#)

Theresa Ann (13 Jul 1963 - ???), [1234](#)

## Vanhove

Josephine W (1917 - ???), [125](#)

## Varley

Cynthia Jean, [321](#)

Pamala Annette, [320](#)

Patrick David, [321](#)

Wilford David (19 Dec 1932 - ???), [268](#)

## Veazey

Mary (7 Feb 1754 - 10 Oct 1810), [1215](#)

## Venette

John, [1385](#)

## Vestal

Billy Joe (27 Dec 1978 - ???), [326](#)

Bobby Joe (27 Dec 1978 - ???), [326](#)

Joel R (1956 - ???), [288](#)

## Vicars

Susannah (1823 - 1870), [1260](#)

## Vicki

\_\_\_\_\_, [756](#)

## Viles

Charles Franklin (15 Aug 1884 - 11 Oct 1944), [808](#)

Eliza (22 Jul 1883 - ???), [809](#)

Ellen (17 Jun 1873 - ???), [809](#)

Ellen (17 Jun 1874 - 4 Jan 1946), [546](#), [546](#)

Ellen G. (17 Jun 1874 - 4 Jan 1946), [546](#)

Ellen Marie (17 Jun 1874 - 4 Jan 1946), [546](#)

Jacob, [1306](#)

James Culberson (6 Apr 1877 - ???), [809](#)

John (2 Nov 1824 - 2 Apr 1910), [775](#)

John (7 Jun 1875 - ???), [809](#)

John Edward (2 Nov 1824 - 2 Apr 1910), [775](#)

Lucera (1844 - ???), [809](#)

Mary Jane (12 Mar 1861 - 1900), [808](#)

Palee (30 Sep 1865 - 30 Sep 1865), [809](#)

Rachel (30 Jun 1855 - 15 Feb 1933), [808](#)

Rosa (May 1880 - ???), [809](#)

Susan (20 May 1871 - ???), [809](#)

Susie (20 May 1871 - ???), [809](#)

Thomas L (25 Jun 1850 - ???), [809](#)

William (1870 - 1936), [808](#)

## Vivian

\_\_\_\_\_, [601](#), [850](#)

## Vogel

Fida (1400 - ???), [1367](#)

## Wade

Beata Mercedes, [1465](#)

## Wahlberg

Andrea Christine (28 Jun 1976 - ???), [332](#)

Herbert, [305](#)

Herbert Arthur, [305](#)

## Wakefield

Jaleen M (12 Feb 1982 - ???), [331](#)

Jaleen Marie (12 Feb 1982 - ???), [331](#)

## Wallin

- Norma M (1925 - ???), [1221](#)  
William (4 Oct 1877 - 20 Jun 1937), [433](#)  
William Hogan (4 Oct 1877 - 20 Jun 1937), [433](#)

## Walls

- Margaret, [859](#)

## Ware

- Martha (1904 - ???), [624](#)  
Mary Elizabeth Davis (13 Jun 1820 - 24 Nov 1888), [407](#)  
Mary Jane (1817 - 1880), [1065](#)

## Warkentine

- Jacob G., [147](#)

## Warren

- Auta (about 1908 - ???), [519](#)  
Cindy (about 1895 - ???), [519](#)  
Edward (about 1904 - ???), [633](#)  
Edward J (about 1904 - ???), [633](#)  
Effie (about 1901 - ???), [633](#)  
James H. (about 1859 - ???), [517](#)  
James R. (about 1859 - ???), [517](#)  
Jessie (about 1899 - ???), [632](#)  
Lucenda (25 Jun 1886 - 1985), [63](#)  
Lucinda (25 Jun 1886 - 1985), [63](#)  
Mary A (about 1890 - ???), [632](#)  
Mary Ann (11 Jan 1886 - ???), [60](#)  
May (about 1895 - ???), [632](#)  
Nora (about 1906 - ???), [633](#)  
Rebecca (25 Jun 1886 - 1985), [63](#), [63](#)  
William (about 1829 - ???), [634](#)  
William O (about 1908 - ???), [519](#)  
William R. (about 1857 - ???), [634](#)

## Warrington

- Eileen R. (7 Jan 1924 - 28 Oct 2007), [599](#)  
\_\_\_\_\_, [1152](#)

## Washington

- Jade Idalis (14 Oct 1995 - ???), [1712](#)  
Joshua (11 Jul 1975 - ???), [1278](#)

## Watkins

- C E (1915 - ???), [170](#)

## Watson

- Amy Opal (25 Jun 1903 - 16 Feb 1993), [142](#)  
Benjamin D. (16 Apr 1870 - 26 Jun 1943), [710](#)  
Benjamin Dyer (16 Apr 1870 - 26 Jun 1943), [710](#)  
Bernice R (about 1899 - ???), [705](#)

- C E (11 Feb 1835 - 16 Jul 1882), [701](#)  
Charles E. (11 Feb 1835 - 16 Jul 1882), [701](#)  
Charles Edward (11 Feb 1835 - 16 Jul 1882), [701](#)  
Claudius (about 1879 - ???), [709](#)  
Claudius Decater (1880 - 1909), [711](#)  
Edward W (about 1897 - ???), [704](#)  
Egbert B. (about 1873 - 1897), [708](#)  
Egbert Bell (about 1873 - 1897), [708](#)  
Elizabeth (Nov 1840 - 1910), [698](#)  
George A (1875 - 1942), [1368](#)  
George Albert (1875 - 1942), [1368](#)  
Hamilton L (??? - 1881), [1684](#)  
Henry (1809 - ???), [710](#)  
Indiana E. (1862 - 1891), [706](#)  
Indiana Edna (1862 - 1891), [706](#)  
Martha G. (about 1877 - 1951), [708](#)  
Martha Gabriella (about 1877 - 1951), [708](#)  
Opal A (25 Jun 1903 - 16 Feb 1993), [142](#)  
Robert (May 1866 - 1946), [707](#)  
Robert H. (May 1866 - 1946), [707](#)  
Robert Henry (May 1866 - 1946), [707](#)  
Ruby B (about 1899 - ???), [705](#)  
Sara Lorena (about 1861 - 1895), [706](#)  
Sarah L. (about 1861 - 1895), [706](#)  
Verrell V (about 1901 - ???), [705](#)  
Victor (about 1908 - ???), [706](#)  
William E (about 1897 - ???), [704](#)  
William T. (1869 - 1920), [707](#)  
William Thomas (1869 - 1920), [707](#)

## Weaver

- Ann (1964 - ???), [328](#)

## Webb

- Nancy A (1824 - 17 Oct 1889), [1705](#)

## Webster

- Annie N. (1853 - ???), [1209](#)

## Weier

- \_\_\_\_\_, [1271](#)

## Weingartner

- Wilhelmina Ernestina (1676 - 1746), [1371](#)

## Welden

- Elias (24 Jun 1832 - 31 Mar 1907), [1061](#)

## Weldon

- Albert David (10 Dec 1857 - 20 Sep 1934), [1064](#)  
Alice Elizabeth (4 Sep 1858 - 26 May 1903), [1064](#)  
Barnabus Alonza (16 May 1876 - 1 Dec 1965), [1064](#)



Elias (24 Jun 1832 - 31 Mar 1907), [1061](#)  
Elisha E (27 Feb 1868 - 14 Feb 1876), [1065](#)  
Julie Ann (24 Sep 1871 - 27 Mar 1895), [1063](#)  
Martha Elizabeth (12 Jan 1863 - 1 Jan 1940), [1063](#)  
Melvin (29 Jan 1881 - 20 Oct 1963), [1064](#)  
Melvin Elisha (29 Jan 1881 - 20 Oct 1963), [1064](#)  
Patrick Henry (11 Aug 1861 - 28 Dec 1932), [1063](#)  
Sarah Callie (5 Dec 1869 - 13 Jun 1941), [1064](#)  
Sidney Elias (20 Mar 1866 - 15 Apr 1955), [1064](#)  
Tiennette Sophia (2 Jan 1874 - 17 Jun 1910), [1063](#)

## Wells

Louisa M (1816 - ???), [826](#)

## Welsh

Majorie Dean (1942 - ???), [1645](#)  
Margarie Dean (1942 - ???), [1645](#)

## West

Aylssa, [325](#)  
Carl Donald (20 Jun 1920 - ???), [205](#)  
Cheryl Ann, [285](#)  
Earl Stanley (16 May 1917 - ???), [204](#)  
Hazel V. (9 Jan 1900 - 21 Dec 1952), [116](#)  
Jennifer Lee, [325](#)  
Joe W., [126](#)  
John B. (21 Nov 1895 - Mar 1972), [115](#)  
Josie M (about 1897 - ???), [115](#)  
Julie Marie, [325](#)  
Lizzie Clinger, [1086](#)  
Mary Katherine, [284](#)  
Ronald Eugene, [284](#)  
Sylvester (1853 - ???), [50](#)  
Thomas Earl, [284](#)

## Whatley

Polly (1780 - 1811), [1210](#)

## Wheeler

Adam (5 Dec 1616 - 28 Mar 1668), [1022](#)  
Amanda (Dec 1879 - ???), [731](#)  
Ann (20 Dec 1629 - 21 Apr 1687), [1010](#)  
Beatrice (about 1919 - ???), [558](#)  
Calvin H (14 Feb 1851 - 24 Mar 1928), [584](#)  
Clara (22 Jan 1907 - 14 Dec 1988), [539](#)  
Clara Ann (22 Jan 1907 - 14 Dec 1988), [539](#)  
David (1625 - 1669), [1022](#)  
Dominick (1565 - 12 Dec 1615), [1021](#)  
Edward (1612 - 28 Mar 1668), [1023](#)  
Elizabeth (10 Jan 1618 - 16 Jul 1696), [1022](#)

Elvira Bell (27 Jan 1877 - 2 Dec 1969), [1275](#)  
Fantleroy Richardson (1840 - 28 Apr 1887), [1301](#)  
Fay E (16 Sep 1907 - 7 May 1991), [730](#)  
George (1633 - 28 May 1668), [1023](#)  
Henry (8 Feb 1634 - 1685), [1023](#)  
Henry (about 1905 - ???), [558](#)  
Hezekia Calvin (14 Feb 1851 - 24 Mar 1928), [584](#)  
Ida M (1903 - ???), [731](#)  
James E (about 1878 - 1950), [556](#)  
James Edward (about 1878 - 1950), [556](#)  
John (1613 - 1688), [1023](#)  
John (4 Nov 1591 - 29 Aug 1670), [1016](#)  
Joseph (13 Oct 1639 - 13 Oct 1659), [1023](#)  
Lucy A (14 Oct 1904 - Feb 1980), [731](#)  
Mary (about 1908 - ???), [558](#)  
Mercy (1618 - Mar 1668), [1022](#)  
Nell P (1908 - ???), [731](#)  
Roger (1630 - 7 Dec 1661), [1022](#)  
Sarah A (Oct 1888 - ???), [731](#)  
Thomas (1618 - 1724), [1023](#)  
Thomas L (Oct 1881 - ???), [731](#)  
Ulysses Guy (10 Jan 1906 - 23 Aug 1970), [730](#)  
Vesta Elizabeth (4 Mar 1909 - 26 Nov 1960), [1774](#)  
William (1617 - 1668), [1023](#)  
William Henry (6 Dec 1818 - 4 Dec 1905), [730](#)  
William I (Jan 1887 - ???), [731](#)  
Winton W (Sep 1884 - ???), [731](#)

## Whetsel

Genevieve (1921 - ???), [687](#)

## Whipple

Delores May (10 Dec 1940 - 23 Oct 1981), [1771](#)

## Whitcombe

Christian (1560 - 12 Dec 1622), [1313](#)  
Hugh (1530 - 1564), [1319](#)  
Joan (1558 - 7 Feb 1610), [1322](#)

## White

Anthony, [326](#)  
Betty, [227](#)  
Bridgette, [326](#)  
Letitia (27 Jan 1737 - 1785), [955](#)  
Maudene, [1308](#)  
Rhonda, [290](#)

## Whiteside

Elizabeth (1809 - 1839), [1743](#)  
Elizabeth (30 Oct 1809 - 9 Jul 1836), [1692](#)

Ellen P. (5 Apr 1814 - ???), [1743](#)  
George Washington (1831 - 1879), [1691](#)  
James A (1807 - 11 Mar 1853), [587](#)  
James Armstrong (1760 - 1803), [587](#)  
James Armstrong (7 Jun 1782 - 9 Jul 1848), [1687](#)  
John Barnett (11 Apr 1818 - 4 Aug 1887), [1690](#)  
John Barnett (30 Jan 1852 - 25 Mar 1927), [374](#)  
Louisa Jane (1 Jun 1823 - 1907), [1609](#)  
Louise Jane (1 Jun 1823 - 1907), [1609](#)  
Lucille, [1686](#)  
Margaret (11 Feb 1816 - 19 Feb 1818), [1743](#)  
Mariah C. (11 Jan 1826 - ???), [1690](#)  
Mary, [1743](#)  
Parmelia A. (4 Aug 1828 - 19 Jul 1863), [1690](#)  
Rachel Melissa, [1708](#)  
Robert, [1686](#)  
Robert Ferbert, [1686](#)  
Robert Leonard, [1686](#)  
Rodney, [1686](#)  
Rodney Leonard, [1708](#)  
Sarah Ann (1820 - 1839), [1742](#)  
William Rather (1812 - 10 Apr 1864), [1743](#)  
William Wesley (1849 - 1912), [374](#)

### Whiting

Alice (1517 - 11 Oct 1593), [890](#)  
Sarah (1585 - 17 Dec 1666), [1489](#)

### Whitlock

Lola Corine, [894](#)

### Whitman

Mary Alice (13 Dec 1858 - 13 Apr 1929), [1068](#)

### Whitney

Everett Edward, [1515](#)  
Marcia (28 Oct 1951 - ???), [299](#)  
Marcia Lynn (28 Oct 1951 - ???), [299](#)

### Whittington

Ann (1580 - ???), [1327](#)  
John (1550 - ???), [1329](#)

### Wiebe

Arlan (24 Jan 1935 - 26 Jan 1979), [846](#)  
Arlan Isaac, [314](#)  
Arlan Isaac (24 Jan 1935 - 26 Jan 1979), [846](#)  
Gerhard (2 Mar 1847 - 12 Jul 1934), [849](#)  
Isaac (5 Nov 1908 - 17 Jul 1959), [847](#)  
Isaac G (5 Nov 1908 - 17 Jul 1959), [847](#)  
Mathew Isaac (22 Sep 1998 - ???), [334](#)

Roger Wayne (25 Jan 1934 - 9 Feb 1987), [850](#)

### Wigley

Unknown, [836](#)

### Wilauszus

Max Frederick (9 Dec 1890 - 25 Sep 1968), [1565](#)

### Wilf

Aubrey Lee (10 Apr 1912 - 22 May 1986), [147](#)  
Bobbie Nell (4 Feb 1938 - 22 Jul 1998), [230](#)  
Carol Jean (??? - 1993), [230](#)  
Evelyn Ione (8 Dec 1936 - ???), [230](#)  
Minos Evan, [1464](#)

### Wilhoyt

Edward, [306](#)

### Willauszus

Max (9 Dec 1890 - 25 Sep 1968),  
[1565](#), [1565](#), [1565](#), [1565](#)  
Max (about 1920 - ???), [1567](#)  
Max F (9 Dec 1890 - 25 Sep 1968), [1565](#)  
Pauline (10 Jan 1898 - 15 Dec 1992), [1562](#)

### Williams

Alma, [1599](#)  
Anne, [886](#)  
Benjamin Russell (28 Feb 1843 - 1926), [838](#)  
Delia Ross, [838](#)  
Dorcas (22 Dec 1788 - 22 Feb 1862), [624](#)  
Eliza Delia (8 Jan 1855 - 16 Feb 1857), [837](#)  
Elizabeth (1780 - 1850), [761](#)  
Frank, [66](#)  
Hardy Brooks (12 May 1847 - 5 Sep 1925), [1065](#)  
Ichabod (16 Feb 1857 - 27 Dec 1868), [838](#)  
J.e., [417](#)  
James H (14 Dec 1853 - 12 Dec 1867), [837](#)  
Jaunita Jayleen (8 Apr 1964 - ???), [1646](#)  
Jay (9 Jun 1940 - 29 Jul 1987), [1645](#)  
Jay Patrick (9 Jun 1940 - 29 Jul 1987), [1645](#)  
Jaylee (Aug 2002 - ???), [426](#)  
Katherine Carol (28 Jun 1947 - ???), [1644](#)  
Leonard Houston (1793 - 14 Apr 1854), [406](#)  
Leonard S (2 Jul 1845 - 1862), [838](#)  
Martha R (14 Aug 1798 - 30 Nov 1817), [1291](#)  
Mary Maria (1817 - ???), [1066](#)  
Mathew D (14 Sep 1847 - 11 Oct 1849), [838](#)  
Matthew A (1854 - ???), [838](#)  
Nancy Elizabeth (28 Aug 1841 - 6 Jan 1928), [34](#)  
Nancy Mary (1832 - 1855), [1180](#)

Patsy R (1795 - 30 Nov 1817), [1290](#)  
Polly Pole (1825 - ???), [1066](#)  
Robert (28 Mar 1852 - 1853), [838](#)  
Sallie Sale (1819 - ???), [1066](#)  
Sarah (1628 - 25 Jul 1662), [1031](#)  
Shadrach (1667 - 1722), [885](#)  
Sidney (1806 - 12 May 1878), [1145](#)  
Thomas (1 Feb 1850 - 12 Aug 1854), [409](#)  
Thomas (1758 - 5 Jun 1835), [409](#)  
Thomas Hardy (1 Feb 1850 - 12 Aug 1854), [409](#)  
Thomas J. (1 Mar 1821 - 29 Mar 1889), [404](#)  
Tom Jack, [1640](#)  
Tom Jay (17 Jan 1966 - ???), [1646](#)  
Tomi Rae (18 Feb 1938 - ???), [1643](#)  
William Brooks (10 May 1833 - 9 Apr 1898), [1065](#)  
Zeralda Susannah, [419](#)

### Williamson

C.w., [249](#)  
Kara, [310](#)  
Lawton, [310](#)  
Martin, [310](#)  
Patsy R. (17 Mar 1939 - 8 Jun 2004), [248](#)  
Peggy, [310](#)  
Thomas, [310](#)

### Willingham

Lula, [124](#)

### Willis

Cheryl K (1972 - ???), [1769](#)  
Cheryl Kristine (1972 - ???), [1769](#)  
Sarah Ann (Aug 1821 - 25 May 1908), [1653](#)

### Willson

Bertha Lydia, [1326](#)

### Wilmeth

Nannie Louise (27 Jun 1917 - ???), [219](#)

### Wilson

George, [1066](#)  
Juneal Daylene, [314](#)  
Mary Jane, [1120](#)  
Sandra Lynn (17 Feb 1948 - ???), [1768](#)

### Wise

Alexander (1825 - 1840), [905](#)  
Alice (1903 - ???), [1452](#)  
Anna (1844 - 1850), [1441](#)  
Arthur (Feb 1876 - 1952), [492](#)  
Auther (Feb 1876 - 1952), [492](#), [492](#)

Carl (27 Feb 1912 - 19 Nov 1984), [911](#)  
Carl Guy (27 Feb 1912 - 19 Nov 1984), [911](#)  
Carol Patricia (20 Mar 1939 - ???), [188](#)  
Cecil (19 Jul 1905 - 15 Nov 1969), [387](#)  
Charley (17 Oct 1903 - 16 Mar 1995), [500](#)  
Charley C. (17 Oct 1903 - 16 Mar 1995), [500](#)  
Clyde (1909 - ???), [883](#)  
Daniel, [1438](#)  
Daniel (1782 - Feb 1867), [1445](#)  
David (1766 - ???), [1439](#)  
Dessie Opal (1909 - ???), [385](#)  
Elihu (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [941](#), [941](#)  
Elihu John (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [941](#), [941](#), [941](#)  
Elihue (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [941](#)  
Elihue John (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [941](#), [941](#)  
Elizabeth (1774 - ???), [1439](#)  
Elizabeth (1794 - ???), [1437](#)  
Ethel (1897 - ???), [1452](#)  
Gary, [1495](#)  
Gilbert (1903 - ???), [1451](#)  
Harriet (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), [916](#)  
Helen F (1928 - ???), [711](#)  
Hobart (1899 - ???), [1452](#)  
Hosiah J (1843 - 1850), [1441](#)  
Howard Sylvester (about 1925 - ???), [484](#)  
Ivy (1906 - ???), [1452](#)  
Jacob (12 Mar 1779 - 31 Oct 1845), [1445](#)  
Jacob (1764 - 1850), [1429](#)  
Jacob (1803 - 1860), [1436](#)  
James (1850 - ???), [1440](#)  
Jane (1847 - 1850), [1441](#)  
Jeremiah (25 Oct 1868 - 26 Dec 1960), [488](#)  
Jeremiah William ( Jerry ) (25 Oct 1868 - 26 Dec 1960), [488](#)  
Jerry (25 Oct 1868 - 26 Dec 1960), [488](#)  
Jerry William (25 Oct 1868 - 26 Dec 1960), [488](#)  
John (13 Aug 1776 - Jul 1843), [1445](#)  
John (1754 - 21 Nov 1821), [1441](#)  
John (1832 - 1880), [1432](#)  
John (1849 - ???), [1429](#)  
Jonathan (1812 - ???), [1437](#)  
Julian A (1830 - 1860), [1433](#)  
Juliann (1830 - 1860), [1433](#)  
Lacie (Sep 1894 - ???), [882](#)  
Laster (1902 - ???), [883](#)  
Lewis, [412](#)  
Lihu (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [941](#), [941](#)

Linuh (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [941](#)  
Mamie (1897 - ???), [883](#)  
Margaret, [1439](#)  
Margaret Edith (23 Oct 1904 - 27 Oct 1918), [1454](#)  
Mariah (1844 - ???), [1484](#)  
Martha (2 Aug 1854 - 9 Jul 1890), [399](#)  
Mary Ann (1769 - 26 Dec 1845), [1439](#)  
Mary Ann (1830 - 1839), [1432](#)  
May (6 Dec 1896 - 20 Dec 1969), [501](#)  
Mehala (1828 - 1890), [1433](#)  
Michael (1800 - ???), [1445](#)  
Minnie Fay (4 Apr 1907 - 10 May 1916), [1306](#)  
Morney Or Morris (30 Mar 1876 - 1880), [494](#)  
Morris (30 Mar 1876 - 1880), [494](#)  
Nancy (1797 - ???), [1437](#)  
Nicholas (1792 - Feb 1837), [1425](#)  
Nora (Apr 1873 - 20 Oct 1945), [491](#)  
Opal (1909 - ???), [385](#)  
Oscar (18 Oct 1899 - 13 Dec 1988), [882](#)  
Oscar Otto (18 Oct 1899 - 13 Dec 1988), [882](#)  
Peter (1760 - ???), [1439](#)  
Ressa O (1909 - ???), [385](#)  
Rilda Marie (May 1887 - 30 Apr 1969), [404](#)  
Ruby Alice, [1503](#)  
Samuel (1781 - 27 Jan 1841), [1445](#)  
Samuel (22 May 1852 - 20 Mar 1933), [1441](#)  
Solomon (1803 - ???), [1444](#)  
Surrelda Marie (May 1887 - 30 Apr 1969), [404](#)  
Susanna (28 Mar 1785 - 28 Dec 1873), [1445](#)  
Sylvester H (about 1925 - ???), [484](#)  
Sylvester H. (about 1925 - ???), [484](#)  
Uriah (1820 - 1877), [1433](#)  
Uriah Jefferson (Jun 1843 - 1910), [1441](#)  
Valentine (1730 - 1793), [1433](#)  
Valentine (1813 - 1850), [1437](#)  
Walter (12 Apr 1877 - 12 Nov 1904), [501](#)  
Wayne D., [214](#)  
William A. (14 Apr 1847 - 7 Sep 1915), [391](#)  
William M (14 Apr 1847 - 7 Sep 1915), [391](#)  
William Morris (14 Apr 1847 - 7 Sep 1915), [391](#)  
Willie M (about 1908 - ???), [483](#), [483](#)

## Withers

Howard, [183](#)  
Kelsey Quinn (28 May 1982 - ???), [322](#)  
Larry David (21 Apr 1945 - ???), [268](#)  
Madison Burke (17 Feb 1985 - ???), [322](#)  
Preston Reed (5 Aug 1980 - ???), [321](#)

Rita Joan (6 Mar 1942 - ???), [268](#)

## Witherspoon

Nancy Ann (16 Apr 1831 - 20 Jan 1878), [638](#)

## Witte

Desree Steddum, [288](#)

## Wolfe

Barbara (15 Aug 1797 - 10 Oct 1882), [805](#)  
Catherine (31 May 1788 - 29 Mar 1844), [806](#)  
Charles (1746 - 1835), [768](#)  
Charles (2 Jul 1801 - 1840), [806](#)  
Elizabeth (1790 - ???), [806](#)  
George S (27 Dec 1803 - 15 May 1873), [806](#)  
Hannah (1793 - 8 Jun 1853), [764](#)  
Jacob (1782 - 30 May 1863), [806](#)  
John Nicholas (1725 - 1810), [805](#)  
Mary (15 Mar 1796 - 24 Mar 1864), [806](#)  
Mary J (19 Mar 1901 - 14 Aug 1959), [1555](#)  
Mary J. (19 Mar 1901 - 14 Aug 1959), [1555](#)  
Onas (28 Jun 1912 - 11 Feb 2005), [719](#)  
Onas B. (28 Jun 1912 - 11 Feb 2005), [719](#)  
Peter (1786 - 1870), [806](#)  
Phillip (1784 - 19 Jan 1837), [806](#)

## Woltman

Patricia L (9 Nov 1942 - ???), [294](#)

## Womack

Viola Juliaann (7 Jul 1864 - 9 Dec 1918), [779](#)

## Wood

Jane, [1302](#)  
Jodi Renee, [368](#)  
Mary Jane (24 Jan 1819 - 16 Nov 1899), [1055](#)  
Mattie Lee, [853](#)

## Woods

Ann Lacy (6 Nov 1855 - 21 Aug 1934), [1756](#)  
Anna Lacy (6 Nov 1855 - 21 Aug 1934), [1756](#)  
Elizabeth H (Nov 1840 - 1910), [698](#)  
Peter (1 Apr 1815 - 19 Jan 1868), [1512](#)

## Woodward

Mary (1695 - ???), [460](#)

## Woolsey

James David, [417](#)

## Woosley

J.d., [417](#)

**Wright**

Betty Aldene (1928 - ???), [946](#)  
 Buella Gertrude, [1629](#)  
 Minnie Alice, [756](#)  
 Pleasant Green (1869 - 5 Aug 1938), [418](#)  
 Wanda Jean, [174](#)

**Wykoff**

Roberta, [269](#)

**Yarberry**

Elizabeth Sylvia Cordelia (1846 - 8 Mar 1892), [1594](#)

**Yates**

Elmer Leonard, [894](#)  
 Vickie L (11 Jul 1953 - ???), [255](#)  
 Vickie L. (11 Jul 1953 - ???), [255](#)  
 Vickie Lanell (11 Jul 1953 - ???), [255](#)

**Ybarbo**

Hosea Severo (1815 - between 1860 and 1870), [1584](#)

**Yiavros**

Alexander, [370](#)

**Yoeman**

Agnes (1593 - 15 Aug 1662), [1015](#)

**Young**

Elizabeth (12 Apr 1772 - 1820), [648](#)  
 Mary Hannah (5 Jan 1808 - 29 Nov 1862), [1052](#)  
 Nancy F (20 Oct 1869 - 11 Jul 1892), [663](#)

**Ziewitz**

Emilia, [417](#)

**Zimmerman**

Alma, [1661](#)

**Zollicoffer**

Hans Kaspar (29 Oct 1614 - 29 Jun 1702), [1361](#)  
 Jacob Christopher (1686 - 1779), [1359](#)  
 Kasper (1587 - 22 Oct 1653), [1362](#)

**Zollikofer**

Daniel (1563 - 1620), [1365](#)  
 Daniel (1681 - 1755), [1370](#)  
 David Anton (17 Feb 1701 - 16 Mar 1757), [1371](#)  
 Georg (1525 - 8 Jun 1600), [1363](#)  
 Georg Joachim (1708 - 1765), [1371](#)  
 Hans (1395 - 1470), [1366](#)  
 Hans Jacob (13 Jun 1654 - 15 Mar 1704), [1360](#)  
 Ludwig Der Rote (1450 - 1514), [1365](#)  
 Ursula (1654 - 1737), [1360](#)

Verena (1431 - ???), [1370](#)

**Zollikoffer**

Conrad (1365 - 1443), [1368](#)  
 Georg (1492 - 24 May 1539), [1364](#)

Anaper (about 1770 - 28 Jul 1845), [1621](#)  
 Belle (7 Jan 1882 - 2 Sep 1968), [74](#)  
 Bill (11 Nov 1918 - 7 Jan 2002), [180](#)  
 Bo, [321](#)  
 Bud (22 Aug 1924 - 30 Nov 2003), [193](#)  
 Buzz (6 Apr 1923 - 5 Dec 2007), [240](#)  
 Charlie (31 Mar 1905 - 14 Feb 1979), [155](#)  
 Cora (1836 - 2 Jan 1869), [465](#)  
 Dessie (1909 - ???), [385](#)  
 Dub, [249](#)  
 Dub (23 Aug 1888 - ???), [421](#)  
 Edna (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [98](#)  
 Emma (Feb 1862 - 1922), [39](#)  
 Fannie (30 Aug 1884 - 3 Jul 1922), [54](#)  
 Frankie (11 Sep 1880 - 14 Jul 1965), [69](#)  
 Jimmy, [379](#)  
 Jt (Jan 1863 - ???), [1601](#)  
 Lonnie (21 Jul 1896 - ???), [937](#)  
 Lucinda (25 Jun 1886 - 1985), [63](#)  
 Mac, [420](#)  
 Nannie (5 Sep 1872 - ???), [49](#)  
 Red (13 Aug 1899 - 24 Apr 1987), [102](#)  
 Rusty (1924 - ???), [1727](#)  
 Sissy (11 Sep 1952 - ???), [255](#)  
 Skip (17 Oct 1921 - 13 Feb 2011), [1548](#)  
 Sonya (20 Jan 1924 - ???), [1565](#)  
 Ted, [418](#)  
 Tex (27 Aug 1899 - 16 Nov 1984), [140](#)  
 Tip (16 Dec 1912 - 10 Oct 1969), [1632](#)

Alice (1623 - 6 Mar 1690), [1493](#)  
 Ann (1761 - 1840), [815](#)  
 Anna (1801 - ???), [908](#)  
 Eleanor (1744 - ???), [1475](#)  
 Elizabeth, [1514](#)  
 Elsie Mabel Moyer (1858 - ???), [1265](#)  
 Emily (1828 - ???), [906](#)  
 Ester (1720 - 16 Mar 1815), [1391](#)  
 Hannah (1624 - 1647), [966](#)  
 Joan (1512 - 17 Nov 1558), [1542](#)  
 Mabel, [1223](#)

---

Malvina Jane (Sep 1854 - 1914), [634](#)  
Margaret, [1149](#)  
Margret A (??? - 1845), [1467](#)  
Mary, [623](#), [676](#)  
Mary Ann (about 1770 - 28 Jul 1845), [1621](#)  
Nancy (14 Jun 1759 - 1805), [909](#)  
Sarah (1755 - 1822), [980](#)  
Tant (22 Feb 1881 - 26 Jul 1970), [86](#)  
Virgia May (Jan 1892 - 15 Dec 1971), [1236](#)  
Willie M (about 1908 - ???), [1306](#)  
\_\_\_\_ (1814 - 30 Aug 1900), [660](#)  
\_\_\_\_ (1817 - 30 Aug 1900), [661](#)

## Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

1. **Esther Bowen** was born in 1651, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1652, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA<sup>3</sup>), died in Feb 1725, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1725, in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA<sup>6</sup>). She married (1) **Robert Ayars**. She married (2) **Robert Ayars** in 1684, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Esther Bowen and Robert Ayars:

- i. **Isaac Ayars** was born in 1673, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1761, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

Children of Esther Bowen and Robert Ayars:

- i. **Isaac Ayars** was born in 1673, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died in 1761, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>
- ii. **Stephen Ayars** was born in 1675, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 12 Apr 1726, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- iii. **Judah Ayars** was born in 1677, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1741,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- iv. **John Ayars** was born in 1679, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 24 Apr 1741, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>
- v. **Robert Ayars** was born in 1681, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1735, in Salem, Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Caleb Ayars** was born in 1692, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 14 Jan 1760, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Joshua Ayars** was born in 1695, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 5 May 1759, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Esther Ayars** was born in 1697, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1738, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ix. **Ann Ayars** was born in 1699, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup>

## 2. **Robert Ayars** married **Esther Bowen**.

Children of Robert Ayars and Esther Bowen:

- i. **Isaac Ayars** was born in 1673, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died in 1761, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>17,18</sup>

## 3. **Robert Ayars** was born in 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19,20</sup> died on 14 Jan 1719,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Robert Ayer](#) and [Elizabeth Palmer](#). He married (1) [Katharin Mumford](#) in 1673, in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married (2) [Esther Bowen](#) in 1684, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Robert Ayars and Esther Bowen:

- i. [Isaac Ayars](#) was born in 1673, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1761, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>
- ii. [Stephen Ayars](#) was born in 1675, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 12 Apr 1726, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. [Judah Ayars](#) was born in 1677, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1741, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. [John Ayars](#) was born in 1679, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 24 Apr 1741, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>15,16</sup>
- v. [Robert Ayars](#) was born in 1681, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1735, in Salem, Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- vi. [Caleb Ayars](#) was born in 1692, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 14 Jan 1760, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>20</sup>
- vii. [Joshua Ayars](#) was born in 1695, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>21</sup> died on 5 May

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1759, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>1</sup>

viii. **Esther Ayars** was born in 1697, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1738, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>3</sup>

ix. **Ann Ayars** was born in 1699, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup>

4. **Isaac Ayars** was born in 1673, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1761, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **Robert Ayars** and **Esther Bowen**. He married **Hannah Barrett**.

Children of Isaac Ayars and Hannah Barrett:

i. **Catherine Ayars** was born on 7 Dec 1707, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 6 Apr 1760, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>12,13,14</sup>

5. **Hannah Barrett** was born in 1675, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1726, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of **Benjamin Barrett** and **Sarah Graves**. She married **Isaac Ayars**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Hannah Barrett and Isaac Ayars:

- i. **Catherine Ayars** was born on 7 Dec 1707, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 6 Apr 1760, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

6. **Stephen Ayars** was born in 1675, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 12 Apr 1726, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Robert Ayars** and **Esther Bowen**.

7. **Judah Ayars** was born in 1677, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1741, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Robert Ayars** and **Esther Bowen**.

8. **John Ayars** was born in 1679, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 24 Apr 1741, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>13,14</sup> He was the son of **Robert Ayars** and **Esther Bowen**. He married **Cecilia Colwell** in 1704, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>15</sup>

Children of John Ayars and Cecilia Colwell:

- i. **John Ayars** was born in 1736, in New Jersey, USA<sup>16,17</sup> (or in 1736), died on 5 May

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1802<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 5 May 1803).

- ii. **Mary Ayars** was born on 27 Nov 1738, in Salem, New Jersey, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 13 Dec 1805, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Stephen Ayars** was born in 1740.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Samuel Ayars** was born in 1740, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>6</sup>

9. **Cecilia Colwell** was born in 1690, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> She married **John Ayars** in 1704, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Cecilia Colwell and John Ayars:

- i. **John Ayars** was born in 1736, in New Jersey, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in 1736), died on 5 May 1802<sup>12,13</sup> (or on 5 May 1803).
- ii. **Mary Ayars** was born on 27 Nov 1738, in Salem, New Jersey, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 13 Dec 1805, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. **Stephen Ayars** was born in 1740.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **Samuel Ayars** was born in 1740, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>17</sup>

10. **Robert Ayars** was born in 1681, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1735, in Salem, Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of **Robert Ayars** and **Esther Bowen**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

11. **Caleb Ayars** was born in 1692, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 14 Jan 1760, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Robert Ayars](#) and [Esther Bowen](#).
12. **Joshua Ayars** was born in 1695, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 5 May 1759, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Robert Ayars](#) and [Esther Bowen](#).
13. **Esther Ayars** was born in 1697, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1738, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Ayars](#) and [Esther Bowen](#).
14. **Ann Ayars** was born in 1699, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Ayars](#) and [Esther Bowen](#).
15. **Catherine Ayars** was born on 7 Dec 1707, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died on 6 Apr 1760, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>11,12,13</sup> She was the daughter of [Isaac Ayars](#) and [Hannah Barrett](#). She married [John Jarman](#) after 1737, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Catherine Ayars and John Jarman:

- i. **Susannah Jarman** was born on 31 Aug 1741, in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 31 Aug 1731), died on 28 Aug 1824.<sup>4,5</sup>

16. **John Jarman** was born in 1697,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died in 1768, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup> He was the son of **John Jarman** and **Martha**. He married **Catherine Ayars** after 1737, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of John Jarman and Catherine Ayars:

- i. **Susannah Jarman** was born on 31 Aug 1741, in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA<sup>13,14,15</sup> (or on 31 Aug 1731), died on 28 Aug 1824.<sup>16,17</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

17. **John Ayars** (aka John Ayers) was born in 1736, in New Jersey, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1736), died on 5 May 1802<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 5 May 1803). He was the son of **John Ayars** and **Cecilia Colwell**. He married **Susannah Jarman** on 17 Nov 1757, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 17 Nov 1757).

Children of John Ayars and Susannah Jarman:

- i. **Mary Ayars** was born on 27 Nov 1738, in Salem, New Jersey, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 13 Dec 1805, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Beriah Ayars** was born on 10 Jul 1762, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Mary Ayers** was born on 17 Nov 1764, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 21 Aug 1825.<sup>13,14</sup>
- iv. **Susanna Ayars** was born on 16 Mar 1767.<sup>15</sup>
- v. **Sarah Ayars** was born on 18 Jul 1769, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- vi. **Phebe Ayars** was born on 16 Jan 1772, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 29 Dec 1836.<sup>18</sup>
- vii. **Margret Ayars** was born on 17 Sep 1774, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1815.<sup>20</sup>
- viii. **John Ayars** was born on 21 Jun 1777, in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA,<sup>21</sup> died on 20 Mar 1847, in Stow Creek, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>22</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

ix. **Levi Ayars** was born on 21 Dec 1779, in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.<sup>1</sup>

x. **Charles Ayars** was born on 13 Nov 1782, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 3 Dec 1869.<sup>3</sup>

18. **Susannah Jarman** (aka Susanah Jarman) was born on 31 Aug 1741, in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or on 31 Aug 1731), died on 28 Aug 1824.<sup>7,8</sup> She was the daughter of **John Jarman** and **Catherine Ayars**. She married **John Ayars** on 17 Nov 1757, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or on 17 Nov 1757).

Children of Susannah Jarman and John Ayars:

i. **Mary Ayars** was born on 27 Nov 1738, in Salem, New Jersey, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 13 Dec 1805, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>12</sup>

ii. **Beriah Ayars** was born on 10 Jul 1762, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>13</sup>

iii. **Mary Ayers** was born on 17 Nov 1764, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>14,15,16</sup> died on 21 Aug 1825.<sup>17,18</sup>

iv. **Susanna Ayars** was born on 16 Mar 1767.<sup>19</sup>

v. **Sarah Ayars** was born on 18 Jul 1769, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



- vi. **Phebe Ayars** was born on 16 Jan 1772, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 29 Dec 1836.<sup>2</sup>
  - vii. **Margret Ayars** was born on 17 Sep 1774, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1815.<sup>4</sup>
  - viii. **John Ayars** was born on 21 Jun 1777, in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 20 Mar 1847, in Stow Creek, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>6</sup>
  - ix. **Levi Ayars** was born on 21 Dec 1779, in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.<sup>7</sup>
  - x. **Charles Ayars** was born on 13 Nov 1782, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 3 Dec 1869.<sup>9</sup>
19. **Mary Ayars** was born on 27 Nov 1738, in Salem, New Jersey, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 13 Dec 1805, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayars** and **Cecilia Colwell**.
20. **Stephen Ayars** was born in 1740.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **John Ayars** and **Cecilia Colwell**.
21. **Samuel Ayars** was born in 1740, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **John Ayars** and **Cecilia Colwell**.
22. **Beriah Ayars** was born on 10 Jul 1762, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**.
23. **Mary Ayers** was born on 17 Nov 1764, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>15,16,17</sup> died on 21 Aug 1825.<sup>18,19</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**. She married (1) **Samuel Steddum** on 27 Oct

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1788, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) [John Franklin](#).

Children of Mary Ayers and Samuel Steddum:

- i. [Samuel Steddum](#) was born on 17 Feb 1789, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 4 Jul 1876, in Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. [Sarah Steddum](#) was born on 17 Feb 1789.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. [Margaret Steddum](#) was born on 26 Jul 1798.<sup>6,7</sup>
- iv. [John Steddum](#) was born on 8 Jan 1801.<sup>8,9</sup>
- v. [George W Steddum](#)

24. [Samuel Steddum](#) was born on 18 Jun 1763.<sup>10,11</sup> He married [Mary Ayers](#) on 27 Oct 1788, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

Children of Samuel Steddum and Mary Ayers:

- i. [Samuel Steddum](#) was born on 17 Feb 1789, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 4 Jul 1876, in Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. [Sarah Steddum](#) was born on 17 Feb 1789.<sup>16</sup>
- iii. [Margaret Steddum](#) was born on 26 Jul 1798.<sup>17,18</sup>

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  16. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  17. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iv. **John Steddum** was born on 8 Jan 1801.<sup>1,2</sup>

v. **George W Steddum**

25. **John Franklin** married **Mary Ayers**.

26. **Susanna Ayars** was born on 16 Mar 1767.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**.

27. **Sarah Ayars** was born on 18 Jul 1769, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**.

28. **Phebe Ayars** was born on 16 Jan 1772, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 29 Dec 1836.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**.

29. **Margret Ayars** was born on 17 Sep 1774, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1815.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**.

30. **John Ayars** was born on 21 Jun 1777, in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 20 Mar 1847, in Stow Creek, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**.

31. **Levi Ayars** was born on 21 Dec 1779, in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**.

32. **Charles Ayars** was born on 13 Nov 1782, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 3 Dec 1869.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**.

33. **Samuel Steddum** was born on 17 Feb 1789, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 4 Jul 1876, in Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **Samuel Steddum** and **Mary Ayers**. He married (1) **Phoebe Marie**

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

**Strode** on 24 Nov 1825, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup> He married (2) **Mary Ellen Jones** on 12 Apr 1846, in Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Samuel Steddum and Phoebe Marie Strode:

- i. **James M Steddum** was born in 1826,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died in 1863.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **John Albert Steddum** was born in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 23 Mar 1891, in Fannin, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 23 Mar 1891, in Ravenna, Fannin, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup>).
- iii. **Eugene Steddum** died in 1863.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Samuel Steddum**

Children of Samuel Steddum and Mary Ellen Jones:

- i. **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum** was born on 8 May 1847, in Sabine Pass, Jefferson, Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 8 May 1847, in Sabine, Texas, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 14 Aug 1933, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>15</sup> (or on 14 Aug 1933, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA, or on 14 Aug 1933, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>16</sup>).

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 5, Hill, Texas; Roll: T9\_1311; Family History Film: 1255311; Page: 383.1000; Enumeration District: 75; Image: . @M449@
  14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  16. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

34. **Phoebe Marie Strode** (aka Phebe M Strode) was born about 1801, in Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1801, in Kentucky, USA<sup>2</sup>), died in 1851, in Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Jeremiah Strode](#) and [Nancy Magowan](#). She married [Samuel Steddum](#) on 24 Nov 1825, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for Phoebe Marie Strode: 1850, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Phoebe Marie Strode and Samuel Steddum:

- i. **James M Steddum** was born in 1826,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died in 1863.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **John Albert Steddum** was born in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 23 Mar 1891, in Fannin, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 23 Mar 1891, in Ravenna, Fannin, Texas, USA<sup>13</sup>).
- iii. **Eugene Steddum** died in 1863.<sup>14</sup>
- iv. **Samuel Steddum**

35. **Mary Ellen Jones** (aka Mary Ellen Jones) was born on 3 Oct 1826, in Mississippi, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA (or on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Nacogdoches, Texas, roll M432\_913, page 78, image 156. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M71@
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Nacogdoches, Texas, roll M432\_913, page 78, image 156. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M71@
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

USA<sup>161</sup> She was the daughter of [Enoch Jones](#) and [Nancy Swain](#). She married (1) [Samuel Steddum](#) on 12 Apr 1846, in Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) [John Venette](#). She married (3) [Hiram Coulter](#).

Notes for Mary Ellen Jones:

[CA Steddum.FTW]

1st Marriage: John Venette - no children 2nd Marriage: Hiram Coulter - no children

Children of Mary Ellen Jones and Samuel Steddum:

- i. [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum](#) was born on 8 May 1847, in Sabine Pass, Jefferson, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 8 May 1847, in Sabine, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 14 Aug 1933, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 14 Aug 1933, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA, or on 14 Aug 1933, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>).

36. [Sarah Steddum](#) was born on 17 Feb 1789.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Samuel Steddum](#) and [Mary Ayers](#).

37. [Margaret Steddum](#) was born on 26 Jul 1798.<sup>8,9</sup> She was the daughter of [Samuel Steddum](#) and [Mary Ayers](#).

38. [John Steddum](#) was born on 8 Jan 1801.<sup>10,11</sup> He was the son of [Samuel Steddum](#) and [Mary Ayers](#).

39. [George W Steddum](#) was the son of [Samuel Steddum](#) and [Mary Ayers](#).

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 5, Hill, Texas; Roll: T9\_1311; Family History Film: 1255311; Page: 383.1000; Enumeration District: 75; Image: . @M449@

4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

40. **James M Steddum** (aka James M. Steddum, James M. Steddum) was born in 1826,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in 1863.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Samuel Steddum](#) and [Phoebe Marie Strode](#).

41. **John Albert Steddum** (aka John A Steddum) was born in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 23 Mar 1891, in Fannin, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 23 Mar 1891, in Ravenna, Fannin, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>). He was the son of [Samuel Steddum](#) and [Phoebe Marie Strode](#). He married (1) [Lou Ann Bettys](#) on 5 Oct 1855, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He married (2) [Mary Alice Armstrong](#) on 15 Sep 1874, in Burlington Junction, Nodaway, Missouri, USA.

Notes for John Albert Steddum:

Enlistment Date: 4 Aug 1862 Enlistment Place: Covington, Kentucky Side Served: Union State Served: Kentucky Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 4 August 1862. Enlisted in Company A, 10th Cavalry Regiment Kentucky on 8 Sep 1862. Mustered Out Company A, 10th Cavalry Regiment Kentucky on 17 Sep 1863 at Maysville, KY.

Residences for John Albert Steddum: 1880, Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas, United States.<sup>12,13</sup>

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M261@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of John Albert Steddum and Lou Ann Bettys:

- i. **Mary Sue Steddum** was born on 21 Nov 1856,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 14 Nov 1865.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. **Luther M. Steddum** was born on 19 May 1859.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Emily Steddum** was born in Feb 1862, died in 1922, in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.
- iv. **Carrie Ellen Steddum** was born on 1 Jun 1864,<sup>6</sup> died on 8 Nov 1865.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **James Mcdonald Steddum** was born on 27 Aug 1866, in Lees Creek, Clinton, Ohio, USA,<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> died on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>).
- vi. **John Albert Steddum, II** was born on 15 Jul 1868.
- vii. **Ida M. Steddum** was born on 5 Sep 1872 (or on 5 Sep 1871,<sup>14</sup> or on 5 Sep 1871<sup>15</sup>).
- viii. **Sallie Lou Ann Steddum** was born on 1 Apr 1874.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M83@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Children of John Albert Steddum and Mary Alice Armstrong:

- i. **Lillie Catherine Steddum** was born in Aug 1875.
- ii. **William David Steddum** was born on 24 Jan 1877, in Fannin, Texas, USA, died on 11 Dec 1927, in Wanette, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. **Bettie A. Steddum** was born on 21 Jul 1877.
- iv. **Arnettie A. Steddum** was born on 30 Aug 1884, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA, died on 3 Jul 1922, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.
- v. **Grover Cleveland Steddum** was born on 12 Feb 1888, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>
- vi. **Charles T. Steddum** was born on 3 May 1890, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 10 May 1890, in Texas, USA), died in 1930.<sup>5,6</sup>

42. **Lou Ann Bettys** was born in 1839, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1874.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Alfred Bettys** and **Emily Pollard**. She married **John Albert Steddum** on 5 Oct 1855, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1852062, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1473; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 132. @M250@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M261@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Lou Ann Bettys: 1880, Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas, United States.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Lou Ann Bettys and John Albert Steddum:

- i. **Mary Sue Steddum** was born on 21 Nov 1856,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 14 Nov 1865.<sup>4,5</sup>
- ii. **Luther M. Steddum** was born on 19 May 1859.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Emily Steddum** was born in Feb 1862, died in 1922, in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.
- iv. **Carrie Ellen Steddum** was born on 1 Jun 1864,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Nov 1865.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **James Mcdonald Steddum** was born on 27 Aug 1866, in Lees Creek, Clinton, Ohio, USA,<sup>9,10,11,12</sup> died on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>14</sup>).
- vi. **John Albert Steddum, Ii** was born on 15 Jul 1868.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M83@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- vii. **Ida M. Steddum** was born on 5 Sep 1872 (or on 5 Sep 1871,<sup>1</sup> or on 5 Sep 1871<sup>2</sup>).
- viii. **Sallie Lou Ann Steddum** was born on 1 Apr 1874.

43. **Mary Alice Armstrong** (aka Mary A Armstrong) was born in 1855, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Mar 1854), died on 16 Jun 1923, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) **John Albert Steddum** on 15 Sep 1874, in Burlington Junction, Nodaway, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **David C Anderson** after 1891, in Texas, USA.

Children of Mary Alice Armstrong and John Albert Steddum:

- i. **Lillie Catherine Steddum** was born in Aug 1875.
- ii. **William David Steddum** was born on 24 Jan 1877, in Fannin, Texas, USA, died on 11 Dec 1927, in Wanette, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. **Bettie A. Steddum** was born on 21 Jul 1877.
- iv. **Arnettie A. Steddum** was born on 30 Aug 1884, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA, died on 3 Jul 1922, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.
- v. **Grover Cleveland Steddum** was born on 12 Feb 1888, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>
- vi. **Charles T. Steddum** was born on 3 May 1890, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 10 May 1890, in Texas, USA), died in 1930.<sup>8,9</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1852062, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1473; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 132. @M250@
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Mary Alice Armstrong and David C Anderson:

- i. **Pearl Anderson** was born in Feb 1893, in Texas, USA.
- ii. **Fannie Anderson** was born in Apr 1894, in Texas, USA.

44. **Eugene Steddum** died in 1863.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of **Samuel Steddum** and **Phoebe Marie Strode**.

45. **Samuel Steddum** was the son of **Samuel Steddum** and **Phoebe Marie Strode**.

46. **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum** (aka N B Steddum, Napoleon B Steddum) was born on 8 May 1847, in Sabine Pass, Jefferson, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 8 May 1847, in Sabine, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 14 Aug 1933, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 14 Aug 1933, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA, or on 14 Aug 1933, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), buried in Cross Timber Cemetery (or in Cross Timber Cemetery<sup>6</sup>). He was the son of **Samuel Steddum** and **Mary Ellen Jones**. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ on 4 Jul 1869, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He married (2) **Nancy Elizabeth Williams** on 4 Jul 1869, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.

Notes for Napoleon Bonapart Steddum:

Confederate Officer with a Confederate Pension from Texas.

Plaintiff in landmark Texas civil suit, *Steddum v. Kirby Lumber Company et al.*, 221 S.W. 920 [CA Steddum.FTW]

Residences for Napoleon Bonapart Steddum: 1930, Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1900, Hill,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 5, Hill, Texas; Roll: T9\_1311; Family History Film: 1255311; Page: 383.1000; Enumeration District: 75; Image: . @M449@
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
-

Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1860, De Witt, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Napoleon Bonapart Steddum and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Alice Steddum** was born on 12 May 1870, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 12 May 1870,<sup>6</sup> or on 12 May 1870, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1965, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- ii. **Penuel Adolphus Steddum** was born on 15 Jan 1872, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1872<sup>11</sup>), died on 31 Mar 1947, in Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1947).
- iii. **Samuel Tant Steddum** was born on 27 Apr 1873.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Minnie Lee Steddum** was born on 27 Aug 1874.<sup>14,15</sup>
- v. **Matthew Davis Steddum** was born on 18 Mar 1877, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 47, roll T623 1645, page 3A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M25@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Dewitt, Texas, post office , roll M653\_1292, page 476, image 428. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M75@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 5, Hill, Texas; Roll: T9\_1311; Family History Film: 1255311; Page: 383.1000; Enumeration District: 75; Image: . @M449@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or on 18 Mar 1877, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 28 Jan 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA, or in 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 23 Jan 1954, in Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>).

vi. **James William Steddum** was born on 2 Apr 1879, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>10,11,12,13,14,15</sup> (or on 2 Apr 1879<sup>16,17</sup>), died on 23 May 1945, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>18,19</sup>

1. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1983666, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M67@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M44@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Eastland, Texas, ED 56, roll T623 1629, page 16B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M73@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll T624\_855, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M74@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

(or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Texas, USA, or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>).

- vii. **Ephriham Wilson Steddum** was born on 22 Feb 1881, in Hill, Texas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 22 Feb 1881, in Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 26 Jul 1970, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 26 Jul 1970, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- viii. **William Alford Steddum** was born on 2 Feb 1884, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>9,10,11,12</sup> (or on 2 Feb 1884, in Texas, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 4 Jan 1938, in Bowie, Texas,

- 
- 16. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M72@
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft
-

USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

- ix. **Frank Colby Steddum** was born on 16 Jul 1887, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>3,4,5,6,7</sup> (or on 16 Jul 1887, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 15 Jan 1970, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

Children of Napoleon Bonapart Steddum and Nancy Elizabeth Williams:

- i. **Alice Steddum** was born on 12 May 1870, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 12

- 
11. Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1952850, DraftBoard 2. @M181@
12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M182@
3. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1953558, DraftBoard 1. @M177@
4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1564, part , page . @M178@
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
-



May 1870,<sup>1</sup> or on 12 May 1870, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died in 1965, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

- ii. **Penuel Adolphus Steddum** was born on 15 Jan 1872, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1872<sup>6</sup>), died on 31 Mar 1947, in Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1947).
- iii. **Samuel Tant Steddum** was born on 27 Apr 1873.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Minnie Lee Steddum** was born on 27 Aug 1874.<sup>9,10</sup>
- v. **Matthew Davis Steddum** was born on 18 Mar 1877, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>11,12,13,14</sup> (or on 18 Mar 1877, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>15</sup>), died on 28 Jan 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>16,17</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA, or in 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA,<sup>18</sup> or on 23 Jan 1954, in

---

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1983666, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M67@

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup>).

- vi. **James William Steddum** was born on 2 Apr 1879, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>2,3,4,5,6,7</sup> (or on 2 Apr 1879<sup>8,9</sup>), died on 23 May 1945, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Texas, USA, or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>12</sup> or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>13</sup>).
- vii. **Ephriham Wilson Steddum** was born on 22 Feb 1881, in Hill, Texas, USA<sup>14,15</sup> (or on 22

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M44@)
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M73@)
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Eastland, Texas, ED 56, roll T623 1629, page 16B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M73@)
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll T624\_855, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M74@)
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M75@)
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M40@)
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M72@)
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M73@)
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Feb 1881, in Texas, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 26 Jul 1970, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or on 26 Jul 1970, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>).

viii. **William Alford Steddum** was born on 2 Feb 1884, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or on 2 Feb 1884, in Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 4 Jan 1938, in Bowie, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

ix. **Frank Colby Steddum** was born on 16 Jul 1887, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>12,13,14,15,16</sup> (or on 16 Jul 1887, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>17</sup>), died on 15 Jan

- 
13. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  7. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1952850, DraftBoard 2. @M181@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M182@
  12. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll
-

1970, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

47. **Nancy Elizabeth Williams** was born on 28 Aug 1841, in Houston, Texas, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 6 Jan 1928, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> buried in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **Thomas J. Williams** and **Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware**. She married (1) **Carlton Clay Middleton** on 31 Jan 1856, in McLennan, Texas, USA. She married (2) **Issac Coulter** in 1866. She married (3) **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum** on 4 Jul 1869, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.

Residences for Nancy Elizabeth Williams: 1920, Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Nancy Elizabeth Williams and Carlton Clay Middleton:

i. **Ben Robert Middleton** was born on 23 Apr 1860, in Hill, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 23 Apr

---

12. 1953558, DraftBoard 1. @M177@

13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@

15. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1564, part , page . @M178@

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 20. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M76@

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1860), died on 30 Mar 1941.<sup>1</sup>

ii. **Mary Elizabeth Middleton**

iii. **Thomas Middleton**

Children of Nancy Elizabeth Williams and Issac Coulter:

i. **Nancy Emerine Coulter** was born on 2 Oct 1867, in Texas, USA, died on 30 Nov 1902, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

Children of Nancy Elizabeth Williams and Napoleon Bonapart Steddum:

i. **Alice Steddum** was born on 12 May 1870, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or on 12 May 1870,<sup>4</sup> or on 12 May 1870, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1965, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

ii. **Penuel Adolphus Steddum** was born on 15 Jan 1872, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1872<sup>9</sup>), died on 31 Mar 1947, in Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1947).

iii. **Samuel Tant Steddum** was born on 27 Apr 1873.<sup>11</sup>

iv. **Minnie Lee Steddum** was born on 27 Aug 1874.<sup>12,13</sup>

v. **Matthew Davis Steddum** was born on 18 Mar 1877, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera

11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or on 18 Mar 1877, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 28 Jan 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA, or in 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 23 Jan 1954, in Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>).

vi. **James William Steddum** was born on 2 Apr 1879, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>10,11,12,13,14,15</sup> (or on 2 Apr 1879<sup>16,17</sup>), died on 23 May 1945, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>18,19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1983666, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M67@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M44@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Eastland, Texas, ED 56, roll T623 1629, page 16B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M73@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll T624\_855, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M74@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

(or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Texas, USA, or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>).

- vii. **Ephriham Wilson Steddum** was born on 22 Feb 1881, in Hill, Texas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 22 Feb 1881, in Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 26 Jul 1970, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 26 Jul 1970, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- viii. **William Alford Steddum** was born on 2 Feb 1884, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>9,10,11,12</sup> (or on 2 Feb 1884, in Texas, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 4 Jan 1938, in Bowie, Texas,

---

16. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

- 17. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
- 18. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M72@
- 19. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
- 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
- 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
- 5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
- 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
- 8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
- 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
- 10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
- 11. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft

USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

- ix. **Frank Colby Steddum** was born on 16 Jul 1887, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>3,4,5,6,7</sup> (or on 16 Jul 1887, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 15 Jan 1970, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

48. **Mary Sue Steddum** (aka Mary Susan Steddum) was born on 21 Nov 1856,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 14 Nov

- 
11. Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1952850, DraftBoard 2. @M181@
12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M182@
3. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1953558, DraftBoard 1. @M177@
4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1564, part , page . @M178@
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



1865.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of [John Albert Steddum](#) and [Lou Ann Bettys](#).

49. **Luther M. Steddum** was born on 19 May 1859.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [John Albert Steddum](#) and [Lou Ann Bettys](#). He married [Sarah F. Cavness](#) on 13 Apr 1883, in Fannin, Texas, USA.

50. **Sarah F. Cavness** married [Luther M. Steddum](#) on 13 Apr 1883, in Fannin, Texas, USA.

51. **Emily Steddum** (aka Emma \_\_\_\_ ) was born in Feb 1862, died in 1922, in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [John Albert Steddum](#) and [Lou Ann Bettys](#). She married [Jones](#).

Children of Emily Steddum and Jones:

- i. **Alfred Jones**
- ii. **George Jones**
- iii. **W D Jones**
- iv. **Lily Jones** was born on 26 May 1899.

52. **Jones** married [Emily Steddum](#).

Children of Jones and Emily Steddum:

- i. **Alfred Jones**
- ii. **George Jones**
- iii. **W D Jones**
- iv. **Lily Jones** was born on 26 May 1899.

53. **Carrie Ellen Steddum** was born on 1 Jun 1864,<sup>4</sup> died on 8 Nov 1865.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [John Albert Steddum](#) and [Lou Ann Bettys](#).

54. **James Mcdonald Steddum** (aka James M Steddum) was born on 27 Aug 1866, in Lees Creek,

---

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

Clinton, Ohio, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>). He was the son of [John Albert Steddum](#) and [Lou Ann Bettys](#). He married (1) [Margaret Evelyn Roberts](#) on 30 Nov 1888, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> He married (2) [Amy Caroline Coffey](#) on 2 Aug 1922, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Residences for James McDonald Steddum: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> 1880, Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas, United States.<sup>10</sup> 1900, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of James McDonald Steddum and Margaret Evelyn Roberts:

- i. [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#) was born on 14 Jul 1889, in Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 17 Aug 1973, in Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. [Bessie Leona Steddum](#) was born on 30 Jan 1891, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA, died in 1909, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M83@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M83@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
-

- iii. **James Wilbur Steddum** was born on 25 Jun 1894, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 6 Jul 1947, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Jesse Edwin Steddum** was born on 11 May 1897, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>4,5,6,7</sup> died on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton, Missouri, USA, or in Jun 1975, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- v. **Gordon Allen Steddum** was born on 13 Aug 1899, in Missouri, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 13 Aug 1899<sup>13,14,15</sup>), died on 24 Apr 1987, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M84@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:
-

- vi. **Georgia Iva Steddum** was born on 19 May 1902<sup>1</sup> (or in 1903, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 2 Jan 1992.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **Fred Linden Steddum** was born on 28 Mar 1905, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 28 Mar 1905,<sup>5,6,7</sup> or on 28 Mar 1905, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 28 Feb 1988, in Lamont, Grant, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or on 28 Feb 1988).

- 
- 13. 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. @M142@
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Marshall, Logan, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1912, page , image 499.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
-

Children of James Mcdonald Steddum and Amy Caroline Coffey:

- i. **Dorothy Jean Steddum** was born on 18 Apr 1925,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 24 Jan 2002, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 24 Jan 2002, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA).
- ii. **Erma Mae Steddum** was born on 24 Apr 1927.<sup>6</sup>

55. **Margaret Evelyn Roberts** (aka Mararette Evelyn Roberts, Mararette Evelyn Roberts, Maggie E Steddum) was born on 29 Dec 1871<sup>7</sup> (or on 29 Dec 1871, in Kansas, USA<sup>8,9</sup>), died on 23 Mar 1918, in

- 
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
-

Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 23 Mar 1918, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>). She was the daughter of [George Roberts](#) and [Emily A.](#) She married [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) on 30 Nov 1888, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for Margaret Evelyn Roberts: 1900, Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri.<sup>4</sup> 1900, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Margaret Evelyn Roberts and James Mcdonald Steddum:

- i. [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#) was born on 14 Jul 1889, in Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 17 Aug 1973, in Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. [Bessie Leona Steddum](#) was born on 30 Jan 1891, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA, died in 1909, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iii. [James Wilbur Steddum](#) was born on 25 Jun 1894, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 6 Jul 1947, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  7. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- iv. **Jesse Edwin Steddum** was born on 11 May 1897, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton, Missouri, USA, or in Jun 1975, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>).
- v. **Gordon Allen Steddum** was born on 13 Aug 1899, in Missouri, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 13 Aug 1899<sup>10,11,12</sup>), died on 24 Apr 1987, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M84@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
  12. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. @M142@
-

- vi. **Georgia Iva Steddum** was born on 19 May 1902<sup>1</sup> (or in 1903, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 2 Jan 1992.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **Fred Linden Steddum** was born on 28 Mar 1905, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 28 Mar 1905,<sup>5,6,7</sup> or on 28 Mar 1905, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 28 Feb 1988, in Lamont, Grant, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or on 28 Feb 1988).

- 
- 13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Marshall, Logan, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1912, page , image 499.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-





56. **Amy Caroline Coffer** was born on 12 Mar 1884, in Bell City, Iron, Missouri, USA (or on 12 Mar 1884, in Maries, Missouri, USA), died on 9 Oct 1970, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA (or on 9 Oct 1970, in Jasper, Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of [Aaron Henry Coffe](#) and [Cyntha Ellen Bailey](#). She married (1) [James Marion Kelly](#) on 25 Sep 1903, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. She married (2) [Calvin Glenn Curry](#). She married (3) [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) on 2 Aug 1922, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Children of Amy Caroline Coffe and James Marion Kelly:

- i. [Oral Bland Kelly](#) was born on 17 Jul 1905, died on 24 Jan 1906.
- ii. [Glenna Fern Kelly](#) was born on 8 Nov 1906, in Anderson, McDonald, Missouri, USA, died on 17 Jun 1997, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 17 Jun 1997, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA).
- iii. [Kenneth Monroe Kelly](#) was born on 7 Mar 1909,<sup>2</sup> died on 20 Aug 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. [Cooper Clifton Kelly](#) was born on 16 Dec 1912, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 10 Oct 1969, in Johnson, Kansas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- v. [Trilby Kelly](#) was born on 25 Dec 1914, died on 31 Jan 1915.
- vi. [Elda Ray Kelly](#) was born on 20 Nov 1916.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
-

Children of Amy Caroline Coffey and James McDonald Steddum:

- i. **Dorothy Jean Steddum** was born on 18 Apr 1925,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 24 Jan 2002, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 24 Jan 2002, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA).
- ii. **Erma Mae Steddum** was born on 24 Apr 1927.<sup>6</sup>

57. **John Albert Steddum, II** was born on 15 Jul 1868. He was the son of **John Albert Steddum** and **Lou Ann Bettys**.

58. **Ida M. Steddum** (aka Nannie \_\_\_\_\_, Nannie M Steddum, Nannie M Steddum) was born on 5 Sep 1872 (or on 5 Sep 1871,<sup>7</sup> or on 5 Sep 1871<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of **John Albert Steddum** and **Lou Ann Bettys**. She married **Sylvester West**.

Children of Ida M. Steddum and Sylvester West:

- i. **John B. West** was born on 21 Nov 1895, in Ohio, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or on 21 Nov 1895<sup>11</sup>), died in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M114@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 146. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Mar 1972.<sup>1</sup>

- ii. **Hazel V. West** was born on 9 Jan 1900, died on 21 Dec 1952, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

59. **Sylvester West** was born in 1853<sup>2,3</sup> (or in Ohio, USA<sup>4</sup>). He married **Ida M. Steddum**.

Residences for Sylvester West: 1925, Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Sylvester West and Ida M. Steddum:

- i. **John B. West** was born on 21 Nov 1895, in Ohio, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 21 Nov 1895<sup>8</sup>), died in Mar 1972.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Hazel V. West** was born on 9 Jan 1900, died on 21 Dec 1952, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

60. **Sallie Lou Ann Steddum** was born on 1 Apr 1874. She was the daughter of **John Albert Steddum** and **Lou Ann Bettys**.

61. **Lillie Catherine Steddum** was born in Aug 1875. She was the daughter of **John Albert Steddum** and **Mary Alice Armstrong**.

62. **William David Steddum** (aka Wm. Steddum) was born on 24 Jan 1877, in Fannin, Texas, USA, died on 11 Dec 1927, in Wanette, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of **John Albert Steddum** and **Mary Alice Armstrong**. He married **Annie Cale**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M114@
  5. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M114@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M114@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 146. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Notes for William David Steddum:

Lived in Springer, Oklahoma, during the 1910 Federal Census.

Residences for William David Steddum: 1880, Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of William David Steddum and Annie Cale:

- i. **Benson Clark Steddum** was born on 9 Apr 1909, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died in Mar 1976, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **James Albert Steddum** was born on 12 Sep 1910, in Jones, Major, Oklahoma, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 12 Sep 1910, in Jones, Major, Oklahoma, USA, or on 12 Sep 1910<sup>6</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1992, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 13 Dec 1992).

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas, ED 24, roll T9\_1302, page 350.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Mustang, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED 28, roll 1918, page , image 76.0. @M164@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iii. **Alvie William Steddum** was born on 19 Nov 1989, in Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or in 1901, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in 1901, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 1 Jul 1988, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

63. **Annie Cale** (aka Anna Martin) was born about 1890, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married **William David Steddum**.

Residences for Annie Cale: 1930, Mustang, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1910, Springer, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Springer, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1265, part , page . @M426@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Hartzell, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 438. @M427@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Annie Cale and William David Steddum:

- i. **Benson Clark Steddum** was born on 9 Apr 1909, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Mar 1976, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **James Albert Steddum** was born on 12 Sep 1910, in Jones, Major, Oklahoma, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 12 Sep 1910, in Jones, Major, Oklahoma, USA, or on 12 Sep 1910<sup>5</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1992, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 13 Dec 1992).
- iii. **Alvie William Steddum** was born on 19 Nov 1989, in Missouri, USA<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> (or in 1901, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> or in 1901, in Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 1 Jul 1988, in Oklahoma City,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Mustang, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED 28, roll 1918, page , image 76.0. @M164@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Springer, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1265, part , page . @M426@
  13. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Hartzell, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 438. @M427@
-

Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

64. **Bettie A. Steddum** was born on 21 Jul 1877. She was the daughter of [John Albert Steddum](#) and [Mary Alice Armstrong](#).

65. **Arnettie A. Steddum** (aka Fannie \_\_\_\_ ) was born on 30 Aug 1884, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA, died on 3 Jul 1922, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [John Albert Steddum](#) and [Mary Alice Armstrong](#). She married [John William Vanhoove](#).

Children of Arnettie A. Steddum and John William Vanhoove:

- i. **Olga May Vanhoove** was born on 25 Sep 1903, in Texas, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 7 Apr 1988, in Kern, California, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Fred William Vanhoove** was born in 1906, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Noah Edgar Vanhoove** was born in 1909, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1908<sup>8</sup>).
- iv. **Iona Gertrude Vanhoove** was born on 16 Sep 1910.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 767. @M403@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1246, part , page .
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1246, part , page .
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



- v. **Glen Franklin Vanhoove** was born on 5 Apr 1914,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 20 Dec 1990.<sup>3,4</sup>  
vi. **Dovie Josephine Vanhoove** was born in 1917.<sup>5</sup>

66. **John William Vanhoove** (aka John W. Vanhoove, John W Van Hoove) was born on 24 Apr 1881, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 24 Apr 1879, in Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 17 May 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in May 1980, or in May 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>10</sup> or on 17 May 1980, in Kern, California, USA<sup>11</sup>). He was the son of **John William Vanhoove** and **Elizabeth Traylor**. He married (1) **Arnettie A. Steddum**. He married (2) **Grace Gonzalez**. He married (3) **Dolores Sandoval**.

Residences for John William Vanhoove: 1930, Mustang, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1910, Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>13</sup> Significant events for John William Vanhoove: SSN issued,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  11. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of John William Vanhoove and Arnettie A. Steddum:

- i. **Olga May Vanhoove** was born on 25 Sep 1903, in Texas, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 7 Apr 1988, in Kern, California, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Fred William Vanhoove** was born in 1906, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Noah Edgar Vanhoove** was born in 1909, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1908<sup>7</sup>).
- iv. **Iona Gertrude Vanhoove** was born on 16 Sep 1910.
- v. **Glen Franklin Vanhoove** was born on 5 Apr 1914,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 20 Dec 1990.<sup>10,11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 767. @M403@
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1246, part , page .
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1246, part , page .
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

vi. **Dovie Josephine Vanhoove** was born in 1917.<sup>1</sup>

Children of John William Vanhoove and Grace Gonzalez:

- i. **John Franklin Vanhoove** was born on 11 Dec 1956, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Marcella Loretta Vanhoove** was born on 24 Apr 1958, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of John William Vanhoove and Dolores Sandoval:

- i. **Theresa Ann Vanhoove** was born on 13 Jul 1963, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

67. **Grover Cleveland Steddum** (aka Cleve S Steddum) was born on 12 Feb 1888, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup> He was the son of **John Albert Steddum** and **Mary Alice Armstrong**. He married **Mary Ann Warren** on 27 Aug 1912.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M405@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M404@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M406@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1852062, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1473; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 132. @M250@
-

Residences for Grover Cleveland Steddum: 1930, Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Grover Cleveland Steddum and Mary Ann Warren:

- i. **Velma Lee Steddum** was born on 8 Aug 1913, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or on 8 Aug 1913).
- ii. **George Clifford Steddum** was born on 6 Mar 1916.<sup>6,7,8</sup>
- iii. **Walter Allen Steddum** was born on 21 Nov 1918, in Oklahoma City, Canadian,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1473; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 132. @M250@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 132. @M250@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. @M251@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma; Roll: 1893; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 273.0. @M251@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1473; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 132. @M250@
-

- Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 27 Sep 2000, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>
- iv. **Bertha Alice Steddum** was born on 29 Sep 1921, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.
- v. **Dorothy Alene Steddum** was born on 28 Aug 1925.
- vi. **Clarence Albert Steddum** was born on 17 Sep 1927,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 22 Feb 2004, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 24 Feb 2004, in Wichita, Kansas, USA).
- vii. **Floyd Ervin Steddum** was born on 22 Aug 1930, in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. @M251@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

(or on 22 Aug 1930<sup>14</sup> died on 13 Dec 1991.<sup>2,3</sup>

68. **Mary Ann Warren** was born on 11 Jan 1886, in Oklahoma, USA. She married **Grover Cleveland Steddum** on 27 Aug 1912.

Children of Mary Ann Warren and Grover Cleveland Steddum:

- i. **Velma Lee Steddum** was born on 8 Aug 1913, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or on 8 Aug 1913).
- ii. **George Clifford Steddum** was born on 6 Mar 1916.<sup>7,8,9</sup>
- iii. **Walter Allen Steddum** was born on 21 Nov 1918, in Oklahoma City, Canadian,

- 
1. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 132. @M250@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. @M251@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma; Roll: 1893; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 273.0. @M251@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1473; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 132. @M250@
-

*Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---

- Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 27 Sep 2000, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>
- iv. **Bertha Alice Steddum** was born on 29 Sep 1921, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.
- v. **Dorothy Alene Steddum** was born on 28 Aug 1925.
- vi. **Clarence Albert Steddum** was born on 17 Sep 1927,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 22 Feb 2004, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 24 Feb 2004, in Wichita, Kansas, USA).
- vii. **Floyd Ervin Steddum** was born on 22 Aug 1930, in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. @M251@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

(or on 22 Aug 1930<sup>14</sup> died on 13 Dec 1991.<sup>2,3</sup>

69. **Charles T. Steddum** (aka Chas T Steddum) was born on 3 May 1890, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 10 May 1890, in Texas, USA), died in 1930.<sup>5,6</sup> He was the son of [John Albert Steddum](#) and [Mary Alice Armstrong](#). He married (1) [Lucinda Warren](#). He married (2) [Tennie Isabel Mullins](#).

Residences for Charles T. Steddum: 1920, Britton, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Charles T. Steddum and Lucinda Warren:

i. **Paul Hubert Steddum** was born on 1 Feb 1914, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 1 Feb 1914,<sup>10,11</sup>

- 
1. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Britton, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 154. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M65@
  8. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1852062, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M64@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



or in 1914, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>12</sup> died on 19 Aug 1986, in Moore, Texas, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or on 19 Aug 1986, in Sunray, Moore, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>).

- ii. **Ruby M. Steddum** was born about 1916.
- iii. **Richard Steddum** was born about 1919,<sup>6</sup> died on 20 Oct 1971, in Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **Opal Margarette Steddum** was born on 15 Jan 1921<sup>8</sup> (or about 1921<sup>9</sup>), died in Mar 1995, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Charles T. Steddum and Tennie Isabel Mullins:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Steddum** was born on 5 Dec 1932, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA, died on 17 Feb 1993, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.

70. **Lucinda Warren** (aka Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_, Rebecca Warren, Lucenda Warren, Lucindia Steddum,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 19, roll 1893, page , image 400.0. @M26@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 19, roll 1893, page , image 400.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M26@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Rebecca Warren) was born on 25 Jun 1886, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in 1985, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [James H. Warren](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. She married [Charles T. Steddum](#).

Residences for Lucinda Warren: 1910, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> 1920, Britton, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Lucinda Warren and Charles T. Steddum:

- i. [Paul Hubert Steddum](#) was born on 1 Feb 1914, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 1 Feb 1914,<sup>8,9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . @M62@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . @M62@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Britton, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 154. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M65@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

or in 1914, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>10</sup> died on 19 Aug 1986, in Moore, Texas, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or on 19 Aug 1986, in Sunray, Moore, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>).

- ii. **Ruby M. Steddum** was born about 1916.
- iii. **Richard Steddum** was born about 1919,<sup>6</sup> died on 20 Oct 1971, in Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **Opal Margarette Steddum** was born on 15 Jan 1921<sup>8</sup> (or about 1921<sup>9</sup>), died in Mar 1995, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

71. **Tennie Isabel Mullins** (aka Tennie Steddum) was born on 20 Nov 1892, in Marietta, Love, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 26 Aug 1981, in Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Pinkney](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 19, roll 1893, page , image 400.0. @M26@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 19, roll 1893, page , image 400.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M26@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

G. Mullins and [Emily Elizabeth Mars](#). She married (1) [Charles T. Steddum](#). She married (2) [William Edward Lance](#) about 1 Aug 1909.

Significant events for Tennie Isabel Mullins: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Tennie Isabel Mullins and Charles T. Steddum:

- i. [Mary Elizabeth Steddum](#) was born on 5 Dec 1932, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA, died on 17 Feb 1993, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Tennie Isabel Mullins and William Edward Lance:

- i. [Helen Lance](#)
- ii. [Irene Lance](#)
- iii. [Edna Lance](#)
- iv. [Carl Lance](#)
- v. [Leonard Allen Lance](#)

72. [Alice Steddum](#) was born on 12 May 1870, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or on 12 May 1870,<sup>4</sup> or on 12 May 1870, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1965, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> She was the daughter of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#). She married [Frank Williams](#).

73. [Frank Williams](#) married [Alice Steddum](#).

74. [Penuel Adolphus Steddum](#) (aka Penial Adolphus Steddum, Pever A Steddum) was born on 15 Jan 1872, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1872<sup>9</sup>), died on 31 Mar 1947, in Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1947), buried in Lamb, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#). He married [Mary Frances Garvin](#) on 16 Sep 1896.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
-

Residences for Penuel Adolphus Steddum: 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Penuel Adolphus Steddum and Mary Frances Garvin:

- i. **Stella Almira Steddum** was born on 13 Jul 1897, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died on 16 Nov 1981, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- ii. **Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.** was born on 27 Aug 1899, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>7,8,9,10,11</sup> (or on 27 Aug 1899), died on 16 Nov 1984, in Fountain Valley, Orange,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 47, roll T623 1645, page 8A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M167@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1953189, DraftBoard 0. @M112@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 16 Nov 1984, in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> or on 16 Nov 1984, in Fountain Valley, Orange, California, USA<sup>4</sup>).
- iii. **Sybil June Steddum** was born on 27 Feb 1902, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 27 Feb 1902, in Texas, USA), died on 30 Dec 1978, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Russell Steddum** was born on 9 Oct 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or on 9 Oct 1905), died on 2 Mar 1964, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or on 2 Mar 1964, in Lamb, Texas, USA).
- v. **Ethel Mae Steddum** was born on 24 Nov 1908, in Haskell, Texas, USA<sup>14</sup> (or on 24 Nov

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1562, part , page . @M430@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1908, or in 1908, in Texas, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 13 Jul 1972, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 13 Jul 1972).

- vi. **Minnie Lee Steddum** was born on 10 Oct 1912, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 10 Oct 1912), died on 8 May 1997, in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1997, in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA).

75. **Mary Frances Garvin** (aka Frankie \_\_\_\_, Mary Steddum) was born on 11 Sep 1880, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 14 Jul 1965, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 14 Jul 1965, in Lamb, Texas, USA), buried in Lamb, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **John M Garvin** and **Malvina Jane**. She married **Penuel Adolphus Steddum** on 16 Sep 1896.

Children of Mary Frances Garvin and Penuel Adolphus Steddum:

- i. **Stella Almira Steddum** was born on 13 Jul 1897, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1562, part , page . @M430@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M167@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- died on 16 Nov 1981, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.** was born on 27 Aug 1899, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>3,4,5,6,7</sup> (or on 27 Aug 1899), died on 16 Nov 1984, in Fountain Valley, Orange, California, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 16 Nov 1984, in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> or on 16 Nov 1984, in Fountain Valley, Orange, California, USA<sup>11</sup>).
- iii. **Sybil June Steddum** was born on 27 Feb 1902, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or on 27 Feb 1902, in Texas, USA), died on 30 Dec 1978, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1953189, DraftBoard 0. @M112@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



- iv. **Benjamin Russell Steddum** was born on 9 Oct 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 9 Oct 1905), died on 2 Mar 1964, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 2 Mar 1964, in Lamb, Texas, USA).
- v. **Ethel Mae Steddum** was born on 24 Nov 1908, in Haskell, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 24 Nov 1908, or in 1908, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 13 Jul 1972, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 13 Jul 1972).
- vi. **Minnie Lee Steddum** was born on 10 Oct 1912, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or on 10 Oct 1912), died on 8 May 1997, in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or about 1997, in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA).

76. **Samuel Tant Steddum** was born on 27 Apr 1873.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum** and **Nancy Elizabeth Williams**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1562, part , page . @M430@
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1562, part , page . @M430@
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

77. **Minnie Lee Steddum** was born on 27 Aug 1874.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#).

78. **Matthew Davis Steddum** (aka Mathen Davis Steddum, Matther Davis Steddum, James Steddum) was born on 18 Mar 1877, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> (or on 18 Mar 1877, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 28 Jan 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA, or in 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> or on 23 Jan 1954, in Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup>), buried in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#). He married [Lucretia Isabelle Garvin](#) on 21 Aug 1898, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Residences for Matthew Davis Steddum: 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Matthew Davis Steddum and Lucretia Isabelle Garvin:

i. **Aaron Lorence Steddum** was born on 8 Oct 1899, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas,

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1983666, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M67@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M44@
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
-

USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 5 Mar 1974, in Jones, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 5 Mar 1974, in Jones, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in Mar 1974, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>).

- ii. **Fannye Allene Steddum** was born on 7 Jan 1902, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 7 Jan 1902), died in 1960.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Roxie Anna Steddum** was born on 15 Feb 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 5 Feb 1905), died in Jan 1978, in Reedsport, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **Ocie Lee Steddum** was born on 2 Jan 1909, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 28 Jul 1948, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>
- v. **Jay M. Steddum** was born on 21 Sep 1910, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA, died on 8 Jan 1980, in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Prairie Hill and Mount Antioch, Limestone, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M215@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Shackelford, Texas; Roll: T625\_1846; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 129. @M444@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 4, Shackelford, Texas, ED 7, roll 2389, page , image 595.0. @M385@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M44@
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

79. **Lucretia Isabelle Garvin** (aka Belle \_\_\_\_, Belle Garvin, Lucretia Steddum, Bell Lucretia Garvin, Bell Lucretia Garvin) was born on 7 Jan 1882, in Tehuacana, Limestone, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 7 Jan 1882, in Tehuacana, Limestone, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 2 Sep 1968, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 2 Sep 1968, in Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of **John M Garvin** and **Malvina Jane**. She married **Matthew Davis Steddum** on 21 Aug 1898, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Lucretia Isabelle Garvin and Matthew Davis Steddum:

- i. **Aaron Lorence Steddum** was born on 8 Oct 1899, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> died on 5 Mar 1974, in Jones, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 5 Mar 1974, in Jones, Texas, USA,<sup>13</sup> or in Mar 1974, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>14</sup>).
- ii. **Fannye Allene Steddum** was born on 7 Jan 1902, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>15</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Prairie Hill and Mount Antioch, Limestone, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M215@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Shackelford, Texas; Roll: T625\_1846; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 129. @M444@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

on 7 Jan 1902), died in 1960.<sup>1</sup>

iii. **Roxie Anna Steddum** was born on 15 Feb 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 5 Feb 1905), died in Jan 1978, in Reedsport, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>3</sup>

iv. **Ocie Lee Steddum** was born on 2 Jan 1909, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 28 Jul 1948, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

v. **Jay M. Steddum** was born on 21 Sep 1910, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA, died on 8 Jan 1980, in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.

80. **James William Steddum** (aka James W Steddum, James Steddum, James Steddum) was born on 2

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 4, Shackelford, Texas, ED 7, roll 2389, page , image 595.0. @M385@

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M44@

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

## Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

---

Apr 1879, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6</sup> (or on 2 Apr 1879<sup>7,8</sup>), died on 23 May 1945, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Texas, USA, or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>11</sup> or on 24 May 1945, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>). He was the son of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#). He married [Myrtle Ann Bailey](#) on 18 Mar 1904, in Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>13,14</sup> (or on 18 Mar 1904, in Cottle, Texas, USA).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Eastland, Texas, ED 56, roll T623 1629, page 16B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M73@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll T624\_855, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M74@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M72@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Notes for James William Steddum:

Farm Laborer in Eastland, Texas in 1900 Federal Census.

Residences for James William Steddum: 1930, Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas.<sup>5</sup>

Children of James William Steddum and Myrtle Ann Bailey:

- i. **Charles Alfred Steddum** was born on 31 Mar 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Eastland, Texas, ED 56, roll T623 1629, page 16B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M73@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll T624\_855, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M74@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 31 Mar 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1905, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 14 Feb 1979, in Mount Enterprise, Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 16 Feb 1980, in Rusk, Texas, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> or on 16 Feb 1980, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>).

- ii. **Minnie Belle Steddum** was born about 1908, in Texas, USA.
- iii. **Samuel Albert Steddum** was born about 1909, in Nebraska, USA.
- iv. **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, II** was born on 8 Jul 1910, in Lakeside, Sheridan, Nebraska, USA, died on 8 Jul 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 8 Jul 1948, in Eastland, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll T624\_855, part , page . @M74@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. @M32@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M44@
-



- USA<sup>1</sup>).
- v. **Whitfield F Steddum** was born on 9 Sep 1913, in Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1913<sup>3,4</sup>), died on 24 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 24 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Texas, USA, or in Sep 1982, in Laneville, Rusk, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 24 Sep 1982, in Smith, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>).
  - vi. **Nancy Alice Steddum** was born on 20 Sep 1916, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA, died on 28 Feb 1960, in Houston, Texas, USA.
  - vii. **Douglas Fairbanks Steddum** was born on 8 Jul 1921,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died in May 1976, in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in May 1976, in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- viii. **Dorothy Dean Steddum** was born on 18 Oct 1922<sup>1</sup> (or in 1922,<sup>2</sup> or about 1922,<sup>3</sup> or on 10 Jul 1921, in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 11 Nov 2006, in Cedar Crest, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ix. **Rabb Steddum** was born on 25 Sep 1924, in Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 25 Sep 1924,<sup>8</sup> or on 25 Sep 1924<sup>9,10</sup>), died on 19 Jul 1973, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12,13,14,15</sup>
- x. **Martha L Steddum** was born in 1926.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 564-36-3559; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 564-36-3559; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

xi. **James William Steddum, II** was born on 12 Jun 1932, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 20 Jan 2005, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

81. **Myrtle Ann Bailey** (aka Myrtle A Steddum, Myrtle Barley, Myrtle A Bailey, Myrtle Bailey) was born on 25 Nov 1886, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1888,<sup>7</sup> or in 1892, in Texas, USA,<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> or in 1888, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>12,13</sup>), died on 3 Apr 1946<sup>14</sup> (or in 1946,<sup>15,16,17</sup> or

---

16. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Wharton, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1600, part , page . @M119@
10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
13. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Lawton Ward 1, Comanche, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1248, part , page . @M286@
14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;

3 1946<sup>1</sup>). She was the daughter of [John Calvin Bailey](#) and [Mary Alice Whitman](#). She married [James William Steddum](#) on 18 Mar 1904, in Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or on 18 Mar 1904, in Cottle, Texas, USA).

Residences for Myrtle Ann Bailey: 1930, Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> 1910, Wharton, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Wharton, Texas.<sup>7</sup> 1910, Lawton Ward 1, Comanche, Oklahoma.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Myrtle Ann Bailey and James William Steddum:

- i. [Charles Alfred Steddum](#) was born on 31 Mar 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas,

---

14. Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Wharton, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1600, part , page . @M119@

7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Lawton Ward 1, Comanche, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1248, part , page . @M286@

USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 31 Mar 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1905, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 14 Feb 1979, in Mount Enterprise, Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 16 Feb 1980, in Rusk, Texas, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> or on 16 Feb 1980, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>).

ii. **Minnie Belle Steddum** was born about 1908, in Texas, USA.

iii. **Samuel Albert Steddum** was born about 1909, in Nebraska, USA.

iv. **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, II** was born on 8 Jul 1910, in Lakeside, Sheridan, Nebraska, USA, died on 8 Jul 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 8 Jul 1948, in Eastland, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll T624\_855, part , page . @M74@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. @M32@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M44@
-

- USA<sup>1</sup>).
- v. **Whitfield F Steddum** was born on 9 Sep 1913, in Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1913<sup>3,4</sup>), died on 24 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 24 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Texas, USA, or in Sep 1982, in Laneville, Rusk, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 24 Sep 1982, in Smith, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>).
  - vi. **Nancy Alice Steddum** was born on 20 Sep 1916, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA, died on 28 Feb 1960, in Houston, Texas, USA.
  - vii. **Douglas Fairbanks Steddum** was born on 8 Jul 1921,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died in May 1976, in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in May 1976, in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- viii. **Dorothy Dean Steddum** was born on 18 Oct 1922<sup>1</sup> (or in 1922,<sup>2</sup> or about 1922,<sup>3</sup> or on 10 Jul 1921, in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 11 Nov 2006, in Cedar Crest, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ix. **Rabb Steddum** was born on 25 Sep 1924, in Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 25 Sep 1924,<sup>8</sup> or on 25 Sep 1924<sup>9,10</sup>), died on 19 Jul 1973, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12,13,14,15</sup>
- x. **Martha L Steddum** was born in 1926.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 564-36-3559; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 564-36-3559; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

xi. **James William Steddum, II** was born on 12 Jun 1932, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 20 Jan 2005, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

82. **Ephriham Wilson Steddum** (aka Tant Willson Steddum, I W Steddum, Tant, Trent Steddum, Efrain Steddum, Ephriam Steddum, Ephriam Steddum) was born on 22 Feb 1881, in Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 22 Feb 1881, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 26 Jul 1970, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 26 Jul 1970, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>). He was the son of **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum** and **Nancy Elizabeth Williams**. He married **Edith Roos Matson**.

Residences for Ephriham Wilson Steddum: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1917, Houston,

---

16. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Houston, Harris, Texas, ED 54, roll 2345, page , image 596.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M23@



Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Ephriham Wilson Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Ephriham Wilson Steddum and Edith Roos Matson:

i. **Benson Leroy Steddum** was born on 20 Jul 1935, in Texas, USA.

83. **Edith Roos Matson** (aka Edith Steddum, Edith R Matson, Edith Matson) was born in 1902, in Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1902<sup>7</sup>). She married **Ephriham Wilson Steddum**.

Residences for Edith Roos Matson: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1910, Hardin, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Houston, Texas City Directory, 1917*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; R. L. Polk and Company, Polk's Houston City Directory, Houston, TX, USA: R. L. Polk, 1917 Database online. Ancestry.com, Houston, Texas City Directory, 1917 (Provo, UT, USA: Th
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Houston Ward 2, Harris, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1559, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M24@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 47, roll T623 1645, page 3A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M25@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 8, Hardin, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1559, part , page . @M229@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Bird, Jackson, Arkansas, ED , roll , page , image 630. @M230@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Houston, Harris, Texas, ED 54, roll 2345, page , image 596.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M23@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Houston, Harris, Texas, ED 54, roll 2345, page , image 596.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M23@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 8, Hardin, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1559, part , page . @M229@
-

1920, Bird, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Edith Roos Matson and Ephriham Wilson Steddum:

i. **Benson Leroy Steddum** was born on 20 Jul 1935, in Texas, USA.

84. **William Alford Steddum** (aka William Alfred Steddum, Willie Steddum, W. A. Steddum) was born on 2 Feb 1884, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 2 Feb 1884, in Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 4 Jan 1938, in Bowie, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#). He married [Lydia Ann Stuart](#).

Residences for William Alford Steddum: 1920, Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> Dallas, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Bird, Jackson, Arkansas, ED , roll , page , image 630. @M230@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1952850, DraftBoard 2. @M181@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M182@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of William Alford Steddum and Lydia Ann Stuart:

- i. **Bee Steddum** was born about 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Willie Belle Steddum** was born on 4 Dec 1911<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or about 1912, in Texas, USA), died on 14 Jan 1997, in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or in Wise, Texas, USA).
- iii. **Evelyn Steddum** was born about 1915, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

85. **Lydia Ann Stuart** (aka Lydia Steddum, Lydia Steddum) was born on 26 Jul 1884, in Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1952850, DraftBoard 2. @M181@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 8, Grayson, Texas, ED 59, roll 2337, page , image 1168.0. @M389@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
-

USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 4 Sep 1977, in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 4 Sep 1977, in Wise, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>). She married [William Alford Steddum](#).

Notes for Lydia Ann Stuart:

[http://www.wf.net/~drycreek/funeral\\_home\\_records.htm](http://www.wf.net/~drycreek/funeral_home_records.htm) (funeral record)

Significant events for Lydia Ann Stuart: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Lydia Ann Stuart and William Alford Steddum:

- i. [Bee Steddum](#) was born about 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [Willie Belle Steddum](#) was born on 4 Dec 1911<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or about 1912, in Texas, USA), died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 8, Grayson, Texas, ED 59, roll 2337, page , image 1168.0. @M389@
-

14 Jan 1997, in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in Wise, Texas, USA).

iii. **Evelyn Steddum** was born about 1915, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

86. **Frank Colby Steddum** (aka Frank C. Steddum, Frank Steddum, Frank C Steadum) was born on 16 Jul 1887, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>4,5,6,7,8</sup> (or on 16 Jul 1887, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 15 Jan 1970, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He was the son of **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum** and **Nancy Elizabeth Williams**. He married **Nannie Melissa Eliott** on 15 Nov 1915, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1953558, DraftBoard 1. @M177@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1564, part , page . @M178@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Frank Colby Steddum: 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>  
Significant events for Frank Colby Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Frank Colby Steddum and Nannie Melissa Elliott:

- i. **Colby Elliot Steddum** was born on 15 Jan 1917, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1917, or on 15 Jan 1917,<sup>5</sup> or in 1917<sup>6</sup>), died on 20 Sep 1988, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 20 Sep 1988, in Tarrant, Texas, USA).
- ii. **William Arthur Steddum** was born on 11 Nov 1918,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 7 Jan 2002, in Meraux, St Bernard, Louisiana, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 7 Jan 2002, in Louisiana, USA).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M120@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1564, part , page . @M178@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount Calm, Hill, Texas; Roll: 2357; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24; Image: 620.0. @M454@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

87. **Nannie Melissa Elliott** (aka Nannie Elliot, Nannie Melissa Steddum, Nannie R Elliott, Annie M Elliott) was born on 5 Jun 1884, in Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1885, in Kentucky, USA<sup>2,3</sup>), died on 31 Jan 1946, in Hill, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1946). She married **Frank Colby Steddum** on 15 Nov 1915, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Nannie Melissa Elliott: 1900, Rockholds, Whitley, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1910, Graves, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1910, Leitchfield, Hardin, Kentucky.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Nannie Melissa Elliott and Frank Colby Steddum:

i. **Colby Elliot Steddum** was born on 15 Jan 1917, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Whitley, Kentucky, ED 138, roll T623 555, page 17A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M45@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Leitchfield, Hardin, Kentucky, ED , roll T624\_477, part , page . @M117@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M44@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Whitley, Kentucky, ED 138, roll T623 555, page 17A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M45@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Magisterial District 5, Graves, Kentucky, ED , roll T624\_475, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M46@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Leitchfield, Hardin, Kentucky, ED , roll T624\_477, part , page . @M117@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

15 Jan 1917, or on 15 Jan 1917,<sup>1</sup> or in 1917<sup>2</sup>), died on 20 Sep 1988, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 20 Sep 1988, in Tarrant, Texas, USA).

ii. **William Arthur Steddum** was born on 11 Nov 1918,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 7 Jan 2002, in Meraux, St Bernard, Louisiana, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 7 Jan 2002, in Louisiana, USA).

88. **Alfred Jones** was the son of [Jones](#) and [Emily Steddum](#). He married [Fannie F. Doolittle](#).

89. **Fannie F. Doolittle** married [Alfred Jones](#).

90. **George Jones** was the son of [Jones](#) and [Emily Steddum](#). He married [Ruby](#).

91. **Ruby** married [George Jones](#).

92. **W D Jones** was the son of [Jones](#) and [Emily Steddum](#). He married [Lola Lnu](#).

93. **Lola Lnu** married [W D Jones](#).

94. **Lily Jones** was born on 26 May 1899. She was the daughter of [Jones](#) and [Emily Steddum](#). She married [James Houston Holt](#) on 6 May 1922, in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.

95. **James Houston Holt** married [Lily Jones](#) on 6 May 1922, in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.

96. **Mirtie Emmaline Steddum** (aka Mirtie Steddum) was born on 14 Jul 1889, in Jasper, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount Calm, Hill, Texas; Roll: 2357; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24; Image: 620.0. @M454@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 Aug 1973, in Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) and [Margaret Evelyn Roberts](#). She married (1) [Alfred George Mcgee](#) on 30 Jul 1907, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She married (2) [Lon Graham](#) on 2 Sep 1917, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Residences for Mirtie Emmaline Steddum: 1900, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Mirtie Emmaline Steddum and Alfred George Mcgee:

- i. [Nellie Margaret Mcgee](#) was born on 28 Jul 1908, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 14 Jan 2000, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- ii. [George Rodger Mcgee](#) was born on 13 Jan 1911, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 9 Jan 1965, in Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Mirtie Emmaline Steddum and Lon Graham:

- i. [Emma Leona Graham](#) was born on 15 Jun 1918.
- ii. [Ina June Graham](#) was born on 1 Jun 1920, died on 16 Feb 1989, in Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. [Donald Leroy Graham](#) was born on 5 Jun 1923, died on 20 Sep 1944, in France.
- iv. [Charles Edward Graham](#) was born on 19 Dec 1924, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- v. [Max Eugene Graham](#) was born on 18 Jun 1926, died in 1926.
- vi. [Dale Andrew Graham](#) was born on 18 Jun 1932, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA, died on 5 Jul 1988, in Wichita Falls, Archer, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 5 Jul 1988, in Wichita, Kansas, USA).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

97. **Alfred George Mcgee** was born on 25 Oct 1885, in New York, New York, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 4 Jun 1912, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married **Mirtie Emmaline Steddum** on 30 Jul 1907, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Children of Alfred George Mcgee and Mirtie Emmaline Steddum:

- i. **Nellie Margaret Mcgee** was born on 28 Jul 1908, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 14 Jan 2000, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- ii. **George Rodger Mcgee** was born on 13 Jan 1911, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 9 Jan 1965, in Oklahoma, USA.

98. **Lon Graham** was born in 1886, in Missouri, USA<sup>7,8,9,10,11</sup> (or about 1887). He married **Mirtie Emmaline Steddum** on 2 Sep 1917, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED 141, roll 1921, page , image 403.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Burr Oak, Doniphan, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_437, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Residences for Lon Graham: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Burr Oak, Doniphan, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Lon Graham and Mirtie Emmaline Steddum:

- i. **Emma Leona Graham** was born on 15 Jun 1918.
- ii. **Ina June Graham** was born on 1 Jun 1920, died on 16 Feb 1989, in Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. **Donald Leroy Graham** was born on 5 Jun 1923, died on 20 Sep 1944, in France.
- iv. **Charles Edward Graham** was born on 19 Dec 1924, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- v. **Max Eugene Graham** was born on 18 Jun 1926, died in 1926.
- vi. **Dale Andrew Graham** was born on 18 Jun 1932, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA, died on 5 Jul 1988, in Wichita Falls, Archer, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 5 Jul 1988, in Wichita, Kansas, USA).

99. **Bessie Leona Steddum** was born on 30 Jan 1891, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA, died in 1909, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **James Mcdonald Steddum** and **Margaret Evelyn Roberts**.

100. **James Wilbur Steddum** was born on 25 Jun 1894, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 6 Jul 1947, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **James Mcdonald Steddum** and **Margaret Evelyn Roberts**. He married **Ethel May Campbell** on 21 Nov 1915, in Joplin, Jasper,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED 141, roll 1921, page , image 403.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Burr Oak, Doniphan, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_437, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Missouri, USA.

Children of James Wilbur Steddum and Ethel May Campbell:

- i. **John James Steddum** was born on 1 Jan 1917, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Mar 1968, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Viola Pearl Steddum** was born on 15 Oct 1918.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **Dolly Steddum** was born on 10 Mar 1920.
- iv. **Delma Lorraine Steddum** was born on 27 Mar 1921, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

101. **Ethel May Campbell** (aka Edna \_\_\_\_, Ethel Mae Campbell, Ethel Edna Campbell, Ethel M Campbell) was born on 2 Oct 1896, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or on 2 Oct 1896, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in Nov 1975. She was the daughter of **John W Campbell** and **Minnie B Campbell**. She married **James Wilbur Steddum** on 21 Nov 1915, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Residences for Ethel May Campbell: 1910, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1900, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1902, page , image 1004.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mineral Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_792, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M121@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mineral Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_792, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> 1 Mar 1905, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Ethel May Campbell and James Wilbur Steddum:

- i. **John James Steddum** was born on 1 Jan 1917, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Mar 1968, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Viola Pearl Steddum** was born on 15 Oct 1918.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Dolly Steddum** was born on 10 Mar 1920.
- iv. **Delma Lorraine Steddum** was born on 27 Mar 1921, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

102. **Jesse Edwin Steddum** (aka Jesse Steddum, Jessie Edward Steddum, Jessee Edwin Steddum, Jesse Steddum, Jessie Steddum, Jess E Steddum) was born on 11 May 1897, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8,9,10</sup> died on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M121@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1902, page , image 1004.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M84@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

Missouri, USA, or in Jun 1975, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>). He was the son of [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) and [Margaret Evelyn Roberts](#). He married [Glenna Fern Kelly](#) on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA).

Residences for Jesse Edwin Steddum: 1900, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>  
Significant events for Jesse Edwin Steddum: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Jesse Edwin Steddum and Glenna Fern Kelly:

- i. [Bruce Edwin Steddum](#) was born on 11 Jun 1930, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>8,9,10</sup> (or on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M216@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M84@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

103. **Glenna Fern Kelly** (aka Glenna F. Steddum, Ella Fern Kelly) was born on 8 Nov 1906, in Anderson, McDonald, Missouri, USA, died on 17 Jun 1997, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 17 Jun 1997, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of [James Marion Kelly](#) and [Amy Caroline Coffey](#). She married [Jesse Edwin Steddum](#) on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA).

Notes for Glenna Fern Kelly:

Glenna Steddum - Joplin Globe Obituary

WEBB CITY, Mo. Glenna Kelly Steddum, 90, Webb City, died at 2:15 p.m. Tuesday, June 17, 1997, at a Webb City nursing home after an illness. Mrs. Steddum was born Nov. 8, 1906, at Anderson. She moved to Webb City in 1976 from rural Neosho. She previously lived in Joplin. She retired in 1979 as a bookkeeper for Southwest Marine. She previously worked for the former Heirloom Furniture Co. She and her husband operated the former Automotive Supply Co., Eighth Street and Joplin Avenue, in the 1930s and 1940s. She was a member of First Christian Church, Webb City. She married Jesse E. Steddum on May 10, 1925, in Joplin. He died June 24, 1975. Survivors include a son, Bruce Steddum, Webb City; a brother, Kenneth Kelly, Joplin; three sisters, Fida Morse, Jeanne Comstock and Erma Terry, all of Webb City; three grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be at 3 p.m. Friday at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin. The Rev. Calvin St. Clair will officiate. The family will receive friends from 2:30 to 3 p.m. Friday at Parker Mortuary, Joplin.

Significant events for Glenna Fern Kelly: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Glenna Fern Kelly and Jesse Edwin Steddum:

- i. [Bruce Edwin Steddum](#) was born on 11 Jun 1930, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M216@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
-

on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA).

104. **Gordon Allen Steddum** (aka Red \_\_\_\_\_, Gordon Steddum, Gordon A Steddum, Gordon Allan Steddum, Gordon Steddum) was born on 13 Aug 1899, in Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 13 Aug 1899<sup>6,7,8</sup>), died on 24 Apr 1987, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) and [Margaret Evelyn Roberts](#). He married [Martha Pearl Anglen](#) on 22 Sep 1927, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
  8. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. @M142@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Residences for Gordon Allen Steddum: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1900, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Gordon Allen Steddum: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> other, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Gordon Allen Steddum and Martha Pearl Anglen:

i. **Jo Ernestine Steddum** was born on 11 Jul 1928.<sup>6</sup>

105. **Martha Pearl Anglen** (aka Pearl Anglen, Pearl Steddum) was born on 23 Apr 1905, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 4 Aug 1999, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. @M142@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. @M142@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

4 Aug 1999, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>). She was the daughter of [Willaim Andrew Anglen](#) and [Julia Bell Anglen](#). She married [Gordon Allen Steddum](#) on 22 Sep 1927, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Martha Pearl Anglen:

Pearl M. Steddum, age 94, of 1330 Kentucky Avenue, passed away at 3:30 a.m. Wednesday, August 4, 1999, at her home after a lengthy illness.

Born April 23, 1905 in Columbus, KS, to Will and Julie Kincaid Anglen, she moved to Joplin from Blue Jacket, OK several years ago. She was a member and officer in the State and National Woodmen of the World Circle. She was a member of Blendville Christian Church, the Pythian Sisterhood, the A.T.A., Joplin Garden Club, and was a former Girl Scout leader.

On September 22, 1927 she married Gordon Allen (Red) Steddum in Joplin. He preceded her in death on April 24, 1987.

Survivors include a daughter, Jo Greer and her husband, Robert E., of 2413 New Hampshire; four grandchildren, Robert Greer and his wife Polly, Craig Greer and his wife Jayne, Jeff Greer, Christi Bennett and her husband John; and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Saturday at Parker Mortuary with Fred Fish, Minister officiating. Interment will follow at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery with Robert Greer, Craig Greer, Jeff Greer, John Bennett, Chad Greer, and Joshua Greer serving as pallbearers. Memorial contributions may be made to Blendville Christian Church, 2205 Picher Avenue, Joplin, MO 64804.

Joplin Globe Obituary <http://www.joplinglobe.com/archives/1999/990805/obit/story3.html>

Residences for Martha Pearl Anglen: 1910, Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Craig, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Martha Pearl Anglen: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Township 4, Craig, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 1127. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M42@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Martha Pearl Anglen and Gordon Allen Steddum:

i. **Jo Ernestine Steddum** was born on 11 Jul 1928.<sup>1</sup>

106. **Georgia Iva Steddum** (aka Georgia I. Allemann, Georgia I Allemann) was born on 19 May 1902<sup>2</sup> (or in 1903, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 2 Jan 1992.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **James Mcdonald Steddum** and **Margaret Evelyn Roberts**. She married **James A Allemann** on 16 Jun 1919.

Residences for Georgia Iva Steddum: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> Significant events for Georgia Iva Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Georgia Iva Steddum and James A Allemann:

i. **John Edwin Allemann** was born on 13 Aug 1920,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 27 Mar 1995, in Quapaw, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or on 27 Mar 1995).

ii. **Ethel Marie Allemann** was born on 26 Jan 1923.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iii. **James Gordon Allemann** was born on 22 Aug 1924,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 30 Nov 2003, in Spring Valley, San Diego, California, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

107. **James A Allemann** (aka James A. Allemann, James A Allemann, James Allemann, James A Allemann) was born on 7 Oct 1896, in Mississippi, USA<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> (or on 7 Oct 1896<sup>10,11</sup>), died in Feb 1975, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **John Allemann** and **Ettie May Marcum**. He married **Georgia Iva Steddum** on 16 Jun 1919.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Residences for James A Allemann: 1900, Seneca, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> Significant events for James A Allemann: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of James A Allemann and Georgia Iva Steddum:

- i. **John Edwin Allemann** was born on 13 Aug 1920,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 27 Mar 1995, in Quapaw, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 27 Mar 1995).
- ii. **Ethel Marie Allemann** was born on 26 Jan 1923.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iii. **James Gordon Allemann** was born on 22 Aug 1924,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 30 Nov 2003, in Spring Valley, San Diego, California, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

108. **Fred Linden Steddum** (aka Fred L. Steddum, Fred L Steddum, Fred L Steddum) was born on 28 Mar 1905, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 28 Mar 1905,<sup>7,8,9</sup> or on 28 Mar 1905, in Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 28 Feb 1988, in Lamont, Grant, Oklahoma, USA<sup>11,12,13</sup> (or on 28 Feb 1988). He was the son of **James Mcdonald Steddum** and **Margaret Evelyn Roberts**. He married **Pearl Lucille Hart** on 8 Apr 1928.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Marshall, Logan, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1912, page , image 499.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Fred Linden Steddum: 1930, Marshall, Logan, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Fred Linden Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Fred Linden Steddum and Pearl Lucille Hart:

- i. **Warren Wayne Steddum** was born on 19 May 1930,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died on 18 Mar 1984, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup>
- ii. **Retha Janet Steddum** was born on 28 Apr 1937.
- iii. **Carol Ann Steddum** was born on 4 Jul 1940.
- iv. **Gary Dean Steddum** was born on 8 Jul 1942,<sup>10,11,12,13</sup> died on 28 Apr 1996, in Garfield,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Marshall, Logan, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1912, page , image 499.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 28 Apr 1996, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 28 Apr 1996, in Garfield, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup>).

v. **Keith Eugene Steddum** was born on 29 Dec 1944.<sup>4</sup>

109. **Pearl Lucille Hart** (aka Lucille Steddum) was born on 8 Apr 1908, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 8 Apr 1908<sup>6</sup>), died on 19 Feb 1996, in Lamont, Grant, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 19 Feb 1996, in Grant, Oklahoma, USA). She married **Fred Linden Steddum** on 8 Apr 1928.

Significant events for Pearl Lucille Hart: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Pearl Lucille Hart and Fred Linden Steddum:

i. **Warren Wayne Steddum** was born on 19 May 1930,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 18 Mar 1984, in Gray,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

- ii. **Retha Janet Steddum** was born on 28 Apr 1937.
- iii. **Carol Ann Steddum** was born on 4 Jul 1940.
- iv. **Gary Dean Steddum** was born on 8 Jul 1942,<sup>4,5,6,7</sup> died on 28 Apr 1996, in Garfield, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 28 Apr 1996, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 28 Apr 1996, in Garfield, Oklahoma, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- v. **Keith Eugene Steddum** was born on 29 Dec 1944.<sup>11</sup>

110. **Dorothy Jean Steddum** (aka Jeanne D. Comstock, Dorothy J Steddum, Dorothy J Steddum) was

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

born on 18 Apr 1925,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 24 Jan 2002, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 24 Jan 2002, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) and [Amy Caroline Coffe](#)r. She married [Junior A. Comstock](#) on 12 Jun 1945, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Notes for Dorothy Jean Steddum:

Jeanne Comstock WEBB CITY, Mo. □ Jeanne D. Comstock, 76, passed away Thursday, January 24, 2002. She was a homemaker. Private graveside services will be at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial services will be Monday at 11:00 a.m. at Immanuel Lutheran Church, under the direction of Parker Mortuary, Joplin.

---Joplin Globe, 27 Jan 2002

Residences for Dorothy Jean Steddum: 1930, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> Significant events for Dorothy Jean Steddum: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Dorothy Jean Steddum and Junior A. Comstock:

- i. [Charles David Comstock](#) was born on 16 May 1947, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- ii. [Karen Jean Comstock](#) was born on 14 Feb 1952, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iii. [Steven Mark Comstock](#) was born on 4 Jul 1958, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.
- iv. [Carole Jaye Comstock](#) was born on 27 Sep 1963, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

111. **Junior A. Comstock** (aka Junior A Comstock, Junnie Comstock) was born on 4 Nov 1919, in Marionville, Lawrence, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 4 Nov 1919, in Marionville, Lawrence, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 4 Jul 2009, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.](#) and [Tennessee Talley](#). He married [Dorothy Jean Steddum](#) on 12 Jun 1945, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Junior A. Comstock: 1920, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1930, Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> Significant events for Junior A. Comstock: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Junior A. Comstock and Dorothy Jean Steddum:

- i. [Charles David Comstock](#) was born on 16 May 1947, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- ii. [Karen Jean Comstock](#) was born on 14 Feb 1952, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iii. [Steven Mark Comstock](#) was born on 4 Jul 1958, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M19@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M19@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

iv. **Carole Jaye Comstock** was born on 27 Sep 1963, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

112. **Erma Mae Steddum** (aka Erma M Steddum) was born on 24 Apr 1927.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of **James Mcdonald Steddum** and **Amy Caroline Coffey**. She married **Phillip Warren Terry** on 28 Dec 1945, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

Residences for Erma Mae Steddum: 1930, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Erma Mae Steddum and Phillip Warren Terry:

- i. **Cheryl Chris Terry** was born on 8 Nov 1947.
- ii. **Rebecca Lynn Terry** was born on 20 May 1950.

113. **Phillip Warren Terry** (aka Phillip W. Terry) was born on 22 Feb 1922, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 28 Nov 1999, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA). He married **Erma Mae Steddum** on 28 Dec 1945, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Phillip Warren Terry:

Service Info.: BMG1 US NAVY WORLD WAR II, KOREA Cemetery: Ozark Mem Park Crematory  
Cemetery Address: Joplin, MO 64801

Children of Phillip Warren Terry and Erma Mae Steddum:

- i. **Cheryl Chris Terry** was born on 8 Nov 1947.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20

ii. **Rebecca Lynn Terry** was born on 20 May 1950.

114. **John B. West** was born on 21 Nov 1895, in Ohio, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 21 Nov 1895<sup>3</sup>), died in Mar 1972.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **Sylvester West** and **Ida M. Steddum**. He married **Josie M.** in 1916.

Residences for John B. West: 1920, Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1930, West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1925, Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of John B. West and Josie M.:

i. **Earl Stanley West** was born on 16 May 1917, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

ii. **Carl Donald West** was born on 20 Jun 1920, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

115. **Josie M.** (aka Josie M West) was born about 1897, in Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married **John B. West** in 1916.

Residences for Josie M.: 1920, Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M114@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 146. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 146. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, ED 27, roll 696, page , image 478.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M114@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 146. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 146. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G

Children of Josie M. and John B. West:

- i. **Earl Stanley West** was born on 16 May 1917, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.
- ii. **Carl Donald West** was born on 20 Jun 1920, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

116. **Hazel V. West** was born on 9 Jan 1900, died on 21 Dec 1952, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. She was the daughter of **Sylvester West** and **Ida M. Steddum**. She married **Clarence Kennedy** in 1917, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

Children of Hazel V. West and Clarence Kennedy:

- i. **Una Kennedy**
- ii. **Erma Lurene Kennedy** was born on 30 Aug 1918, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA (or in 1918, in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup>).
- iii. **Oval Farris Kennedy** was born on 8 Dec 1919.
- iv. **Charlotte Kennedy** was born on 13 Apr 1924.
- v. **Unice Kenndey** was born in 1925.<sup>2</sup>

117. **Clarence Kennedy** (aka Clarence C Kennedy) was born in 1899, in Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in May 1899, in Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup>). He married **Hazel V. West** in 1917, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

Residences for Clarence Kennedy: 1900, Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Clarence Kennedy and Hazel V. West:

- i. **Una Kennedy**
- ii. **Erma Lurene Kennedy** was born on 30 Aug 1918, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA (or in 1918, in Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 630. @M197@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M196@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M196@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 630. @M197@
-

- iii. **Oval Farris Kennedy** was born on 8 Dec 1919.
- iv. **Charlotte Kennedy** was born on 13 Apr 1924.
- v. **Unice Kenneday** was born in 1925.<sup>1</sup>

118. **Benson Clark Steddum** (aka Benson Steddum, Benson Steddum) was born on 9 Apr 1909, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died in Mar 1976, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **William David Steddum** and **Annie Cale**. He married **Stella Beatrice Sandlin**.

Residences for Benson Clark Steddum: 1930, Mustang, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> Significant events for Benson Clark Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Benson Clark Steddum and Stella Beatrice Sandlin:

- i. **Joyce Ann Steddum** was born on 25 Nov 1935, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 26 Mar 2007, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 26 Mar 2007, in Oklahoma, USA).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Mustang, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED 28, roll 1918, page , image 76.0. @M164@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Mustang, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED 28, roll 1918, page , image 76.0. @M164@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

- ii. **Bobby Joe Steddum** was born on 10 Apr 1936<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1936<sup>4</sup>), died on 30 Sep 1977, in Gregg, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in 1977<sup>7</sup>).
- iii. **Benson Clark Steddum, Jr.** was born in Dec 1944, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.
- iv. **Lila Steddum**
- v. **Donna Rae Steddum**

119. **Stella Beatrice Sandlin** (aka Stella B. Steddum, Stella B Sandlin) was born on 2 Jan 1912,<sup>8,9</sup> died in Oct 1989, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married **Benson Clark Steddum**.

Residences for Stella Beatrice Sandlin: 1930, North Fork, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11</sup> Significant

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. North Fork, Beckham, Oklahoma, ED 16, roll 1893, page , image 991.0. @M165@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. North Fork, Beckham, Oklahoma, ED 16, roll 1893, page , image 991.0. @M165@
-



events for Stella Beatrice Sandlin: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Stella Beatrice Sandlin and Benson Clark Steddum:

- i. **Joyce Ann Steddum** was born on 25 Nov 1935, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 26 Mar 2007, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 26 Mar 2007, in Oklahoma, USA).
- ii. **Bobby Joe Steddum** was born on 10 Apr 1936<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or in 1936<sup>7</sup>), died on 30 Sep 1977, in Gregg, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1977<sup>10</sup>).
- iii. **Benson Clark Steddum, Jr.** was born in Dec 1944, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.
- iv. **Lila Steddum**
- v. **Donna Rae Steddum**

120. **James Albert Steddum** (aka James A. Steddum) was born on 12 Sep 1910, in Jones, Major,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 12 Sep 1910, in Jones, Major, Oklahoma, USA, or on 12 Sep 1910<sup>2</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1992, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 13 Dec 1992). He was the son of [William David Steddum](#) and [Annie Cale](#). He married [Della Opal Mccurdy](#) on 15 Feb 1934, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for James Albert Steddum:

James A. "Jim", age 82, went to be with the Lord on 12-13-92. Jim was born 9-12-10 in Jones, Ok. to William and Anna Steddum. He met and married Della McCurdy on 2-15-34 in OKC. He was a machinist until 1949 and thereafter was self-employed as a mechanic in a business he owned and operated at 911 W. Park. Jim is survived by his wife, Della of the home; son, Bill L. Steddum; daughter, Patricia D. Tennery and husband, Clarence Jr.; grandchildren, Desiree, Deborah, Sonya and Susan; great grandchildren, Marcus, Adrienne, and Skyler; and a host of other relatives and friends. Services will be 1:00 p.m. Wednesday in the Chapel of the Chimes with burial to follow in Rose Hill Burial Park.

Significant events for James Albert Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of James Albert Steddum and Della Opal Mccurdy:

- i. [William Lawrence Steddum](#) died on 3 Apr 1997, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. [Patricia Darlene Steddum](#)

121. [Della Opal Mccurdy](#) (aka Della O. Steddum) was born on 22 Mar 1918,<sup>6</sup> died on 8 Jun 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA (or on 8 Jun 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup>). She was the daughter of [Lester Joseph Mccurdy](#) and [Nora M. Little](#). She married

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

[James Albert Steddum](#) on 15 Feb 1934, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Della Opal Mccurdy:

Della O., age 75, went to be with her Lord 6-8-93. Della was born 3-22-18 in Hobart, Ok. to L.J. and Nora McCurdy. Della was preceded in death by her husband of 58 years, Jim Steddum. Della is survived by a son, Bill L. Steddum; daughter, Patricia D. Tennery and husband, Clarence, Jr.; grandchildren, Desiree, Deborah, Sonya and Susan; great grandchildren, Marcus, Adrienne, Skylar; and a host of other relatives and friends. Services will be 10:00 a.m. Friday in the Chapel of the Chimes with burial in Rose Hill Burial Park.

Significant events for Della Opal Mccurdy: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Della Opal Mccurdy and James Albert Steddum:

- i. [William Lawrence Steddum](#) died on 3 Apr 1997, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. [Patricia Darlene Steddum](#)

122. [Alvie William Steddum](#) (aka Alvie W. Steddum, Alva W Steddum, Alva W Steddum, Alva W Steddum) was born on 19 Nov 1989, in Missouri, USA<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> (or in 1901, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1901, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 1 Jul 1988, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Springer, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1265, part , page . @M426@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Hartzell, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 438. @M427@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

son of [William David Steddum](#) and [Annie Cale](#). He married [Esther Jones](#) on 10 Oct 1921, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Alvie William Steddum:

According to WWI registration card, he worked for James McDonald Steddum as a teamster.

Residences for Alvie William Steddum: 1920, Hartzell, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1910, Springer, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Springer, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> Significant events for Alvie William Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>

123. **Esther Jones** was born on 7 Mar 1904, in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Apr 1987. She married [Alvie William Steddum](#) on 10 Oct 1921, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.

Residences for Esther Jones: 1910, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

124. **Olga May Vanhoove** (aka Olga Mae Vanhoove, May Cochran) was born on 25 Sep 1903, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Hartzell, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 438. @M427@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Springer, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1265, part , page . @M426@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Coffeyville Ward 1, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M188@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Coffeyville Ward 1, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M188@
-

Texas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 7 Apr 1988, in Kern, California, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Arnettie A. Steddum](#). She married [Noel Cochran](#).

Residences for Olga May Vanhoove: 1920, Jasper, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

125. **Noel Cochran** (aka Coughran) was born in 1897, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He married [Olga May Vanhoove](#).

Residences for Noel Cochran: 1920, Jasper, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

126. **Fred William Vanhoove** (aka Fred W Vanhoove) was born in 1906, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Arnettie A. Steddum](#).

Residences for Fred William Vanhoove: 1910, Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 767. @M403@
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 767. @M403@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 767. @M403@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 767. @M403@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1246, part , page .
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1246, part , page .
-

127. **Noah Edgar Vanhoove** (aka Noah E Vanhoove) was born in 1909, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1908<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Arnettie A. Steddum](#). He married [Lula Willingham](#) on 19 Apr 1932.

Residences for Noah Edgar Vanhoove: 1910, Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

128. **Lula Willingham** married [Noah Edgar Vanhoove](#) on 19 Apr 1932.

129. **Iona Gertrude Vanhoove** was born on 16 Sep 1910. She was the daughter of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Arnettie A. Steddum](#). She married [Floyd G. Greenhaw](#) on 20 Jul 1927.

130. **Floyd G. Greenhaw** married [Iona Gertrude Vanhoove](#) on 20 Jul 1927.

131. **Glen Franklin Vanhoove** (aka Glen F. Vanhoove, Glenn Franklin Vanhoove) was born on 5 Apr 1914,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 20 Dec 1990.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Arnettie A. Steddum](#). He married (1) [Mildred Davis](#) on 7 Mar 1938, in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> He married (2) [Mary Kopplin Hilton](#) on 29 Oct 1983, in Carson City, Carson, Nevada, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Glen Franklin Vanhoove: Nevada, USA.<sup>10</sup> Significant events for Glen Franklin

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1246, part , page .
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mathewson, Canadian, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1246, part , page .
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
-

Vanhoove: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

132. **Mildred Davis** married [Glen Franklin Vanhoove](#) on 7 Mar 1938, in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

133. **Mary Kopplin Hilton** (aka Marcella) married [Glen Franklin Vanhoove](#) on 29 Oct 1983, in Carson City, Carson, Nevada, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for Mary Kopplin Hilton: Nevada, USA.<sup>4</sup>

134. **Dovie Josephine Vanhoove** (aka Josephine W Vanhove) was born in 1917.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Arnettie A. Steddum](#).

135. **Velma Lee Steddum** (aka Valma L Steddum, Velma L Steddum) was born on 8 Aug 1913, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or on 8 Aug 1913). She was the daughter of [Grover Cleveland Steddum](#) and [Mary Ann Warren](#). She married [Joe W. West](#).

Residences for Velma Lee Steddum: 1920, Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1930, Dixon, Blaine,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 132. @M250@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. @M251@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 132. @M250@
-

Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

136. **Joe W. West** married **Velma Lee Steddum**.

137. **George Clifford Steddum** (aka George C Steddum, George C Steddum) was born on 6 Mar 1916.<sup>2,3,4</sup> He was the son of **Grover Cleveland Steddum** and **Mary Ann Warren**. He married **Vanita Zelma Covey** on 7 Nov 1942.

Residences for George Clifford Steddum: 1930, Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of George Clifford Steddum and Vanita Zelma Covey:

- i. **Anna Marie Steddum** was born on 2 Dec 1936<sup>7</sup> (or in 1937), died on 3 May 2009, in Wichita, Kansas, USA (or on 3 May 2009, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. @M251@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma; Roll: 1893; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 273.0. @M251@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1473; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 132. @M250@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma; Roll: 1893; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 273.0. @M251@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boone, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1473; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 132. @M250@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 512-30-8866; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 512-30-8866; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
-



- ii. **Clifford Eugene Steddum** was born on 6 Apr 1938,<sup>1</sup> died on 27 May 2009, in Elk City, Montgomery, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 27 May 2009).
- iii. **Garry Lee Steddum** was born in May 1940.
- iv. **Linda Carol Steddum** was born on 4 Jun 1946<sup>3</sup> (or in 1946<sup>4</sup>), died on 6 Dec 2006, in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 6 Dec 2006, in Wichita, Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup>).
- v. **Judy Steddum**
- vi. **Janet Sue Steddum**

138. **Vanita Zelma Covey** (aka Vanita Z. Steddum) was born on 10 Apr 1919,<sup>7</sup> died on 24 Aug 2005, in Elk City, Montgomery, Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 24 Aug 2005). She married **George Clifford Steddum** on 7 Nov 1942.

Significant events for Vanita Zelma Covey: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

Children of Vanita Zelma Covey and George Clifford Steddum:

- i. **Anna Marie Steddum** was born on 2 Dec 1936<sup>1</sup> (or in 1937), died on 3 May 2009, in Wichita, Kansas, USA (or on 3 May 2009, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup>).
- ii. **Clifford Eugene Steddum** was born on 6 Apr 1938,<sup>3</sup> died on 27 May 2009, in Elk City, Montgomery, Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 27 May 2009).
- iii. **Garry Lee Steddum** was born in May 1940.
- iv. **Linda Carol Steddum** was born on 4 Jun 1946<sup>5</sup> (or in 1946<sup>6</sup>), died on 6 Dec 2006, in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 6 Dec 2006, in Wichita, Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- v. **Judy Steddum**
- vi. **Janet Sue Steddum**

139. **Walter Allen Steddum** (aka Walter A. Steddum, Walter A Steddum, Walter A Steddum) was

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 512-30-8866; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 512-30-8866; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

born on 21 Nov 1918, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 27 Sep 2000, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup> He was the son of [Grover Cleveland Steddum](#) and [Mary Ann Warren](#). He married [Wana Mae](#) on 7 Nov 1942.

Residences for Walter Allen Steddum: Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1930, Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup> Significant events for Walter Allen Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11</sup> BURIAL, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Walter Allen Steddum and Wana Mae:

i. [Allen Wayne Steddum, Sr.](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. @M251@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Dixon, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1893, page , image 273.0. @M251@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
-

140. **Wana Mae** married [Walter Allen Steddum](#) on 7 Nov 1942.

Children of Wana Mae and Walter Allen Steddum:

i. **Allen Wayne Steddum, Sr.**

141. **Bertha Alice Steddum** was born on 29 Sep 1921, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [Grover Cleveland Steddum](#) and [Mary Ann Warren](#). She married (1) [Roy Leonard Couch](#) on 28 Sep 1941. She married (2) [Wayne W. Mccuan](#) on 20 May 1961.

Children of Bertha Alice Steddum and Roy Leonard Couch:

i. **Ronald Roy Couch**

ii. **Charlotte Ann Couch**

iii. **Caroline Joyce Couch**

142. **Roy Leonard Couch** (aka Roy L. Couch) was born in 1916.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#). He married [Bertha Alice Steddum](#) on 28 Sep 1941.

Children of Roy Leonard Couch and Bertha Alice Steddum:

i. **Ronald Roy Couch**

ii. **Charlotte Ann Couch**

iii. **Caroline Joyce Couch**

143. **Wayne W. Mccuan** married [Bertha Alice Steddum](#) on 20 May 1961.

144. **Dorothy Alene Steddum** was born on 28 Aug 1925. She was the daughter of [Grover Cleveland Steddum](#) and [Mary Ann Warren](#). She married [Carl Harvey Smith](#) on 7 Dec 1943.

145. **Carl Harvey Smith** married [Dorothy Alene Steddum](#) on 7 Dec 1943.

146. **Clarence Albert Steddum** (aka Clarence A. Steddum, Clarence A Steddum, Clarence A Steddum) was born on 17 Sep 1927,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died on 22 Feb 2004, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 24 Feb 2004, in Wichita, Kansas, USA). He was the son of [Grover Cleveland Steddum](#) and [Mary Ann Warren](#). He married [Alta Jean Bourne](#) on 12 Jan 1951.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.  
3. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

---

Notes for Clarence Albert Steddum:

Steddum, Clarence A., 76, retired Steddum Auto Service owner and operator, died Sunday, Feb. 22, 2004. Viewing will be from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Wednesday; service 10 a.m. Thursday, both at Hillside Funeral Home-East Chapel, 935 N. Hillside; burial will be at Resthaven. Mr. Steddum is survived by his wife of 53 years, Alta; son and daughter-in-law, Randall and Charlotte of Phoenix, AZ; daughter and son-in-law, Theresa and Marvin Felty of Marion, IA; brother and sister-in-law, Clifford and Vanita of Elk City, KS; sister and brother-in-law, Dorothy and Carl Smith of Pryor, OK; 3 grandchildren. Memorial to Alzheimer's Association, 347 Laura, Wichita, KS 67211. Services by Hillside Funeral Home East.

Published in the Wichita Eagle from 2/24/2004 - 2/25/2004.

Residences for Clarence Albert Steddum: Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Clarence Albert Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Clarence Albert Steddum and Alta Jean Bourne:

- i. **Randal Steddum**
- ii. **Teresa C Steddum** was born in 1959.

147. **Alta Jean Bourne** married **Clarence Albert Steddum** on 12 Jan 1951.

Children of Alta Jean Bourne and Clarence Albert Steddum:

- i. **Randal Steddum**
- ii. **Teresa C Steddum** was born in 1959.

148. **Floyd Ervin Steddum** (aka Floyd E Steddum) was born on 22 Aug 1930, in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 22 Aug 1930<sup>4</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1991,<sup>5,6</sup> buried on 17 Dec 1991, in Muskogee, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of **Grover Cleveland Steddum** and **Mary Ann Warren**. He married **Eileen Darby** on 30 Nov 1952.

Significant events for Floyd Ervin Steddum: Military service, SSGT, USAF. BURIAL, 17 Dec 1991,

- 
1. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Floyd Ervin Steddum and Eileen Darby:

- i. **Ronald Wayne Steddum** was born on 9 Jan 1962, in Bexar, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 9 Jan 1962, in Bexar, Texas, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> or in 1961<sup>5</sup>).

149. **Eileen Darby** was born on 22 Aug 1930, in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA. She married **Floyd Ervin Steddum** on 30 Nov 1952.

Children of Eileen Darby and Floyd Ervin Steddum:

- i. **Ronald Wayne Steddum** was born on 9 Jan 1962, in Bexar, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 9 Jan 1962, in Bexar, Texas, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> or in 1961<sup>9</sup>).

150. **Paul Hubert Steddum** (aka Paul Steddum, Paul H Steddum) was born on 1 Feb 1914, in

- 
1. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M174@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M174@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M174@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M174@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 1 Feb 1914,<sup>2,3</sup> or in 1914, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 19 Aug 1986, in Moore, Texas, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or on 19 Aug 1986, in Sunray, Moore, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of [Charles T. Steddum](#) and [Lucinda Warren](#). He married (1) [Grace Flourine Rowe](#) in Jun 1934, in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married (2) [Edith Marie Hager](#).

Residences for Paul Hubert Steddum: 1930, Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> 1920, Britton, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup> Significant events for Paul Hubert Steddum: SSN issued, California, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Paul Hubert Steddum and Grace Flourine Rowe:

- i. [Evelyn Grace Steddum](#)
- ii. [Karen Kay Steddum](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 19, roll 1893, page , image 400.0. @M26@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 19, roll 1893, page , image 400.0. @M26@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- iii. **Junior Steddum** was born in 1935, in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1952, in Sunray, Moore, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **John Lydle Steddum** was born on 22 Feb 1943, in Gray, Texas, USA, died in Feb 1984, in California, USA.

151. **Grace Flourine Rowe** (aka Gracie Florene Rowe) was born on 13 Jul 1915, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 13 Jul 1915<sup>5</sup>), died on 11 Jul 1959, in Sunray, Moore, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup> She was the daughter of **Martin Grady Rowe** and **Mollie Cordelia Lawless**. She married **Paul Hubert Steddum** in Jun 1934, in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Grace Flourine Rowe: 1920, Wilson, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup> Significant events for Grace Flourine Rowe: Fact 1, Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Grace Flourine Rowe and Paul Hubert Steddum:

- i. **Evelyn Grace Steddum**
- ii. **Karen Kay Steddum**
- iii. **Junior Steddum** was born in 1935, in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1952, in Sunray, Moore, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **John Lydle Steddum** was born on 22 Feb 1943, in Gray, Texas, USA, died in Feb 1984, in California, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



152. **Edith Marie Hager** (aka Edith Hager, Edith Steddum, Edith Marie Hager Hataway Steddum) was born on 15 Oct 1915, in Auglaize, Ohio, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 22 Nov 2005, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> She was the daughter of [Daniel Hager](#) and [Sally Adeline](#). She married (1) [Paul Hubert Steddum](#). She married (2) [Homer Jay Hatway](#) in 1933.

Notes for Edith Marie Hager:

EDITH MARIE HAGER HATAWAY STEDDUM Funeral services for Edith Marie Hager Hataway Steddum, 90, were held Friday, Nov. 25, 2005, in the church of Christ in Sunray. The Rev. H. L. Stevens, retired Assembly of God minister officiated. He was assisted by Carl Mutschler, long-time family friend. Burial was in Lane Memorial Cemetery in Sunray. Mrs. Steddum died Tuesday, Nov. 22, 2005, in Sunray. She was born to Dan and Sally Adeline Hager on Oct. 15, 1915, in Auglaize County, Ohio. She moved with her family in 1918 to the Texas Panhandle near Texhoma, where the land was plentiful. She married Homer Jay Hataway in 1933 and settled near Stratford where they continued the effort of growing crops but the wind blew constantly and the lack of rain caused the family to seek other employment. In Moore County, near Sunray, they were building gasoline refineries and carbon black plants so they moved to Sunray in 1936 and settled down to raise seven children. She was a long-time member of the church of Christ in Sunray and continued to live a Christian life. She was preceded in death by four brothers; three sisters, her husband, Homer Hataway and second husband Paul Steddum. The family has requested memorials be made to the High Plains Childrens Home, 11461 S. Western, Amarillo, Texas 79118. Survivors include seven children, Harold Homer Hataway of Sunray, Donald Dale Hataway of Joplin, Mo., Darlene Keeton of Enid, Okla., Joe Hataway of Perry, Jim Hataway of Sunray, Coleen Seright of Amarillo and Marlene Irwin of Newcastle, Okla.; 23 grandchildren; 40 great-grandchildren, and 12 great-great-grandchildren. Morrison Funeral Directors of Dumas was in charge of funeral arrangements. Moore County News-Press 11-27-05

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 4, Sherman, Texas, ED 6, roll 2388, page , image 1173.0.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Edith Marie Hager: 1930, Precinct 4, Sherman, Texas.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Edith Marie Hager: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

153. **Ruby M. Steddum** was born about 1916. She was the daughter of [Charles T. Steddum](#) and [Lucinda Warren](#).

154. **Richard Steddum** was born about 1919,<sup>3</sup> died on 20 Oct 1971, in Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Charles T. Steddum](#) and [Lucinda Warren](#).

155. **Opal Margarett Steddum** (aka Opal Marguerite Steddum, Opal M. Organ) was born on 15 Jan 1921<sup>5</sup> (or about 1921<sup>6</sup>), died in Mar 1995, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles T. Steddum](#) and [Lucinda Warren](#). She married [Joe Michael Organ](#).

Residences for Opal Margarett Steddum: 1930, Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> Significant events for Opal Margarett Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 4, Sherman, Texas, ED 6, roll 2388, page , image 1173.0.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 19, roll 1893, page , image 400.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M26@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 19, roll 1893, page , image 400.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M26@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Opal Margarette Steddum and Joe Michael Organ:

- i. **Tonya Lea Organ** was born on 21 Jun 1957, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

156. **Joe Michael Organ** (aka Joe M Organ) was born on 23 Nov 1951, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of **Floyd Sylvester Organ** and \_\_\_\_\_. He married (1) **Opal Margarette Steddum**. He married (2) **Judith M Saunders** on 22 Nov 1974, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Joe Michael Organ and Opal Margarette Steddum:

- i. **Tonya Lea Organ** was born on 21 Jun 1957, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

157. **Mary Elizabeth Steddum** was born on 5 Dec 1932, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA, died on 17 Feb 1993, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of **Charles T. Steddum** and **Tennie Isabel Mullins**.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Steddum:

Mary Elizabeth, formerly Mary Murphy, went to be with her Lord Jesus on Wednesday, Feb. 17, 1993, after fighting a courageous battle against cancer. Her faith sustained her during this time with a peace that far surpassed the understanding of her family and friends. Mary was born Dec. 5, 1932 in Oklahoma City, the daughter of Charles T. Steddum and Tennie I. Mullins. For many years, Mary was a prosthesis clerk at Veterans Administration Regional Medical Center in OKC. She was a Past Noble Grand of the Rebekah Lodge in OKC. She married Gordon Fletcher Johnson in OKC on Feb. 14, 1976.

In 1978 they moved to Tulsa where Mary was employed as an administrative clerk at Tulsa Regional Medical Center. In 1987 they moved to the Cleveland area in order to raise cattle and spend more time together. Gordon preceded her in death Oct. 1, 1991. Mary was a member of the First Christian Church in Cleveland. Survivors include 2 sons, Timothy Murphy and Craig Jay Murphy; 3 stepsons, Gordon

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M28@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M27@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M28@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Leon "Jack" Johnson, Roger Dale Johnson and Tommy Allen Johnson; a brother, Carl Lance; 3 sisters, Edna Logan, Helen White and Irene Campbell; and 10 grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 20, 1993 at the First Christian Church in Cleveland. Burial will be in the Woodland Cemetery under the direction of Chapman-Black Funeral Home.

158. **Stella Almina Steddum** (aka Stella Steddum, Stella Davis) was born on 13 Jul 1897, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 16 Nov 1981, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> She was the daughter of [Penuel Adolphus Steddum](#) and [Mary Frances Garvin](#). She married [Virgil Clem Davis](#) on 20 Dec 1914, in Haskell, Texas, USA.

Residences for Stella Almina Steddum: 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> Significant events for Stella Almina Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Stella Almina Steddum and Virgil Clem Davis:

- i. [Melvin Alford Davis](#) was born on 28 Sep 1915, in Haskell, Texas, USA, died on 17 Sep 1976, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.
- ii. [Eugene Spurgeon Davis](#) was born on 1 Sep 1917, in Farwell, Parmer, Texas, USA, died in 1992.
- iii. [Frances Ellen Davis](#) was born on 17 Sep 1919, in Texico, Curry, New Mexico, USA, died on 18 May 1978, in San Diego, California, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M167@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 5, Hill, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M167@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- iv. **Gordon Odell Davis** was born on 13 Jan 1923, in Farwell, Parmer, Texas, USA.
- v. **Leon D. Davis** was born on 18 May 1929, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.
- vi. **Raymond Davis**

159. **Virgil Clem Davis** (aka Virgil Davis, Virgil Davis) was born on 30 May 1895, in Devine, Medina, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 12 Mar 1966, in Sterling City, Sterling, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup> He was the son of **John Gilbert Davis** and **Ellen Fitzgerald**. He married **Stella Almina Steddum** on 20 Dec 1914, in Haskell, Texas, USA.

Residences for Virgil Clem Davis: 1930, Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> Significant events for Virgil Clem Davis: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Virgil Clem Davis and Stella Almina Steddum:

- i. **Melvin Alford Davis** was born on 28 Sep 1915, in Haskell, Texas, USA, died on 17 Sep 1976, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.
- ii. **Eugene Spurgeon Davis** was born on 1 Sep 1917, in Farwell, Parmer, Texas, USA, died in 1992.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1711858, DraftBoard 0. @M421@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Amarillo, Potter, Texas, ED 6, roll 2384, page , image 259.0. @M422@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Amarillo, Potter, Texas, ED 6, roll 2384, page , image 259.0. @M422@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- iii. **Frances Ellen Davis** was born on 17 Sep 1919, in Texico, Curry, New Mexico, USA, died on 18 May 1978, in San Diego, California, USA.
- iv. **Gordon Odell Davis** was born on 13 Jan 1923, in Farwell, Parmer, Texas, USA.
- v. **Leon D. Davis** was born on 18 May 1929, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.
- vi. **Raymond Davis**

160. **Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.** (aka Tex \_\_\_\_, A C Steddum) was born on 27 Aug 1899, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 27 Aug 1899), died on 16 Nov 1984, in Fountain Valley, Orange, California, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 16 Nov 1984, in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> or on 16 Nov 1984, in Fountain Valley, Orange, California, USA<sup>9</sup>). He was the son of **Penuel Adolphus Steddum** and **Mary Frances Garvin**. He married **Amy Opal Watson** on 18 Jun 1921, in Hays, Texas, USA.

Residences for Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.: Donley, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> Significant events for Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.: SSN issued, California, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1953189, DraftBoard 0. @M112@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1953189, DraftBoard 0. @M112@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr. and Amy Opal Watson:

- i. **Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr.** was born on 10 Jun 1922, in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 10 Jun 1922), died on 19 Nov 1997, in Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or on 19 Nov 1997, in Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>9</sup>).
- ii. **Glen Arthur Steddum** was born on 17 Mar 1924, in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA<sup>10,11,12</sup> (or on 17 Mar 1924), died on 28 Sep 1999, in Talent, Jackson, Oregon, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 28 Sep 1999, or on 28 Sep 1999<sup>14</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M113@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M452@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iii. **Joe Max Steddum** was born on 5 Feb 1926, in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 14 Nov 1994, in Mabank, Kaufman, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 14 Nov 1994, in Henderson, Texas, USA, or on 14 Nov 1994, in Henderson, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>).
- iv. **Mary Lou Steddum** was born on 6 Oct 1929, in Hale, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Peggy Sue Steddum** was born on 5 Apr 1936, in Hale, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

161. **Amy Opal Watson** (aka Opal A Watson, Amy O. Steddum) was born on 25 Jun 1903, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 25 Jun 1903), died on 16 Feb 1993, in Kern, California, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in Feb 1993, in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA<sup>11</sup>). She was the daughter of [George Albert Watson](#) and [Willie Louise English](#). She married [Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.](#) on 18 Jun 1921, in Hays, Texas, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M432@
  3. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M433@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M221@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M431@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-



Residences for Amy Opal Watson: 1910, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Amy Opal Watson: SSN issued, California, USA.<sup>2</sup> other, Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Amy Opal Watson and Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.:

- i. **Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr.** was born on 10 Jun 1922, in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA<sup>4,5,6,7,8</sup> (or on 10 Jun 1922), died on 19 Nov 1997, in Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or on 19 Nov 1997, in Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>12</sup>).
- ii. **Glen Arthur Steddum** was born on 17 Mar 1924, in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . @M118@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M113@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 17 Mar 1924), died on 28 Sep 1999, in Talent, Jackson, Oregon, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 28 Sep 1999, or on 28 Sep 1999<sup>5</sup>).

iii. **Joe Max Steddum** was born on 5 Feb 1926, in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 14 Nov 1994, in Mabank, Kaufman, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 14 Nov 1994, in Henderson, Texas, USA, or on 14 Nov 1994, in Henderson, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>).

iv. **Mary Lou Steddum** was born on 6 Oct 1929, in Hale, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

v. **Peggy Sue Steddum** was born on 5 Apr 1936, in Hale, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

162. **Sybil June Steddum** (aka Sibble June Steddum) was born on 27 Feb 1902, in Mount Calm, Hill,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M452@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M432@
  8. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M433@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M221@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M431@
-

Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 27 Feb 1902, in Texas, USA), died on 30 Dec 1978, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of [Penuel Adolphus Steddum](#) and [Mary Frances Garvin](#).

163. **Benjamin Russell Steddum** (aka B R Steddum) was born on 9 Oct 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or on 9 Oct 1905), died on 2 Mar 1964, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 2 Mar 1964, in Lamb, Texas, USA). He was the son of [Penuel Adolphus Steddum](#) and [Mary Frances Garvin](#).

Residences for Benjamin Russell Steddum: 1910, Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas.<sup>10</sup> Gaines, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

164. **Ethel Mae Steddum** (aka Ethel M Steddum) was born on 24 Nov 1908, in Haskell, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 24 Nov 1908, or in 1908, in Texas, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 13 Jul 1972, in Houston, Harris, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1562, part , page . @M430@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1562, part , page . @M430@
  11. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1562, part , page . @M430@
-

USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 13 Jul 1972). She was the daughter of [Penuel Adolphus Steddum](#) and [Mary Frances Garvin](#). She married (1) [William Arthur Coffman](#) on 24 Dec 1923, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA. She married (2) [Jacob G. Warkentine](#) on 5 May 1945.

Residences for Ethel Mae Steddum: 1910, Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Ethel Mae Steddum and William Arthur Coffman:

- i. [Billy Joe Coffman](#) was born on 19 Feb 1927,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 8 Feb 1977, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>

165. **William Arthur Coffman** married [Ethel Mae Steddum](#) on 24 Dec 1923, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA.

Children of William Arthur Coffman and Ethel Mae Steddum:

- i. [Billy Joe Coffman](#) was born on 19 Feb 1927,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 8 Feb 1977, in Houston, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, Haskell, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1562, part , page . @M430@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

166. **Jacob G. Warkentine** married **Ethel Mae Steddum** on 5 May 1945.

167. **Minnie Lee Steddum** (aka Minne Lee Steddum, Minnie L Steddum) was born on 10 Oct 1912, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 10 Oct 1912), died on 8 May 1997, in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or about 1997, in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA). She was the daughter of **Penuel Adolphus Steddum** and **Mary Frances Garvin**. She married (1) **Aubrey Lee Wilf**. She married (2) **Halley M Browne** on 15 Dec 1969, in Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Minnie Lee Steddum and Aubrey Lee Wilf:

- i. **Evelyn Ione Wilf** was born on 8 Dec 1936, in Hale, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Carol Jean Wilf** died in 1993, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Bobbye Nell Wilf** was born on 4 Feb 1938,<sup>9</sup> died on 22 Jul 1998, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 22 Jul 1998).

168. **Aubrey Lee Wilf** was born on 10 Apr 1912, in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 10 Apr

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

1912<sup>1</sup>), died on 22 May 1986<sup>2</sup> (or about 1987, in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA, or in May 1986, in Waldron, Scott, Arkansas, USA<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [Minos Evan Wilf](#) and [Beata Mercedes Wade](#). He married (1) [Minnie Lee Steddum](#). He married (2) [Genevieve Whetsel](#).<sup>4</sup>

Significant events for Aubrey Lee Wilf: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Aubrey Lee Wilf and Minnie Lee Steddum:

- i. [Evelyn Ione Wilf](#) was born on 8 Dec 1936, in Hale, Texas, USA.
- ii. [Carol Jean Wilf](#) died in 1993, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. [Bobbie Nell Wilf](#) was born on 4 Feb 1938,<sup>7</sup> died on 22 Jul 1998, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 22 Jul 1998).

169. **Halley M Browne** was born on 15 Aug 1924,<sup>9</sup> died on 12 Jan 1985, in Midland, Midland, Texas, USA. He married [Minnie Lee Steddum](#) on 15 Dec 1969, in Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

170. **Aaron Lorence Steddum** (aka Aaron Steddum, Aron Steddum, Aaron Steddum, Laurence

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
-

Stetum) was born on 8 Oct 1899, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 5 Mar 1974, in Jones, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 5 Mar 1974, in Jones, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in Mar 1974, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Matthew Davis Steddum](#) and [Lucretia Isabelle Garvin](#). He married [Winta Lee Score](#) on 18 Feb 1923.

Residences for Aaron Lorence Steddum: 1900, Limestone, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1920, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> Significant events for Aaron Lorence Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

171. **Winta Lee Score** was born on 6 May 1901, died on 12 Feb 1982, in Jones, Texas, USA. She married [Aaron Lorence Steddum](#) on 18 Feb 1923.

172. **Fannye Allene Steddum** (aka Fannye Aline Steddum) was born on 7 Jan 1902, in Mount Calm,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Prairie Hill and Mount Antioch, Limestone, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M215@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Shackelford, Texas; Roll: T625\_1846; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 129. @M444@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Prairie Hill and Mount Antioch, Limestone, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M215@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Shackelford, Texas; Roll: T625\_1846; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 129. @M444@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Hill, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 7 Jan 1902), died in 1960.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Matthew Davis Steddum](#) and [Lucretia Isabelle Garvin](#). She married [Jason Edward Higgins](#) on 11 Sep 1921.

Children of Fannye Allene Steddum and Jason Edward Higgins:

- i. [Tommye Alma Higgins](#) was born on 10 Sep 1927, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 10 Sep 1927), died on 30 Jun 1998, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- ii. [Sarah Syble Higgins](#) was born on 2 Oct 1931, in Jones, Texas, USA.

173. **Jason Edward Higgins** (aka Jason Higgins, Jason Higgins) was born on 3 Feb 1902, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 3 Feb 1902<sup>8</sup>), died on 7 May 1985, in Bellville, Austin, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup> He was the son of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#). He married (1) [Fannye Allene Steddum](#) on 11 Sep 1921. He married (2) [Sammye Elizabeth Cox](#) in 1965.<sup>12</sup>

Significant events for Jason Edward Higgins: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-



Children of Jason Edward Higgins and Fannye Allene Steddum:

- i. **Tommie Alma Higgins** was born on 10 Sep 1927, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 10 Sep 1927), died on 30 Jun 1998, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Syble Higgins** was born on 2 Oct 1931, in Jones, Texas, USA.

174. **Roxie Anna Steddum** (aka Roxey Annie Steddun) was born on 15 Feb 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 5 Feb 1905), died in Jan 1978, in Reedsport, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Matthew Davis Steddum** and **Lucretia Isabelle Garvin**. She married **Joe Louis Burge** on 12 Mar 1922, in Lueders, Jones, Texas, USA.

Children of Roxie Anna Steddum and Joe Louis Burge:

- i. **Beatrice Burge**
- ii. **Fannye Belle Burge** was born on 17 Mar 1923,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 23 Sep 1980, in Multnomah, Oregon, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in Oct 1980, in Lakeside, Coos, Oregon, USA<sup>12</sup>).
- iii. **Leland C. Burge** was born in Feb 1926,<sup>13</sup> died on 26 Apr 1945, in Okinawa, Japan.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iv. **Dorthy Violet Burge** was born on 23 Nov 1930, in Cameron, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 22 Dec 1997, in Midland, Midland, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

v. **Matthew Louis Burge**

175. **Joe Louis Burge** (aka Joe Burge, Joe Burge, Joe Burge) was born on 17 Oct 1900, in Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>7,8,9,10</sup> died on 27 Nov 1965, in Big Springs, Howard, Texas, USA,<sup>11,12,13</sup> buried in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA. He was the son of **Thomas Wilson Burge** and **Frances Emmaline Baker**. He married **Roxie Anna Steddum** on 12 Mar 1922, in Lueders, Jones, Texas, USA.

Residences for Joe Louis Burge: 1930, Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1920, Justice

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M325@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, ED 1, roll 2400, page , image 460.0. @M319@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 8, Coryell, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1096. @M320@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, ED 1, roll 2400, page , image 460.0. @M319@
-

Precinct 8, Coryell, Texas.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Joe Louis Burge: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Joe Louis Burge and Roxie Anna Steddum:

- i. **Beatrice Burge**
- ii. **Fannye Belle Burge** was born on 17 Mar 1923,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 23 Sep 1980, in Multnomah, Oregon, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Oct 1980, in Lakeside, Coos, Oregon, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- iii. **Leland C. Burge** was born in Feb 1926,<sup>9</sup> died on 26 Apr 1945, in Okinawa, Japan.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **Dorothy Violet Burge** was born on 23 Nov 1930, in Cameron, Texas, USA,<sup>11,12,13</sup> died on 22 Dec 1997, in Midland, Midland, Texas, USA.<sup>14,15,16</sup>
- v. **Matthew Louis Burge**

176. **Ocie Lee Steddum** (aka Ocie Steddum) was born on 2 Jan 1909, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 8, Coryell, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1096. @M320@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M325@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 28 Jul 1948, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of [Matthew Davis Steddum](#) and [Lucretia Isabelle Garvin](#). He married [Sammye Elizabeth Cox](#) on 20 Mar 1930.

Children of Ocie Lee Steddum and Sammye Elizabeth Cox:

- i. [Mary Belle Steddum](#) was born on 12 Jan 1931, in Shackelford, Texas, USA.
- ii. [Ocie Mozelle Steddum](#) was born on 23 Apr 1932.
- iii. [Thomas Dale Steddum](#) was born on 18 Feb 1934, in Haskell, Texas, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or on 18 Feb 1934).

177. [Sammye Elizabeth Cox](#) (aka Sammye Walter Cox) was born on 28 May 1909, in Goldthwaite, Milam, Texas, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 3 Oct 1997, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Samuel Cox](#) and [Mary Mobeetie Lindsey](#). She married (1) [Ocie Lee Steddum](#) on 20 Mar 1930. She married (2) [Jason Edward Higgins](#) in 1965.<sup>12</sup>

Notes for Sammye Elizabeth Cox:

Sammye Steddum Higgins-- Obituary from Abilene Reporter News

ALBANY -- Sammye Steddum Higgins, 88, died Friday in Albany.

Services will be at 10 a.m. today in Albany First Baptist Church with the Rev. John Tunnell officiating. Burial will be in Albany Cemetery, directed by Morehart Mortuary.

Mrs. Higgins was born in Mills County and graduated from high school in Berryhill. She worked as a licensed vocational nurse at hospitals in Albany, Kermit, Pecos and Fairfield. She was a member of

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 4, Shackelford, Texas, ED 7, roll 2389, page , image 595.0. @M385@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M44@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M36@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

First Baptist Church and was the widow of Ocie Lee Steddum, whom she married in 1930; and Ed Higgins, whom she married in 1969.

Survivors include three children, Mary Belle Steddum Jones of Mentone, Ocie Mozelle Steddum Bartee of Albany and Thomas D. Steddum of Cozumel, Quintana Roo, Mexico; three sisters, Imogene Cox Burrus of Abilene, Savonne Cox Giddins of Midland and Carlene Cox Craver of Breckenridge; one brother, Glen Cox of Haskell; nine grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church Remodeling Fund or a favorite charity and left at the funeral home.

Children of Sammye Elizabeth Cox and Ocie Lee Steddum:

- i. **Mary Belle Steddum** was born on 12 Jan 1931, in Shackelford, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Ocie Mozelle Steddum** was born on 23 Apr 1932.
- iii. **Thomas Dale Steddum** was born on 18 Feb 1934, in Haskell, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 18 Feb 1934).

178. **Jay M. Steddum** was born on 21 Sep 1910, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA, died on 8 Jan 1980, in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. He was the son of **Matthew Davis Steddum** and **Lucretia Isabelle Garvin**. He married **Ila Dill** on 6 Apr 1937.

179. **Ila Dill** (aka Ila Oma Riolet Dill) was born on 18 Feb 1908,<sup>4</sup> died on 22 Aug 1995, in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **Fredrick W Dill** and **Clara Bell Rea**. She married **Jay M. Steddum** on 6 Apr 1937.

Residences for Ila Dill: 1910, Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

180. **Charles Alfred Steddum** (aka Charlie \_\_\_\_, Charly Steddum, Charlie A Steddum, Charlie A Steddum, Charlie Steddum, Charlie Steddum, Charles A Steddum, Chas A Steddum, Charlie Alfred

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M36@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Steddum) was born on 31 Mar 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 31 Mar 1905, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1905, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 14 Feb 1979, in Mount Enterprise, Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 16 Feb 1980, in Rusk, Texas, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> or on 16 Feb 1980, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>). He was the son of [James William Steddum](#) and [Myrtle Ann Bailey](#). He married (1) [Ella Faye Makovy Newman](#). He married (2) [Mildred Inez Edge](#) on 21 Nov 1961.

Residences for Charles Alfred Steddum: 1930, Coleman, Texas, USA.<sup>13,14,15</sup> 1910, Pine Creek,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll T624\_855, part , page . @M74@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. @M32@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  14. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll
-

Sheridan, Nebraska, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Donley, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1920, Donley, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> Significant events for Charles Alfred Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Charles Alfred Steddum and Ella Faye Makovy Newman:

- i. **Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum** was born on 4 Jun 1927, in Coleman, Texas, USA,<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> died in May 1986, in La Porte, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Lois M. Steddum** was born about 1928.
- iii. **Myrtle Cleo Steddum** was born on 28 Jan 1930.<sup>11</sup>

---

14. 2308, page , image 923.0. @M32@

15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pine Creek, Sheridan, Nebraska, ED , roll T624\_855, part , page . @M74@

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M31@

7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov

8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@

9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

- iv. **Edwinna Steddum** was born on 27 Jul 1931, in Coleman, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- v. **Charlie Fay Steddum** was born on 22 Jul 1933, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or on 22 Jul 1933, in Mount Calm Hill Texas<sup>5</sup>), died on 17 Mar 2012, in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 16 Mar 2012, or on 17 Mar 2012, in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA<sup>7</sup>).
- vi. **Clyde A. Steddum** was born on 29 Jan 1936.

181. **Ella Faye Makovy Newman** (aka Fay N Steddum, Ella F Newman, Faye Newman, Ella Fay Newman, Ella Fay Newman, Ella Fay Newman, Fay Newman) was born on 6 Dec 1906, in Texas,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M139@
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M501@
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



## Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

---

USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or about 1909, in Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in 1907, in Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup>), died on 30 Sep 1985, in Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 30 Sep 1985, in Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>). She was the daughter of [James V Newman](#) and [Galesner Newman](#). She married [Charles Alfred Steddum](#).

Residences for Ella Faye Makovy Newman: 1930, Coleman, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup> 1910, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1920, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1910, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1910, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup> 1910,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1542, part , page . @M140@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 511. @M141@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1542, part , page . @M140@
-

Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Ella Faye Makovy Newman and Charles Alfred Steddum:

- i. **Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum** was born on 4 Jun 1927, in Coleman, Texas, USA,<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> died in May 1986, in La Porte, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Lois M. Steddum** was born about 1928.
- iii. **Myrtle Cleo Steddum** was born on 28 Jan 1930.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **Edwinna Steddum** was born on 27 Jul 1931, in Coleman, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
14. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 511. @M141@
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M31@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M139@
-

v. **Charlie Fay Steddum** was born on 22 Jul 1933, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 22 Jul 1933, in Mount Calm Hill Texas<sup>4</sup>), died on 17 Mar 2012, in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 16 Mar 2012, or on 17 Mar 2012, in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA<sup>6</sup>).

vi. **Clyde A. Steddum** was born on 29 Jan 1936.

182. **Mildred Inez Edge** married **Charles Alfred Steddum** on 21 Nov 1961.

183. **Minnie Belle Steddum** was born about 1908, in Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **James William Steddum** and **Myrtle Ann Bailey**.

184. **Samuel Albert Steddum** was born about 1909, in Nebraska, USA, buried in Eastland, Texas, USA. He was the son of **James William Steddum** and **Myrtle Ann Bailey**.

Notes for Samuel Albert Steddum:

Discharged from the US Navy from the USS Bennington, 8 Nov 1945, San Pedro, California (BM 2d Class).

Significant events for Samuel Albert Steddum: Military service, Navy BM 2d Class.

185. **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, II** (aka Napoleon B. Steddum) was born on 8 Jul 1910, in Lakeside, Sheridan, Nebraska, USA, died on 8 Jul 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 8 Jul 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of **James William Steddum** and **Myrtle Ann Bailey**. He married **Juanita A. Steddum** on 6 Apr 1931.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M501@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M44@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M44@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. @M44@

Children of Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, Ii and Juanita A. Steddum:

- i. **Harrell Loyd Steddum** was born on 25 Jul 1934, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Wanda Joyce Steddum** was born on 17 Aug 1936, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.
- iii. **Patsy Raye Steddum** was born on 17 Mar 1939, in May, Brown, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 8 Jun 2004, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- iv. **Clayton Rabb Steddum** was born on 28 Sep 1944, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 28 Sep 1944, in Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>).

186. **Juanita A. Steddum** (aka Wanita Allie Kinnard, Wanita Allie Kinnard) was born on 30 Jun 1912, in Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 30 Jun 1912, in Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 3 Apr 1995, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> She married **Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, Ii** on 6 Apr 1931.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Gene
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M18@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Significant events for Juanita A. Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Juanita A. Steddum and Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, II:

- i. **Harrell Loyd Steddum** was born on 25 Jul 1934, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Wanda Joyce Steddum** was born on 17 Aug 1936, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.
- iii. **Patsy Raye Steddum** was born on 17 Mar 1939, in May, Brown, Texas, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 8 Jun 2004, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>
- iv. **Clayton Rabb Steddum** was born on 28 Sep 1944, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 28 Sep 1944, in Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>).

187. **Whitfield F Steddum** (aka Whitfield F. Steddum, W F Steddum, Whitfield Steddum, Whitt Whitfield Steddum) was born on 9 Sep 1913, in Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1913<sup>9,10</sup>), died on 24 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 24 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Texas, USA, or in Sep 1982, in Laneville,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Gene
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M18@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Rusk, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 24 Sep 1982, in Smith, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [James William Steddum](#) and [Myrtle Ann Bailey](#). He married (1) [Alice Malinda Taylor](#) on 1 Aug 1953, in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) [Wanda Irene Jackson](#).

Significant events for Whitfield F Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Whitfield F Steddum and Alice Malinda Taylor:

- i. [Jeweldeen Margaret Jo Steddum](#) was born on 23 Jun 1934, in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. [Tommy Ray Steddum](#) was born on 11 Aug 1944, in Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> or on 11 Aug 1944<sup>9</sup>), died on 23 Dec 1975, in Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- iii. [Alfred Lucion Steddum](#) was born on 8 Oct 1945, in Brown, Texas, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or on 8 Oct

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M36@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  6. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M344@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

1945, in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup>).

iv. **David Leon Steddum** was born on 24 Sep 1956, in Brown, Texas, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or on 24 Sep 1956), died on 30 Nov 1983, in Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

v. **Jimmy Lee Steddum**

Children of Whitfield F Steddum and Wanda Irene Jackson:

i. **Whit Eugene Steddum** was born on 4 Nov 1950.<sup>6</sup>

188. **Alice Malinda Taylor** (aka Alice Steddum) was born on 15 Jun 1917, died on 28 May 1991, in Harris, Texas, USA. She married **Whitfield F Steddum** on 1 Aug 1953, in Harris, Texas, USA.

Children of Alice Malinda Taylor and Whitfield F Steddum:

i. **Jeweldeen Margaret Jo Steddum** was born on 23 Jun 1934, in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

ii. **Tommy Ray Steddum** was born on 11 Aug 1944, in Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> or on 11 Aug 1944<sup>12</sup>), died on 23 Dec 1975, in Bexar, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M36@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  9. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

iii. **Alfred Lucion Steddum** was born on 8 Oct 1945, in Brown, Texas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 8 Oct 1945, in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>).

iv. **David Leon Steddum** was born on 24 Sep 1956, in Brown, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 24 Sep 1956), died on 30 Nov 1983, in Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

v. **Jimmy Lee Steddum**

189. **Wanda Irene Jackson** married **Whitfield F Steddum**.

Children of Wanda Irene Jackson and Whitfield F Steddum:

i. **Whit Eugene Steddum** was born on 4 Nov 1950.<sup>10</sup>

190. **Nancy Alice Steddum** was born on 20 Sep 1916, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA, died on 28 Feb 1960, in Houston, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **James William Steddum** and **Myrtle Ann Bailey**. She married (1) **Joe Frank Langley** on 13 Jun 1942, in Eastland, Texas, USA. She married (2) **Raymond Haynes**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M344@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-



Children of Nancy Alice Steddum and Joe Frank Langley:

- i. **Frankie Allene Langley** was born on 17 Oct 1943, in Eastland, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Joe Gayland Langley** was born in 1945.
- iii. **Donald Leroy Langley** was born on 18 Dec 1948, in Taylor, Texas, USA.

Children of Nancy Alice Steddum and Raymond Haynes:

- i. **Barbara Jean Haynes** was born on 21 Mar 1936, in Brown, Texas, USA.

191. **Joe Frank Langley** was born on 20 Jul 1904, in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA, died on 20 Dec 1978, in Eastland, Texas, USA. He was the son of **Joesph Hill Langley** and **Melinda O. Medlin**. He married **Nancy Alice Steddum** on 13 Jun 1942, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

Children of Joe Frank Langley and Nancy Alice Steddum:

- i. **Frankie Allene Langley** was born on 17 Oct 1943, in Eastland, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Joe Gayland Langley** was born in 1945.
- iii. **Donald Leroy Langley** was born on 18 Dec 1948, in Taylor, Texas, USA.

192. **Raymond Haynes** married **Nancy Alice Steddum**.

Children of Raymond Haynes and Nancy Alice Steddum:

- i. **Barbara Jean Haynes** was born on 21 Mar 1936, in Brown, Texas, USA.

193. **Douglas Fairbanks Steddum** (aka Douglas Steddum) was born on 8 Jul 1921,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in May 1976, in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in May 1976, in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), buried in Eastland, Texas, USA. He was the son of **James William Steddum** and **Myrtle Ann Bailey**.

Significant events for Douglas Fairbanks Steddum: Military service, Army Tech Sergeant (E5). SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

194. **Dorothy Dean Steddum** (aka Dorothy D Steddum, Dorothy M. Steddum) was born on 18 Oct

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

1922<sup>1</sup> (or in 1922,<sup>2</sup> or about 1922,<sup>3</sup> or on 10 Jul 1921, in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 11 Nov 2006, in Cedar Crest, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [James William Steddum](#) and [Myrtle Ann Bailey](#). She married (1) [Walter Leonard Tucker](#) on 24 Jan 1946, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married (2) [Cabe Terrel Powers](#). She married (3) [C E Watkins](#) on 27 Feb 1972, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Notes for Dorothy Dean Steddum:

Pictures of Dorothy Dean Steddum and brothers and sisters. [Http://geocities.com/jagsted/dds.jpg](http://geocities.com/jagsted/dds.jpg)

Residences for Dorothy Dean Steddum: 1930, Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> Significant events for Dorothy Dean Steddum: SSN issued, California, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Dorothy Dean Steddum and Walter Leonard Tucker:

- i. [Leonard Wayne Tucker](#) was born on 28 Apr 1946.
- ii. [Walter Leonard Tucker, Jr.](#) was born on 10 Jun 1947, in Bexar, Texas, USA.
- iii. [Patrick Gayon Tucker](#) was born on 19 Jun 1951.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 564-36-3559; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 564-36-3559; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 564-36-3559; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
-

Children of Dorothy Dean Steddum and Cabe Terrel Powers:

i. **Carolyn Ann Powers**

195. **Walter Leonard Tucker** (aka Walter L. Tucker) was born on 29 Jan 1921, in Carbon, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 3 May 2005, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> He was the son of **Erie Thomas Tucker** and **Jerusha Emaline Fields**. He married **Dorothy Dean Steddum** on 24 Jan 1946, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Notes for Walter Leonard Tucker:

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/12666727/person/-207678138?ssrc=&ftm=1>

Residences for Walter Leonard Tucker: between 1971 and 1999, Eastland, Eastland Co., Texas.<sup>10</sup> 1930, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1930, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1930, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup> Significant

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 455-26-3071; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 455-26-3071; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  8. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

events for Walter Leonard Tucker: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> BURIAL, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Walter Leonard Tucker and Dorothy Dean Steddum:

- i. **Leonard Wayne Tucker** was born on 28 Apr 1946.
- ii. **Walter Leonard Tucker, Jr.** was born on 10 Jun 1947, in Bexar, Texas, USA.
- iii. **Patrick Gayon Tucker** was born on 19 Jun 1951.

196. **Cabe Terrel Powers** married **Dorothy Dean Steddum**.

Children of Cabe Terrel Powers and Dorothy Dean Steddum:

- i. **Carolyn Ann Powers**

197. **C E Watkins** was born in 1915.<sup>3</sup> He married **Dorothy Dean Steddum** on 27 Feb 1972, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

198. **Rabb Steddum** was born on 25 Sep 1924, in Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 25 Sep 1924,<sup>7</sup> or on 25 Sep

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 455-26-3071; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

1924<sup>8,9,1,2</sup> died on 19 Jul 1973, in Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>3,4,5,6,7</sup> buried in Eastland, Texas, USA. He was the son of [James William Steddum](#) and [Myrtle Ann Bailey](#). He married [Hazel Novel Franklin](#).

Residences for Rabb Steddum: 1930, Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> Significant events for Rabb Steddum: Military service, Navy Seaman First Class. SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Rabb Steddum and Hazel Novel Franklin:

- i. [Clifton Boyde Steddum](#) was born on 5 May 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- ii. [Sharon Eyvonne Steddum](#) was born on 17 Nov 1952, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

199. [Hazel Novel Franklin](#) was born in 1926, died on 12 Apr 2009, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA. She married [Rabb Steddum](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M172@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M326@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Children of Hazel Novel Franklin and Rabb Steddum:

- i. **Clifton Boyde Steddum** was born on 5 May 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Sharon Eyvonne Steddum** was born on 17 Nov 1952, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

200. **Martha L Steddum** (aka Laura Steddum) was born in 1926.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **James William Steddum** and **Myrtle Ann Bailey**.

201. **James William Steddum, II** was born on 12 Jun 1932, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 20 Jan 2005, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of **James William Steddum** and **Myrtle Ann Bailey**. He married **Joan Hooper** on 12 Jun 1959.

Significant events for James William Steddum, II: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> BURIAL, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M172@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M326@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, *Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database* online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, *Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database* online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  11. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, *Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database* online.
-

Children of James William Steddum, Ii and Joan Hooper:

- i. **Danny Ray Steddum** was born on 1 Mar 1957.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Michael Dewayne Steddum** was born on 13 Jan 1960, in Fort Campbell, Calloway, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2,3,4,5</sup>
- iii. **James Patrick Steddum** was born on 1 Oct 1963, in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA.

202. **Joan Hooper** was born on 17 Mar 1938, died on 3 May 1999, in Smith, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 3 May 1999). She married **James William Steddum, Ii** on 12 Jun 1959.

Notes for Joan Hooper:

See <http://genforum.genealogy.com/h/hooper/messages/2462.html>

Children of Joan Hooper and James William Steddum, Ii:

- i. **Danny Ray Steddum** was born on 1 Mar 1957.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Michael Dewayne Steddum** was born on 13 Jan 1960, in Fort Campbell, Calloway,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  2. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Births 1911-1999, Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M39@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov

Kentucky, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>

iii. **James Patrick Steddum** was born on 1 Oct 1963, in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA.

203. **Benson Leroy Steddum** was born on 20 Jul 1935, in Texas, USA. He was the son of **Ephriham Wilson Steddum** and **Edith Roos Matson**. He married (1) **Frances Lee Cody** on 4 Jun 1968. He married (2) **Dorothy L. Garrett** on 25 Jul 1975, in Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married (3) **Wanda Jean Wright**.

Children of Benson Leroy Steddum and Wanda Jean Wright:

i. **David Leroy Steddum** was born on 28 Dec 1961, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

204. **Frances Lee Cody** married **Benson Leroy Steddum** on 4 Jun 1968.

205. **Dorothy L. Garrett** was born in 1944. She married **Benson Leroy Steddum** on 25 Jul 1975, in Brazoria, Texas, USA.

206. **Wanda Jean Wright** married **Benson Leroy Steddum**.

Children of Wanda Jean Wright and Benson Leroy Steddum:

i. **David Leroy Steddum** was born on 28 Dec 1961, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

207. **Bee Steddum** was born about 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **William Alford Steddum** and **Lydia Ann Stuart**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Births 1911-1999, Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M228@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M228@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
-



Residences for Bee Steddum: 1920, Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

208. **Willie Belle Steddum** (aka Willie B. Rone, Willie Rone, Willie B Rone) was born on 4 Dec 1911<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or about 1912, in Texas, USA), died on 14 Jan 1997, in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in Wise, Texas, USA). She was the daughter of [William Alford Steddum](#) and [Lydia Ann Stuart](#). She married [Lawrence Rone](#).

Notes for Willie Belle Steddum:

[http://www.wf.net/~drycreek/funeral\\_home\\_records.htm](http://www.wf.net/~drycreek/funeral_home_records.htm) (funeral record)

Residences for Willie Belle Steddum: 1920, Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1930, Grayson, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 8, Grayson, Texas, ED 59, roll 2337, page , image 1168.0. @M389@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@

USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Willie Belle Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Willie Belle Steddum and Lawrence Rone:

- i. **Patsy Jean Rone** was born on 31 Jul 1928, in Grayson, Texas, USA<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> (or about 1929, in Grayson, Texas, USA, or on 31 Jul 1928, in Pottsboro, Grayson, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 29 Jan 2009, in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

209. **Lawrence Rone** (aka Rone, Lawrence Rhone) was born on 5 Oct 1911,<sup>10</sup> died on 19 Nov 1989, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 8, Grayson, Texas, ED 59, roll 2337, page , image 1168.0. @M389@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M388@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 8, Grayson, Texas, ED 59, roll 2337, page , image 1168.0. @M389@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in Nov 1989, in Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>). He married [Willie Belle Steddum](#).

Significant events for Lawrence Rone: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Lawrence Rone and Willie Belle Steddum:

- i. [Patsy Jean Rone](#) was born on 31 Jul 1928, in Grayson, Texas, USA<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or about 1929, in Grayson, Texas, USA, or on 31 Jul 1928, in Pottsboro, Grayson, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 29 Jan 2009, in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

210. [Evelyn Steddum](#) was born about 1915, in Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [William Alford](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M388@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 8, Grayson, Texas, ED 59, roll 2337, page , image 1168.0. @M389@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
-

[Steddum](#) and [Lydia Ann Stuart](#).

Residences for Evelyn Steddum: 1920, Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

211. **Colby Elliot Steddum** (aka Colby Steddum) was born on 15 Jan 1917, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1917, or on 15 Jan 1917,<sup>3</sup> or in 1917<sup>4</sup>), died on 20 Sep 1988, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 20 Sep 1988, in Tarrant, Texas, USA). He was the son of [Frank Colby Steddum](#) and [Nannie Melissa Elliott](#). He married [Mary Edna Mccollum](#).

Residences for Colby Elliot Steddum: 1930, Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> Significant events for Colby Elliot Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Colby Elliot Steddum and Mary Edna Mccollum:

- i. **Nancy Steddum** was born on 14 Jul 1950, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 14 Jul 1950, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sherman Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 748. @M154@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount Calm, Hill, Texas; Roll: 2357; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24; Image: 620.0. @M454@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount Calm, Hill, Texas; Roll: 2357; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24; Image: 620.0. @M454@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ii. **Glenn Elliott Steddum** was born on 15 Sep 1952, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 15 Sep 1952).
- iii. **Cheryl Elizabeth Steddum** was born on 2 Feb 1957, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

212. **Mary Edna Mccollum** was born on 21 Feb 1920, in Houston, Texas, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 13 Nov 2001, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 12 Nov 2001, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA). She was the daughter of **William Mccollum** and **Agnes Unkown**. She married **Colby Elliot Steddum**.

Notes for Mary Edna Mccollum:

Mary Steddum was born Feb. 21, 1920 in Houston. She was the daughter of William and Agnes McCollum. She graduated from Childress High School in 1937 and moved to Ft. Worth. She attended Brantley Draughon Business College in 1938 and later night school at TCU. Mary worked for the State Department in Washington, D.C. and transferred to Fort Worth and worked for several federal agencies. She was a charter member of St. Philip Presbyterian Church of Hurst and a charter member of Fort Worth Banker's Wives Club. She married Colby E. Steddum in 1947. Mary was preceded in death by her husband in 1988 and an infant daughter, Nancy, in 1950. She enjoyed traveling, china painting, bridge and spending time with her family and friends.

Significant events for Mary Edna Mccollum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M326@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M155@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M116@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Mary Edna Mccollum and Colby Elliot Steddum:

- i. **Nancy Steddum** was born on 14 Jul 1950, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 14 Jul 1950, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Glenn Elliott Steddum** was born on 15 Sep 1952, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 15 Sep 1952).
- iii. **Cheryl Elizabeth Steddum** was born on 2 Feb 1957, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

213. **William Arthur Steddum** (aka Bill \_\_\_\_\_, W. A. Steddum) was born on 11 Nov 1918,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 7 Jan 2002, in Meraux, St Bernard, Louisiana, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 7 Jan 2002, in Louisiana, USA), buried in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA. He was the son of **Frank Colby Steddum** and **Nannie Melissa Elliott**. He married **Juanita Eloise Sharp** on 5 May 1941, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Notes for William Arthur Steddum:

William Arthur "Bill" Steddum, a retired shipfitter who once toured as a professional wrestler, died Monday of a stroke at Metropolitan Hospice. He was 83. Mr. Steddum was born in Texas and lived in the New Orleans area for the past 42 years. He worked at Pearl Harbor Navy Yard during World War II, after which he toured the United States as a wrestler. He worked at Avondale Shipyards for 25 years. He was a member of Crescent City Lodge No. 387 in Jefferson and Hubbard City Lodge No. 530 in Hubbard, Texas. Survivors include two sons, Riddle Eugene Steddum of Houston and William David Steddum of Meraux; and three grandchildren. Graveside services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. in Mount Calm Old Town Cemetery in Mount Calm, Texas.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M326@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M155@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of William Arthur Steddum and Juanita Eloise Sharp:

- i. **Riddle Eugene Steddum** was born on 29 Jul 1942, in Texas, USA.
- ii. **William David Steddum** was born on 24 Nov 1953.

214. **Juanita Eloise Sharp** (aka Juanita Steddum, Juanita A. Steddum, Juanita Allie Sharp) was born on 30 Jun 1912,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 3 Apr 1995, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 3 Apr 1995, in Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 3 Apr 1995, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), buried in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA. She married **William Arthur Steddum** on 5 May 1941, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Notes for Juanita Eloise Sharp:

Juanita Sharp Steddum, a retired clerk at Ochsner Foundation Hospital, died Monday of cancer at her home. She was 76. Mrs. Steddum was born in Mount Calm, Texas, and lived in LaPlace for 10 years. Survivors include her husband, William Steddum; two sons, Riddle Steddum and William Steddum; and three grandchildren. A funeral will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at Wades Funeral Home, 201 W. Third St., Hubbard, Texas. Burial will be in Mount Calm Cemetery.

Significant events for Juanita Eloise Sharp: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Juanita Eloise Sharp and William Arthur Steddum:

- i. **Riddle Eugene Steddum** was born on 29 Jul 1942, in Texas, USA.
- ii. **William David Steddum** was born on 24 Nov 1953.

215. **Nellie Margaret Mcgee** (aka Nellie M. Raines) was born on 28 Jul 1908, in Joplin, Jasper,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 14 Jan 2000, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of [Alfred George Mcgee](#) and [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#). She married [Lewis Edgar Raines](#) on 14 Mar 1925, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Significant events for Nellie Margaret Mcgee: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Nellie Margaret Mcgee and Lewis Edgar Raines:

i. [Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.](#) was born on 15 Jul 1926, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>

216. **Lewis Edgar Raines** (aka Lewis E. Raines, Sr.) Lewis Edgar Raines was born on 31 Mar 1901, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died on 23 Oct 1992, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> He

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army E
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Quapaw, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 553. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-



married [Nellie Margaret Mcgee](#) on 14 Mar 1925, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Residences for Lewis Edgar Raines: 1920, Quapaw, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Lewis Edgar Raines: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Lewis Edgar Raines and Nellie Margaret Mcgee:

- i. [Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.](#) was born on 15 Jul 1926, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

217. **George Rodger Mcgee** was born on 13 Jan 1911, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 9 Jan 1965, in Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of [Alfred George Mcgee](#) and [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#). He married [Eloise Pearl Sanderson](#) on 3 Sep 1932, in Oklahoma, USA.

Children of George Rodger Mcgee and Eloise Pearl Sanderson:

- i. [Lenetta Jean Mcgee](#) was born on 11 Nov 1933, in Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. [Patricia Louise Mcgee](#) was born on 17 Feb 1935, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

218. **Eloise Pearl Sanderson** married [George Rodger Mcgee](#) on 3 Sep 1932, in Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Eloise Pearl Sanderson and George Rodger Mcgee:

- i. [Lenetta Jean Mcgee](#) was born on 11 Nov 1933, in Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. [Patricia Louise Mcgee](#) was born on 17 Feb 1935, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

219. **Emma Leona Graham** was born on 15 Jun 1918. She was the daughter of [Lon Graham](#) and [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#). She married [Howard Withers](#) on 4 May 1941.

Children of Emma Leona Graham and Howard Withers:

- i. [Rita Joan Withers](#) was born on 6 Mar 1942.
- ii. [Larry David Withers](#) was born on 21 Apr 1945.

220. **Howard Withers** married [Emma Leona Graham](#) on 4 May 1941.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Quapaw, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 553. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army E
-

Children of Howard Withers and Emma Leona Graham:

- i. **Rita Joan Withers** was born on 6 Mar 1942.
- ii. **Larry David Withers** was born on 21 Apr 1945.

221. **Ina June Graham** was born on 1 Jun 1920, died on 16 Feb 1989, in Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [Lon Graham](#) and [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#). She married [Kuenert](#).

Children of Ina June Graham and Kuenert:

- i. **Nancy June Kuenert** was born on 31 May 1957.

222. **Kuenert** married [Ina June Graham](#).

Children of Kuenert and Ina June Graham:

- i. **Nancy June Kuenert** was born on 31 May 1957.

223. **Donald Leroy Graham** was born on 5 Jun 1923, died on 20 Sep 1944, in France. He was the son of [Lon Graham](#) and [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#).

224. **Charles Edward Graham** was born on 19 Dec 1924, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Lon Graham](#) and [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#). He married [Marreute Ethel Gibson](#) on 31 Dec 1949, in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Charles Edward Graham and Marreute Ethel Gibson:

- i. **Denise Diana Graham**
- ii. **Dana Marie Graham**
- iii. **Donald Leroy Graham** was born on 28 Jun 1956.

225. **Marreute Ethel Gibson** was born on 27 Oct 1931, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She married [Charles Edward Graham](#) on 31 Dec 1949, in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Marreute Ethel Gibson and Charles Edward Graham:

- i. **Denise Diana Graham**
- ii. **Dana Marie Graham**
- iii. **Donald Leroy Graham** was born on 28 Jun 1956.

226. **Max Eugene Graham** was born on 18 Jun 1926, died in 1926. He was the son of [Lon Graham](#) and [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#).

227. **Dale Andrew Graham** was born on 18 Jun 1932, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA, died on 5 Jul 1988, in Wichita Falls, Archer, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 5 Jul 1988, in Wichita, Kansas, USA). He was the son of [Lon Graham](#) and [Mirtie Emmaline Steddum](#). He married (1) [Jennie Bratt](#). He

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

---

married (2) [Nelda Joyce Lynch](#) on 7 May 1966, in Wichita, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He married (3) [Living Timmons](#).<sup>2</sup>

228. **Jennie Bratt** married [Dale Andrew Graham](#).

229. **Nelda Joyce Lynch** was born in 1935.<sup>3</sup> She married [Dale Andrew Graham](#) on 7 May 1966, in Wichita, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

230. **Living Timmons** married [Dale Andrew Graham](#).<sup>5</sup>

231. **John James Steddum** was born on 1 Jan 1917, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Mar 1968, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [James Wilbur Steddum](#) and [Ethel May Campbell](#). He married [Reba Marcille Mallender](#) on 27 Jul 1937, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of John James Steddum and Reba Marcille Mallender:

- i. [Beverly Ann Steddum](#)
- ii. [Debra Gay Steddum](#)

232. **Reba Marcille Mallender** (aka Peba Millender) was born on 8 Sep 1917, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married [John James Steddum](#) on 27 Jul 1937, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Noble, Garfield, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 388. @M436@
-

Residences for Reba Marcille Mallender: 1920, Noble, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Reba Marcille Mallender and John James Steddum:

- i. **Beverly Ann Steddum**
- ii. **Debra Gay Steddum**

233. **Viola Pearl Steddum** was born on 15 Oct 1918.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of **James Wilbur Steddum** and **Ethel May Campbell**.

234. **Dolly Steddum** was born on 10 Mar 1920. She was the daughter of **James Wilbur Steddum** and **Ethel May Campbell**.

235. **Delma Lorraine Steddum** (aka Delma L Steddum, Delma L Steddum) was born on 27 Mar 1921, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of **James Wilbur Steddum** and **Ethel May Campbell**. She married **John B. Bonham** on 5 Nov 1938, in Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Residences for Delma Lorraine Steddum: 1930, Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Delma Lorraine Steddum and John B. Bonham:

- i. **Charlotte Sue Bonham** was born on 29 Jul 1941, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. **Rose Annette Bonham** was born on 4 Sep 1942, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. **John Mack Bonham** was born on 16 May 1950, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

236. **John B. Bonham** (aka John Bonham, John Bonham) was born on 20 May 1917, in Homestead, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He married **Delma Lorraine Steddum** on 5 Nov 1938, in Cherokee,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Noble, Garfield, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 388. @M436@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1902, page , image 1004.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1902, page , image 1004.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Homestead, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 174. @M179@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Residences for John B. Bonham: 1920, Homestead, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of John B. Bonham and Delma Lorraine Steddum:

- i. **Charlotte Sue Bonham** was born on 29 Jul 1941, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. **Rose Annette Bonham** was born on 4 Sep 1942, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. **John Mack Bonham** was born on 16 May 1950, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

237. **Bruce Edwin Steddum** (aka Bruce E. Steddum) was born on 11 Jun 1930, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA). He was the son of **Jesse Edwin Steddum** and **Glenna Fern Kelly**. He married **Carol Patricia Wise** on 11 Jan 1969, in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Bruce Edwin Steddum:

Bruce Edwin Steddum - Joplin Globe Obituary

Bruce Edwin Steddum, 70, Webb City, was born in Joplin, June 1, 1930, and passed away Monday, October 30, 2000. Bruce was an Army Infantry Corporal in the Korean War. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jess and Glenna Steddum, both of Joplin. He is survived by his wife, Carolyn; three children and their families, Tom and Sherry Davis, Willard, Warrant Officer James Edwin Steddum and wife, Katrina, Copperas Cove, Texas, Donna Hoover, Joplin; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Missouri Veteran's Cemetery, Springfield, under the direction of Greenlawn Funeral Home North, Springfield, Mo.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Homestead, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 174. @M179@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Significant events for Bruce Edwin Steddum: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Bruce Edwin Steddum and Carol Patricia Wise:

- i. **James Edwin Steddum** was born on 22 Mar 1970, in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, USA.<sup>2</sup>

238. **Carol Patricia Wise** was born on 20 Mar 1939, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Carl Guy Wise** and **Harriet Elgynia Nelson**. She married (1) **Scott Jackson Mcginnis** on 21 Jun 1956, in Arkansas, USA. She married (2) **Bruce Edwin Steddum** on 11 Jan 1969, in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas, USA.

Children of Carol Patricia Wise and Scott Jackson Mcginnis:

- i. **Sherry Lynn Mcginnis** was born on 31 Mar 1957, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Donna Kay Mcginnis** was born on 6 Jan 1962, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Children of Carol Patricia Wise and Bruce Edwin Steddum:

- i. **James Edwin Steddum** was born on 22 Mar 1970, in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, USA.<sup>4</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M97@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M111@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M97@
-



239. **Jo Ernestine Steddum** (aka Jo E Steddum, Jo E Steddum, Jo E Steddum, Jo E Steddum) was born on 11 Jul 1928.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Gordon Allen Steddum](#) and [Martha Pearl Anglen](#). She married [Robert E Greer](#) on 26 Jun 1945, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1945<sup>3,4</sup>).

Children of Jo Ernestine Steddum and Robert E Greer:

- i. [Robert Allen Greer](#) was born on 1 Jan 1950.
- ii. [Craig Eugene Greer](#) was born on 26 Apr 1957.
- iii. [Christy Jo Greer](#) was born on 26 Apr 1957.
- iv. [Jeffery Kent Greer](#) was born on 25 Jun 1966.

240. **Robert E Greer** (aka Robert E. Greer, Robert E Greer, Robert E Greer) was born in 1926<sup>5</sup> (or about 1926<sup>6</sup>). He was the son of [George Greer](#) and [Virga Mae Gipson](#). He married [Jo Ernestine Steddum](#) on 26 Jun 1945, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1945<sup>8,9</sup>).

Children of Robert E Greer and Jo Ernestine Steddum:

- i. [Robert Allen Greer](#) was born on 1 Jan 1950.
- ii. [Craig Eugene Greer](#) was born on 26 Apr 1957.
- iii. [Christy Jo Greer](#) was born on 26 Apr 1957.
- iv. [Jeffery Kent Greer](#) was born on 25 Jun 1966.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives @M143@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



241. **John Edwin Allemann** (aka John E. Allemann) was born on 13 Aug 1920,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 27 Mar 1995, in Quapaw, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 27 Mar 1995). He was the son of [James A Allemann](#) and [Georgia Iva Steddum](#). He married [Nellie Nadine Lynch](#) on 10 Mar 1941, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

Significant events for John Edwin Allemann: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of John Edwin Allemann and Nellie Nadine Lynch:

- i. **John Wesley Allemann**
- ii. **Connie Jo Allemann** was born on 21 Dec 1942.
- iii. **Jimmie Lee Allemann** was born on 15 Sep 1946.

242. **Nellie Nadine Lynch** married [John Edwin Allemann](#) on 10 Mar 1941, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Nellie Nadine Lynch and John Edwin Allemann:

- i. **John Wesley Allemann**
- ii. **Connie Jo Allemann** was born on 21 Dec 1942.
- iii. **Jimmie Lee Allemann** was born on 15 Sep 1946.

243. **Ethel Marie Allemann** was born on 26 Jan 1923. She was the daughter of [James A Allemann](#) and [Georgia Iva Steddum](#). She married [Ralph P Neighbors](#) on 9 Jun 1942.

Children of Ethel Marie Allemann and Ralph P Neighbors:

- i. **Ralph Ronald Neighbors** was born on 21 Nov 1943.

244. **Ralph P Neighbors** (aka Ralph P. Neighbors, Ralph P Neighbors, Ralph Neighbors) was born on

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

---

13 Oct 1921, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 13 Oct 1921<sup>4,5,6,7</sup>), died on 17 Apr 2003, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA<sup>8,9,10,11,12</sup> (or on 17 Apr 2003, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA<sup>13</sup>). He was the son of [Lacie Coleman Neighbors](#) and [Anna L Miller](#). He married [Ethel Marie Allemann](#) on 9 Jun 1942.

Notes for Ralph P Neighbors:

Ralph P. Neighbors, 81, Olathe, KS, passed away Thursday, April 17, 2003, at Olathe Medical Center. Family services will be private. Interment in Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens, Olathe. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Good Samaritan Nursing Center, Olathe. Mr. Neighbors was born Oct. 13, 1921, in Shawnee, OK, to Lacie and Anna (Miller) Neighbors. Ralph attended the U.S. Naval Academy and Johns Hopkins University and served in both the Navy and U.S. Army during World War II. He was combat wounded at the Battle of the Bulge and received the Purple Heart. Following the war, he earned a Master's Degree in chemistry from Pittsburg State University. He was a

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

member of Johnson County DAV Post #34 and VFW Post #2993. In 1983, he retired as Research Manager for Chevron. He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Lacie; and a granddaughter, Brandi Neighbors Marler. Survivors include his wife of 60 years, Ethel; a son, Ralph R. Neighbors and wife, Jacque, Olathe; two grandsons, Lacie C. Neighbors II, Olathe, and Aaron Neighbors, Shawnee, KS; two great-grandchildren, Ryan and Kaitlin Neighbors; a brother, Tommy Casteel, Columbus, MS; and a step-sister, Jewell Morris, Culver City, CA.

Residences for Ralph P Neighbors: Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1930, Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Ralph P Neighbors: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> BURIAL, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Ralph P Neighbors and Ethel Marie Allemann:

i. **Ralph Ronald Neighbors** was born on 21 Nov 1943.

245. **James Gordon Allemann** (aka Bud \_\_\_\_\_, James G. Allemann, James G Allemann) was born on 22 Aug 1924,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 30 Nov 2003, in Spring Valley, San Diego, California, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **James A Allemann** and **Georgia Iva Steddum**. He married **Marilynn Gastellum** on 20 Oct 1944, in Yuma, Arizona, USA.

- 
1. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
-

Notes for James Gordon Allemann:

**Young Bud**

Significant events for James Gordon Allemann: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> BURIAL, 11 Dec 2003, California, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of James Gordon Allemann and Marilynn Gastellum:

- i. **Georgia Lee Allemann** was born on 18 Nov 1945, in Orange, California, USA<sup>3,4,5,6,7</sup> (or on 18 Nov 1945).
- ii. **Marilynn Wynn Allemann** was born on 15 Jun 1948, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 15 Jun 1948).

246. **Marilynn Gastellum** married **James Gordon Allemann** on 20 Oct 1944, in Yuma, Arizona, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M423@
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M424@
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
-

Children of Marilyn Gastellum and James Gordon Allemann:

- i. **Georgia Lee Allemann** was born on 18 Nov 1945, in Orange, California, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup>  
(or on 18 Nov 1945).
- ii. **Marilynn Wynn Allemann** was born on 15 Jun 1948, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>6,7</sup>  
(or on 15 Jun 1948).

247. **Warren Wayne Steddum** (aka Warren Steddum, Warren Steddum) was born on 19 May 1930,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died on 18 Mar 1984, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12,13</sup> He was the son of **Fred Linden Steddum** and **Pearl Lucille Hart**. He married **Noretta Irene Mcquigg** on 16 Aug 1957.

Significant events for Warren Wayne Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M423@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M424@
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Warren Wayne Steddum and Noretta Irene Mcquigg:

- i. **Brenda Gail Steddum** was born on 20 Mar 1959, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 20 Mar 1959, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA).
- ii. **Nita Irene Steddum** was born on 18 Sep 1961, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

248. **Noretta Irene Mcquigg** (aka Noretta Mcquigg, Noretta Irene Steddum) was born on 7 Apr 1938, in Lipscomb, Texas, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 19 Apr 2009, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 19 Apr 2009, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA). She was the daughter of **Joseph H Mcquigg** and **Okla Irene Dearing**. She married **Warren Wayne Steddum** on 16 Aug 1957.

Significant events for Noretta Irene Mcquigg: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M149@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M228@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M150@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
-

Children of Noretta Irene Mcquigg and Warren Wayne Steddum:

- i. **Brenda Gail Steddum** was born on 20 Mar 1959, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 20 Mar 1959, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA).
- ii. **Nita Irene Steddum** was born on 18 Sep 1961, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

249. **Retha Janet Steddum** was born on 28 Apr 1937. She was the daughter of **Fred Linden Steddum** and **Pearl Lucille Hart**. She married **James Robert Gaskill** on 10 Nov 1957.

Children of Retha Janet Steddum and James Robert Gaskill:

- i. **Kenneth Duane Gaskill** was born on 2 Mar 1959, in Potter, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 2 Mar 1959).
- ii. **Brian Lee Gaskill** was born on 21 Apr 1960, in Potter, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

250. **James Robert Gaskill** was born on 21 Nov 1931, in Tyro, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Archie Aaron Gaskill** and **Anna Maybelle Moore**. He married **Retha Janet Steddum** on 10 Nov 1957.

Notes for James Robert Gaskill:

JAMES R. 'JIM' GASKILL

The funeral for James R. "Jim" Gaskill, 75, of Lamont, will be 2 p.m. Sa-turday at First Christian

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M149@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M228@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M442@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M151@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Church, Lamont. The Rev. Jeff McReynolds will officiate. Burial will be in Lamont Cemetery. Arrangements are by Wilson Funeral Home, Pond Creek. The casket will remain closed after the service.

He was born Nov. 21, 1931, in Tyro, Kan., to Archie Aaron and Anna Maybelle Moore Gaskill and died Sunday, May 20, 2007, at Integris Bass Baptist Pavillion.

He was raised in Wann and graduated from high school in 1950. He joined the Air Force following graduation.

He married Janet Steddum Nov. 10, 1956, in Enid while he was stationed at Vance Air Force Base. He made his career in the Air Force, retiring Feb. 1, 1974. He was a 20-year volunteer firefighter and a member of Masonic Lodge A.F.&A.M. of Lamont and First Christian Church of Lamont.

Surviving are his wife, Janet; two sons, Ken Gaskill of Deer Creek and Brian Gaskill of Sherman, Texas; three brothers, Wayne Gaskill of Woodland, Calif., Frank Gaskill of New Philadelphia, Ohio, and Ron Moore of Dixon, Calif.; two sisters, Evelyn Lucas of Bartlesville and Louise Woolam of Wann; six grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

Children of James Robert Gaskill and Retha Janet Steddum:

- i. **Kenneth Duane Gaskill** was born on 2 Mar 1959, in Potter, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 2 Mar 1959).
- ii. **Brian Lee Gaskill** was born on 21 Apr 1960, in Potter, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

251. **Carol Ann Steddum** was born on 4 Jul 1940. She was the daughter of **Fred Linden Steddum** and **Pearl Lucille Hart**. She married (1) **Benjamin Nicholas** on 1 Dec 1959. She married (2) **Billy Don Tooman** on 29 Oct 1964.

Children of Carol Ann Steddum and Benjamin Nicholas:

- i. **Mark Alan Nicholas** was born on 21 Nov 1959, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 21 Nov

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M442@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M151@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M440@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M441@
-



1959).

- ii. **Marla Kay Nicholas** was born on 16 Oct 1960.

Children of Carol Ann Steddum and Billy Don Tooman:

- i. **Traci Lea Tooman** was born on 22 Oct 1964.

252. **Benjamin Nicholas** married **Carol Ann Steddum** on 1 Dec 1959.

Children of Benjamin Nicholas and Carol Ann Steddum:

- i. **Mark Alan Nicholas** was born on 21 Nov 1959, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 21 Nov 1959).  
ii. **Marla Kay Nicholas** was born on 16 Oct 1960.

253. **Billy Don Tooman** married **Carol Ann Steddum** on 29 Oct 1964.

Children of Billy Don Tooman and Carol Ann Steddum:

- i. **Traci Lea Tooman** was born on 22 Oct 1964.

254. **Gary Dean Steddum** (aka Gary D. Steddum) was born on 8 Jul 1942,<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> died on 28 Apr 1996, in Garfield, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 28 Apr 1996, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 28 Apr 1996, in Garfield, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9</sup>). He was the son of **Fred Linden Steddum** and **Pearl Lucille Hart**. He married (1) **Carolyn Jo Jones** on 19 Sep 1966, in Gray, Texas, USA (or on 19 Sep 1966, in Gray,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M440@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M441@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Texas, USA<sup>1</sup>). He married (2) [Gwendolyn Henry](#) in 1981, in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Significant events for Gary Dean Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Gary Dean Steddum and Carolyn Jo Jones:

- i. [Shawn M. Steddum](#) was born on 28 Dec 1990,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 6 Jun 1994.<sup>6,7</sup>
- ii. [Shannon Dean Steddum](#) was born 7 NOV.
- iii. [David E Steddum](#)
- iv. [Tim Steddum](#)

255. [Carolyn Jo Jones](#) was born in 1947.<sup>8,9</sup> She married (1) [Gary Dean Steddum](#) on 19 Sep 1966, in Gray, Texas, USA (or on 19 Sep 1966, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>). She married (2) [James Richard Provow](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M206@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Children of Carolyn Jo Jones and Gary Dean Steddum:

- i. **Shawn M. Steddum** was born on 28 Dec 1990,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 6 Jun 1994.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. **Shannon Dean Steddum** was born 7 NOV.
- iii. **David E Steddum**
- iv. **Tim Steddum**

256. **Gwendolyn Henry** married **Gary Dean Steddum** in 1981, in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA.<sup>5</sup>

257. **Keith Eugene Steddum** was born on 29 Dec 1944.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Fred Linden Steddum** and **Pearl Lucille Hart**. He married **Roselena Sue Bradford** on 10 Oct 1964, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.

Children of Keith Eugene Steddum and Roselena Sue Bradford:

- i. **Monte Wayne Steddum** was born on 28 Aug 1966.
- ii. **Melinda Rae Steddum** was born on 12 Jan 1970.<sup>7</sup>

258. **Roselena Sue Bradford** (aka Rosellena Sue Bradford, Rosalena Steddum) was born on 6 Jul 1946, in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 30 Nov 1995.<sup>10,11</sup> She was the daughter of **Roscoe Bradford** and **Rhoda Askren**. She married **Keith Eugene Steddum** on 10 Oct 1964, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.

Significant events for Roselena Sue Bradford: SSN issued, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M206@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 448-58-9999; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1970-1971.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 448-58-9999; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1970-1971.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Roselena Sue Bradford and Keith Eugene Steddum:

- i. **Monte Wayne Steddum** was born on 28 Aug 1966.
- ii. **Melinda Rae Steddum** was born on 12 Jan 1970.<sup>2</sup>

259. **Charles David Comstock** was born on 16 May 1947, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of **Junior A. Comstock** and **Dorothy Jean Steddum**. He married **Sondra Lynn Ryder** on 4 Mar 1966, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Charles David Comstock and Sondra Lynn Ryder:

- i. **Michele Denise Comstock** was born on 28 Jun 1963.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Clayton Alexander Comstock** was born on 22 Jun 1969, in Lamar, Prowers, Colorado, USA.

260. **Sondra Lynn Ryder** was born on 19 Jan 1946, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 18 Aug 1994. She married **Charles David Comstock** on 4 Mar 1966, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Sondra Lynn Ryder and Charles David Comstock:

- i. **Michele Denise Comstock** was born on 28 Jun 1963.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Clayton Alexander Comstock** was born on 22 Jun 1969, in Lamar, Prowers, Colorado, USA.

261. **Karen Jean Comstock** was born on 14 Feb 1952, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Junior A. Comstock** and **Dorothy Jean Steddum**. She married **Timothy Scott Swaine** on 1 Aug 1970, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Karen Jean Comstock and Timothy Scott Swaine:

- i. **Michael Sean Swaine** was born on 15 Jan 1973.
- ii. **Todd Alan Swaine** was born on 11 Feb 1975.

262. **Timothy Scott Swaine** was born on 11 Dec 1946, in Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Karen Jean Comstock** on 1 Aug 1970, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 448-58-9999; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1970-1971.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

Children of Timothy Scott Swaine and Karen Jean Comstock:

- i. **Michael Sean Swaine** was born on 15 Jan 1973.
- ii. **Todd Alan Swaine** was born on 11 Feb 1975.

263. **Steven Mark Comstock** was born on 4 Jul 1958, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was the son of **Junior A. Comstock** and **Dorothy Jean Steddum**. He married **Angie Adamo**.

Children of Steven Mark Comstock and Angie Adamo:

- i. **Lonigan Print Comstock** was born on 14 Jan 1994, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **David Anthony Comstock** was born on 9 Jul 1995, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

264. **Angie Adamo** married **Steven Mark Comstock**.

Children of Angie Adamo and Steven Mark Comstock:

- i. **Lonigan Print Comstock** was born on 14 Jan 1994, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **David Anthony Comstock** was born on 9 Jul 1995, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

265. **Carole Jaye Comstock** was born on 27 Sep 1963, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She was the daughter of **Junior A. Comstock** and **Dorothy Jean Steddum**. She married (1) **Glen Davidson** on 30 Dec 1982, in Landstuhl, Kaiserslautern, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She married (2) **Alan Hall**.

Children of Carole Jaye Comstock and Glen Davidson:

- i. **Christopher Allen Hall Davidson** was born on 30 Dec 1982, in Landstuhl, Kaiserslautern, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
- ii. **Audrey Glen Davidson** was born on 19 Jul 1989, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Children of Carole Jaye Comstock and Alan Hall:

- i. **Christopher Allen Hall Davidson** was born on 30 Dec 1982, in Landstuhl, Kaiserslautern, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

266. **Glen Davidson** was born on 27 Mar 1956. He married **Carole Jaye Comstock** on 30 Dec 1982, in Landstuhl, Kaiserslautern, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

Children of Glen Davidson and Carole Jaye Comstock:

- i. **Christopher Allen Hall Davidson** was born on 30 Dec 1982, in Landstuhl, Kaiserslautern, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
- ii. **Audrey Glen Davidson** was born on 19 Jul 1989, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

267. **Alan Hall** died in Germany. He married **Carole Jaye Comstock**.

Children of Alan Hall and Carole Jaye Comstock:

- i. **Christopher Allen Hall Davidson** was born on 30 Dec 1982, in Landstuhl, Kaiserslautern, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

268. **Cheryl Chris Terry** was born on 8 Nov 1947. She was the daughter of [Phillip Warren Terry](#) and [Erma Mae Steddum](#). She married [Richard Michael Dempsey](#) on 10 Aug 1974, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Cheryl Chris Terry and Richard Michael Dempsey:

- i. [Amy Kristen Dempsey](#) was born on 11 Nov 1976, in Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia, USA.
- ii. [Christopher Michael Dempsey](#) was born on 22 Oct 1980.

269. **Richard Michael Dempsey** was born on 21 Oct 1944, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He married [Cheryl Chris Terry](#) on 10 Aug 1974, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Richard Michael Dempsey and Cheryl Chris Terry:

- i. [Amy Kristen Dempsey](#) was born on 11 Nov 1976, in Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia, USA.
- ii. [Christopher Michael Dempsey](#) was born on 22 Oct 1980.

270. **Rebecca Lynn Terry** was born on 20 May 1950. She was the daughter of [Phillip Warren Terry](#) and [Erma Mae Steddum](#). She married [Charles Richard Short](#) on 24 Oct 1981, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Rebecca Lynn Terry and Charles Richard Short:

- i. [Courtney Nicole Short](#)

271. **Charles Richard Short** was born on 24 May 1925. He married [Rebecca Lynn Terry](#) on 24 Oct 1981, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Charles Richard Short and Rebecca Lynn Terry:

- i. [Courtney Nicole Short](#)

272. **Earl Stanley West** was born on 16 May 1917, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. He was the son of [John B. West](#) and [Josie M.](#). He married [Mildred Irene Brooks](#) in 1947, in Parsons, Labette, Kansas, USA.

Residences for Earl Stanley West: 1920, Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Earl Stanley West and Mildred Irene Brooks:

- i. [Ronald Eugene West](#)
- ii. [Mary Katherine West](#)
- iii. [Thomas Earl West](#)
- iv. [Cheryl Ann West](#)

273. **Mildred Irene Brooks** married [Earl Stanley West](#) in 1947, in Parsons, Labette, Kansas, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 146. @M115@

Children of Mildred Irene Brooks and Earl Stanley West:

- i. **Ronald Eugene West**
- ii. **Mary Katherine West**
- iii. **Thomas Earl West**
- iv. **Cheryl Ann West**

274. **Carl Donald West** was born on 20 Jun 1920, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. He was the son of **John B. West** and **Josie M.**. He married **Kathryn Carson** on 9 Nov 1955, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

275. **Kathryn Carson** married **Carl Donald West** on 9 Nov 1955, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

276. **Una Kennedy** was the daughter of **Clarence Kennedy** and **Hazel V. West**.

277. **Erma Lurene Kennedy** (aka Irma L Kennedy) was born on 30 Aug 1918, in West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas, USA (or in 1918, in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup>). She was the daughter of **Clarence Kennedy** and **Hazel V. West**. She married **Roy A. Dunnick** on 29 Oct 1937, in Girard, Crawford, Kansas, USA.

Residences for Erma Lurene Kennedy: 1920, Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Erma Lurene Kennedy and Roy A. Dunnick:

- i. **Sharm Kay Dunnick** was born on 21 Oct 1939.
- ii. **Tammy Jolene Dunnick** was born on 26 Nov 1958.

278. **Roy A. Dunnick** (aka Roy A Dunnis, Ray J. Dunnick, Roy A Dunnick) was born on 4 Apr 1916, in McCune, Crawford, Kansas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 4 Apr 1916, in McCune, Crawford, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 630. @M197@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 630. @M197@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 635. @M198@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2 Aug 1991, in Oswego, Labette, Kansas, USA (or on 2 Aug 1991, in Oswego, Labette, Kansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 2 Aug 1991, in Oswego, Labette, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup>). He married [Erma Lurene Kennedy](#) on 29 Oct 1937, in Girard, Crawford, Kansas, USA.

Residences for Roy A. Dunic: 1920, Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Roy A. Dunic: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Roy A. Dunic and Erma Lurene Kennedy:

- i. [Sharm Kay Dunic](#) was born on 21 Oct 1939.
- ii. [Tammy Jolene Dunic](#) was born on 26 Nov 1958.

279. **Oval Farris Kennedy** was born on 8 Dec 1919. She was the daughter of [Clarence Kennedy](#) and [Hazel V. West](#). She married [Frank Dunic](#) on 14 Sep 1940, in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.

280. **Frank Dunic** married [Oval Farris Kennedy](#) on 14 Sep 1940, in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.

281. **Charlotte Kennedy** was born on 13 Apr 1924. She was the daughter of [Clarence Kennedy](#) and [Hazel V. West](#). She married [John Leo Benson](#) on 11 Nov 1941, in Scammon, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

282. **John Leo Benson** married [Charlotte Kennedy](#) on 11 Nov 1941, in Scammon, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

283. **Unice Kennedy** was born in 1925.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Clarence Kennedy](#) and [Hazel V. West](#).

284. **Joyce Ann Steddum** (aka Joyce A. Macdonald) was born on 25 Nov 1935, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>6</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Sheridan, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 635. @M198@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-



died on 26 Mar 2007, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 26 Mar 2007, in Oklahoma, USA). She was the daughter of [Benson Clark Steddum](#) and [Stella Beatrice Sandlin](#). She married [Robert H. Macdonald](#).

Notes for Joyce Ann Steddum:

Joyce Ann Macdonald was born November 25, 1935 and left this world peacefully surrounded by family in her home on March 26, 2007. She was born in Oklahoma City to Benson and Beatrice Steddum. She was married for 41 years to the love of her life, Robert H. Macdonald, Sr. who preceded her in death on April 8, 1997. Joyce was also preceded in death by her parents; beloved sister, Lila Austin on February 16, 2002; and two children, her eldest son, Robert H. Macdonald, Jr. on December 16, 2002 and her youngest son Mark R. Macdonald on May 8, 1999. She is survived by her son, David B. Macdonald and wife Brit of Oklahoma City; daughter, Angela T. Fullerton of Milwaukee, WI; grandchildren, Lacey Macdonald, Matthew Ferguson, Meghan Macdonald, Nicholas Macdonald, Amanda Macdonald, Ryley Fullerton, Sarah Fullerton, Lauren Fullerton; great-grandson, Broaden Robert Noran; brothers, Robert Steddum, Ben Steddum and wife Tommie; sister, Donna Matter and husband, Dr. Bill. Her life was dedicated to her husband, children and her home. She was ahead of her time, pioneering the dual role of homemaker and career woman. She managed to maintain a career in the legal and medical field and was well respected by all those who knew her as the consummate professional with lightning fast fingers on the typewriter. Yet, with the demands of a full time job, she always had dinner on the table and an immaculately kept home. She will leave a legacy to her children and grandchildren that will remain deeply ingrained within the fiber of their characters. They will always carry her moral code, never having to question the difference between right and wrong. She remained a proper lady, a woman of great dignity and class. When faced with adversity, she always chose the high road and would insist those around her follow her lead. Later in her life as she faced the unthinkable burden of caring for her gravely ill sons, she never faltered. She rose up with strength and courage and inspired us all to fight to the very end. We relied on her patience, persistence and never-ending, unfaltering perseverance. Her hope was our hope. Everyone who met Joyce marveled at her. She has collected countless 'adopted' sons and daughters who consider themselves part of our family. She had a way of drawing people to her. She took it upon herself to help many in need and she was always available for those heart to heart talks, spoken with the kind of gentle honesty, only she could share. As a young girl she played the guitar and the steel guitar and enjoyed taking dance lessons to perfect her Samba, Rumba and Cha Cha Cha. Music remained her passion. Her love of Latin music stayed with her as she had begun to collect music from many contemporary Latino artists. She was particularly fond of local guitarist, Edgar Cruz. Edgar recognized her as one of his 'biggest fans' and would often play her favorite songs when he saw her in the audience. The family wishes to acknowledge their gratitude to Edgar for coming to our home to play for her just a week before her

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

passing. It was the only time we had seen her smile throughout her illness. She liked Edgar because she said, 'He becomes one with his guitar and he carries me away with him.' Joyce was also a talented writer and poet. She has written poetry for many special occasions as well as an extensive collection of poems written from her heart. She possessed a quiet, introspective soul but could rise up fiercely to protect the well being of her family. She was known as MeMaw to her adoring grandchildren, Mom or Momster to her children, Corky to her brothers and sisters and extraordinary to everyone who knew her. We will never forget your grace, your poise, your beauty and how you have made us all better people for having the privilege of sharing your journey.

Significant events for Joyce Ann Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Joyce Ann Steddum and Robert H. Macdonald:

- i. **Robert H. Macdonald, Jr.** was born on 16 Feb 1956,<sup>2</sup> died on 16 Dec 2002, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 16 Dec 2002).
- ii. **Mark R. Macdonald** died on 8 May 1999.
- iii. **David B. Macdonald**
- iv. **Angela T. Macdonald**

285. **Robert H. Macdonald** married [Joyce Ann Steddum](#).

Children of Robert H. Macdonald and Joyce Ann Steddum:

- i. **Robert H. Macdonald, Jr.** was born on 16 Feb 1956,<sup>4</sup> died on 16 Dec 2002, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 16 Dec 2002).
- ii. **Mark R. Macdonald** died on 8 May 1999.
- iii. **David B. Macdonald**
- iv. **Angela T. Macdonald**

286. **Bobby Joe Steddum** (aka Bobby Steddum, Bobby Steddum, Bobby J Steddum, Bobby J

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Steddum, Bobby J Steddum) was born on 10 Apr 1936<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1936<sup>4</sup>), died on 30 Sep 1977, in Gregg, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in 1977<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Benson Clark Steddum](#) and [Stella Beatrice Sandlin](#). He married (1) [Norma Jane Jones](#). He married (2) [Edith Schultheis](#) on 23 May 1969, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 23 May 1969, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>).

Significant events for Bobby Joe Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Bobby Joe Steddum and Norma Jane Jones:

- i. [Ricky Lynn Steddum](#) was born on 24 Aug 1960, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
- @M411@

- ii. **Cynthia Jane Steddum** was born on 8 Jan 1962, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup>
- iii. **Sonya Betrice Steddum** was born on 8 Apr 1966, in Gregg, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 30 Mar 1968, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

287. **Norma Jane Jones** (aka Delores Norma Jones, Delores Norma Jones) married **Bobby Joe Steddum**.

Children of Norma Jane Jones and Bobby Joe Steddum:

- i. **Ricky Lynn Steddum** was born on 24 Aug 1960, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Cynthia Jane Steddum** was born on 8 Jan 1962, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10,11,12,13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M174@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M413@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M411@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M174@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

iii. **Sonya Beatrice Steddum** was born on 8 Apr 1966, in Gregg, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 30 Mar 1968, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

288. **Edith Schultheis** was born in 1934.<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> She married **Bobby Joe Steddum** on 23 May 1969, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 23 May 1969, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>).

Significant events for Edith Schultheis: Arrival, 2 Oct 1936, New York, New York, USA.<sup>10</sup> Departure, Hamburg, Germany.<sup>11</sup>

289. **Benson Clark Steddum, Jr.** was born in Dec 1944, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of **Benson Clark Steddum** and **Stella Beatrice Sandlin**.

290. **Lila Steddum** was the daughter of **Benson Clark Steddum** and **Stella Beatrice Sandlin**.

291. **Donna Rae Steddum** was the daughter of **Benson Clark Steddum** and **Stella Beatrice Sandlin**. She married **William Matter**.

Children of Donna Rae Steddum and William Matter:

i. **Steven Samuel Matter**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M413@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M410@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M410@
  11. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M410@
-

ii. **Melissa Matter**

292. **William Matter** was the son of **Samuel Sheldon Matter** and **Helen Anna Duncan**. He married **Donna Rae Steddum**.

Children of William Matter and Donna Rae Steddum:

- i. **Steven Samuel Matter**
- ii. **Melissa Matter**

293. **William Lawrence Steddum** (aka William L Steddum, William L Steddum) died on 3 Apr 1997, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of **James Albert Steddum** and **Della Opal Mccurdy**. He married **Melvalen Highfill**.

Notes for William Lawrence Steddum:

William L. "Bill", 61, passed away 4-3-97, after a long illness. His parents preceded him to Heaven's gate. Bill is survived by his daughters, Desiree Witte and Deborah Kenyon; 3 grandchildren, Marcus, Adrienne and Sarah, all of San Diego, Ca; a sister, Patricia Tennery and her husband Clearence with their children, Sonya Nicoles, OKC, and Susan Tennery of Mn.

Children of William Lawrence Steddum and Melvalen Highfill:

- i. **Desree Steddum Witte**
- ii. **Deborah R Steddum** was born on 6 Feb 1961, in San Francisco, San Mateo, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 6 Feb 1961, in California, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 29 May 1997, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

294. **Melvalen Highfill** married **William Lawrence Steddum**.

Children of Melvalen Highfill and William Lawrence Steddum:

- i. **Desree Steddum Witte**
- ii. **Deborah R Steddum** was born on 6 Feb 1961, in San Francisco, San Mateo, California,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

---

USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 6 Feb 1961, in California, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 29 May 1997, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

295. **Patricia Darlene Steddum** was the daughter of [James Albert Steddum](#) and [Della Opal Mccurdy](#). She married [Clarence Tennery, Jr.](#)

296. **Clarence Tennery, Jr.** married [Patricia Darlene Steddum](#).

297. **Anna Marie Steddum** (aka Anna M. Olden) was born on 2 Dec 1936<sup>4</sup> (or in 1937), died on 3 May 2009, in Wichita, Kansas, USA (or on 3 May 2009, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>). She was the daughter of [George Clifford Steddum](#) and [Vanita Zelma Covey](#). She married (1) [Tom Olden](#) on 13 Jun 1954. She married (2) [Wayne D. Wise](#).

Notes for Anna Marie Steddum:

Olden, Anne M., 72, retired paralegal passed away May 3, 2009. Preceded in death by mother Vanita Steddum and sister Linda Keller. Survivors are daughters Lisette (Rick) Stover of Wichita, Cerise (Joel) Edwards of Kansas City; father George Steddum; brothers Eugene and Garry Steddum; sisters Judy Doty all of Elk City, KS, Janet Tague of Los Angeles, CA; grandchildren Alyssa, Haylee and Justin Edwards. Visitation is Wednesday 6:00 to 8:00 pm and funeral service is 1:00 pm Thursday, May 7 at Resthaven Mortuary. Memorial with Kansas Humane Society.

Significant events for Anna Marie Steddum: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Anna Marie Steddum and Tom Olden:

- i. [Lisette Olden](#) was born on 31 Dec 1967.
- ii. [Cerise Olden](#) was born on 18 Feb 1969.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 512-30-8866; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 512-30-8866; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 512-30-8866; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
-

298. **Tom Olden** married [Anna Marie Steddum](#) on 13 Jun 1954.

Children of Tom Olden and Anna Marie Steddum:

- i. [Lisette Olden](#) was born on 31 Dec 1967.
- ii. [Cerise Olden](#) was born on 18 Feb 1969.

299. **Wayne D. Wise** married [Anna Marie Steddum](#).

300. **Clifford Eugene Steddum** was born on 6 Apr 1938,<sup>1</sup> died on 27 May 2009, in Elk City, Montgomery, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 27 May 2009). He was the son of [George Clifford Steddum](#) and [Vanita Zelma Covey](#). He married [Janet Marie Newby](#).

Significant events for Clifford Eugene Steddum: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Clifford Eugene Steddum and Janet Marie Newby:

- i. [Rhnae Lynn Newby Steddum](#) was born on 31 Jan 1957.
- ii. [Rhachell Marie Newby Steddum](#) was born on 8 Nov 1958.
- iii. [Monique Ann Steddum](#) was born on 10 Mar 1960.

301. **Janet Marie Newby** married [Clifford Eugene Steddum](#).

Children of Janet Marie Newby and Clifford Eugene Steddum:

- i. [Rhnae Lynn Newby Steddum](#) was born on 31 Jan 1957.
- ii. [Rhachell Marie Newby Steddum](#) was born on 8 Nov 1958.
- iii. [Monique Ann Steddum](#) was born on 10 Mar 1960.

302. **Garry Lee Steddum** was born in May 1940. He was the son of [George Clifford Steddum](#) and [Vanita Zelma Covey](#). He married [Karen E. Patterson](#).

Children of Garry Lee Steddum and Karen E. Patterson:

- i. [Staci Steddum](#)
- ii. [Scott Lee Steddum](#) was born in May 1963.<sup>4</sup>

303. **Karen E. Patterson** was born in 1942. She was the daughter of [Harold William Patterson](#) and

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.



**Ruby Evelyn Carter**. She married **Garry Lee Steddum**.

Children of Karen E. Patterson and Garry Lee Steddum:

- i. **Staci Steddum**
- ii. **Scott Lee Steddum** was born in May 1963.<sup>1</sup>

304. **Linda Carol Steddum** (aka Linda C. Keller, Linda C. Keller) was born on 4 Jun 1946<sup>2</sup> (or in 1946<sup>3</sup>), died on 6 Dec 2006, in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 6 Dec 2006, in Wichita, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>). She was the daughter of **George Clifford Steddum** and **Vanita Zelma Covey**. She married **John Horton Keller** on 11 Jun 1963.

Notes for Linda Carol Steddum:

McPHERSON - Linda C. Keller, 60, died Dec. 6, 2006. Survivors include: a son, Chris; a daughter, Jennifer Crouch; her father, George Steddum; two brothers, Gary and Eugene Steddum; three sisters, Anne Olden, Judy Doty, and Janet Sue Tegue; three grandchildren; and two step-grandchildren. Funeral will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at First United Methodist Church, McPherson. All Faiths Funeral Services, Wichita, is in charge of arrangements.

Significant events for Linda Carol Steddum: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Linda Carol Steddum and John Horton Keller:

- i. **John Christopher Keller** was born on 26 Aug 1965.
- ii. **Jennifer Lynn Keller** was born on 31 May 1968.

305. **John Horton Keller** married **Linda Carol Steddum** on 11 Jun 1963.

Children of John Horton Keller and Linda Carol Steddum:

- i. **John Christopher Keller** was born on 26 Aug 1965.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

ii. **Jennifer Lynn Keller** was born on 31 May 1968.

306. **Judy Steddum** was the daughter of **George Clifford Steddum** and **Vanita Zelma Covey**. She married **Paul Martin Doty**.

Children of Judy Steddum and Paul Martin Doty:

i. **Julie Ann Doty** was born on 8 Sep 1964.

ii. **Paul James Doty** was born on 7 Jun 1966.

307. **Paul Martin Doty** died on 20 Dec 1963, in Wichita, Kansas, USA. He married **Judy Steddum**.

Children of Paul Martin Doty and Judy Steddum:

i. **Julie Ann Doty** was born on 8 Sep 1964.

ii. **Paul James Doty** was born on 7 Jun 1966.

308. **Janet Sue Steddum** was the daughter of **George Clifford Steddum** and **Vanita Zelma Covey**. She married **Philip A. Tague** on 19 Jul 1963.

Children of Janet Sue Steddum and Philip A. Tague:

i. **Artis Ann Tague** was born on 5 Nov 1968.

ii. **August Ann Tague** was born on 6 Aug 1970.

309. **Philip A. Tague** married **Janet Sue Steddum** on 19 Jul 1963.

Children of Philip A. Tague and Janet Sue Steddum:

i. **Artis Ann Tague** was born on 5 Nov 1968.

ii. **August Ann Tague** was born on 6 Aug 1970.

310. **Allen Wayne Steddum, Sr.** was the son of **Walter Allen Steddum** and **Wana Mae**. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Allen Wayne Steddum, Sr. and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Allen Wayne Steddum, Jr.**

311. **Ronald Roy Couch** was the son of **Roy Leonard Couch** and **Bertha Alice Steddum**.

312. **Charlotte Ann Couch** was the daughter of **Roy Leonard Couch** and **Bertha Alice Steddum**.

313. **Caroline Joyce Couch** was the daughter of **Roy Leonard Couch** and **Bertha Alice Steddum**.

314. **Randal Steddum** was the son of **Clarence Albert Steddum** and **Alta Jean Bourne**. He married **Charlotte**.

315. **Charlotte** married **Randal Steddum**.

316. **Teresa C Steddum** was born in 1959. She was the daughter of **Clarence Albert Steddum** and **Alta Jean Bourne**. She married **Marvin Felty**.

317. **Marvin Felty** married **Teresa C Steddum**.

318. **Ronald Wayne Steddum** (aka Ronald W Steddum, Ronald W Steddum, Ronald W Steddum) was born on 9 Jan 1962, in Bexar, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 9 Jan 1962, in Bexar, Texas, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> or in 1961<sup>4</sup>). He was the son of [Floyd Ervin Steddum](#) and [Eileen Darby](#). He married (1) [Lane Anne Fluker](#) on 3 Dec 1990, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He married (2) [Virginia G Jones](#) on 25 Aug 1998, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

319. **Lane Anne Fluker** (aka Lane Fluker, Lane A Fluker) was born on 18 Jul 1963, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1963<sup>10,11,12</sup>). She was the daughter of [Floyd Weldon Fluker](#) and [Susie Clay Lane](#). She married (1) [Thomas D Perry](#) on 9 Aug 1980, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup> She married (2) [Ronald Wayne](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M174@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M174@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M175@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

[Steddum](#) on 3 Dec 1990, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

320. **Virginia G Jones** was born in 1962.<sup>3</sup> She married [Ronald Wayne Steddum](#) on 25 Aug 1998, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

321. **Evelyn Grace Steddum** was the daughter of [Paul Hubert Steddum](#) and [Grace Flourine Rowe](#).

322. **Karen Kay Steddum** was the daughter of [Paul Hubert Steddum](#) and [Grace Flourine Rowe](#). She married [Don Shaw](#).

323. **Don Shaw** married [Karen Kay Steddum](#).

324. **Junior Steddum** was born in 1935, in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1952, in Sunray, Moore, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Paul Hubert Steddum](#) and [Grace Flourine Rowe](#).

Significant events for Junior Steddum: Fact 1, Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

325. **John Lydle Steddum** was born on 22 Feb 1943, in Gray, Texas, USA, died in Feb 1984, in California, USA. He was the son of [Paul Hubert Steddum](#) and [Grace Flourine Rowe](#). He married [Barbara Ann Simmons](#) on 3 Jan 1966, in Dallas, Texas, USA.

326. **Barbara Ann Simmons** married [John Lydle Steddum](#) on 3 Jan 1966, in Dallas, Texas, USA.

327. **Tonya Lea Organ** (aka Tonya Organ, Tonya L Organ) was born on 21 Jun 1957, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> She was the daughter of [Joe Michael Organ](#) and [Opal Margarett Steddum](#). She married [Larry](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M28@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

[Svoboda](#) on 3 Aug 1979, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

328. **Larry Svoboda** (aka Larry G Svoboda) was born in 1950.<sup>2</sup> He married [Tonya Lea Organ](#) on 3 Aug 1979, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

329. **Melvin Alford Davis** was born on 28 Sep 1915, in Haskell, Texas, USA, died on 17 Sep 1976, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA, buried in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. He was the son of [Virgil Clem Davis](#) and [Stella Almina Steddum](#). He married [Nannie Louise Wilmeth](#) on 5 Jun 1936, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

Children of Melvin Alford Davis and Nannie Louise Wilmeth:

- i. [Lou Ann Davis](#) was born on 25 Jan 1941, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.
- ii. [Melvin Alford Davis, Jr.](#) was born on 2 Mar 1953, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

330. **Nannie Louise Wilmeth** was born on 27 Jun 1917, in Valley View, Cooke, Texas, USA. She married [Melvin Alford Davis](#) on 5 Jun 1936, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

Children of Nannie Louise Wilmeth and Melvin Alford Davis:

- i. [Lou Ann Davis](#) was born on 25 Jan 1941, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.
- ii. [Melvin Alford Davis, Jr.](#) was born on 2 Mar 1953, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

331. **Eugene Spurgeon Davis** was born on 1 Sep 1917, in Farwell, Parmer, Texas, USA, died in 1992. He was the son of [Virgil Clem Davis](#) and [Stella Almina Steddum](#). He married [Bertha Clarabell Ellis](#) on 24 Dec 1937, in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA.

332. **Bertha Clarabell Ellis** was born on 11 Nov 1918, in Dexter, Chaves, New Mexico, USA. She was the daughter of [Earnest Josiah Ellis](#) and [Bertha Lydia Willson](#). She married [Eugene Spurgeon Davis](#) on 24 Dec 1937, in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA.

333. **Frances Ellen Davis** was born on 17 Sep 1919, in Texico, Curry, New Mexico, USA, died on 18 May 1978, in San Diego, California, USA. She was the daughter of [Virgil Clem Davis](#) and [Stella Almina Steddum](#). She married [John Rector Minton](#) on 26 Jul 1938, in Carlsbad, Eddy, New Mexico, USA.

Children of Frances Ellen Davis and John Rector Minton:

- i. [Gregory Brian Minton](#) was born on 29 Jul 1951, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- ii. [Larry Gordon Minton](#) was born on 7 Jan 1954, in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

334. **John Rector Minton** was born on 30 Jul 1911, in Peacock, Stonewall, Texas, USA. He married [Frances Ellen Davis](#) on 26 Jul 1938, in Carlsbad, Eddy, New Mexico, USA.

Children of John Rector Minton and Frances Ellen Davis:

- i. **Gregory Brian Minton** was born on 29 Jul 1951, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Larry Gordon Minton** was born on 7 Jan 1954, in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

335. **Gordon Odell Davis** was born on 13 Jan 1923, in Farwell, Parmer, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Virgil Clem Davis](#) and [Stella Almina Steddum](#). He married [Dorothy Modena Hutson](#) on 31 Mar 1946, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA.

Children of Gordon Odell Davis and Dorothy Modena Hutson:

- i. **Gary Gene Davis** was born on 27 Aug 1948, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Terry Don Davis** was born on 9 Jan 1952, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA.

336. **Dorothy Modena Hutson** was born on 10 Oct 1926, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA. She married [Gordon Odell Davis](#) on 31 Mar 1946, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA.

Children of Dorothy Modena Hutson and Gordon Odell Davis:

- i. **Gary Gene Davis** was born on 27 Aug 1948, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Terry Don Davis** was born on 9 Jan 1952, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA.

337. **Leon D. Davis** was born on 18 May 1929, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Virgil Clem Davis](#) and [Stella Almina Steddum](#). He married [Adella Lou Sladek](#) on 6 Feb 1954, in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA.

Children of Leon D. Davis and Adella Lou Sladek:

- i. **Leon D. Davis, Jr.** was born on 8 Oct 1954, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Rhonda Lou Davis** was born on 3 Oct 1955, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA.

338. **Adella Lou Sladek** was born on 12 Jul 1934, in Anton, Hockley, Texas, USA. She married [Leon D. Davis](#) on 6 Feb 1954, in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA.

Children of Adella Lou Sladek and Leon D. Davis:

- i. **Leon D. Davis, Jr.** was born on 8 Oct 1954, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Rhonda Lou Davis** was born on 3 Oct 1955, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M166@

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M166@

---

339. **Raymond Davis** was the son of [Virgil Clem Davis](#) and [Stella Almina Steddum](#).

340. **Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr.** was born on 10 Jun 1922, in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 10 Jun 1922), died on 19 Nov 1997, in Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or on 19 Nov 1997, in Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>9</sup>). He was the son of [Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.](#) and [Amy Opal Watson](#). He married [Dorothy Maxine Smith](#).

Significant events for Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr.: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr. and Dorothy Maxine Smith:

- i. **Billy Morris Steddum** was born on 27 Dec 1941, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or in 1942<sup>13</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M113@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M324@
  13. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M163@
-

ii. **Johnny Mack Steddum** was born on 16 Aug 1947, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1947, or on 16 Aug 1947,<sup>3</sup> or on 16 Aug 1947, in California, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 23 Feb 1984, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Feb 1984<sup>6</sup>).

iii. **Jerry Steddum**

341. **Dorothy Maxine Smith** (aka Dorothy M. Steddum) was born on 18 Oct 1922,<sup>7</sup> died on 11 Nov 2006, in Cedar Crest, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married **Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr.**

Children of Dorothy Maxine Smith and Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr.:

i. **Billy Morris Steddum** was born on 27 Dec 1941, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M305@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M324@
-



in 1942<sup>1</sup>).

ii. **Johnny Mack Steddum** was born on 16 Aug 1947, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or about 1947, or on 16 Aug 1947,<sup>4</sup> or on 16 Aug 1947, in California, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 23 Feb 1984, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Feb 1984<sup>7</sup>).

iii. **Jerry Steddum**

342. **Glen Arthur Steddum** (aka Glen A. Steddum) was born on 17 Mar 1924, in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA<sup>8,9,10</sup> (or on 17 Mar 1924), died on 28 Sep 1999, in Talent, Jackson, Oregon, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 28 Sep 1999, or on 28 Sep 1999<sup>12</sup>). He was the son of **Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.** and **Amy Opal Watson**. He married (1) **Dorothy Chipperi**. He married (2) **Lillian Laura Alexander** on 29 Aug 1981, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M163@
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M305@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M452@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Clark, Nevada, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1982, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA). He married (3) [Norma L Ballinger](#) on 10 Nov 1984, in Garden Grove, Orange, California, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

Notes for Glen Arthur Steddum:

"My father, Glen, dropped out of high school to enlist in the Navy as soon as he turned 18. There was a war going on and he didn't want to miss it. He stayed in for 24 years during which time he married Dorothy Chipperi and had a couple of kids, Glen Jr. and me. Because dad was in the service, we never stayed anywhere very long but I did get to see a chunk of the world." -- by Dale A. Steddum 23 Feb 2000.

Glen Arthur Steddum--Obituary Notice from Mail Tribune, Medford, OR

The memorial service for Glen Arthur Steddum will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Mountain View Estates Club House, 333 Mountain View, Talent. Pastor Bob Huntoon will officiate.

Mr. Steddum, 75, of Talent, died Tuesday (Sept., 28, 1999) at home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, Oregon Affiliate, 1425 N.E. Irving No. 100, Portland, OR 97232-4201; or to The West Coast Humane Society, P.O. Box 417220, Sacramento, CA 95841-7220.

He was born Mar. 17, 1924 in Clovis, N.M.

On Nov. 10, 1984, in Garden Grove, Calif., he married Norma Ballinger, who survives.

Mr. Steddum served in the U.S. Navy for 21 1/2 years as a cook. He was discharged on March 12, 1964 and then served in the Fleet Reserve.

He was a baker and a cook.

Mr. Steddum enjoyed hosting benefit breakfasts.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include two sons, Glen, Los Gatos Calif., and Dale, Olathe, Kan.; two sisters, Mary Lou Cushing, Bakersfield, Calif., and Peggy Rehm, Winchester, Tenn., and 2 grandsons. He was preceded in death by two brothers.

Arrangements: Southern Oregon Cremation Services

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA: Th @M29@
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M452@
-

Significant events for Glen Arthur Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Glen Arthur Steddum and Dorothy Chipperi:

i. **Glen Steddum, Jr.**

ii. **Dale Alan Steddum** was born on 6 Dec 1952, in San Diego, California, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or on 6 Dec 1952), died on 4 May 2005, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

343. **Dorothy Chipperi** married **Glen Arthur Steddum**.

Children of Dorothy Chipperi and Glen Arthur Steddum:

i. **Glen Steddum, Jr.**

ii. **Dale Alan Steddum** was born on 6 Dec 1952, in San Diego, California, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 6 Dec 1952), died on 4 May 2005, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

344. **Lillian Laura Alexander** (aka Laura) married **Glen Arthur Steddum** on 29 Aug 1981, in Clark, Nevada, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1982, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA).

345. **Norma L Ballinger** (aka Norma Ballinger, Norma L Stallings) was born about 1919.<sup>9</sup> She

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA: Th @M29@

married [Glen Arthur Steddum](#) on 10 Nov 1984, in Garden Grove, Orange, California, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

346. **Joe Max Steddum** (aka Joe Max Steddum, J. M. Steddum, Joe Max Steddum, Joe Steddum, Joe Steddum) was born on 5 Feb 1926, in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 14 Nov 1994, in Mabank, Kaufman, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 14 Nov 1994, in Henderson, Texas, USA, or on 14 Nov 1994, in Henderson, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.](#) and [Amy Opal Watson](#). He married [Betty White](#).

Notes for Joe Max Steddum:

[http://www.abaptist.org/CHAC/bs\\_steddum\\_jm.htm](http://www.abaptist.org/CHAC/bs_steddum_jm.htm)

Joe M. Steddum was: born in Plainview, Texas, February 5, 1926. He was called home to he with the Lord on Monday, November 14, 1994, in Mabank, Texas, where he and his wife, Betty, lived. Bro, Steddum was a dedicated family man with three sons and one daughter, ten grandchildren and two) great-grandchildren.

Brother Steddum was saved and baptized in November of 1951 at the First Missionary Baptist Church of Lomita under the ministry if Brother E. L. Thurmond.

He surrendered to preach in 19.52 and was licensed on December 7, 1954, and ordained on February 24, 1962, by the same church. He attended California Missionary Baptist Institute and Seminary in Bellflower for six years from 1957 through 1962, being one of the first students of the school.

Brother Steddum's pastoral ministry was all in California churches. They include Emmanuel Missionary Baptist Church (now First Missionary Baptist Church) of Redlands on two occasions for a

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA: Th @M29@
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M452@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M432@
  5. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M433@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
-

total of 17 years, Oxnard and Port Hueneme, Bakersfield, Central Missionary Baptist Church of Wasco, and First Missionary Baptist Church of Oildale. Upon leaving Oildale, he and Betty moved to Mabank, Texas, where they were working in the landmark Missionary Baptist Church of Mabank.

Brother Steddum's love and zeal for the Lord and His churches never wavered over all the years of service. He stood for the truth of the New Testament churches and preached and taught it where ever he was. He was a pastor's pastor and will be missed by all who knew him.

Also see, [http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/amex/zoot/eng\\_sfeature/sf\\_press\\_text\\_05.html](http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/amex/zoot/eng_sfeature/sf_press_text_05.html) (1943 LA News)

Significant events for Joe Max Steddum: Arrival, 10 May 1944, New York, New York, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Departure, Aruba.<sup>3</sup> SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> custom.<sup>5</sup> Departure, New York, New York, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Joe Max Steddum and Betty White:

- i. **Karen Steddum** was born on 20 Oct 1948.
- ii. **Gary Max Steddum**
- iii. **Danny Joe Steddum**
- iv. **David Dale Steddum** was born on 23 Dec 1951, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 23 Dec 1951).

347. **Betty White** married **Joe Max Steddum**.

Children of Betty White and Joe Max Steddum:

- i. **Karen Steddum** was born on 20 Oct 1948.
- ii. **Gary Max Steddum**
- iii. **Danny Joe Steddum**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA: Th @M30@
  2. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M433@
  3. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA: Th @M30@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M433@
  6. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M433@
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

iv. **David Dale Steddum** was born on 23 Dec 1951, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 23 Dec 1951).

348. **Mary Lou Steddum** was born on 6 Oct 1929, in Hale, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of **Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.** and **Amy Opal Watson**. She married **Ivan Cushing**.

Children of Mary Lou Steddum and Ivan Cushing:

- i. **Glenda Cushing** died in 2003.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Carrie Cushing** died in 2003.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Karla Cushing** died in 2003.<sup>5</sup>

349. **Ivan Cushing** (aka Cushing) died in 2003.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of **Samuel Vaughn Cushing** and **Mae Frazier**. He married **Mary Lou Steddum**.

Children of Ivan Cushing and Mary Lou Steddum:

- i. **Glenda Cushing** died in 2003.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Carrie Cushing** died in 2003.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Karla Cushing** died in 2003.<sup>10</sup>

350. **Peggy Sue Steddum** was born on 5 Apr 1936, in Hale, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Albert Clarence Steddum, Sr.** and **Amy Opal Watson**. She married **Rehm**.

351. **Rehm** married **Peggy Sue Steddum**.

352. **Billy Joe Coffman** (aka Billy Coffman, Billy Coffman, Billy J Coffman) was born on 19 Feb

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M221@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M431@
-

1927,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 8 Feb 1977, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup> He was the son of [William Arthur Coffman](#) and [Ethel Mae Steddum](#). He married [Helen Marie Mccoy](#) on 1 Jan 1946, in Wichita Falls, Archer, Texas, USA.

Residences for Billy Joe Coffman: Howard, Indiana, USA.<sup>7</sup> Significant events for Billy Joe Coffman: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> other, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Billy Joe Coffman and Helen Marie Mccoy:

- i. [Lawrence Wayne Coffman](#) was born on 18 Feb 1952, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 18 Feb 1952).

353. **Helen Marie Mccoy** married [Billy Joe Coffman](#) on 1 Jan 1946, in Wichita Falls, Archer, Texas, USA.

Children of Helen Marie Mccoy and Billy Joe Coffman:

- i. [Lawrence Wayne Coffman](#) was born on 18 Feb 1952, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 18

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M399@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M399@
-

Feb 1952).

354. **Evelyn Ione Wilf** was born on 8 Dec 1936, in Hale, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Aubrey Lee Wilf](#) and [Minnie Lee Steddum](#).

355. **Carol Jean Wilf** died in 1993, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Aubrey Lee Wilf](#) and [Minnie Lee Steddum](#).

356. **Bobbye Nell Wilf** was born on 4 Feb 1938,<sup>2</sup> died on 22 Jul 1998, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 22 Jul 1998). She was the daughter of [Aubrey Lee Wilf](#) and [Minnie Lee Steddum](#). She married [Ellis](#).

Children of Bobbye Nell Wilf and Ellis:

i. **Marilyn Janette Ellis** was born on 5 Aug 1955.

357. **Ellis** married [Bobbye Nell Wilf](#).

Children of Ellis and Bobbye Nell Wilf:

i. **Marilyn Janette Ellis** was born on 5 Aug 1955.

358. **Tommie Alma Higgins** (aka T.a. Higgins, T. A. Higgins) was born on 10 Sep 1927, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 10 Sep 1927), died on 30 Jun 1998, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of [Jason Edward Higgins](#) and [Fannye Allene Steddum](#). He married [Helen Marie Lipstraw](#) on 9 Sep 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I



Notes for Tommie Alma Higgins:

Natural child of John Thomas Burge and Alma Williams

Significant events for Tommie Alma Higgins: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Tommie Alma Higgins and Helen Marie Lipstraw:

i. **Lucretia Higgins**

ii. **Matthew Jason Higgins** was born on 15 Sep 1967 (or on 15 Sep 1967, in Winkler, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>).

359. **Helen Marie Lipstraw** (aka Helen Lipstraw, Helen Higgins) was born on 16 Jul 1934, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 16 Jul 1934), died on 15 Dec 1998, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1998, or on 17 Dec 1998, in Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of **Henry Charles Lipstraw** and **Anna Belle Carr**. She married **Tommie Alma Higgins** on 9 Sep 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1954, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA).

Significant events for Helen Marie Lipstraw: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Helen Marie Lipstraw and Tommie Alma Higgins:

i. **Lucretia Higgins**

ii. **Matthew Jason Higgins** was born on 15 Sep 1967 (or on 15 Sep 1967, in Winkler, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M200@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M240@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

USA<sup>1</sup>).

360. **Sarah Syble Higgins** was born on 2 Oct 1931, in Jones, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Jason Edward Higgins](#) and [Fannye Allene Steddum](#).

361. **Beatrice Burge** was the daughter of [Joe Louis Burge](#) and [Roxie Anna Steddum](#). She married [Earl Denver Mchaney](#).

Children of Beatrice Burge and Earl Denver Mchaney:

- i. [Judy Earlene Mchaney](#)
- ii. [Larry Erwin Mchaney](#)

362. **Earl Denver Mchaney** was born on 14 Feb 1930, in Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Frank William Mchaney](#) and [Freddie Avis Lawson](#). He married [Beatrice Burge](#).

Children of Earl Denver Mchaney and Beatrice Burge:

- i. [Judy Earlene Mchaney](#)
- ii. [Larry Erwin Mchaney](#)

363. **Fannye Belle Burge** (aka Fannye H Berge) was born on 17 Mar 1923,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 23 Sep 1980, in Multnomah, Oregon, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Oct 1980, in Lakeside, Coos, Oregon, USA<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of [Joe Louis Burge](#) and [Roxie Anna Steddum](#). She married [Leo Henrichson](#).

364. **Leo Henrichson** married [Fannye Belle Burge](#).

365. **Leland C. Burge** (aka Leland C Burge) was born in Feb 1926,<sup>9</sup> died on 26 Apr 1945, in Okinawa, Japan.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Joe Louis Burge](#) and [Roxie Anna Steddum](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M200@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M168@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Notes for Leland C. Burge:

Private 1st Class 17th Infantry--7th Division Killed in Okinawa April 26, 1945 U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Bronze Star Monument: Honolulu, Hawaii

366. **Dorthy Violet Burge** (aka Dorothy Violet Burge, Dorothy Reynolds) was born on 23 Nov 1930, in Cameron, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 22 Dec 1997, in Midland, Midland, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup> She was the daughter of [Joe Louis Burge](#) and [Roxie Anna Steddum](#). She married [Paul Ray Reynolds](#) on 26 Mar 1955.<sup>7</sup>

367. **Paul Ray Reynolds** married [Dorthy Violet Burge](#) on 26 Mar 1955.<sup>8</sup>

368. **Matthew Louis Burge** was the son of [Joe Louis Burge](#) and [Roxie Anna Steddum](#).

369. **Mary Belle Steddum** was born on 12 Jan 1931, in Shackelford, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Ocie Lee Steddum](#) and [Sammye Elizabeth Cox](#). She married [E. R. Jones](#) in Jun 1950.

Children of Mary Belle Steddum and E. R. Jones:

- i. [Skeet Lee Jones](#) was born on 16 Feb 1951, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.
- ii. [Raymona Elizabeth Jones](#) was born on 19 Jun 1952, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA.
- iii. [Thomas Elgin Jones](#) was born on 12 May 1953, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA.
- iv. [Richard Carrol Jones](#) was born on 12 May 1953, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA.
- v. [Mary Mozelle Jones](#) was born on 19 Nov 1956, in Pecos, Reeves, Texas, USA.

370. **E. R. Jones** married [Mary Belle Steddum](#) in Jun 1950.

Children of E. R. Jones and Mary Belle Steddum:

- i. [Skeet Lee Jones](#) was born on 16 Feb 1951, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.
- ii. [Raymona Elizabeth Jones](#) was born on 19 Jun 1952, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA.
- iii. [Thomas Elgin Jones](#) was born on 12 May 1953, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA.
- iv. [Richard Carrol Jones](#) was born on 12 May 1953, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA.
- v. [Mary Mozelle Jones](#) was born on 19 Nov 1956, in Pecos, Reeves, Texas, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M325@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

371. **Ocie Mozelle Steddum** was born on 23 Apr 1932. She was the daughter of [Ocie Lee Steddum](#) and [Sammye Elizabeth Cox](#). She married [D. Gordon Bartee](#) on 20 Dec 1950.

372. **D. Gordon Bartee** married [Ocie Mozelle Steddum](#) on 20 Dec 1950.

373. **Thomas Dale Steddum** (aka Thomas D Steddum) was born on 18 Feb 1934, in Haskell, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 18 Feb 1934). He was the son of [Ocie Lee Steddum](#) and [Sammye Elizabeth Cox](#). He married (1) [Tommye Dawn Bradford](#) on 20 Jun 1953, in Texas, USA. He married (2) [Geri Conn](#). He married (3) [Norma G Bothe](#) on 18 Dec 1974, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Thomas Dale Steddum and Tommye Dawn Bradford:

- i. [Neil Thomas Matthew Steddum](#) was born on 16 Apr 1955, in Winkler, Texas, USA,<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> died on 15 Sep 2001, in Spirit Lake, Kootenai, Idaho, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Jill Suzanne Steddum](#) was born on 17 Jul 1959, in Pecos, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

374. **Tommye Dawn Bradford** (aka Tommye D Bradford, Tommie Don Bradford) was born on 16 Jun

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M36@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M425@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M149@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

1936, in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1937<sup>2</sup>). She was the daughter of [Robert Thomas Bradford](#) and [Katie Ethel Heard](#). She married (1) [Thomas Dale Steddum](#) on 20 Jun 1953, in Texas, USA. She married (2) [Danny J Conn](#) on 28 Feb 1975, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Tommye Dawn Bradford and Thomas Dale Steddum:

- i. [Neil Thomas Matthew Steddum](#) was born on 16 Apr 1955, in Winkler, Texas, USA,<sup>4,5,6,7</sup> died on 15 Sep 2001, in Spirit Lake, Kootenai, Idaho, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. [Jill Suzanne Steddum](#) was born on 17 Jul 1959, in Pecos, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

375. **Geri Conn** married [Thomas Dale Steddum](#).

376. **Norma G Bothe** was born in 1933.<sup>11,12</sup> She married [Thomas Dale Steddum](#) on 18 Dec 1974, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

377. **Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum** (aka Eveline B R Steddum, Evelyn B Steddum, Evelyn Steddum,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M425@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M149@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Evelyn B R Steddum, Evelyn B Steddum) was born on 4 Jun 1927, in Coleman, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died in May 1986, in La Porte, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Alfred Steddum](#) and [Ella Faye Makovy Newman](#). She married (1) [Charlie Lee Roberts](#) on 27 Jul 1968, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married (2) [Floyd Edward Smith](#). She married (3) [Russell O Craig](#) on 31 Aug 1972, in Chambers, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum: 1930, Coleman, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

Children of Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum and Floyd Edward Smith:

- i. [James Alfred Steddum](#)
- ii. [Donna Elizabeth Steddum](#) was born on 16 Nov 1947.
- iii. [John Edward Smith](#) was born in 1949, in Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. [Robert Steven Steddum](#)
- v. [James Michael Steddum](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M31@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

- vi. [Richard Dee Steddum](#)
- vii. [Sheleigh Doreen Steddum](#)
- viii. [Max Russell Steddum](#)
- ix. [Patrick Maury Steddum](#)

378. **Charlie Lee Roberts** (aka Charley Lee Roberts, Charley L Roberts, Charley Roberts) was born on 6 Nov 1914, in Runnels County, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1915,<sup>3</sup> or about 1915,<sup>4</sup> or in 1915, in Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 30 Dec 1975, in Dickinson, Galveston, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of [John Lige Roberts](#) and [Minnie Pearl Hogan](#). He married [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#) on 27 Jul 1968, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Residences for Charlie Lee Roberts: 1930, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1920, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1930,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas, ED 8, roll 2309, page , image 348.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M33@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Coryell, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 58; Image: . @M493@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas, ED 8, roll 2309, page , image 348.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M33@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

379. **Floyd Edward Smith** died in La Porte, Harris, Texas, USA. He married [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#).

Children of Floyd Edward Smith and Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum:

- i. **James Alfred Steddum**
- ii. **Donna Elizabeth Steddum** was born on 16 Nov 1947.
- iii. **John Edward Smith** was born in 1949, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Robert Steven Steddum**
- v. **James Michael Steddum**
- vi. **Richard Dee Steddum**
- vii. **Sheleigh Doreen Steddum**
- viii. **Max Russell Steddum**
- ix. **Patrick Maury Steddum**

380. **Russell O Craig** (aka Russell O. Craig, Russell D Craig) was born on 23 Sep 1924<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Coryell, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 58; Image: . @M493@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 392-22-6038; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  6. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave Database online.
-



1925<sup>8</sup> died on 30 Nov 1987<sup>2</sup> (or in Nov 1987, in La Porte, Harris, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 30 Nov 1987, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), buried on 2 Dec 1987, in Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>). He married [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#) on 31 Aug 1972, in Chambers, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Significant events for Russell O Craig: SSN issued, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>8</sup>

381. **Lois M. Steddum** was born about 1928. She was the daughter of [Charles Alfred Steddum](#) and [Ella Faye Makovy Newman](#).

382. **Myrtle Cleo Steddum** was born on 28 Jan 1930.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Alfred Steddum](#) and [Ella Faye Makovy Newman](#). She married [Lloyd Morris Owen](#) on 28 Jun 1947, in Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Myrtle Cleo Steddum and Lloyd Morris Owen:

- i. [Janice Marie Owen](#) was born on 2 Feb 1948, in Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. [Cynthia Carolyn Owen](#) was born on 28 Jan 1949, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. [Sandra Kay Owen](#) was born on 10 Apr 1950, in Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  2. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 392-22-6038; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 392-22-6038; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

iv. **Barbara Ann Owen** was born on 4 May 1951, in Galveston, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

v. **Lloyd Morris Owen, Jr.** was born on 14 Aug 1952, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

383. **Lloyd Morris Owen** (aka Buzz \_\_\_\_\_, Oma L Owen, Loyd M Owen) was born on 6 Apr 1923<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or in 1916, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 5 Dec 2007, in Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Christopher Columbus Owen** and **Della Ree Grisham**. He married **Myrtle Cleo Steddum** on 28 Jun 1947, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Lloyd Morris Owen: 1920, Axtell, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> Significant events for Lloyd Morris Owen: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Lloyd Morris Owen and Myrtle Cleo Steddum:

i. **Janice Marie Owen** was born on 2 Feb 1948, in Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

ii. **Cynthia Carolyn Owen** was born on 28 Jan 1949, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

iii. **Sandra Kay Owen** was born on 10 Apr 1950, in Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M409@

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@

8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@

11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

iv. **Barbara Ann Owen** was born on 4 May 1951, in Galveston, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

v. **Lloyd Morris Owen, Jr.** was born on 14 Aug 1952, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

384. **Edwinna Steddum** was born on 27 Jul 1931, in Coleman, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **Charles Alfred Steddum** and **Ella Faye Makovy Newman**. She married **Leonard Irven Nixon** on 21 Jul 1948, in Galveston, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 21 Jul 1948, in Galveston, Texas, USA).

Children of Edwinna Steddum and Leonard Irven Nixon:

i. **Luduska Nixon**

ii. **Larry Nixon**

iii. **Lewis Nixon**

385. **Leonard Irven Nixon** (aka Leonard I Nixon, Leonard I. Nixon, Leonard Nixon) was born on 3 Apr 1927, in Burleson, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 27 Apr 1927,<sup>7</sup> or on 3 Apr 1927<sup>8</sup>), died on 17 Aug 2004, in Nassau Bay, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **William Nixon** and **Mattie Lee Wood**. He married **Edwinna Steddum** on 21 Jul 1948, in Galveston, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 21 Jul 1948, in Galveston, Texas, USA).

Notes for Leonard Irven Nixon:

SOMERVILLE - Graveside services for Leonard Irven Nixon, 77, of League City and formerly of Somerville are set for 10 a.m. Saturday at Oaklawn Cemetery in Somerville.

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M409@

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M139@

5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M138@

7. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

The Rev. Reagan Reeves will officiate. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friday at Strickland Funeral Home in Somerville.

Mr. Nixon died Tuesday at St. John's Hospital in Nassau Bay.

He was born in Somerville and served in the U.S. Army from 1945 to 1946. He was a retired merchant seaman of the Seafarers International Union and a member of East Haven Baptist Church in Houston.

Survivors include his wife of 56 years, Edwinna Nixon of League City; a daughter and son-in-law, Luduska and Edward Wilhoyt of Malta, Ill.; two sons and a daughter-in-law, Larry Nixon and Lewis and Elizabeth Nixon, all of Houston; three sisters, Dorothy Mae Gassey of Belton, Mo., Rita John of New Waverly and Emma Jean Alt of Arlington; two brothers, Vernon Nixon of Trinity and Irven Nixon of Garland; eight grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church of Somerville.

Name: Leonard I Nixon Birth Year: 1927 Race: White, citizen (White) Nativity State or Country: Texas State: Texas County or City: Burlson Enlistment Date: 25 Jan 1946 Enlistment State: New York Enlistment City: Camp Shanks Orangeburg Branch: No branch assignment Branch Code: No branch assignment Grade: Private First Class Grade Code: Private First Class Term of Enlistment: One year enlistment Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men) Source: Enlisted Man, Philippine Scout or recall to AD of an enlisted man who had been transferred to the ERC.

Residences for Leonard Irven Nixon: Burlson, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Leonard Irven Nixon: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Leonard Irven Nixon and Edwinna Steddum:

- i. **Luduska Nixon**
- ii. **Larry Nixon**
- iii. **Lewis Nixon**

386. **Charlie Fay Steddum** (aka Charlie Faye Steddum, Charlie Fay Dodge) was born on 22 Jul 1933,

---

1. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

---

in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 22 Jul 1933, in Mount Calm Hill Texas<sup>4</sup>), died on 17 Mar 2012, in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 16 Mar 2012, or on 17 Mar 2012, in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of [Charles Alfred Steddum](#) and [Ella Faye Makovy Newman](#). She married (1) [Richard Mears](#) on 22 Apr 1951, in Merced, California, USA. She married (2) [Chester Sigmund Dodge](#) in 1959.<sup>7</sup> She married (3) [Niel Kay Sorenson](#) on 28 Nov 1983, in Clark, Nevada.<sup>8</sup>

Residences for Charlie Fay Steddum: California.<sup>9</sup> Significant events for Charlie Fay Steddum: fin, a.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Charlie Fay Steddum and Richard Mears:

- i. [Dana Meliea Rowlett](#) was born on 9 Feb 1955, in Merced, California<sup>11</sup> (or about 1955<sup>12</sup>).

Children of Charlie Fay Steddum and Chester Sigmund Dodge:

- i. [Patricia Josephine Dodge](#) was born on 12 Jan 1960, in Orange, California.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M501@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;
  9. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 9 Feb 1955; Birth County: Merced
  12. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
  13. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 12 Jan 1960; Birth County: Orange
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Eva Fay Dodge** was born on 3 Jun 1962, in Merced, California.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iii. **Mary Angela Dodge** was born in 1963<sup>3</sup> (or about 1964<sup>4</sup>).
- iv. **Clifford Allen Dodge** was born on 15 Jan 1966, in Merced, California<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or about 1966<sup>9</sup>).

387. **Richard Mears** (aka Richard W Mears) was born on 7 Jan 1931, in Merced, California<sup>10,11,12</sup> (or about 1930, or about 1931, in California<sup>13</sup>). He married **Charlie Fay Steddum** on 22 Apr 1951, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 3 Jun 1962; Birth County: Merced
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M506@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 15 Jan 1966; Birth County: Merced
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  9. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 7 Jan 1931; Birth County: Merced
  11. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  12. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  13. Ancestry.com, *1940 United States Federal Census*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls. Year: 1940; Census Place: Merced,

Merced, California, USA.

Residences for Richard Mears: 1 Apr 1940, Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson, Merced, Merced, California, United States.<sup>1</sup> 1935, Merced, Merced, California.<sup>2</sup> between 1935 and 1993, Age: 4, Merced, CA.<sup>3</sup> 1971, Age: 40, Santa Paula, CA.<sup>4</sup> Significant events for Richard Mears: Race, White.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Richard Mears and Charlie Fay Steddum:

i. **Dana Meliea Rowlett** was born on 9 Feb 1955, in Merced, California<sup>6</sup> (or about 1955<sup>7</sup>).

388. **Chester Sigmund Dodge** (aka Chester S. Dodge) was born on 2 Jun 1920, in Escondido, San Diego, California, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 15 Mar 2001, in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Chester Irvin "ted" Dodge** and **Eva Lee Corns**. He married **Charlie Fay Steddum** in 1959.<sup>10</sup>

---

13. Merced, California; Roll: T627\_264; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 24-6 @M503@

1. Ancestry.com, *1940 United States Federal Census*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls. Year: 1940; Census Place: Merced, Merced, California; Roll: T627\_264; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 24-6 @M503@
2. Ancestry.com, *1940 United States Federal Census*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls. Year: 1940; Census Place: Merced, Merced, California; Roll: T627\_264; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 24-6 @M503@
3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
5. Ancestry.com, *1940 United States Federal Census*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls. Year: 1940; Census Place: Merced, Merced, California; Roll: T627\_264; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 24-6 @M503@
6. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 9 Feb 1955; Birth County: Merced
7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

Children of Chester Sigmund Dodge and Charlie Fay Steddum:

- i. **Patricia Josephine Dodge** was born on 12 Jan 1960, in Orange, California.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Eva Fay Dodge** was born on 3 Jun 1962, in Merced, California.<sup>3,4</sup>
- iii. **Mary Angela Dodge** was born in 1963<sup>5</sup> (or about 1964<sup>6</sup>).
- iv. **Clifford Allen Dodge** was born on 15 Jan 1966, in Merced, California<sup>7,8,9,10</sup> (or about 1966<sup>11</sup>).

389. **Niel Kay Sorenson** (aka Neil K Sorenson) married **Charlie Fay Steddum** on 28 Nov 1983, in Clark, Nevada.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 12 Jan 1960; Birth County: Orange
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 3 Jun 1962; Birth County: Merced
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M506@
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 15 Jan 1966; Birth County: Merced
  8. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume I*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume I*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  11. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;
-



Residences for Niel Kay Sorenson: California.<sup>1</sup>

390. **Clyde A. Steddum** (aka Clyde Alfred Steddum) was born on 29 Jan 1936. He was the son of [Charles Alfred Steddum](#) and [Ella Faye Makovy Newman](#).

391. **Harrell Loyd Steddum** (aka Harrell L Steddum) was born on 25 Jul 1934, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, Ii](#) and [Juanita A. Steddum](#). He married (1) [Dora Pauline Kleiner](#) in May 1957. He married (2) [Ella Sue Duncan](#) on 3 Oct 1974, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

Children of Harrell Loyd Steddum and Dora Pauline Kleiner:

i. **Viola Dee Steddum** was born on 15 Mar 1958, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.

Children of Harrell Loyd Steddum and Ella Sue Duncan:

i. **Rebecca Kat Steddum**

392. **Dora Pauline Kleiner** (aka Dora Pauline Kliener, Dora P Kleiner) was born on 16 Oct 1940, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1941, or in 1941<sup>3</sup>), died on 30 Nov 2000. She was the daughter of [Rudolph William Kleiner](#) and [Vera Dee](#). She married (1) [Harrell Loyd Steddum](#) in May 1957. She married (2) [Howard A Collins](#) on 10 May 1974, in Stephens, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Dora Pauline Kleiner and Harrell Loyd Steddum:

i. **Viola Dee Steddum** was born on 15 Mar 1958, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.

393. **Ella Sue Duncan** (aka Ella S Duncan, Ella S Duncan) was born on 27 Feb 1948, in Baird, Callahan, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup> She was the daughter of [Len O Duncan](#) and [Thelma Norene Strickland](#). She

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M445@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M390@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

married (1) [Charles D McBride](#) on 27 Apr 1969, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married (2) [Harrell Loyd Steddum](#) on 3 Oct 1974, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

Children of Ella Sue Duncan and Harrell Loyd Steddum:

i. **[Rebecca Kat Steddum](#)**

394. **Wanda Joyce Steddum** was born on 17 Aug 1936, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, Ii](#) and [Juanita A. Steddum](#). She married [Boyd](#).

395. **Boyd** married [Wanda Joyce Steddum](#).

396. **Patsy Raye Steddum** (aka Patsy R. Williamson) was born on 17 Mar 1939, in May, Brown, Texas, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 8 Jun 2004, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> She was the daughter of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, Ii](#) and [Juanita A. Steddum](#). She married [C.w. Williamson](#) on 13 Dec 1954, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

Notes for Patsy Raye Steddum:

EASTLAND -- Patsy R. Williamson, 65, died Tuesday, June 8, 2004 at her residence. Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday in the Eastland City Cemetery with Dr. Shawn Brewer officiating directed by Edwards Funeral Home of Eastland. Born March 17, 1939 in May Texas to N.B. (Poly) and Juanita (Kinnard) Steddum. She was raised in Olden and married C.W. (Dub) Williamson December 13, 1954 in Eastland. They made their home on the Williamson family farm at Morton Valley where they raised their children. She was an avid fan of her children and grandchildren and supported them in their activities especially sporting events. She worked as a cook at Eastland High School for the last 10 years and was a Eastland Maverick through and through. She is survived by husband, C.W. Dub Williamson of Morton Valley; two daughters and sons-in-law, Kara (Kay) and Allan Lewis of Morton Valley, Peggy and Danny Rhyne of Ranger, Tx; sons and daughters-in-law, Tommy and Yvonne Williamson of Morton Valley, Lawton and Sheila Williamson of Ranger Texas, Marty Williamson and Christy Caraway of Ranger Texas; sister, Wanda Boyd of Morton Valley; two brothers, Harrell Steddum of Cisco and Clayton Steddum of McKinney Texas; grandchildren, Brad Lewis and wife

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Stephanie, Matt Lewis, Tyrell Lewis, Aaron Livingston, Josh Rhyne, Jake Rhyne, Chasity Rhyne, Jason Bowen and wife Stacie, Bobby Bowen, Amanda Hall, Kristi Williamson, Justin Williamson, Jammie Caraway, John Caraway, Jericho Williamson and wife Michelle, Cory Williamson, Bryce Williamson; great-grandchildren, Jenna Bowen, Shilah Lewis, Tarissa Lewis, Riley Young, Zackary Hall and Austin Hall. She was preceded in death by her mother and father N.B. (Poly) and Juanita Steddum.

Significant events for Patsy Raye Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Patsy Raye Steddum and C.w. Williamson:

- i. [Kara Williamson](#)
- ii. [Peggy Williamson](#)
- iii. [Thomas Williamson](#)
- iv. [Lawton Williamson](#)
- v. [Martin Williamson](#)

397. **C.w. Williamson** (aka Dub \_\_\_\_\_) married [Patsy Raye Steddum](#) on 13 Dec 1954, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

Children of C.w. Williamson and Patsy Raye Steddum:

- i. [Kara Williamson](#)
- ii. [Peggy Williamson](#)
- iii. [Thomas Williamson](#)
- iv. [Lawton Williamson](#)
- v. [Martin Williamson](#)

398. **Clayton Rabb Steddum** was born on 28 Sep 1944, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 28 Sep 1944, in Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [Napoleon Bonapart Steddum, Ii](#) and [Juanita A. Steddum](#). He married (1) [Mary](#) on 12 Jul 1969.<sup>4</sup> He married (2) [Ella Hallum](#) on 20 Nov 1989, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Gene
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M18@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Gene
-

Stephens, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

399. **Mary** was born in 1951.<sup>2</sup> She married [Clayton Rabb Steddum](#) on 12 Jul 1969.<sup>3</sup>

400. **Ella Hallum** was born in 1948.<sup>4</sup> She married [Clayton Rabb Steddum](#) on 20 Nov 1989, in Stephens, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

401. **Jeweldeen Margaret Jo Steddum** (aka Joe Steddum) was born on 23 Jun 1934, in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Whitfield F Steddum](#) and [Alice Malinda Taylor](#).

402. **Tommy Ray Steddum** (aka Tommy Rae Steddum, Thommy Steddum, Tommie Ray Steddum) was born on 11 Aug 1944, in Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA,<sup>8,9,10</sup> or on 11

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Gene
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Gene
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M36@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  8. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
-

Aug 1944<sup>11</sup> died on 23 Dec 1975, in Bexar, Texas, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> buried in Hondo, Medina, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup> He was the son of [Whitfield F Steddum](#) and [Alice Malinda Taylor](#). He married [Linda Irene Pope](#).

Significant events for Tommy Ray Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Significant events for the family of Linda Irene Pope and Tommy Ray Steddum: Single, 14 Dec 1967, Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup>

Children of Tommy Ray Steddum and Linda Irene Pope:

- i. **Thomas Scott Steddum** was born on 28 Nov 1973, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12,13</sup>

403. **Linda Irene Pope** married (1) [Tommy Ray Steddum](#). She married (2) [David Ray Schulte](#) on 15 Feb 1980.

Significant events for the family of Linda Irene Pope and Tommy Ray Steddum: Single, 14 Dec 1967, Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>14,15,16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  11. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  14. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  16. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
-

Children of Linda Irene Pope and Tommy Ray Steddum:

- i. **Thomas Scott Steddum** was born on 28 Nov 1973, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

Significant events for the family of Linda Irene Pope and David Ray Schulte: Other-Begin, 15 Feb 1980, Hondo, Medina, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

Children of Linda Irene Pope and David Ray Schulte:

- i. **Christopher Pope Schulte** was born on 12 Mar 1972, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or on 12 Mar 1872).

404. **Alfred Lucion Steddum** (aka Alfred L. Steddum, Alfred L Steddum) was born on 8 Oct 1945, in Brown, Texas, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or on 8 Oct 1945, in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup>). He was the son of **Whitfield F Steddum** and **Alice Malinda Taylor**. He married (1) **Rebecca S. Abbott** on 13 May 1972, in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) **Clara Jeanette Carter** on 20 Nov 1988, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

405. **Rebecca S. Abbott** was born in 1953.<sup>14</sup> She married **Alfred Lucion Steddum** on 13 May 1972, in Harris, Texas, USA.

406. **Clara Jeanette Carter** (aka Clara J Carter) was born on 3 Sep 1951, in Urania, La Salle,

- 
1. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  4. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M267@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M344@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Alfred Lucion Steddum](#) on 20 Nov 1988, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

407. **David Leon Steddum** was born on 24 Sep 1956, in Brown, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 24 Sep 1956), died on 30 Nov 1983, in Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of [Whitfield F Steddum](#) and [Alice Malinda Taylor](#). He married (1) [Sandra L Birdwell](#) on 25 Jan 1975, in Cherokee, Texas, USA. He married (2) [Diana L. Posey](#) on 22 May 1978, in Rusk, Texas, USA.

Significant events for David Leon Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> other, Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

408. **Sandra L Birdwell** was born in 1959.<sup>10</sup> She married [David Leon Steddum](#) on 25 Jan 1975, in Cherokee, Texas, USA.

409. **Diana L. Posey** (aka Diana L Posey) was born in 1962.<sup>11</sup> She married [David Leon Steddum](#) on 22 May 1978, in Rusk, Texas, USA.

410. **Jimmy Lee Steddum** (aka James Lee Steddum) was the son of [Whitfield F Steddum](#) and [Alice Malinda Taylor](#). He married [Betty Annett Roberts](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Children of Jimmy Lee Steddum and Betty Annett Roberts:

- i. **Janalee Rene Steddum** was born on 14 Mar 1964, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>
- ii. **Shandra I Steddum**

411. **Betty Annett Roberts** (aka Edna) married **Jimmy Lee Steddum**.

Children of Betty Annett Roberts and Jimmy Lee Steddum:

- i. **Janalee Rene Steddum** was born on 14 Mar 1964, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>
- ii. **Shandra I Steddum**

412. **Whit Eugene Steddum** (aka Whit E. Steddum, Whit E Steddum, Whit E Steddum) was born on 4 Nov 1950.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Whitfield F Steddum** and **Wanda Irene Jackson**. He married (1) **Shirley R.** on 22 Dec 1968. He married (2) **Vickie Lanell Yates** on 24 Aug 1975, in Upshur, Texas, USA. He married (3) **Bernice Nadine Gifford** on 22 Apr 1987, in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Whit Eugene Steddum and Vickie Lanell Yates:

- i. **Shawn Leonard Steddum** was born on 19 Apr 1976, in Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- ii. **Keith Dylan Steddum** was born on 13 Mar 1978, in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA, died on 26 May 1991, in Kilgore, Gregg, Texas, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M252@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M252@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M38@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-



iii. **Angela Leann Steddum** was born on 13 Sep 1980, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

413. **Shirley R.** She married **Whit Eugene Steddum** on 22 Dec 1968.

414. **Vickie Lanell Yates** (aka Vickie L. Yates, Vickie L Yates) was born on 11 Jul 1953, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup> She was the daughter of **Elmer Leonard Yates** and **Lola Corine Whitlock**. She married **Whit Eugene Steddum** on 24 Aug 1975, in Upshur, Texas, USA.

Children of Vickie Lanell Yates and Whit Eugene Steddum:

i. **Shawn Leonard Steddum** was born on 19 Apr 1976, in Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

ii. **Keith Dylan Steddum** was born on 13 Mar 1978, in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA, died on 26 May 1991, in Kilgore, Gregg, Texas, USA.

iii. **Angela Leann Steddum** was born on 13 Sep 1980, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

415. **Bernice Nadine Gifford** (aka Sissy \_\_\_\_\_, Bernice N Gifford) was born on 11 Sep 1952, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 11 Sep 1952<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of **Lewis Jackson Gifford** and **Vera Nadine Abbey**. She married (1) **Jimmy C Brewer** on 12 Oct 1968, in Brown, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M37@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M199@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M38@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M37@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M183@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
-

(2) [Whit Eugene Steddum](#) on 22 Apr 1987, in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

416. **Frankie Allene Langley** was born on 17 Oct 1943, in Eastland, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Joe Frank Langley](#) and [Nancy Alice Steddum](#).

417. **Joe Gayland Langley** was born in 1945. He was the son of [Joe Frank Langley](#) and [Nancy Alice Steddum](#).

418. **Donald Leroy Langley** was born on 18 Dec 1948, in Taylor, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Joe Frank Langley](#) and [Nancy Alice Steddum](#).

419. **Barbara Jean Haynes** was born on 21 Mar 1936, in Brown, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Raymond Haynes](#) and [Nancy Alice Steddum](#).

420. **Leonard Wayne Tucker** (aka Charles Hoskins) was born on 28 Apr 1946. He was the son of [Walter Leonard Tucker](#) and [Dorothy Dean Steddum](#). He married [Sherry Janice Caldwell](#) on 28 Dec 1974, in Houston, Texas, USA.

Notes for Leonard Wayne Tucker:

Charles Raymond Hoskins was born Leonard Wayne Tucker and then adopted by Harold R. Hoskins and Roslie Bertha Hoskins.

Significant events for Leonard Wayne Tucker: Alias, Hoskins, Wayne, Nebraska, USA.

Children of Leonard Wayne Tucker and Sherry Janice Caldwell:

- i. **Heather Renee Hoskins** was born on 8 May 1976, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 8 May 1976).
- ii. **Charles Raymond Hoskins, Jr** was born on 17 May 1982, in Houston, Texas, USA.

421. **Sherry Janice Caldwell** was born on 10 Oct 1950, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 10 Oct 1950, in Houston, Texas, USA). She was the daughter of [Ardis Ward Caldwell](#) and [Vivian Bernadine Choate](#). She married [Leonard Wayne Tucker](#) on 28 Dec 1974, in Houston, Texas, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M451@

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M450@

---

Children of Sherry Janice Caldwell and Leonard Wayne Tucker:

- i. **Heather Renee Hoskins** was born on 8 May 1976, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 8 May 1976).
- ii. **Charles Raymond Hoskins, Jr** was born on 17 May 1982, in Houston, Texas, USA.

422. **Walter Leonard Tucker, Jr.** was born on 10 Jun 1947, in Bexar, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Walter Leonard Tucker](#) and [Dorothy Dean Steddum](#).

423. **Patrick Gayon Tucker** was born on 19 Jun 1951. He was the son of [Walter Leonard Tucker](#) and [Dorothy Dean Steddum](#). He married [Susan Kay Grubb](#) on 17 Aug 1970, in Ciudad Juárez, Mexico, Mexico.

Children of Patrick Gayon Tucker and Susan Kay Grubb:

- i. **Troy Dean Tucker** was born on 7 Aug 1972, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.
- ii. **Tiffany Nicole Tucker** was born on 27 Jun 1975, in Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- iii. **Travis Lee Tucker** was born on 8 Sep 1977, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.

424. **Susan Kay Grubb** was born on 17 Feb 1951. She married [Patrick Gayon Tucker](#) on 17 Aug 1970, in Ciudad Juárez, Mexico, Mexico.

Children of Susan Kay Grubb and Patrick Gayon Tucker:

- i. **Troy Dean Tucker** was born on 7 Aug 1972, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.
- ii. **Tiffany Nicole Tucker** was born on 27 Jun 1975, in Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- iii. **Travis Lee Tucker** was born on 8 Sep 1977, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.

425. **Carolyn Ann Powers** was the daughter of [Cabe Terrel Powers](#) and [Dorothy Dean Steddum](#).

426. **Clifton Boyde Steddum** (aka Clifton Boyd Steddum, Clifton Boyde Steddum, Clifton B Steddum) was born on 5 May 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup> He was the son of [Rabb Steddum](#) and [Hazel Novel Franklin](#). He married [Glenda Fay Fox](#) on 24 Jul 1970, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M451@

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M172@

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

Children of Clifton Boyde Steddum and Glenda Fay Fox:

- i. **Shane Boyde Steddum** was born on 17 Sep 1972, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Misty Michelle Steddum** was born on 22 Mar 1975, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>
- iii. **Melissa Steddum**

427. **Glenda Fay Fox** was born on 12 Nov 1947, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 12 Nov 1947). She was the daughter of **Mansel Fox** and **Willie Inez Highsmith**. She married **Clifton Boyde Steddum** on 24 Jul 1970, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

Children of Glenda Fay Fox and Clifton Boyde Steddum:

- i. **Shane Boyde Steddum** was born on 17 Sep 1972, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Misty Michelle Steddum** was born on 22 Mar 1975, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- iii. **Melissa Steddum**

428. **Sharon Eyvonne Steddum** (aka Sharon E Steddum) was born on 17 Nov 1952, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> She was the daughter of **Rabb Steddum** and **Hazel Novel Franklin**. She married **Brett**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M434@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M171@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M173@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M434@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M171@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M326@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

[Johnson Arther](#) on 10 Aug 1972, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Sharon Eyvonne Steddum and Brett Johnson Arther:

- i. [Christy Dianne Arther](#) was born on 27 Mar 1975, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or in 1975<sup>4</sup>).

429. **Brett Johnson Arther** (aka Brett J Arther) was born on 15 Apr 1953, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1953<sup>6,7</sup>). He was the son of [William Thomas Arther](#) and [Mary Jane Wilson](#). He married [Sharon Eyvonne Steddum](#) on 10 Aug 1972, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Brett Johnson Arther and Sharon Eyvonne Steddum:

- i. [Christy Dianne Arther](#) was born on 27 Mar 1975, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or in 1975<sup>11</sup>).

430. **Danny Ray Steddum** was born on 1 Mar 1957.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [James William Steddum, Ii](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M328@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M327@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M328@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (Prov
-

and [Joan Hooper](#). He married (1) [Rebecca Jean Asher](#) on 21 Aug 1976, in Rusk, Texas, USA. He married (2) [Esther Hickman](#) on 28 Jun 1986, in Gregg, Texas, USA.

Children of Danny Ray Steddum and Rebecca Jean Asher:

- i. [Melissa Ann Steddum](#) was born on 16 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Danny Ray Steddum and Esther Hickman:

- i. [Joshua Daniel Steddum](#) was born on 30 Aug 1987, in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

431. [Rebecca Jean Asher](#) (aka Rebecah J. Asher) was born in 1958.<sup>2</sup> She married [Danny Ray Steddum](#) on 21 Aug 1976, in Rusk, Texas, USA.

Children of Rebecca Jean Asher and Danny Ray Steddum:

- i. [Melissa Ann Steddum](#) was born on 16 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

432. [Esther Hickman](#) was born on 19 Mar 1957. She married [Danny Ray Steddum](#) on 28 Jun 1986, in Gregg, Texas, USA.

Children of Esther Hickman and Danny Ray Steddum:

- i. [Joshua Daniel Steddum](#) was born on 30 Aug 1987, in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

433. [Michael Dewayne Steddum](#) (aka Michael D Steddum, Michael D Steddum, Michael D Steddum) was born on 13 Jan 1960, in Fort Campbell, Calloway, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4,5,6,7</sup> He was the son of [James William Steddum](#), [Ii](#) and [Joan Hooper](#). He married (1) [Lawanda J. Strickland](#) on 2 Jun 1989, in Rusk,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M162@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M162@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Births 1911-1999, Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 2 Jun 1989). He married (2) [Donna Kay Robertson](#) on 8 Dec 1996, in Rusk, Texas, USA (or on 10 Apr 1980, in Rusk, Texas, USA).

Children of Michael Dewayne Steddum and Donna Kay Robertson:

- i. [James Michael Steddum](#) was born on 1 Oct 1981, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. [Angela Kay Steddum](#) was born on 22 Jul 1983, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

434. [Lawanda J. Strickland](#) was born in 1967.<sup>5</sup> She married [Michael Dewayne Steddum](#) on 2 Jun 1989, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 2 Jun 1989).

435. [Donna Kay Robertson](#) (aka Donna Kay Roberson) was born on 13 Dec 1963, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 13 Dec 1963, in Texas, USA). She was the daughter of [Kessie Roberson](#) and [Dorothy Nell Smith](#). She married [Michael Dewayne Steddum](#) on 8 Dec 1996, in Rusk, Texas, USA (or on 10 Apr 1980, in Rusk, Texas, USA).

Children of Donna Kay Robertson and Michael Dewayne Steddum:

- i. [James Michael Steddum](#) was born on 1 Oct 1981, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. [Angela Kay Steddum](#) was born on 22 Jul 1983, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M255@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M428@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M256@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M255@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M428@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

436. **James Patrick Steddum** was born on 1 Oct 1963, in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA. He was the son of [James William Steddum, Ii](#) and [Joan Hooper](#). He married [Donna Fay Florence](#) on 21 Jul 1984, in Rusk, Texas, USA.

Children of James Patrick Steddum and Donna Fay Florence:

- i. [Jacob William Steddum](#) was born on 1 Mar 1986, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. [Brittney Fay Steddum](#) was born on 17 Jun 1988, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. [Daniel Patrick Steddum](#) was born on 19 Sep 1991, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. [Joanie Marie Steddum](#) was born on 27 Dec 1995, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

437. **Donna Fay Florence** (aka Donna F Florence) was born on 14 Mar 1964, in Overton, Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 14 Mar 1964<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of [Walter Douglas Florence](#) and [Sandra Gail Anderson](#). She married [James Patrick Steddum](#) on 21 Jul 1984, in Rusk, Texas, USA.

Children of Donna Fay Florence and James Patrick Steddum:

- i. [Jacob William Steddum](#) was born on 1 Mar 1986, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. [Brittney Fay Steddum](#) was born on 17 Jun 1988, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M264@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M383@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M260@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M253@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M254@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M264@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M383@
-



iii. **Daniel Patrick Steddum** was born on 19 Sep 1991, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

iv. **Joanie Marie Steddum** was born on 27 Dec 1995, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

438. **David Leroy Steddum** was born on 28 Dec 1961, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of **Benson Leroy Steddum** and **Wanda Jean Wright**.

439. **Patsy Jean Rone** (aka Patsy J. Rone, Patsy Jean Rhone, Patsy Mccauley, Patsy J Rone, Patsy J Rone, Patsy Jean Mccauley) was born on 31 Jul 1928, in Grayson, Texas, USA<sup>4,5,6,7</sup> (or about 1929, in Grayson, Texas, USA, or on 31 Jul 1928, in Pottsboro, Grayson, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 29 Jan 2009, in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> She was the daughter of **Lawrence Rone** and **Willie Belle Steddum**. She married **Kelly Mccauley**.

Notes for Patsy Jean Rone:

Graveside service for Patsy McCauley, 80, of Decatur was to be at 11 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 31, at Oaklawn Cemetery in Decatur with Todd Parks officiating. McCauley died , Jan 29, 2009, in Decatur. She was born July 31, 1928, in Pottsboro to Lawrence and Willie (Belle) Rone. She is survived by her

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M260@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M253@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M228@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M388@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 8, Grayson, Texas, ED 59, roll 2337, page , image 1168.0. @M389@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

husband, Kelly McCauley; son, Jack Moore of Fort Worth; daughter, Deborah Hilton of Decatur; grandchildren, Jake Hilton of Flower Mound, Lydia Markoff of Pacifica, Calif., Lesley Hilton of Decatur, Nate Stosberg of San Antonio and Joe Fleetwood of Longview; and great-grandchildren, Annika Markoff of Pacifica, Calif., and Anna and Andrew Stosberg of San Antonio. Pallbearers were to be Blake Sandford, Andrew Sandford, Andrew Rottner, Robert Brown, Rick Mumford and Richard Fleming.

Residences for Patsy Jean Rone: 1930, Grayson, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Patsy Jean Rone: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Patsy Jean Rone and Kelly Mccauley:

i. **Deborah Mccauley**

440. **Kelly Mccauley** (aka Mccauley) married **Patsy Jean Rone**.

Children of Kelly Mccauley and Patsy Jean Rone:

i. **Deborah Mccauley**

441. **Nancy Steddum** was born on 14 Jul 1950, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 14 Jul 1950, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **Colby Elliot Steddum** and **Mary Edna Mccollum**.

442. **Glenn Elliott Steddum** was born on 15 Sep 1952, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 15 Sep 1952). He was the son of **Colby Elliot Steddum** and **Mary Edna Mccollum**. He married (1) **Karen L. Rawlings** on 27 Nov 1982, in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. He married (2) **Cathy Louise Coursey Davis** on 17 Mar 2000, in Haltom City, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Children of Glenn Elliott Steddum and Karen L. Rawlings:

i. **Ryan Elliott Steddum** was born on 27 May 1987.

ii. **Colby Rawlings Steddum** was born on 9 Nov 1992.

443. **Karen L. Rawlings** married **Glenn Elliott Steddum** on 27 Nov 1982, in Hutchinson, Texas, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 8, Grayson, Texas, ED 59, roll 2337, page , image 1168.0. @M389@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M326@
-

Children of Karen L. Rawlings and Glenn Elliott Steddum:

- i. **Ryan Elliott Steddum** was born on 27 May 1987.
- ii. **Colby Rawlings Steddum** was born on 9 Nov 1992.

444. **Cathy Louise Coursey Davis** was born on 26 Feb 1951. She married **Glenn Elliott Steddum** on 17 Mar 2000, in Haltom City, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

445. **Cheryl Elizabeth Steddum** was born on 2 Feb 1957, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of **Colby Elliot Steddum** and **Mary Edna Mccollum**. She married **Steve Stewart** on 22 Dec 1978, in Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Cheryl Elizabeth Steddum and Steve Stewart:

- i. **Blair Stewart**
- ii. **Stephanie Stewart**

446. **Steve Stewart** was born in 1956.<sup>4</sup> He married **Cheryl Elizabeth Steddum** on 22 Dec 1978, in Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Steve Stewart and Cheryl Elizabeth Steddum:

- i. **Blair Stewart**
- ii. **Stephanie Stewart**

447. **Riddle Eugene Steddum** was born on 29 Jul 1942, in Texas, USA. He was the son of **William Arthur Steddum** and **Juanita Eloise Sharp**. He married **Nancy B Gibson** on 30 Oct 1976, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Riddle Eugene Steddum and Nancy B Gibson:

- i. **Christopher Eugene Steddum** was born on 21 May 1980, in Houston, Texas, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M155@

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (Prov

---

448. **Nancy B Gibson** (aka Nancy) was born in 1947.<sup>1</sup> She married [Riddle Eugene Steddum](#) on 30 Oct 1976, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Nancy B Gibson and Riddle Eugene Steddum:

- i. **Christopher Eugene Steddum** was born on 21 May 1980, in Houston, Texas, USA.

449. **William David Steddum** was born on 24 Nov 1953. He was the son of [William Arthur Steddum](#) and [Juanita Eloise Sharp](#). He married [Elizabeth Fradella](#) on 15 May 1976, in Chalmette, St Bernard, Louisiana, USA.

Children of William David Steddum and Elizabeth Fradella:

- i. **William Matthew Steddum** was born on 24 Nov 1982, in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. **Jeffery Alan Steddum** was born on 21 Mar 1985, in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.

450. **Elizabeth Fradella** married [William David Steddum](#) on 15 May 1976, in Chalmette, St Bernard, Louisiana, USA.

Children of Elizabeth Fradella and William David Steddum:

- i. **William Matthew Steddum** was born on 24 Nov 1982, in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. **Jeffery Alan Steddum** was born on 21 Mar 1985, in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.

451. **Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.** (aka Lewis E Raines, Jr) was born on 15 Jul 1926, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Lewis Edgar Raines](#) and [Nellie Margaret Mcgee](#). He married (1) [Donna Hall](#) on 15 Apr 1945, in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) [Mary Elaine Battleson](#) on 15 Aug 1953.

Residences for Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.: Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  3. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army E
  4. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army E
-

Children of Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr. and Donna Hall:

- i. **Michael James Raines** was born on 4 Mar 1946, died on 26 Mar 1996, in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr. and Mary Elaine Battleson:

- i. **Deborah Susan Raines** was born on 11 Oct 1954, in San Francisco, California, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Donald Matthew Raines** was born on 26 Mar 1956.
- iii. **Daniel Mark Raines** was born on 26 Mar 1956, in Marin, California, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 26 Mar 1956).
- iv. **Lewis Edgar Raines, Iii** was born on 16 Jun 1957.

452. **Donna Hall** married **Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.** on 15 Apr 1945, in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Donna Hall and Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.:

- i. **Michael James Raines** was born on 4 Mar 1946, died on 26 Mar 1996, in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.

453. **Mary Elaine Battleson** was born on 19 Aug 1934, in Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. She married **Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.** on 15 Aug 1953.

Children of Mary Elaine Battleson and Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.:

- i. **Deborah Susan Raines** was born on 11 Oct 1954, in San Francisco, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Donald Matthew Raines** was born on 26 Mar 1956.
- iii. **Daniel Mark Raines** was born on 26 Mar 1956, in Marin, California, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 26 Mar 1956).
- iv. **Lewis Edgar Raines, Iii** was born on 16 Jun 1957.

454. **Lenetta Jean Mcgee** was born on 11 Nov 1933, in Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of **George Rodger Mcgee** and **Eloise Pearl Sanderson**. She married **Robert Gene Jarman** on 23 Mar 1956,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

---

in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Lenetta Jean Mcgee and Robert Gene Jarman:

i. **Melinda Sue Jarman**

455. **Robert Gene Jarman** was born on 16 Nov 1935, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He married **Lenetta Jean Mcgee** on 23 Mar 1956, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Robert Gene Jarman and Lenetta Jean Mcgee:

i. **Melinda Sue Jarman**

456. **Patricia Louise Mcgee** was born on 17 Feb 1935, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of **George Rodger Mcgee** and **Eloise Pearl Sanderson**. She married **Wilford David Varley** on 7 Sep 1956, in Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Patricia Louise Mcgee and Wilford David Varley:

i. **Pamala Annette Varley**

ii. **Cynthia Jean Varley**

iii. **Patrick David Varley**

457. **Wilford David Varley** was born on 19 Dec 1932, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA. He married **Patricia Louise Mcgee** on 7 Sep 1956, in Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Wilford David Varley and Patricia Louise Mcgee:

i. **Pamala Annette Varley**

ii. **Cynthia Jean Varley**

iii. **Patrick David Varley**

458. **Rita Joan Withers** was born on 6 Mar 1942. She was the daughter of **Howard Withers** and **Emma Leona Graham**. She married **James Duffer** on 31 May 1963, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Rita Joan Withers and James Duffer:

i. **Julie Ann Duffer** was born on 9 May 1967, in Rhode Island, USA.

ii. **Ammie Sue Duffer** was born on 1 Jun 1970, in Denver, Colorado, USA.

459. **James Duffer** married **Rita Joan Withers** on 31 May 1963, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of James Duffer and Rita Joan Withers:

i. **Julie Ann Duffer** was born on 9 May 1967, in Rhode Island, USA.

ii. **Ammie Sue Duffer** was born on 1 Jun 1970, in Denver, Colorado, USA.

460. **Larry David Withers** was born on 21 Apr 1945. He was the son of **Howard Withers** and **Emma Leona Graham**. He married **Roberta Wykoff** on 27 May 1972, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Larry David Withers and Roberta Wykoff:

i. **Preston Reed Withers** was born on 5 Aug 1980, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma,

USA.

- ii. **Kelsey Quinn Withers** was born on 28 May 1982, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. **Madison Burke Withers** was born on 17 Feb 1985, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.

461. **Roberta Wykoff** married **Larry David Withers** on 27 May 1972, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Roberta Wykoff and Larry David Withers:

- i. **Preston Reed Withers** was born on 5 Aug 1980, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. **Kelsey Quinn Withers** was born on 28 May 1982, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. **Madison Burke Withers** was born on 17 Feb 1985, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.

462. **Nancy June Kuenert** was born on 31 May 1957. She was the daughter of **Kuenert** and **Ina June Graham**. She married **Thornton**.

463. **Thornton** married **Nancy June Kuenert**.

464. **Denise Diana Graham** was the daughter of **Charles Edward Graham** and **Marreute Ethel Gibson**.

465. **Dana Marie Graham** was the daughter of **Charles Edward Graham** and **Marreute Ethel Gibson**.

466. **Donald Leroy Graham** was born on 28 Jun 1956. He was the son of **Charles Edward Graham** and **Marreute Ethel Gibson**.

467. **Beverly Ann Steddum** was the daughter of **John James Steddum** and **Reba Marcille Mallender**.

468. **Debra Gay Steddum** was the daughter of **John James Steddum** and **Reba Marcille Mallender**.

469. **Charlotte Sue Bonham** was born on 29 Jul 1941, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of **John B. Bonham** and **Delma Lorraine Steddum**. She married **William C. Johnson** on 5 Dec 1959, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Children of Charlotte Sue Bonham and William C. Johnson:

- i. **Michelle Ann Johnson**
- ii. **Michael James Johnson**

470. **William C. Johnson** was born on 25 May 1937, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married **Charlotte Sue Bonham** on 5 Dec 1959, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Children of William C. Johnson and Charlotte Sue Bonham:

- i. **Michelle Ann Johnson**
- ii. **Michael James Johnson**

471. **Rose Annette Bonham** was born on 4 Sep 1942, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [John B. Bonham](#) and [Delma Lorraine Steddum](#). She married [Carl Hutchings](#) on 8 Jun 1961, in Bingham, New York.

472. **Carl Hutchings** was born on 25 Feb 1941, in Moravia, Cayuga, New York, USA. He married [Rose Annette Bonham](#) on 8 Jun 1961, in Bingham, New York.

473. **John Mack Bonham** was born on 16 May 1950, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of [John B. Bonham](#) and [Delma Lorraine Steddum](#).

474. **James Edwin Steddum** was born on 22 Mar 1970, in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Bruce Edwin Steddum](#) and [Carol Patricia Wise](#). He married (1) [Katrina Leann Jalo](#) on 3 Dec 1996, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (or on 21 May 1988, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>). He married (2) [Susan Rose Sternhagen](#).

Significant events for James Edwin Steddum: Military service, Chief Warrant Officer, U.S. Army.

Children of James Edwin Steddum and Katrina Leann Jalo:

- i. [Amber Marie Alexander](#) was born on 3 Oct 1996, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Charles Kimo Steddum](#) was born on 30 Oct 1996, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (or on 30 Oct 1996<sup>4</sup>).
- iii. [Elizabeth Leilani Steddum](#) was born on 9 Sep 1998, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
- iv. [Mikki Marie Steddum](#) was born on 16 Nov 2009, in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska, USA.

Significant events for the family of Susan Rose Sternhagen and James Edwin Steddum: Other-Begin, 5 Sep 1995, Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.

Children of James Edwin Steddum and Susan Rose Sternhagen:

- i. [Amber Marie Alexander](#) was born on 3 Oct 1996, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

475. **Katrina Leann Jalo** (aka Katrina Leann Jalo) was born on 16 Oct 1969, in Portland, Clackamas,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M97@

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M495@

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M495@



Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Vernon Charles Jalo](#) and [Chloe Dean Cox](#). She married [James Edwin Steddum](#) on 3 Dec 1996, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (or on 21 May 1988, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>).

Children of Katrina Leann Jalo and James Edwin Steddum:

- i. [Amber Marie Alexander](#) was born on 3 Oct 1996, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Charles Kimo Steddum](#) was born on 30 Oct 1996, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (or on 30 Oct 1996<sup>4</sup>).
- iii. [Elizabeth Leilani Steddum](#) was born on 9 Sep 1998, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
- iv. [Mikki Marie Steddum](#) was born on 16 Nov 2009, in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska, USA.

476. **Susan Rose Sternhagen** (aka Susan R Sternhagen) was born on 28 Nov 1963, in Friendship, Adams, Wisconsin, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 28 Jun 2011, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [John Forest Sternhagen](#) and [Elizabeth Muldof](#). She married (1) [James Edwin Steddum](#). She married (2) [Dale Patrick Grimm](#) on 17 Apr 1982, in Adams, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married (3) [William Alexander](#) on 1 Sep 1987, in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Residences for Susan Rose Sternhagen: Adams, Colorado, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Significant events for the family of Susan Rose Sternhagen and James Edwin Steddum: Other-Begin, 5

- 
1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M495@
  4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@
-

Sep 1995, Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.

Children of Susan Rose Sternhagen and James Edwin Steddum:

- i. **Amber Marie Alexander** was born on 3 Oct 1996, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

477. **Robert Allen Greer** was born on 1 Jan 1950. He was the son of **Robert E Greer** and **Jo Ernestine Steddum**. He married (1) **Patty Drummy** in Dec 1970. He married (2) **Polly Klein** on 1 Jun 1974.

Children of Robert Allen Greer and Patty Drummy:

- i. **Robert Chad Greer** was born on 28 Sep 1971.

Children of Robert Allen Greer and Polly Klein:

- i. **Joshua Allen Greer** was born on 29 Mar 1981.
- ii. **Jennifer Elaine Greer** was born in Nov 1987.

478. **Patty Drummy** married **Robert Allen Greer** in Dec 1970.

Children of Patty Drummy and Robert Allen Greer:

- i. **Robert Chad Greer** was born on 28 Sep 1971.

479. **Polly Klein** married **Robert Allen Greer** on 1 Jun 1974.

Children of Polly Klein and Robert Allen Greer:

- i. **Joshua Allen Greer** was born on 29 Mar 1981.
- ii. **Jennifer Elaine Greer** was born in Nov 1987.

480. **Craig Eugene Greer** was born on 26 Apr 1957. He was the son of **Robert E Greer** and **Jo Ernestine Steddum**. He married **Jayne Harris** on 1 Sep 1978.

Children of Craig Eugene Greer and Jayne Harris:

- i. **Kathy Marie Greer**
- ii. **Megin Anne Greer** was born on 17 Dec 1981.

481. **Jayne Harris** married **Craig Eugene Greer** on 1 Sep 1978.

Children of Jayne Harris and Craig Eugene Greer:

- i. **Kathy Marie Greer**
- ii. **Megin Anne Greer** was born on 17 Dec 1981.

482. **Christy Jo Greer** was born on 26 Apr 1957. She was the daughter of **Robert E Greer** and **Jo Ernestine Steddum**. She married (1) **James Hailey** in Aug 1981. She married (2) **John Bennett** on 4 Jan 1988.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M495@

---

Children of Christy Jo Greer and John Bennett:

- i. **Robert Paden Bennett** was born on 25 Jul 1989.
- ii. **Jacob Russell Bennett** was born on 30 Dec 1991.

483. **James Hailey** married [Christy Jo Greer](#) in Aug 1981.

484. **John Bennett** married [Christy Jo Greer](#) on 4 Jan 1988.

Children of John Bennett and Christy Jo Greer:

- i. **Robert Paden Bennett** was born on 25 Jul 1989.
- ii. **Jacob Russell Bennett** was born on 30 Dec 1991.

485. **Jeffery Kent Greer** was born on 25 Jun 1966. He was the son of [Robert E Greer](#) and [Jo Ernestine Steddum](#). He married [Lorna Pheilbar](#) on 25 May 1991.

Children of Jeffery Kent Greer and Lorna Pheilbar:

- i. **Donna Jo Greer** was born on 27 Aug 1992.
- ii. **Kyleigh Jazz Greer** was born on 14 Mar 1994.

486. **Lorna Pheilbar** married [Jeffery Kent Greer](#) on 25 May 1991.

Children of Lorna Pheilbar and Jeffery Kent Greer:

- i. **Donna Jo Greer** was born on 27 Aug 1992.
- ii. **Kyleigh Jazz Greer** was born on 14 Mar 1994.

487. **John Wesley Allemann** was the son of [John Edwin Allemann](#) and [Nellie Nadine Lynch](#).

488. **Connie Jo Allemann** was born on 21 Dec 1942. She was the daughter of [John Edwin Allemann](#) and [Nellie Nadine Lynch](#). She married [Kenneth Lee Boyd](#) on 27 Oct 1961, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Connie Jo Allemann and Kenneth Lee Boyd:

- i. **Kelley Lee Boyd** was born on 5 Mar 1965.
- ii. **John Kenneth Boyd** was born on 17 Aug 1968.

489. **Kenneth Lee Boyd** married [Connie Jo Allemann](#) on 27 Oct 1961, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Kenneth Lee Boyd and Connie Jo Allemann:

- i. **Kelley Lee Boyd** was born on 5 Mar 1965.
- ii. **John Kenneth Boyd** was born on 17 Aug 1968.

490. **Jimmie Lee Allemann** was born on 15 Sep 1946. He was the son of [John Edwin Allemann](#) and [Nellie Nadine Lynch](#). He married [Susan Kay Russell](#) on 6 Jul 1968, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Jimmie Lee Allemann and Susan Kay Russell:

- i. **Miria Jo Allemann** was born on 26 Oct 1969.
- ii. **John George Allemann** was born on 2 Mar 1972.

491. **Susan Kay Russell** married **Jimmie Lee Allemann** on 6 Jul 1968, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Susan Kay Russell and Jimmie Lee Allemann:

- i. **Miria Jo Allemann** was born on 26 Oct 1969.
- ii. **John George Allemann** was born on 2 Mar 1972.

492. **Ralph Ronald Neighbors** was born on 21 Nov 1943. He was the son of **Ralph P Neighbors** and **Ethel Marie Allemann**. He married **Jaqualine L. Folker** on 17 Aug 1963, in Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

Children of Ralph Ronald Neighbors and Jaqualine L. Folker:

- i. **Brandi Lynn Neighbors**

493. **Jaqualine L. Folker** married **Ralph Ronald Neighbors** on 17 Aug 1963, in Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

Children of Jaqualine L. Folker and Ralph Ronald Neighbors:

- i. **Brandi Lynn Neighbors**

494. **Georgia Lee Allemann** (aka Living Allemann, Georgia L Gaynor) was born on 18 Nov 1945, in Orange, California, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 18 Nov 1945). She was the daughter of **James Gordon Allemann** and **Marilynn Gastellum**. She married (1) **Jeffrey Kenneth Gaynor** on 8 Aug 1970, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married (2) **Stuart Q Gardner** on 8 Sep 1973, in Orange, California, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> She married (3) **Joel W Osborn** on 26 Sep 1981, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>9</sup>

495. **Jeffrey Kenneth Gaynor** married **Georgia Lee Allemann** on 8 Aug 1970, in Las Vegas, Clark,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M423@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M424@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M424@
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M423@
-

Nevada, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Residences for Jeffrey Kenneth Gaynor: California, USA.<sup>2</sup>

496. **Stuart Q Gardner** was born in 1942.<sup>3,4,5</sup> He married [Georgia Lee Allemann](#) on 8 Sep 1973, in Orange, California, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

497. **Joel W Osborn** was born in 1957.<sup>8</sup> He married [Georgia Lee Allemann](#) on 26 Sep 1981, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>9</sup>

498. **Marilynn Wynn Allemann** (aka Marilynn Allemann, Marilynn W Allemann) was born on 15 Jun 1948, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or on 15 Jun 1948). She was the daughter of [James Gordon Allemann](#) and [Marilynn Gastellum](#). She married (1) [Warren H Euchler, Jr](#) on 30 Jan 1970, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married (2) [Richard T Hillman](#) on 11 Nov 1972, in Orange, California, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M424@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M424@
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M423@
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M423@
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
-

Residences for Marilyn Wynn Allemann: California, USA.<sup>1</sup>

499. **Warren H Euchler, Jr** married [Marilynn Wynn Allemann](#) on 30 Jan 1970, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Residences for Warren H Euchler, Jr: California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

500. **Richard T Hillman** was born in 1947.<sup>4,5</sup> He married [Marilynn Wynn Allemann](#) on 11 Nov 1972, in Orange, California, USA.<sup>6</sup>

501. **Brenda Gail Steddum** (aka Brenda G Steddum, Brenda G Steddum) was born on 20 Mar 1959, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>7,8,9</sup> (or on 20 Mar 1959, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA). She was the daughter of [Warren Wayne Steddum](#) and [Noretta Irene Mcquigg](#). She married (1) [Warren S Joiner](#) on 23 Nov 1977, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married (2) [Paul Kevin Carruth](#) on 30 Oct 1982, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married (3) [James A. Lee](#) on 3 Dec 1998.

Children of Brenda Gail Steddum and Paul Kevin Carruth:

i. [Jerrod Linden Carruth](#) was born on 9 Sep 1985, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M189@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M149@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M147@
-

ii. **Gage Evan Carruth** was born on 13 Nov 1990, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

502. **Warren S Joiner** was born in 1956.<sup>2</sup> He married **Brenda Gail Steddum** on 23 Nov 1977, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

503. **Paul Kevin Carruth** (aka Paul Carruth, Paul K Carruth) was born on 2 Feb 1960, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1960<sup>6</sup>). He was the son of **John Lloyd Carruth** and **Leta Mae Staus**. He married **Brenda Gail Steddum** on 30 Oct 1982, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Paul Kevin Carruth and Brenda Gail Steddum:

i. **Jerrod Linden Carruth** was born on 9 Sep 1985, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

ii. **Gage Evan Carruth** was born on 13 Nov 1990, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

504. **James A. Lee** married **Brenda Gail Steddum** on 3 Dec 1998.

505. **Nita Irene Steddum** (aka Nita I Steddum) was born on 18 Sep 1961, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She was the daughter of **Warren Wayne Steddum** and **Noretta Irene Mcquigg**. She married (1) **Robert L**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M148@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M437@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M147@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M148@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M228@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

[Stover](#) on 23 Oct 1981, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married (2) [Robert Stover](#) on 23 Oct 1981, in Gray, Texas, USA.

Children of Nita Irene Steddum and Robert Stover:

- i. [Kimberly Gail Stover](#)
- ii. [Kathy Lynn Stover](#)

506. **Robert L Stover** was born in 1961.<sup>2</sup> He married [Nita Irene Steddum](#) on 23 Oct 1981, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

507. **Robert Stover** married [Nita Irene Steddum](#) on 23 Oct 1981, in Gray, Texas, USA.

Children of Robert Stover and Nita Irene Steddum:

- i. [Kimberly Gail Stover](#)
- ii. [Kathy Lynn Stover](#)

508. **Kenneth Duane Gaskill** was born on 2 Mar 1959, in Potter, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 2 Mar 1959). He was the son of [James Robert Gaskill](#) and [Retha Janet Steddum](#). He married (1) [Pamela Jean Keltner](#) on 9 Feb 1997. He married (2) [Brenda Darlene Jenkins](#) on 15 Nov 2003.

Children of Kenneth Duane Gaskill and Brenda Darlene Jenkins:

- i. [Kristina Gaskill](#)
- ii. [Lisa Gaskill](#)
- iii. [Kari Gaskill](#)
- iv. [Beau Gaskill](#)

509. **Pamela Jean Keltner** was born on 11 Jun 1947, died on 19 Mar 2002. She married [Kenneth Duane Gaskill](#) on 9 Feb 1997.

510. **Brenda Darlene Jenkins** was born on 1 Apr 1956. She married [Kenneth Duane Gaskill](#) on 15 Nov 2003.

Children of Brenda Darlene Jenkins and Kenneth Duane Gaskill:

- i. [Kristina Gaskill](#)
- ii. [Lisa Gaskill](#)

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M442@

---



iii. **Kari Gaskill**

iv. **Beau Gaskill**

511. **Brian Lee Gaskill** (aka Brian L Gaskill) was born on 21 Apr 1960, in Potter, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of **James Robert Gaskill** and **Retha Janet Steddum**. He married **Sherry Nell Shiflet** on 1 Nov 1986, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA.

Children of Brian Lee Gaskill and Sherry Nell Shiflet:

i. **Rebecca Leigh Gaskill**

ii. **Matthew Garrett Gaskill**

512. **Sherry Nell Shiflet** (aka Sherry N Shiflet) was born on 10 Nov 1960, in Wharton, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 10 Nov 1960). She was the daughter of **Max Shiflet** and **Peggy Lois Pool**. She married **Brian Lee Gaskill** on 1 Nov 1986, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA.

Children of Sherry Nell Shiflet and Brian Lee Gaskill:

i. **Rebecca Leigh Gaskill**

ii. **Matthew Garrett Gaskill**

513. **Mark Alan Nicholas** (aka Mark Allen Nicholas, Mark Alan Nichols) was born on 21 Nov 1959, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 21 Nov 1959). He was the son of **Benjamin Nicholas** and **Carol Ann Steddum**. He married **Robbie Dawn Lorenz**.

514. **Robbie Dawn Lorenz** married **Mark Alan Nicholas**.

515. **Marla Kay Nicholas** was born on 16 Oct 1960. She was the daughter of **Benjamin Nicholas** and **Carol Ann Steddum**. She married **Unknown Spore**.

Children of Marla Kay Nicholas and Unknown Spore:

i. **Lauren Spore**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M151@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M152@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M440@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M441@
-

516. **Unknown Spore** married [Marla Kay Nicholas](#).

Children of Unknown Spore and Marla Kay Nicholas:

i. **Lauren Spore**

517. **Traci Lea Tooman** was born on 22 Oct 1964. She was the daughter of [Billy Don Tooman](#) and [Carol Ann Steddum](#). She married (1) [David Leroy Friend](#) in Oct 1982. She married (2) [Neil William Harris](#) on 6 Jun 1986.

Children of Traci Lea Tooman and David Leroy Friend:

i. **Danielle Nicole Friend** was born on 14 Feb 1984, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Traci Lea Tooman and Neil William Harris:

i. **Danielle Nicole Friend** was born on 14 Feb 1984, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. **Brandon Michael Harris** was born on 20 Aug 1992, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. **Scott Ryan Harris** was born on 28 Dec 1997, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

518. **David Leroy Friend** married [Traci Lea Tooman](#) in Oct 1982.

Children of David Leroy Friend and Traci Lea Tooman:

i. **Danielle Nicole Friend** was born on 14 Feb 1984, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

519. **Neil William Harris** was born on 22 Aug 1963, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He married [Traci Lea Tooman](#) on 6 Jun 1986.

Children of Neil William Harris and Traci Lea Tooman:

i. **Danielle Nicole Friend** was born on 14 Feb 1984, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. **Brandon Michael Harris** was born on 20 Aug 1992, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. **Scott Ryan Harris** was born on 28 Dec 1997, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

520. **Shawn M. Steddum** (aka Shawn Steddum, Shawn M. Steddum) was born on 28 Dec 1990,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 6 Jun 1994.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of [Gary Dean Steddum](#) and [Carolyn Jo Jones](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

---

Significant events for Shawn M. Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

521. **Shannon Dean Steddum** (aka Shannon D Steddum) was born 7 NOV. He was the son of [Gary Dean Steddum](#) and [Carolyn Jo Jones](#). He married (1) [Dawn Labounty](#). He married (2) [Wendi Unknown](#).

Children of Shannon Dean Steddum and Dawn Labounty:

- i. **Justin Dean Steddum**
- ii. **Krystal Michelle Steddum**

522. **Dawn Labounty** married [Shannon Dean Steddum](#).

Children of Dawn Labounty and Shannon Dean Steddum:

- i. **Justin Dean Steddum**
- ii. **Krystal Michelle Steddum**

523. **Wendi Unknown** married [Shannon Dean Steddum](#).

524. **David E Steddum** was the son of [Gary Dean Steddum](#) and [Carolyn Jo Jones](#).

525. **Tim Steddum** was the son of [Gary Dean Steddum](#) and [Carolyn Jo Jones](#).

526. **Monte Wayne Steddum** was born on 28 Aug 1966. He was the son of [Keith Eugene Steddum](#) and [Roselena Sue Bradford](#). He married [Debbie Ann Hurtt](#) on 20 Sep 1986, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Monte Wayne Steddum and Debbie Ann Hurtt:

- i. **Zachari Lane Steddum** was born on 25 Jul 1986.
- ii. **Amanda Rashel Steddum** was born on 30 Aug 1988.
- iii. **Matthew Ryan Steddum** was born on 15 Aug 1993.
- iv. **Kyle Ross Steddum** was born on 13 Jul 1995.
- v. **Katelyn Dawn Steddum** was born on 13 Jul 1995.

527. **Debbie Ann Hurtt** was born on 8 Aug 1968. She was the daughter of [Boyd Bernard Hurtt](#) and [Patricia Higby](#). She married [Monte Wayne Steddum](#) on 20 Sep 1986, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Debbie Ann Hurtt and Monte Wayne Steddum:

- i. **Zachari Lane Steddum** was born on 25 Jul 1986.
- ii. **Amanda Rashel Steddum** was born on 30 Aug 1988.
- iii. **Matthew Ryan Steddum** was born on 15 Aug 1993.
- iv. **Kyle Ross Steddum** was born on 13 Jul 1995.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

---

v. **Katelyn Dawn Steddum** was born on 13 Jul 1995.

528. **Melinda Rae Steddum** was born on 12 Jan 1970.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of **Keith Eugene Steddum** and **Roselena Sue Bradford**. She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Melinda Rae Steddum and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Madison Steddum** was born on 18 Jul 1987, in Oklahoma, USA.

529. **Michele Denise Comstock** (aka Michele D Comstock) was born on 28 Jun 1963.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of **Charles David Comstock** and **Sondra Lynn Ryder**. She married **John E Charles** on 28 Nov 1983, in Matagorda, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

530. **John E Charles** was born in 1964.<sup>4</sup> He married **Michele Denise Comstock** on 28 Nov 1983, in Matagorda, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

531. **Clayton Alexander Comstock** was born on 22 Jun 1969, in Lamar, Prowers, Colorado, USA. He was the son of **Charles David Comstock** and **Sondra Lynn Ryder**. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Clayton Alexander Comstock and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Gabriella Torres** was born on 28 Jun 1995.

532. **Michael Sean Swaine** was born on 15 Jan 1973. He was the son of **Timothy Scott Swaine** and **Karen Jean Comstock**.

533. **Todd Alan Swaine** was born on 11 Feb 1975. He was the son of **Timothy Scott Swaine** and **Karen Jean Comstock**. He married (1) **Dani Michelle Patrick** on 1 Feb 1999, in Divide, Garfield, Colorado, USA. He married (2) **Christina Katcher**.

Children of Todd Alan Swaine and Dani Michelle Patrick:

i. **Todd Alan Swaine, Jr.** was born on 30 Dec 1998, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Todd Alan Swaine and Christina Katcher:

i. **Travis Scott Swaine** was born on 12 Mar 1994, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

ii. **Brandon Alexander Swaine** was born on 16 Apr 1996, in Colorado Springs, El Paso,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

Colorado, USA.

534. **Dani Michelle Patrick** was born on 6 Sep 1978, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She married (1) [Todd Alan Swaine](#) on 1 Feb 1999, in Divide, Garfield, Colorado, USA. She married (2) [Joshua Washington](#).

Children of Dani Michelle Patrick and Todd Alan Swaine:

- i. **Todd Alan Swaine, Jr.** was born on 30 Dec 1998, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Dani Michelle Patrick and Joshua Washington:

- i. **Jade Idalis Washington** was born on 14 Oct 1995, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

535. **Christina Katcher** was born on 29 Mar 1976, in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA. She married (1) [Todd Alan Swaine](#). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Christina Katcher and Todd Alan Swaine:

- i. **Travis Scott Swaine** was born on 12 Mar 1994, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.
- ii. **Brandon Alexander Swaine** was born on 16 Apr 1996, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Children of Christina Katcher and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Jade Idalis Washington** was born on 14 Oct 1995, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

536. **Lonigan Print Comstock** was born on 14 Jan 1994, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Steven Mark Comstock](#) and [Angie Adamo](#).

537. **David Anthony Comstock** was born on 9 Jul 1995, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Steven Mark Comstock](#) and [Angie Adamo](#).

538. **Christopher Allen Hall Davidson** was born on 30 Dec 1982, in Landstuhl, Kaiserslautern, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He was the son of [Glen Davidson](#) and [Carole Jaye Comstock](#). He married [Amber](#) 23 MAY.

Children of Christopher Allen Hall Davidson and Amber:

- i. **Adelaide True Davidson** was born on 27 Mar 2008, in Maryville, Madison, Illinois, USA.

539. **Amber** married [Christopher Allen Hall Davidson](#) 23 MAY.

Children of Amber and Christopher Allen Hall Davidson:

- i. **Adelaide True Davidson** was born on 27 Mar 2008, in Maryville, Madison, Illinois, USA.

540. **Audrey Glen Davidson** was born on 19 Jul 1989, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the

daughter of [Glen Davidson](#) and [Carole Jaye Comstock](#).

541. **Amy Kristen Dempsey** was born on 11 Nov 1976, in Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia, USA. She was the daughter of [Richard Michael Dempsey](#) and [Cheryl Chris Terry](#). She married [Christopher Collazo](#).

Children of Amy Kristen Dempsey and Christopher Collazo:

- i. **Madison Terry Dempsey** was born on 16 Sep 2000, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

542. **Christopher Collazo** married [Amy Kristen Dempsey](#).

Children of Christopher Collazo and Amy Kristen Dempsey:

- i. **Madison Terry Dempsey** was born on 16 Sep 2000, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

543. **Christopher Michael Dempsey** was born on 22 Oct 1980. He was the son of [Richard Michael Dempsey](#) and [Cheryl Chris Terry](#). He married [Holly Ann Millsap](#).

544. **Holly Ann Millsap** was born on 9 Dec 1980. She married [Christopher Michael Dempsey](#).

545. **Courtney Nicole Short** was the daughter of [Charles Richard Short](#) and [Rebecca Lynn Terry](#).

546. **Ronald Eugene West** was the son of [Earl Stanley West](#) and [Mildred Irene Brooks](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Ronald Eugene West and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Jennifer Lee West**
- ii. **Julie Marie West**

547. **Mary Katherine West** was the daughter of [Earl Stanley West](#) and [Mildred Irene Brooks](#). She married [Unknown Muninger](#).

Children of Mary Katherine West and Unknown Muninger:

- i. **Michael Ray Muningar**
- ii. **Angela Nicol Muningar**
- iii. **Toby Jordan Muningar**

548. **Unknown Muninger** married [Mary Katherine West](#).

Children of Unknown Muninger and Mary Katherine West:

- i. **Michael Ray Muningar**
- ii. **Angela Nicol Muningar**
- iii. **Toby Jordan Muningar**

549. **Thomas Earl West** was the son of [Earl Stanley West](#) and [Mildred Irene Brooks](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Thomas Earl West and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Aylssa West**

550. **Cheryl Ann West** was the daughter of **Earl Stanley West** and **Mildred Irene Brooks**. She married **Mercer**.

Children of Cheryl Ann West and Mercer:

i. **Tiffany Ann Mercer**

ii. **Justin Mercer**

iii. **Jesse Mercer**

551. **Mercer** married **Cheryl Ann West**.

Children of Mercer and Cheryl Ann West:

i. **Tiffany Ann Mercer**

ii. **Justin Mercer**

iii. **Jesse Mercer**

552. **Sharm Kay Dunnick** was born on 21 Oct 1939. She was the daughter of **Roy A. Dunnick** and **Erma Lurene Kennedy**.

553. **Tammy Jolene Dunnick** was born on 26 Nov 1958. She was the daughter of **Roy A. Dunnick** and **Erma Lurene Kennedy**.

554. **Robert H. Macdonald, Jr.** was born on 16 Feb 1956,<sup>1</sup> died on 16 Dec 2002, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 16 Dec 2002). He was the son of **Robert H. Macdonald** and **Joyce Ann Steddum**.

Significant events for Robert H. Macdonald, Jr.: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

555. **Mark R. Macdonald** died on 8 May 1999. He was the son of **Robert H. Macdonald** and **Joyce Ann Steddum**.

556. **David B. Macdonald** was the son of **Robert H. Macdonald** and **Joyce Ann Steddum**.

557. **Angela T. Macdonald** was the daughter of **Robert H. Macdonald** and **Joyce Ann Steddum**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

558. **Ricky Lynn Steddum** (aka Rickey Lynn Steddum) was born on 24 Aug 1960, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Bobby Joe Steddum](#) and [Norma Jane Jones](#). He married [Nancy Jean Childs](#).

Children of Ricky Lynn Steddum and Nancy Jean Childs:

- i. **Lacey Lynne Steddum** was born on 28 Dec 1982, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>
- ii. **Matthew Joe Steddum** was born on 23 Aug 1986, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

559. **Nancy Jean Childs** married [Ricky Lynn Steddum](#).

Children of Nancy Jean Childs and Ricky Lynn Steddum:

- i. **Lacey Lynne Steddum** was born on 28 Dec 1982, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- ii. **Matthew Joe Steddum** was born on 23 Aug 1986, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

560. **Cynthia Jane Steddum** (aka Cynthia J Steddum, Cynthia J Steddum, Cynthia J Steddum, Cynthia

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M411@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M162@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M264@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M162@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M264@
-



Steddum) was born on 8 Jan 1962, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> She was the daughter of [Bobby Joe Steddum](#) and [Norma Jane Jones](#). She married (1) [Billy W Billingsley](#) on 15 Mar 1978, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married (2) [Joel R Vestal](#) on 11 Jan 1984, in Gregg, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 11 May 1979, in Upshur, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>). She married (3) [John A Lanphear](#) on 13 Mar 1993, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Cynthia Jane Steddum and Joel R Vestal:

i. [Bobby Joe Vestal](#) was born on 27 Dec 1978, in Smith, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

561. [Billy W Billingsley](#) was born in 1959.<sup>11,12</sup> He married [Cynthia Jane Steddum](#) on 15 Mar 1978, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M174@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M412@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

562. **Joel R Vestal** was born in 1956.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He married **Cynthia Jane Steddum** on 11 Jan 1984, in Gregg, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 11 May 1979, in Upshur, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>).

Children of Joel R Vestal and Cynthia Jane Steddum:

i. **Bobby Joe Vestal** was born on 27 Dec 1978, in Smith, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

563. **John A Lanphear** was born in 1958.<sup>7</sup> He married **Cynthia Jane Steddum** on 13 Mar 1993, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

564. **Sonya Betrice Steddum** (aka Sonja Beatrice Steddum, Sonya Steddum) was born on 8 Apr 1966, in Gregg, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 30 Mar 1968, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Bobby Joe Steddum** and **Norma Jane Jones**.

565. **Steven Samuel Matter** was the son of **William Matter** and **Donna Rae Steddum**.

566. **Melissa Matter** was the daughter of **William Matter** and **Donna Rae Steddum**.

567. **Desree Steddum Witte** was the daughter of **William Lawrence Steddum** and **Melvalen Highfill**.

568. **Deborah R Steddum** (aka Deborah Steddum, Deborah R Kenyon) was born on 6 Feb 1961, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M412@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M413@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
-

San Francisco, San Mateo, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 6 Feb 1961, in California, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 29 May 1997, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [William Lawrence Steddum](#) and [Melvalen Highfill](#). She married [Kenyon](#).

569. **Kenyon** married [Deborah R Steddum](#).

570. **Lisette Olden** was born on 31 Dec 1967. She was the daughter of [Tom Olden](#) and [Anna Marie Steddum](#). She married [Rick Stover](#).

571. **Rick Stover** married [Lisette Olden](#).

572. **Cerise Olden** was born on 18 Feb 1969. She was the daughter of [Tom Olden](#) and [Anna Marie Steddum](#). She married [Joel Edwards](#).

Children of Cerise Olden and Joel Edwards:

- i. [Alyssa Edwards](#)
- ii. [Haylee Edwards](#)
- iii. [Justin Edwards](#)

573. **Joel Edwards** married [Cerise Olden](#).

Children of Joel Edwards and Cerise Olden:

- i. [Alyssa Edwards](#)
- ii. [Haylee Edwards](#)
- iii. [Justin Edwards](#)

574. **Rhnae Lynn Newby Steddum** was born on 31 Jan 1957. She was the daughter of [Clifford Eugene Steddum](#) and [Janet Marie Newby](#). She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Rhnae Lynn Newby Steddum and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Anthony Paul Briani** was born on 20 Feb 1983.

575. **Rhachell Marie Newby Steddum** was born on 8 Nov 1958. She was the daughter of [Clifford Eugene Steddum](#) and [Janet Marie Newby](#). She married \_\_\_\_\_ about 1959.

576. **Monique Ann Steddum** was born on 10 Mar 1960. She was the daughter of [Clifford Eugene Steddum](#) and [Janet Marie Newby](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

---

577. **Staci Steddum** (aka Staci Leigh Steddum) was the daughter of [Garry Lee Steddum](#) and [Karen E. Patterson](#).

578. **Scott Lee Steddum** was born in May 1963.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Garry Lee Steddum](#) and [Karen E. Patterson](#). He married [Rhonda White](#).

Residences for Scott Lee Steddum: Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Scott Lee Steddum and Rhonda White:

- i. [Bridgette White](#)
- ii. [Anthony White](#)
- iii. [Amanda Leigh Steddum](#)

579. **Rhonda White** married [Scott Lee Steddum](#).

Children of Rhonda White and Scott Lee Steddum:

- i. [Bridgette White](#)
- ii. [Anthony White](#)
- iii. [Amanda Leigh Steddum](#)

580. **John Christopher Keller** was born on 26 Aug 1965. He was the son of [John Horton Keller](#) and [Linda Carol Steddum](#).

581. **Jennifer Lynn Keller** was born on 31 May 1968. She was the daughter of [John Horton Keller](#) and [Linda Carol Steddum](#).

582. **Julie Ann Doty** was born on 8 Sep 1964. She was the daughter of [Paul Martin Doty](#) and [Judy Steddum](#).

583. **Paul James Doty** was born on 7 Jun 1966. He was the son of [Paul Martin Doty](#) and [Judy Steddum](#).

584. **Artis Ann Tague** was born on 5 Nov 1968. She was the daughter of [Philip A. Tague](#) and [Janet Sue Steddum](#).

585. **August Ann Tague** was born on 6 Aug 1970. She was the daughter of [Philip A. Tague](#) and [Janet Sue Steddum](#).

586. **Allen Wayne Steddum, Jr.** was the son of [Allen Wayne Steddum, Sr.](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. He married [Shelly Dawn](#).

587. **Shelly Dawn** married [Allen Wayne Steddum, Jr.](#)

588. **Lou Ann Davis** was born on 25 Jan 1941, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was the daughter

---

1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.

of [Melvin Alford Davis](#) and [Nannie Louise Wilmeth](#). She married (1) [Dick Fentzlaff](#). She married (2) [William C. Bost](#) on 6 Aug 1961, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

589. **Dick Fentzlaff** married [Lou Ann Davis](#).

590. **William C. Bost** was born on 16 Jun 1935, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. He married [Lou Ann Davis](#) on 6 Aug 1961, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

591. **Melvin Alford Davis, Jr.** was born on 2 Mar 1953, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. He was the son of [Melvin Alford Davis](#) and [Nannie Louise Wilmeth](#). He married [Holly Dawn Davis](#) on 28 Jul 1978, in Beulah, Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

Children of Melvin Alford Davis, Jr. and Holly Dawn Davis:

i. **Hollan Graham Davis** was born on 30 Aug 1985.

592. **Holly Dawn Davis** was born in Sep 1952. She married [Melvin Alford Davis, Jr.](#) on 28 Jul 1978, in Beulah, Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

Children of Holly Dawn Davis and Melvin Alford Davis, Jr.:

i. **Hollan Graham Davis** was born on 30 Aug 1985.

593. **Gregory Brian Minton** was born on 29 Jul 1951, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He was the son of [John Rector Minton](#) and [Frances Ellen Davis](#).

594. **Larry Gordon Minton** was born on 7 Jan 1954, in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He was the son of [John Rector Minton](#) and [Frances Ellen Davis](#). He married (1) [Antoinette Marie \(toni\) Trousil](#) on 4 Jun 1977, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (2) [Sara Elizabeth \(conway\) Jones](#).

Children of Larry Gordon Minton and Antoinette Marie (toni) Trousil:

i. **Gordon James Minton**

ii. **Jesica Ellon Minton**

595. **Antoinette Marie (toni) Trousil** was born on 9 Oct 1955, in Joliet, Will, Illinois, USA. She married [Larry Gordon Minton](#) on 4 Jun 1977, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Children of Antoinette Marie (toni) Trousil and Larry Gordon Minton:

i. **Gordon James Minton**

ii. **Jesica Ellon Minton**

596. **Sara Elizabeth (conway) Jones** married [Larry Gordon Minton](#).

597. **Gary Gene Davis** was born on 27 Aug 1948, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M166@

---

of [Gordon Odell Davis](#) and [Dorothy Modena Hutson](#). He married (1) [Susan Ellen Evans](#) on 4 Oct 1969, in Laurel, Jones, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) [Sharon Littlefield](#) on 11 Aug 1984, in Denver, Colorado, USA. He married (3) [Kari Stacy](#) on 31 Jan 1995.

Children of Gary Gene Davis and Susan Ellen Evans:

- i. [Bradley Scott Davis](#) was born on 30 Sep 1971, in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, USA.
- ii. [Jeffrey Evan Davis](#) was born on 24 Feb 1977, in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

598. **Susan Ellen Evans** was born on 7 Apr 1948, in Newton, Newton, Mississippi, USA, died on 12 Jun 1995, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married [Gary Gene Davis](#) on 4 Oct 1969, in Laurel, Jones, Mississippi, USA.

Children of Susan Ellen Evans and Gary Gene Davis:

- i. [Bradley Scott Davis](#) was born on 30 Sep 1971, in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, USA.
- ii. [Jeffrey Evan Davis](#) was born on 24 Feb 1977, in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

599. **Sharon Littlefield** was born on 29 Sep 1960, in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA. She married [Gary Gene Davis](#) on 11 Aug 1984, in Denver, Colorado, USA.

600. **Kari Stacy** was born on 25 Nov 1963. She married [Gary Gene Davis](#) on 31 Jan 1995.

601. **Terry Don Davis** was born on 9 Jan 1952, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Gordon Odell Davis](#) and [Dorothy Modena Hutson](#). She married [Jeanne Danelle Barnes](#) on 4 Mar 1972, in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

Children of Terry Don Davis and Jeanne Danelle Barnes:

- i. [Cory Michael Barnes](#) was born on 2 Jul 1974, in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

602. **Jeanne Danelle Barnes** was born on 22 Feb 1953, in Sacramento, California, USA. He married [Terry Don Davis](#) on 4 Mar 1972, in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

Children of Jeanne Danelle Barnes and Terry Don Davis:

- i. [Cory Michael Barnes](#) was born on 2 Jul 1974, in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

603. **Leon D. Davis, Jr.** was born on 8 Oct 1954, in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Leon D. Davis](#) and [Adella Lou Sladek](#). He married [Cindy Ray Hillig](#).

Children of Leon D. Davis, Jr. and Cindy Ray Hillig:

- i. [Page Marie Davis](#) was born in 1993.

604. **Cindy Ray Hillig** was born in 1962. She married [Leon D. Davis, Jr.](#)

Children of Cindy Ray Hillig and Leon D. Davis, Jr.:

- i. [Page Marie Davis](#) was born in 1993.

605. **Rhonda Lou Davis** was born on 3 Oct 1955, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Leon D. Davis](#) and [Adella Lou Sladek](#). She married [Richard Alan Freeman](#) on 28 Jan 1980,

in Jonesboro, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

606. **Richard Alan Freeman** was born on 6 Jun 1951, in Johnson City, Carter, Tennessee, USA. He married **Rhonda Lou Davis** on 28 Jan 1980, in Jonesboro, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

607. **Billy Morris Steddum** (aka Billy M Steddum, Billy M Steddum, Billy M Steddum) was born on 27 Dec 1941, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1942<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of **Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr.** and **Dorothy Maxine Smith**. He married (1) **Sharon Margaret Sawtelle** on 8 Jan 1961, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> He married (2) **Patricia L Redlark** on 22 Dec 1971, in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Children of Billy Morris Steddum and Sharon Margaret Sawtelle:

- i. **Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.** was born on 30 Sep 1961, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>
- ii. **Robert Addison Steddum** was born on 16 Feb 1963, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Tamara Margaret Steddum** was born on 30 May 1968, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 30 May 1968).
- iv. **Michael Carlton Steddum**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M324@
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M163@
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M163@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M324@
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
-

608. **Sharon Margaret Sawtelle** (aka Sharon M Sawtelle, Sharon M Sawtelle, Sharon M Sawtelle) was born on 28 Jul 1942, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1943, or in 1943<sup>2</sup>). She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Siders**. She married **Billy Morris Steddum** on 8 Jan 1961, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of Sharon Margaret Sawtelle and Billy Morris Steddum:

- i. **Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.** was born on 30 Sep 1961, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup>
- ii. **Robert Addison Steddum** was born on 16 Feb 1963, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Tamara Margaret Steddum** was born on 30 May 1968, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 30 May 1968).
- iv. **Michael Carlton Steddum**

609. **Patricia L Redlark** (aka Patricia L Woltman, Patricia L Steddum, Sr, Patricia L Steddum) was

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M163@
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M163@
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M324@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
-



born on 9 Nov 1942<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or about 1942). She was the daughter of [Chester Edward Redlark](#) and [Gertrude Rose Bergman](#). She married [Billy Morris Steddum](#) on 22 Dec 1971, in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Residences for Patricia L Redlark: 1996, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

610. **Johnny Mack Steddum** (aka Johnny M. Steddum, Sr., Johnny Steddum, Johnny M Steddum) was born on 16 Aug 1947, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or about 1947, or on 16 Aug 1947,<sup>8</sup> or on 16 Aug 1947, in California, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 23 Feb 1984, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in Feb

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M324@
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M305@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

1984<sup>1</sup>). He was the son of [Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr.](#) and [Dorothy Maxine Smith](#). He married [Linda I Lucero](#) on 29 Dec 1972, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Significant events for Johnny Mack Steddum: SSN issued, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Johnny Mack Steddum and Linda I Lucero:

- i. [Johnny Steddum, Jr.](#) was born on 19 Jan 1978, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>4</sup>

611. [Linda I Lucero](#) was born in 1946.<sup>5</sup> She married [Johnny Mack Steddum](#) on 29 Dec 1972, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Linda I Lucero and Johnny Mack Steddum:

- i. [Johnny Steddum, Jr.](#) was born on 19 Jan 1978, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>7</sup>

612. [Jerry Steddum](#) was the son of [Albert Clarence Steddum, Jr.](#) and [Dorothy Maxine Smith](#). He married [Darlene Bradford](#).

Children of Jerry Steddum and Darlene Bradford:

- i. [Michelle Steddum](#)
- ii. [Monica Steddum](#)

613. [Darlene Bradford](#) was the daughter of [Don C Bradford](#) and [Beatrice Effie Ingram](#). She married [Jerry Steddum](#).

Children of Darlene Bradford and Jerry Steddum:

- i. [Michelle Steddum](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M305@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M305@
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M305@
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
-

ii. **Monica Steddum**

614. **Glen Steddum, Jr.** was the son of **Glen Arthur Steddum** and **Dorothy Chipperi**.

615. **Dale Alan Steddum** (aka Dale A. Steddum) was born on 6 Dec 1952, in San Diego, California, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 6 Dec 1952), died on 4 May 2005, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of **Glen Arthur Steddum** and **Dorothy Chipperi**. He married **Nancy Jean** on 24 Feb 1979, in La Grange, Dutchess, New York, USA.

Significant events for Dale Alan Steddum: SSN issued, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Dale Alan Steddum and Nancy Jean:

- i. **Daniel Joseph Steddum** was born on 4 Jan 1985.
- ii. **Michael David Steddum** was born on 8 Jul 1987.

616. **Nancy Jean** was born on 21 Jul 1956. She married (1) **Dale Alan Steddum** on 24 Feb 1979, in La Grange, Dutchess, New York, USA. She married (2) **Jt Garrett** on 18 Dec 1998, in Gregg, Texas, USA.

Children of Nancy Jean and Dale Alan Steddum:

- i. **Daniel Joseph Steddum** was born on 4 Jan 1985.
- ii. **Michael David Steddum** was born on 8 Jul 1987.

617. **Karen Steddum** was born on 20 Oct 1948. She was the daughter of **Joe Max Steddum** and **Betty White**.

618. **Gary Max Steddum** was the son of **Joe Max Steddum** and **Betty White**.

619. **Danny Joe Steddum** was the son of **Joe Max Steddum** and **Betty White**.

620. **David Dale Steddum** was born on 23 Dec 1951, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 23 Dec 1951). He was the son of **Joe Max Steddum** and **Betty White**. He married **Susan Mary**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
-

Hawks on 4 Aug 1978.

Children of David Dale Steddum and Susan Mary Hawks:

- i. **Errin Brooke Steddum** was born on 17 Nov 1975, in Kern, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 17 Nov 1975).
- ii. **David Andrew Steddum** was born on 18 Jul 1980, in Kern, California, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 18 Jul 1980).

621. **Susan Mary Hawks** (aka Susan Hawks) was born on 9 Sep 1955, in Kern, California, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1955). She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Weier**. She married **David Dale Steddum** on 4 Aug 1978.

Children of Susan Mary Hawks and David Dale Steddum:

- i. **Errin Brooke Steddum** was born on 17 Nov 1975, in Kern, California, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 17 Nov 1975).
- ii. **David Andrew Steddum** was born on 18 Jul 1980, in Kern, California, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 18 Jul 1980).

622. **Glenda Cushing** died in 2003.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Ivan Cushing** and **Mary Lou Steddum**.

623. **Carrie Cushing** died in 2003.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **Ivan Cushing** and **Mary Lou Steddum**.

624. **Karla Cushing** died in 2003.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Ivan Cushing** and **Mary Lou Steddum**.

625. **Lawrence Wayne Coffman** (aka Lawernce Wayne Coffman) was born on 18 Feb 1952, in Harris,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 18 Feb 1952). He was the son of [Billy Joe Coffman](#) and [Helen Marie Mccoy](#). He married [Marcia Lynn Whitney](#) on 4 Nov 1972, in Dallas, Texas, USA.

Children of Lawrence Wayne Coffman and Marcia Lynn Whitney:

- i. [Joshua Edward Coffman](#) was born on 10 Nov 1974, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 10 Nov 1974).
- ii. [Matthew Jacob Coffman](#) was born on 21 Mar 1978.
- iii. [Thomas Alan Coffman](#) was born on 9 Aug 1979.

626. [Marcia Lynn Whitney](#) (aka Marcia Whitney) was born on 28 Oct 1951, in Dallas, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 28 Oct 1951). She was the daughter of [Everett Edward Whitney](#) and [Wanda Lucille Kaesser](#). She married [Lawrence Wayne Coffman](#) on 4 Nov 1972, in Dallas, Texas, USA.

Children of Marcia Lynn Whitney and Lawrence Wayne Coffman:

- i. [Joshua Edward Coffman](#) was born on 10 Nov 1974, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 10 Nov 1974).
- ii. [Matthew Jacob Coffman](#) was born on 21 Mar 1978.
- iii. [Thomas Alan Coffman](#) was born on 9 Aug 1979.

627. [Marilyn Janette Ellis](#) was born on 5 Aug 1955. She was the daughter of [Ellis](#) and [Bobbye Nell Wilf](#). She married [William George Jones, Jr.](#) on 7 Jan 1978, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.

Children of Marilyn Janette Ellis and William George Jones, Jr.:

- i. [Loren William Jones](#) was born in 1979.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [Jennifer Janette Jones](#)

628. [William George Jones, Jr.](#) was born on 6 Dec 1956. He married [Marilyn Janette Ellis](#) on 7 Jan 1978, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M399@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M478@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M477@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M478@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Children of William George Jones, Jr. and Marilyn Janette Ellis:

- i. **Loren William Jones** was born in 1979.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Jennifer Janette Jones**

629. **Lucretia Higgins** was the daughter of **Tommie Alma Higgins** and **Helen Marie Lipstraw**. She married **Morales**.

630. **Morales** married **Lucretia Higgins**.

631. **Matthew Jason Higgins** was born on 15 Sep 1967 (or on 15 Sep 1967, in Winkler, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of **Tommie Alma Higgins** and **Helen Marie Lipstraw**.

632. **Judy Earlene Mchaney** was the daughter of **Earl Denver Mchaney** and **Beatrice Burge**.

633. **Larry Erwin Mchaney** was the son of **Earl Denver Mchaney** and **Beatrice Burge**.

634. **Skeet Lee Jones** was born on 16 Feb 1951, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA. He was the son of **E. R. Jones** and **Mary Belle Steddum**.

635. **Raymona Elizabeth Jones** was born on 19 Jun 1952, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **E. R. Jones** and **Mary Belle Steddum**.

636. **Thomas Elgin Jones** was born on 12 May 1953, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA. He was the son of **E. R. Jones** and **Mary Belle Steddum**.

637. **Richard Carrol Jones** was born on 12 May 1953, in Kermit, Winkler, Texas, USA. He was the son of **E. R. Jones** and **Mary Belle Steddum**.

638. **Mary Mozelle Jones** was born on 19 Nov 1956, in Pecos, Reeves, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **E. R. Jones** and **Mary Belle Steddum**.

639. **Neil Thomas Matthew Steddum** (aka Niel Thomas Matthew Steddum, Neil Steddum, Neil T

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M200@

---

Steddum, Neil T Steddum) was born on 16 Apr 1955, in Winkler, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 15 Sep 2001, in Spirit Lake, Kootenai, Idaho, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Dale Steddum](#) and [Tommye Dawn Bradford](#). He married [Deborah K Daggett](#) on 28 Jan 1984, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

Significant events for Neil Thomas Matthew Steddum: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

640. **Deborah K Daggett** was born in 1961.<sup>9,10</sup> She married [Neil Thomas Matthew Steddum](#) on 28 Jan 1984, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

641. **Jill Suzanne Steddum** was born on 17 Jul 1959, in Pecos, Texas, USA.<sup>13,14</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Dale Steddum](#) and [Tommye Dawn Bradford](#). She married [Stephen Arthur Simonsen](#) on 15

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M425@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M149@
  14. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Aug 1982, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

642. **Stephen Arthur Simonsen** (aka Stephen A Simonsen) was born on 17 Oct 1955, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1956<sup>3,4</sup>). He was the son of [Winston Jersild Simonsen](#) and [Nelda Jean Harms](#). He married [Jill Suzanne Steddum](#) on 15 Aug 1982, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

643. **James Alfred Steddum** was the son of [Floyd Edward Smith](#) and [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#).

644. **Donna Elizabeth Steddum** was born on 16 Nov 1947. She was the daughter of [Floyd Edward Smith](#) and [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#). She married [Smith Gutierrez](#) on 8 Oct 1972, in Westminster, Orange, California, USA.

Children of Donna Elizabeth Steddum and Smith Gutierrez:

- i. [Antonia Gutierrez](#)
- ii. [Andres Gutierrez](#)

645. **Smith Gutierrez** was born on 21 Mar 1950. He married [Donna Elizabeth Steddum](#) on 8 Oct 1972, in Westminster, Orange, California, USA.

Children of Smith Gutierrez and Donna Elizabeth Steddum:

- i. [Antonia Gutierrez](#)
- ii. [Andres Gutierrez](#)

646. **John Edward Smith** (aka John E Smith) was born in 1949, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Floyd Edward Smith](#) and [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#). He married [Shelia Ruth Seib](#) on 13 Feb 1971, in Comal, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of John Edward Smith and Shelia Ruth Seib:

- i. [Trevor A Smith](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M384@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-



647. **Shelia Ruth Seib** (aka Sheila R Seib, Shelia R Smith) was born on 14 Dec 1951.<sup>1,2</sup> She married [John Edward Smith](#) on 13 Feb 1971, in Comal, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for Shelia Ruth Seib: Lehigh Acres, Lee, Florida, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Shelia Ruth Seib and John Edward Smith:

i. [Trevor A Smith](#)

648. **Robert Steven Steddum** was the son of [Floyd Edward Smith](#) and [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#).

649. **James Michael Steddum** was the son of [Floyd Edward Smith](#) and [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#).

650. **Richard Dee Steddum** was the son of [Floyd Edward Smith](#) and [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#).

651. **Sheleigh Doreen Steddum** was the daughter of [Floyd Edward Smith](#) and [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#).

652. **Max Russell Steddum** was the son of [Floyd Edward Smith](#) and [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#).

653. **Patrick Maury Steddum** was the son of [Floyd Edward Smith](#) and [Evelyn Belle Rebecca Steddum](#).

654. **Janice Marie Owen** was born on 2 Feb 1948, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Lloyd Morris Owen](#) and [Myrtle Cleo Steddum](#).

655. **Cynthia Carolyn Owen** was born on 28 Jan 1949, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Lloyd Morris Owen](#) and [Myrtle Cleo Steddum](#). She married (1) [Wayne Vern Herbert](#) in Apr 1969, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married (2) [Thomas Lee Farrar](#).

Children of Cynthia Carolyn Owen and Wayne Vern Herbert:

i. [Carol Lynn Herbert](#) was born on 26 Oct 1969, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.

5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

656. **Wayne Vern Herbert** was born on 26 Oct 1949, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Edward Vernon Herbert](#) and [Lyuba Kazakov](#). He married (1) [Cynthia Carolyn Owen](#) in Apr 1969, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) [Calista Anne Schneidau](#) on 7 Jul 1978, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Wayne Vern Herbert and Cynthia Carolyn Owen:

i. [Carol Lynn Herbert](#) was born on 26 Oct 1969, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

657. **Thomas Lee Farrar** was born on 17 Dec 1936, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup> He married [Cynthia Carolyn Owen](#).

658. **Sandra Kay Owen** was born on 10 Apr 1950, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Lloyd Morris Owen](#) and [Myrtle Cleo Steddum](#). She married [Robert Gaines Moore](#).

Children of Sandra Kay Owen and Robert Gaines Moore:

i. [Jeffery Robert Moore](#) was born on 26 Dec 1977, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

ii. [Katherine Ann Moore](#) was born on 9 May 1982, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

659. **Robert Gaines Moore** (aka Robert Moore) married [Sandra Kay Owen](#).

Children of Robert Gaines Moore and Sandra Kay Owen:

i. [Jeffery Robert Moore](#) was born on 26 Dec 1977, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

ii. [Katherine Ann Moore](#) was born on 9 May 1982, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M395@

10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M395@

660. **Barbara Ann Owen** was born on 4 May 1951, in Galveston, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of [Lloyd Morris Owen](#) and [Myrtle Cleo Steddum](#). She married [Herbert Arthur Wahlberg](#).

Children of Barbara Ann Owen and Herbert Arthur Wahlberg:

- i. [Andrea Christine Wahlberg](#) was born on 28 Jun 1976, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 28 Jun 1976<sup>4</sup>).

661. **Herbert Arthur Wahlberg** (aka Herbert Wahlberg) married [Barbara Ann Owen](#).

Children of Herbert Arthur Wahlberg and Barbara Ann Owen:

- i. [Andrea Christine Wahlberg](#) was born on 28 Jun 1976, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 28 Jun 1976<sup>6</sup>).

662. **Lloyd Morris Owen, Jr.** was born on 14 Aug 1952, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Lloyd Morris Owen](#) and [Myrtle Cleo Steddum](#). He married (1) [Cathy Ann Covington](#). He married (2) [Felicia Unknown](#).

Children of Lloyd Morris Owen, Jr. and Cathy Ann Covington:

- i. [Jennifer Marie Owen](#) was born on 15 Apr 1979, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. [Leslie Paige Owen](#) was born on 17 Dec 1981, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

663. **Cathy Ann Covington** married [Lloyd Morris Owen, Jr.](#)

Children of Cathy Ann Covington and Lloyd Morris Owen, Jr.:

- i. [Jennifer Marie Owen](#) was born on 15 Apr 1979, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. [Leslie Paige Owen](#) was born on 17 Dec 1981, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M409@

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M408@

4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M408@

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

664. **Felicia Unknown** married [Lloyd Morris Owen, Jr.](#)

665. **Luduska Nixon** was the daughter of [Leonard Irven Nixon](#) and [Edwinna Steddum](#). She married [Edward Wilhoyt](#).

666. **Edward Wilhoyt** married [Luduska Nixon](#).

667. **Larry Nixon** was the son of [Leonard Irven Nixon](#) and [Edwinna Steddum](#).

668. **Lewis Nixon** was the son of [Leonard Irven Nixon](#) and [Edwinna Steddum](#).

669. **Dana Meliea Rowlett** (aka Dana Mears, Dana M Rowlett) was born on 9 Feb 1955, in Merced, California<sup>1</sup> (or about 1955<sup>2</sup>). She was the daughter of [Richard Mears](#) and [Charlie Fay Steddum](#). She married [Terry Lee Moulder](#) on 23 Apr 1973, in Sacramento, California<sup>3</sup> (or in 1973<sup>4</sup>).

670. **Terry Lee Moulder** (aka Terry Moulder, Terry L Moulder, Terry L Moulder) was born on 17 Feb 1948, in Taylor, Texas<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1948<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Joseph Henry Moulder](#) and [Mearl Margaret Schoebrodt](#). He married [Dana Meliea Rowlett](#) on 23 Apr 1973, in Sacramento, California<sup>8</sup> (or in 1973<sup>9</sup>).

Residences for Terry Lee Moulder: 1996, Age: 48, North Little Rock, AR.<sup>10</sup>

671. **Patricia Josephine Dodge** (aka Patricia J Dodge) was born on 12 Jan 1960, in Orange,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 9 Feb 1955; Birth County: Merced
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M505@
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
  10. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
-

California.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of [Chester Sigmund Dodge](#) and [Charlie Fay Steddum](#). She married [D L Tony Brown](#).

672. **D L Tony Brown** married [Patricia Josephine Dodge](#).

673. **Eva Fay Dodge** (aka Eva F Dodge) was born on 3 Jun 1962, in Merced, California.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of [Chester Sigmund Dodge](#) and [Charlie Fay Steddum](#).

674. **Mary Angela Dodge** (aka Mary A Dodge) was born in 1963<sup>5</sup> (or about 1964<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of [Chester Sigmund Dodge](#) and [Charlie Fay Steddum](#). She married [Bobby Dean Johnston](#) on 30 Jul 1983, in Merced, California<sup>7</sup> (or in Merced, California, USA, or in 1983<sup>8</sup>).

675. **Bobby Dean Johnston** (aka Robert Johnston, Bobby D Johnston, Bobby D Johnston, Bobby D Johnston) was born on 1 Aug 1957, in Mccracken, Kentucky<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or about 1957<sup>12</sup>). He was the son of

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 12 Jan 1960; Birth County: Orange
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 3 Jun 1962; Birth County: Merced
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M506@
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M506@
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M506@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Births 1911-1999, Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives
  10. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  11. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Marriages 1973-1999, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives
  12. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M506@
-

\_\_\_\_\_ and [Margaret Johnston](#). He married [Mary Angela Dodge](#) on 30 Jul 1983, in Merced, California<sup>1</sup> (or in Merced, California, USA, or in 1983<sup>2</sup>).

Residences for Bobby Dean Johnston: 1984, Age: 27, Paducah, KY.<sup>3</sup> Madison.<sup>4</sup>

676. **Clifford Allen Dodge** (aka Clifford A Dodge, Clifford A Dodge, Clifford A Dodge, Clifford A Dodge) was born on 15 Jan 1966, in Merced, California<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or about 1966<sup>9</sup>). He was the son of [Chester Sigmund Dodge](#) and [Charlie Fay Steddum](#). He married [Michelle Marie Paumen](#) in 1990<sup>10</sup> (or on 8 Sep 1990, in Wright, Minnesota<sup>11</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M506@
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M506@
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  4. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Marriages 1973-1999, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Birthdate: 15 Jan 1966; Birth County: Merced
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  9. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
-

Residences for Clifford Allen Dodge: 1990, Age: 24, Aurora, IL.<sup>1</sup> 1993, Age: 27, Apple Valley, MN.<sup>2</sup>

677. **Michelle Marie Paumen** (aka Michelle M Pauman, Michelle M Dodge, Michelle M Dodge) was born on 25 Nov 1968, in Stearns, Minnesota<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or about 1969<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of [Richard Joseph Paumen](#) and [Judith Mary Mooney](#). She married [Clifford Allen Dodge](#) in 1990<sup>7</sup> (or on 8 Sep 1990, in Wright, Minnesota<sup>8</sup>).

Residences for Michelle Marie Paumen: 1993, Age: 25, Davison, MI.<sup>9</sup> 1989, Age: 21, Stone Lake, WI.<sup>10</sup>

678. **Viola Dee Steddum** was born on 15 Mar 1958, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA. She was the

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  3. Minnesota Department of Health, *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Minnesota. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  5. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  6. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
  9. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  10. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
-

daughter of [Harrell Loyd Steddum](#) and [Dora Pauline Kleiner](#). She married [Jeffrey Don Richards](#) on 25 Nov 1977.

679. **Jeffrey Don Richards** was born on 7 Sep 1960, in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky, USA. He married [Viola Dee Steddum](#) on 25 Nov 1977.

680. **Rebecca Kat Steddum** was the daughter of [Harrell Loyd Steddum](#) and [Ella Sue Duncan](#). She married [Marshall](#).

681. **Marshall** was born on 26 Oct 1976, in Cisco, Eastland, Texas, USA. He married [Rebecca Kat Steddum](#).

682. **Kara Williamson** was the daughter of [C.w. Williamson](#) and [Patsy Raye Steddum](#). She married [Allan Lewis](#).

Children of Kara Williamson and Allan Lewis:

- i. [Brad Lewis](#)
- ii. [Matthew Lewis](#)
- iii. [Tyrell Lewis](#)

683. **Allan Lewis** married [Kara Williamson](#).

Children of Allan Lewis and Kara Williamson:

- i. [Brad Lewis](#)
- ii. [Matthew Lewis](#)
- iii. [Tyrell Lewis](#)

684. **Peggy Williamson** was the daughter of [C.w. Williamson](#) and [Patsy Raye Steddum](#). She married [Daniel Rhyne](#).

Children of Peggy Williamson and Daniel Rhyne:

- i. [Joshua Rhyne](#)
- ii. [Jake Rhyne](#)
- iii. [Chasity Rhyne](#)

685. **Daniel Rhyne** married [Peggy Williamson](#).

Children of Daniel Rhyne and Peggy Williamson:

- i. [Joshua Rhyne](#)
- ii. [Jake Rhyne](#)
- iii. [Chasity Rhyne](#)

686. **Thomas Williamson** was the son of [C.w. Williamson](#) and [Patsy Raye Steddum](#).

687. **Lawton Williamson** was the son of [C.w. Williamson](#) and [Patsy Raye Steddum](#).

688. **Martin Williamson** was the son of [C.w. Williamson](#) and [Patsy Raye Steddum](#).



689. **Thomas Scott Steddum** was born on 28 Nov 1973, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He was the son of [Tommy Ray Steddum](#) and [Linda Irene Pope](#). He married [Betty](#).

690. **Betty** married [Thomas Scott Steddum](#).

691. **Janalee Rene Steddum** (aka Janalee Renee Steddum, Janalee R Steddum, Janalee R Steddum) was born on 14 Mar 1964, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup> She was the daughter of [Jimmy Lee Steddum](#) and [Betty Annett Roberts](#). She married (1) [Floyd C Pullins](#) on 27 Mar 1982, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married (2) [Kenneth Charles Bohn, Jr](#) on 14 Feb 1985, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Janalee Rene Steddum and Kenneth Charles Bohn, Jr:

i. **Kenneth Michael Bohn** was born on 27 Oct 1983.

692. **Floyd C Pullins** was born in 1964.<sup>9,10</sup> He married [Janalee Rene Steddum](#) on 27 Mar 1982, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

693. **Kenneth Charles Bohn, Jr** was born in 1964.<sup>12</sup> He married [Janalee Rene Steddum](#) on 14 Feb 1985, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

---

1. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M252@

5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

Children of Kenneth Charles Bohn, Jr and Janalee Rene Steddum:

i. **Kenneth Michael Bohn** was born on 27 Oct 1983.

694. **Shandra I Steddum** was the daughter of [Jimmy Lee Steddum](#) and [Betty Annett Roberts](#).

695. **Shawn Leonard Steddum** (aka Shawn L Steddum) was born on 19 Apr 1976, in Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Whit Eugene Steddum](#) and [Vickie Lanell Yates](#). He married (1) [Amanda Lea Sasser](#) on 17 Mar 1999, in Upshur, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married (2) [Amanda L Sasser](#) on 17 Mar 1999, in Upshur, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

696. **Amanda Lea Sasser** (aka Amanda L Sasser) was born on 18 Apr 1980, in Gregg, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1980<sup>6,7</sup>). She was the daughter of [Michael Jefferson Sasser](#) and [Jeanne Lea Richardson](#). She married [Shawn Leonard Steddum](#) on 17 Mar 1999, in Upshur, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

697. **Amanda L Sasser** was born in 1980.<sup>9</sup> She married [Shawn Leonard Steddum](#) on 17 Mar 1999, in Upshur, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

698. **Keith Dylan Steddum** was born on 13 Mar 1978, in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA, died on 26 May 1991, in Kilgore, Gregg, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Whit Eugene Steddum](#) and [Vickie Lanell Yates](#).

699. **Angela Leann Steddum** (aka Angela Steddum) was born on 13 Sep 1980, in Harris, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M38@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M205@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Whit Eugene Steddum](#) and [Vickie Lanell Yates](#).

700. **Heather Renee Hoskins** was born on 8 May 1976, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 8 May 1976). She was the daughter of [Leonard Wayne Tucker](#) and [Sherry Janice Caldwell](#). She married [William Edward Chrisman](#) on 16 Sep 2000, in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Children of Heather Renee Hoskins and William Edward Chrisman:

i. **Tyler Reid Hoskins** was born on 10 Feb 1999.

701. **William Edward Chrisman** was born on 15 May 1975. He married [Heather Renee Hoskins](#) on 16 Sep 2000, in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Children of William Edward Chrisman and Heather Renee Hoskins:

i. **Tyler Reid Hoskins** was born on 10 Feb 1999.

702. **Charles Raymond Hoskins, Jr** was born on 17 May 1982, in Houston, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Leonard Wayne Tucker](#) and [Sherry Janice Caldwell](#).

703. **Troy Dean Tucker** was born on 7 Aug 1972, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was the son of [Patrick Gayon Tucker](#) and [Susan Kay Grubb](#). He married [Wendi Lou Maxson](#) on 4 Nov 1994, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

Children of Troy Dean Tucker and Wendi Lou Maxson:

i. **Jonathan Maxson** was born in May 1992.

ii. **Adam Lee Tucker** was born on 4 Oct 1995.

iii. **Brandon James Tucker** was born on 2 May 1999.

704. **Wendi Lou Maxson** was born on 25 Apr 1970. She married [Troy Dean Tucker](#) on 4 Nov 1994, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

Children of Wendi Lou Maxson and Troy Dean Tucker:

i. **Jonathan Maxson** was born in May 1992.

ii. **Adam Lee Tucker** was born on 4 Oct 1995.

iii. **Brandon James Tucker** was born on 2 May 1999.

705. **Tiffany Nicole Tucker** was born on 27 Jun 1975, in Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of [Patrick Gayon Tucker](#) and [Susan Kay Grubb](#). She married [Arlan Isaac Wiebe, Jr.](#) on 27 Jul 1996, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M37@

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M451@

---

Children of Tiffany Nicole Tucker and Arlan Isaac Wiebe, Jr.:

- i. **Joseph David Tucker** was born on 1 Apr 1993.
- ii. **Nicholas David Tucker** was born on 13 Jun 1994.
- iii. **Mathew Isaac Wiebe** was born on 22 Sep 1998.

706. **Arlan Isaac Wiebe, Jr.** was the son of [Arlan Isaac Wiebe](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. He married [Tiffany Nicole Tucker](#) on 27 Jul 1996, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

Children of Arlan Isaac Wiebe, Jr. and Tiffany Nicole Tucker:

- i. **Joseph David Tucker** was born on 1 Apr 1993.
- ii. **Nicholas David Tucker** was born on 13 Jun 1994.
- iii. **Mathew Isaac Wiebe** was born on 22 Sep 1998.

707. **Travis Lee Tucker** was born on 8 Sep 1977, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Patrick Gayon Tucker](#) and [Susan Kay Grubb](#). He married [Juneal Daylene Wilson](#) on 29 Sep 1995, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

Children of Travis Lee Tucker and Juneal Daylene Wilson:

- i. **Shandean Elizabeth Kay Tucker** was born on 5 Apr 1996.
- ii. **Kelsie Realem Tucker** was born on 26 Dec 2000.

708. **Juneal Daylene Wilson** married [Travis Lee Tucker](#) on 29 Sep 1995, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

Children of Juneal Daylene Wilson and Travis Lee Tucker:

- i. **Shandean Elizabeth Kay Tucker** was born on 5 Apr 1996.
- ii. **Kelsie Realem Tucker** was born on 26 Dec 2000.

709. **Shane Boyde Steddum** (aka Shane Boyd Steddum) was born on 17 Sep 1972, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Clifton Boyde Steddum](#) and [Glenda Fay Fox](#). He married [Shanthi Elizabeth Fernando](#).

Children of Shane Boyde Steddum and Shanthi Elizabeth Fernando:

- i. **Declan Elvis Fernando Steddum** was born on 11 Apr 2008, in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, USA.

710. **Shanthi Elizabeth Fernando** married [Shane Boyde Steddum](#).

Children of Shanthi Elizabeth Fernando and Shane Boyde Steddum:

- i. **Declan Elvis Fernando Steddum** was born on 11 Apr 2008, in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M434@

---

711. **Misty Michelle Steddum** (aka Misty M Steddum) was born on 22 Mar 1975, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of [Clifton Boyde Steddum](#) and [Glenda Fay Fox](#). She married [William E Lawrence](#) on 29 Oct 1995, in Tom Green, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Misty Michelle Steddum and William E Lawrence:

- i. [Toby Lawrence](#)
- ii. [Angel Lawrence](#)
- iii. [Cayenne Lawrence](#)

712. **William E Lawrence** was born in 1970.<sup>4</sup> He married [Misty Michelle Steddum](#) on 29 Oct 1995, in Tom Green, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of William E Lawrence and Misty Michelle Steddum:

- i. [Toby Lawrence](#)
- ii. [Angel Lawrence](#)
- iii. [Cayenne Lawrence](#)

713. **Melissa Steddum** was the daughter of [Clifton Boyde Steddum](#) and [Glenda Fay Fox](#). She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Melissa Steddum and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. [Rhienna](#)

714. **Christy Dianne Arther** (aka Christy D Arther, Christy D Arther) was born on 27 Mar 1975, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in 1975<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of [Brett Johnson Arther](#) and [Sharon](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M171@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M328@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

[Eyvonne Steddum](#). She married [Michael A Dibartoloneo](#) on 23 Feb 2002, in Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Christy Dianne Arther and Michael A Dibartoloneo:

i. [Dixon Anthony Dibartolomeo](#)

715. **Michael A Dibartoloneo** was born in 1974.<sup>3,4</sup> He married [Christy Dianne Arther](#) on 23 Feb 2002, in Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

Children of Michael A Dibartoloneo and Christy Dianne Arther:

i. [Dixon Anthony Dibartolomeo](#)

716. **Melissa Ann Steddum** was born on 16 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Danny Ray Steddum](#) and [Rebecca Jean Asher](#). She married [Cail Roberts](#) in Jan 2007, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.

Children of Melissa Ann Steddum and Cail Roberts:

i. [Rylie Paige Roberts](#) was born in Aug 2007.

717. **Cail Roberts** married [Melissa Ann Steddum](#) in Jan 2007, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.

Children of Cail Roberts and Melissa Ann Steddum:

i. [Rylie Paige Roberts](#) was born in Aug 2007.

718. **Joshua Daniel Steddum** was born on 30 Aug 1987, in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Danny Ray Steddum](#) and [Esther Hickman](#).

719. **James Michael Steddum** was born on 1 Oct 1981, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M162@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M255@
-

son of [Michael Dewayne Steddum](#) and [Donna Kay Robertson](#).

720. **Angela Kay Steddum** (aka Angela K Steddum) was born on 22 Jul 1983, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of [Michael Dewayne Steddum](#) and [Donna Kay Robertson](#). She married [Jeremy Lane Hale](#) on 22 Dec 2002, in Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

721. **Jeremy Lane Hale** (aka Jeremy L Hale) was born on 19 Oct 1978, in Jasper, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1978<sup>5,6</sup>). He was the son of [Richard Graham Hale Jr.](#) and [Alta Gail Kirby](#). He married [Angela Kay Steddum](#) on 22 Dec 2002, in Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

722. **Jacob William Steddum** was born on 1 Mar 1986, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [James Patrick Steddum](#) and [Donna Fay Florence](#).

723. **Brittney Fay Steddum** was born on 17 Jun 1988, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [James Patrick Steddum](#) and [Donna Fay Florence](#).

724. **Daniel Patrick Steddum** was born on 19 Sep 1991, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [James Patrick Steddum](#) and [Donna Fay Florence](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
[@M428@](#)
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
[@M429@](#)
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
[@M264@](#)
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
[@M383@](#)
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
[@M260@](#)
-

725. **Joanie Marie Steddum** was born on 27 Dec 1995, in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [James Patrick Steddum](#) and [Donna Fay Florence](#).

726. **Deborah Mccauley** was the daughter of [Kelly Mccauley](#) and [Patsy Jean Rone](#).

727. **Ryan Elliott Steddum** was born on 27 May 1987. He was the son of [Glenn Elliott Steddum](#) and [Karen L. Rawlings](#).

728. **Colby Rawlings Steddum** was born on 9 Nov 1992. He was the son of [Glenn Elliott Steddum](#) and [Karen L. Rawlings](#).

729. **Blair Stewart** was the daughter of [Steve Stewart](#) and [Cheryl Elizabeth Steddum](#).

730. **Stephanie Stewart** was the daughter of [Steve Stewart](#) and [Cheryl Elizabeth Steddum](#).

731. **Christopher Eugene Steddum** was born on 21 May 1980, in Houston, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Riddle Eugene Steddum](#) and [Nancy B Gibson](#).

Notes for Christopher Eugene Steddum:

[http://gamecocksonline.cstv.com/sports/m-track/mtt/steddum\\_chris00.html](http://gamecocksonline.cstv.com/sports/m-track/mtt/steddum_chris00.html)

2X ALL-AMERICAN Team Captain SEC Champion OUTLOOK: Looking to continue previous success during final season of collegiate eligibility ... Followed strong 2002 season with solid 2003 campaign ... Provides leadership for team both on and off the track. 2003: Indoors, placed second in pole vault at George Mason Early Invitational ... Took second place in pole vault at Virginia Tech Invitational ... Finished fourth in pole vault at SEC Four-Way Meet ... Took first in pole vault at UNC Invitational ... Finished first in pole vault at Florida Invitational and established a new USC indoor record mark of 17'9.25" ... Claimed third consecutive first-place finish with vault of 17'8.5" at Meet of Champions ... Placed second at SEC Indoor Championships with vault of 17'6.5" ... Qualified for NCAA Indoor Championships, but did not place ... Outdoors, completed eligibility in 2003 ... Won the pole vault at the Weems Baskin Relays ... Placed fourth in the pole vault at the Florida Relays with his top mark of the outdoor season at 5.25m/17'2.75" ... Tied that top mark at the SEC Quad Meet, where he won the pole vault competition ... Placed fourth in the pole vault at the Sea Ray Relays ... Also won the pole vault competition at the Orange & Purple Classic, where he set the meet record with a vault of 5.20m/17'0.75" ... Placed 12th in the pole vault at the NCAA East Regional. 2002: Was All-American in the pole vault indoors and outdoors ... During indoor season, placed fifth in the pole vault at the Five Way SEC Meet ... Tied for first in the pole vault at the Virginia Tech Invitational ... Won the pole vault at the Meet of Champions in New York City ... Finished fourth in the pole vault at the SEC Championships ... Placed eighth in the pole vault at the NCAA Championships ... Finished the indoor season at the top of the USC's all-time pole vault list, hitting 17' 9 ... Outdoors, won the pole vault at the Weems Baskin Sprint Relays and at the Spec Town Relays ... Was runner up in the pole vault at the

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M253@



Four Way SEC Meet ... Finished fourth in the pole vault at the Penn Relays and at the Miami Invitational ... Placed sixth in the pole vault at the Sea Ray Relays ... Placed fourth in the pole vault at the NCAA Championships ... Also broke the school record in the pole vault, topping 17' 7 3/4. 2001: Indoors, took first in the pole vault at the Barnett Bank Invitational as well as the Gamecock Indoor Invitational ... Established a new PR and the school record at 17' 8 1/2 while earning a third place finish at the Tyson Invitational ... Placed fifth at the SEC Championships with a height of 16' 8 3/4" ... Outdoors, placed first in pole vault at SEC Championships with a height of 17' 1" ... Teammate Jared Farabee was the runner-up at the SEC Championships ... Placed second in the pole vault at SEC Quad and third at South Carolina State Championships. 2000: Redshirted during the Indoor season ... Team's Field MVP in 2000 ... Had the best freshman performance during the Outdoor season, earning six top five finishes at seven meets ... Claimed first place in the pole vault at the Weems Baskin Relays, his first ever collegiate meet ... Placed third at the SEC Four-Way ... Finished fourth at the Duke Invitational and fifth at the S.C. State Championships ... Jumped a personal best 16'10 en route to a fifth place finish at the Sea Ray Relays ... Earned a fifth place finish at the Outdoor SEC Championships with a jump of 16'8 3/4. HIGH SCHOOL: Attended Klein Forest High School ... Coached by Jack Sands ... Had the highest freshman scores, holding the freshman school record and the varsity school record ... Klein Forest High School Field Performer of the Year his senior year ... Was a member of the National Honor Society ... Team was the district champions 1995-98 ... Regional champions 1998 ... State runner-up in 1996. PERSONAL: Full name is Christopher Eugene Steddum ... Majoring in Finance ... Parents are Riddle and Nancy Steddum ... Cousin is Houston Astros pitcher Roger Clemens ... Plays the french horn and the bass guitar ... Also enjoys playing volleyball and biking ... Born on May 21, 1980, in Houston, Texas. Top Marks- Pole Vault: 17'9.25"

732. **William Matthew Steddum** was born on 24 Nov 1982, in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA. He was the son of [William David Steddum](#) and [Elizabeth Fradella](#).

733. **Jeffery Alan Steddum** was born on 21 Mar 1985, in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA. He was the son of [William David Steddum](#) and [Elizabeth Fradella](#).

734. **Michael James Raines** was born on 4 Mar 1946, died on 26 Mar 1996, in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of [Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.](#) and [Donna Hall](#). He married [Linda](#).

735. **Linda** married [Michael James Raines](#).

736. **Deborah Susan Raines** was born on 11 Oct 1954, in San Francisco, California, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.](#) and [Mary Elaine Battleson](#). She married [Federick I Doss](#) on 10 Jan 1975.

Children of Deborah Susan Raines and Federick I Doss:

i. **Federic Adam Doss** was born on 5 May 1977, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

ii. **Susan E Doss** was born on 25 Apr 1980.

iii. **Kristen E Doss** was born on 14 Apr 1984, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

737. **Federick I Doss** was born on 18 Sep 1953, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He married **Deborah Susan Raines** on 10 Jan 1975.

Children of Federick I Doss and Deborah Susan Raines:

i. **Frederic Adam Doss** was born on 5 May 1977, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

ii. **Susan E Doss** was born on 25 Apr 1980.

iii. **Kristen E Doss** was born on 14 Apr 1984, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

738. **Donald Matthew Raines** was born on 26 Mar 1956. He was the son of **Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.** and **Mary Elaine Battleson**. He married **Tamara**.

739. **Tamara** married **Donald Matthew Raines**.

740. **Daniel Mark Raines** (aka Daniel M Raines) was born on 26 Mar 1956, in Marin, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 26 Mar 1956). He was the son of **Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.** and **Mary Elaine Battleson**. He married **Rhonda F Rhoades** on 26 May 1984.

Children of Daniel Mark Raines and Rhonda F Rhoades:

i. **Jonathan Raines** was born on 18 Jul 1985.

ii. **Christopher Raines** was born on 17 Mar 1989.

741. **Rhonda F Rhoades** (aka Rhonda Rhoades) was born on 16 Dec 1960.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of **Marty Rhoades** and **Carol Rhodes**. She married (1) **Timothy A Chambers** on 26 May 1979, in Dallas, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married (2) **Daniel Mark Raines** on 26 May 1984.

Children of Rhonda F Rhoades and Daniel Mark Raines:

i. **Jonathan Raines** was born on 18 Jul 1985.

ii. **Christopher Raines** was born on 17 Mar 1989.

742. **Lewis Edgar Raines, Iii** was born on 16 Jun 1957. He was the son of **Lewis Edgar Raines, Jr.** and **Mary Elaine Battleson**.

743. **Melinda Sue Jarman** was the daughter of **Robert Gene Jarman** and **Lenetta Jean Mcgee**.

744. **Pamala Annette Varley** was the daughter of **Wilford David Varley** and **Patricia Louise Mcgee**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

745. **Cynthia Jean Varley** was the daughter of [Wilford David Varley](#) and [Patricia Louise Mcgee](#).

746. **Patrick David Varley** was the son of [Wilford David Varley](#) and [Patricia Louise Mcgee](#).

747. **Julie Ann Duffer** was born on 9 May 1967, in Rhode Island, USA. She was the daughter of [James Duffer](#) and [Rita Joan Withers](#). She married [Charles David Speed](#) on 1 Aug 1992, in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Children of Julie Ann Duffer and Charles David Speed:

- i. **James David Speed** was born on 22 Sep 1992, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. **Cole Jackson Speed** was born on 17 Nov 1998, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

748. **Charles David Speed** (aka Bo \_\_\_\_ ) married [Julie Ann Duffer](#) on 1 Aug 1992, in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Children of Charles David Speed and Julie Ann Duffer:

- i. **James David Speed** was born on 22 Sep 1992, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. **Cole Jackson Speed** was born on 17 Nov 1998, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

749. **Ammie Sue Duffer** was born on 1 Jun 1970, in Denver, Colorado, USA. She was the daughter of [James Duffer](#) and [Rita Joan Withers](#). She married [Lane Clete Burrow](#) on 10 Aug 1991, in Bella Vista, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Children of Ammie Sue Duffer and Lane Clete Burrow:

- i. **Graham Clete Burrow** was born on 5 Feb 1992, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. **Avery James Burrow** was born on 27 Feb 1992, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

750. **Lane Clete Burrow** married [Ammie Sue Duffer](#) on 10 Aug 1991, in Bella Vista, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Children of Lane Clete Burrow and Ammie Sue Duffer:

- i. **Graham Clete Burrow** was born on 5 Feb 1992, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. **Avery James Burrow** was born on 27 Feb 1992, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

751. **Preston Reed Withers** was born on 5 Aug 1980, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of [Larry David Withers](#) and [Roberta Wykoff](#).

752. **Kelsey Quinn Withers** was born on 28 May 1982, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [Larry David Withers](#) and [Roberta Wykoff](#).

753. **Madison Burke Withers** was born on 17 Feb 1985, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [Larry David Withers](#) and [Roberta Wykoff](#).

754. **Michelle Ann Johnson** was the daughter of [William C. Johnson](#) and [Charlotte Sue Bonham](#).

755. **Michael James Johnson** was the son of [William C. Johnson](#) and [Charlotte Sue Bonham](#).

756. **Amber Marie Alexander** was born on 3 Oct 1996, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [James Edwin Steddum](#) and [Katrina Leann Jalo](#).

Notes for Amber Marie Alexander:

Katrina and James Steddum was awarded gaurdianship of Amber Alexander on 30 October 2012.

757. **Charles Kimo Steddum** was born on 30 Oct 1996, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (or on 30 Oct 1996<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [James Edwin Steddum](#) and [Katrina Leann Jalo](#).

758. **Elizabeth Leilani Steddum** was born on 9 Sep 1998, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. She was the daughter of [James Edwin Steddum](#) and [Katrina Leann Jalo](#).

759. **Mikki Marie Steddum** was born on 16 Nov 2009, in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska, USA. She was the daughter of [James Edwin Steddum](#) and [Katrina Leann Jalo](#).

760. **Robert Chad Greer** was born on 28 Sep 1971. He was the son of [Robert Allen Greer](#) and [Patty Drummy](#).

761. **Joshua Allen Greer** was born on 29 Mar 1981. He was the son of [Robert Allen Greer](#) and [Polly Klein](#).

762. **Jennifer Elaine Greer** was born in Nov 1987. She was the daughter of [Robert Allen Greer](#) and [Polly Klein](#).

763. **Kathy Marie Greer** was the daughter of [Craig Eugene Greer](#) and [Jayne Harris](#).

764. **Megin Anne Greer** was born on 17 Dec 1981. She was the daughter of [Craig Eugene Greer](#) and [Jayne Harris](#).

765. **Robert Paden Bennett** was born on 25 Jul 1989. He was the son of [John Bennett](#) and [Christy Jo Greer](#).

766. **Jacob Russell Bennett** was born on 30 Dec 1991. He was the son of [John Bennett](#) and [Christy Jo Greer](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.

@M495@

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

767. **Donna Jo Greer** was born on 27 Aug 1992. She was the daughter of [Jeffery Kent Greer](#) and [Lorna Pheilbar](#).

768. **Kyleigh Jazz Greer** was born on 14 Mar 1994. She was the daughter of [Jeffery Kent Greer](#) and [Lorna Pheilbar](#).

769. **Kelley Lee Boyd** was born on 5 Mar 1965. She was the daughter of [Kenneth Lee Boyd](#) and [Connie Jo Allemann](#).

770. **John Kenneth Boyd** was born on 17 Aug 1968. He was the son of [Kenneth Lee Boyd](#) and [Connie Jo Allemann](#).

771. **Miria Jo Allemann** was born on 26 Oct 1969. She was the daughter of [Jimmie Lee Allemann](#) and [Susan Kay Russell](#).

772. **John George Allemann** was born on 2 Mar 1972. He was the son of [Jimmie Lee Allemann](#) and [Susan Kay Russell](#).

773. **Brandi Lynn Neighbors** was the daughter of [Ralph Ronald Neighbors](#) and [Jaqualine L. Folker](#).

774. **Jerrod Linden Carruth** (aka Jarod Lindon Carruth) was born on 9 Sep 1985, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Paul Kevin Carruth](#) and [Brenda Gail Steddum](#).

775. **Gage Evan Carruth** was born on 13 Nov 1990, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Paul Kevin Carruth](#) and [Brenda Gail Steddum](#).

776. **Kimberly Gail Stover** was the daughter of [Robert Stover](#) and [Nita Irene Steddum](#).

777. **Kathy Lynn Stover** was the daughter of [Robert Stover](#) and [Nita Irene Steddum](#).

778. **Kristina Gaskill** was the daughter of [Kenneth Duane Gaskill](#) and [Brenda Darlene Jenkins](#).

779. **Lisa Gaskill** was the daughter of [Kenneth Duane Gaskill](#) and [Brenda Darlene Jenkins](#).

780. **Kari Gaskill** was the daughter of [Kenneth Duane Gaskill](#) and [Brenda Darlene Jenkins](#).

781. **Beau Gaskill** was the son of [Kenneth Duane Gaskill](#) and [Brenda Darlene Jenkins](#).

782. **Rebecca Leigh Gaskill** was the daughter of [Brian Lee Gaskill](#) and [Sherry Nell Shiflet](#).

783. **Matthew Garrett Gaskill** was the daughter of [Brian Lee Gaskill](#) and [Sherry Nell Shiflet](#).

784. **Lauren Spore** was the daughter of [Unknown Spore](#) and [Marla Kay Nicholas](#).

785. **Danielle Nicole Friend** was born on 14 Feb 1984, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. She was

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M147@

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M148@

---

the daughter of [Neil William Harris](#) and [Traci Lea Tooman](#). She married [Justin Doyle Houston Covalt](#) on 12 Jun 2004, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

786. **Justin Doyle Houston Covalt** was born on 11 Nov 1978. He married [Danielle Nicole Friend](#) on 12 Jun 2004, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

787. **Brandon Michael Harris** was born on 20 Aug 1992, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of [Neil William Harris](#) and [Traci Lea Tooman](#).

788. **Scott Ryan Harris** was born on 28 Dec 1997, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of [Neil William Harris](#) and [Traci Lea Tooman](#).

789. **Justin Dean Steddum** was the son of [Shannon Dean Steddum](#) and [Dawn Labounty](#).

790. **Krystal Michelle Steddum** was the daughter of [Shannon Dean Steddum](#) and [Dawn Labounty](#).

791. **Zachari Lane Steddum** was born on 25 Jul 1986. He was the son of [Monte Wayne Steddum](#) and [Debbie Ann Hurtt](#). He married [Sara Leslie Keaty](#) on 2 Apr 2007, in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

792. **Sara Leslie Keaty** was born on 23 Nov 1987. She married [Zachari Lane Steddum](#) on 2 Apr 2007, in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

793. **Amanda Rashel Steddum** was born on 30 Aug 1988. She was the daughter of [Monte Wayne Steddum](#) and [Debbie Ann Hurtt](#). She married [Aaron Michael Foley](#) on 21 Jul 2008, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.

794. **Aaron Michael Foley** was born on 3 Oct 1982, in Riverside, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 3 Oct 1982). He married [Amanda Rashel Steddum](#) on 21 Jul 2008, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.

795. **Matthew Ryan Steddum** was born on 15 Aug 1993. He was the son of [Monte Wayne Steddum](#) and [Debbie Ann Hurtt](#).

796. **Kyle Ross Steddum** was born on 13 Jul 1995. He was the son of [Monte Wayne Steddum](#) and [Debbie Ann Hurtt](#).

797. **Katelyn Dawn Steddum** was born on 13 Jul 1995. She was the daughter of [Monte Wayne Steddum](#) and [Debbie Ann Hurtt](#).

798. **Madison Steddum** was born on 18 Jul 1987, in Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Melinda Rae Steddum](#). She married [David Gorham](#).

799. **David Gorham** was born on 29 Oct 1985. He married [Madison Steddum](#).

800. **Gabriella Torres** was born on 28 Jun 1995. She was the daughter of [Clayton Alexander Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

---

801. **Todd Alan Swaine, Jr.** was born on 30 Dec 1998, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was the son of [Todd Alan Swaine](#) and [Dani Michelle Patrick](#).
802. **Travis Scott Swaine** was born on 12 Mar 1994, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was the son of [Todd Alan Swaine](#) and [Christina Katcher](#).
803. **Brandon Alexander Swaine** was born on 16 Apr 1996, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was the son of [Todd Alan Swaine](#) and [Christina Katcher](#).
804. **Adelaide True Davidson** was born on 27 Mar 2008, in Maryville, Madison, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [Christopher Allen Hall Davidson](#) and [Amber](#).
805. **Madison Terry Dempsey** was born on 16 Sep 2000, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She was the daughter of [Christopher Collazo](#) and [Amy Kristen Dempsey](#).
806. **Jennifer Lee West** was the daughter of [Ronald Eugene West](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.
807. **Julie Marie West** was the daughter of [Ronald Eugene West](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.
808. **Michael Ray Muningar** was the son of [Unknown Muninger](#) and [Mary Katherine West](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children of Michael Ray Muningar and \_\_\_\_\_:
- i. [Ashlee Falon Muningar](#)
  - ii. [Garrett Ray Muningar](#)
809. **Angela Nicol Muningar** was the daughter of [Unknown Muninger](#) and [Mary Katherine West](#). She married [Phillips](#).
810. **Phillips** married [Angela Nicol Muningar](#).
811. **Toby Jordan Muningar** was the son of [Unknown Muninger](#) and [Mary Katherine West](#).
812. **Aylssa West** was the daughter of [Thomas Earl West](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.
813. **Tiffany Ann Mercer** was the daughter of [Mercer](#) and [Cheryl Ann West](#).
814. **Justin Mercer** was the son of [Mercer](#) and [Cheryl Ann West](#).
815. **Jesse Mercer** was the son of [Mercer](#) and [Cheryl Ann West](#).
816. **Lacey Lynne Steddum** (aka Lacey Lynn Steddum, Lacey L Steddum) was born on 28 Dec 1982, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of [Ricky Lynn Steddum](#) and [Nancy Jean Childs](#). She

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M162@

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

---

married [Lucas Nathaniel Mcdowell](#) on 25 Feb 2000, in Wichita, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

817. **Lucas Nathaniel Mcdowell** (aka Lucas N Mcdowell) was born on 27 Apr 1981, in Dallas, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1981<sup>3,4</sup>). He was the son of [Jerry Morris Mcdowell](#) and [Syble Marie Ebarb](#). He married [Lacey Lynne Steddum](#) on 25 Feb 2000, in Wichita, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

818. **Matthew Joe Steddum** was born on 23 Aug 1986, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Ricky Lynn Steddum](#) and [Nancy Jean Childs](#).

819. **Bobby Joe Vestal** (aka Billy Joe Vestal) was born on 27 Dec 1978, in Smith, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Joel R Vestal](#) and [Cynthia Jane Steddum](#).

820. **Alyssa Edwards** was the daughter of [Joel Edwards](#) and [Cerise Olden](#).

821. **Haylee Edwards** was the daughter of [Joel Edwards](#) and [Cerise Olden](#).

822. **Justin Edwards** was the son of [Joel Edwards](#) and [Cerise Olden](#).

823. **Anthony Paul Briani** was born on 20 Feb 1983. He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Rhnae Lynn Newby Steddum](#).

824. **Bridgette White** was the daughter of [Scott Lee Steddum](#) and [Rhonda White](#).

825. **Anthony White** was the son of [Scott Lee Steddum](#) and [Rhonda White](#).

826. **Amanda Leigh Steddum** was the daughter of [Scott Lee Steddum](#) and [Rhonda White](#).

827. **Hollan Graham Davis** was born on 30 Aug 1985. She was the daughter of [Melvin Alford Davis, Jr.](#) and [Holly Dawn Davis](#).

828. **Gordon James Minton** was the son of [Larry Gordon Minton](#) and [Antoinette Marie \(toni\) Trousil](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M414@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M264@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M412@
-



829. **Jesica Ellon Minton** was the daughter of [Larry Gordon Minton](#) and [Antoinette Marie \(toni\) Trousil](#).

830. **Bradley Scott Davis** was born on 30 Sep 1971, in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, USA. He was the son of [Gary Gene Davis](#) and [Susan Ellen Evans](#). He married [Amy Elizabeth Campbell](#) on 8 Aug 1992, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

Children of Bradley Scott Davis and Amy Elizabeth Campbell:

- i. **Christian Evan Davis** was born on 10 Feb 1996, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

831. **Amy Elizabeth Campbell** was born on 9 Feb 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married [Bradley Scott Davis](#) on 8 Aug 1992, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

Children of Amy Elizabeth Campbell and Bradley Scott Davis:

- i. **Christian Evan Davis** was born on 10 Feb 1996, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

832. **Jeffrey Evan Davis** was born on 24 Feb 1977, in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Gary Gene Davis](#) and [Susan Ellen Evans](#).

833. **Cory Michael Barnes** was born on 2 Jul 1974, in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Jeanne Danelle Barnes](#) and [Terry Don Davis](#).

834. **Page Marie Davis** was born in 1993. She was the daughter of [Leon D. Davis, Jr.](#) and [Cindy Ray Hillig](#).

835. **Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.** (aka Billy M Steddum) was born on 30 Sep 1961, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He was the son of [Billy Morris Steddum](#) and [Sharon Margaret Sawtelle](#). He married (1) [Cathy Marie Potts](#) on 20 Sep 1981. He married (2) [Melanie S. Cuevas](#) on 26 Apr 1986, in Bexar, Texas, USA. He married (3) [Ann Weaver](#) on 31 May 1997, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

---

Children of Billy Morris Steddum, Jr. and Cathy Marie Potts:

- i. **Robert Wayne Steddum** was born on 29 Mar 1982, in Kendall, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Billy Morris Steddum, Jr. and Ann Weaver:

- i. **Leanne Marie Burnett**

836. **Cathy Marie Potts** (aka Cathy M Steddum) was born in 1962<sup>2</sup> (or about 1962<sup>3</sup>). She married **Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.** on 20 Sep 1981.

Children of Cathy Marie Potts and Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.:

- i. **Robert Wayne Steddum** was born on 29 Mar 1982, in Kendall, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

837. **Melanie S. Cuevas** married **Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.** on 26 Apr 1986, in Bexar, Texas, USA.

838. **Ann Weaver** was born in 1964.<sup>5</sup> She married **Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.** on 31 May 1997, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Ann Weaver and Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.:

- i. **Leanne Marie Burnett**

839. **Robert Addison Steddum** (aka Robert A Steddum) was born on 16 Feb 1963, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Billy Morris Steddum** and **Sharon Margaret Sawtelle**. He married (1) **Michelle**. He married (2) **Danita Jean Larson** on 9 Feb 1985, in Stateline, Douglas, Nevada, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M162@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Marriages 1973-1999, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Marriages 1973-1999, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M162@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
-

Residences for Robert Addison Steddum: California, USA.<sup>1</sup>

840. **Michelle** married [Robert Addison Steddum](#).

841. **Danita Jean Larson** married [Robert Addison Steddum](#) on 9 Feb 1985, in Stateline, Douglas, Nevada, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Residences for Danita Jean Larson: California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

842. **Tamara Margaret Steddum** was born on 30 May 1968, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 30 May 1968). She was the daughter of [Billy Morris Steddum](#) and [Sharon Margaret Sawtelle](#). She married (1) [David Bryant Thomason](#) on 29 Sep 2000, in New Mexico, USA. She married (2) [Alan Laughlin](#).

Children of Tamara Margaret Steddum and David Bryant Thomason:

- i. [Madison Ann Thomason](#)

Children of Tamara Margaret Steddum and Alan Laughlin:

- i. [Amanda Margaret Laughlin](#)
- ii. [Abby Maxine Laughlin](#)

843. **David Bryant Thomason** was born on 10 Nov 1966, in Orange, California, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 10 Nov 1966). He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Swedelso](#). He married [Tamara Margaret Steddum](#) on 29 Sep 2000, in New Mexico, USA.

Children of David Bryant Thomason and Tamara Margaret Steddum:

- i. [Madison Ann Thomason](#)

844. **Alan Laughlin** married [Tamara Margaret Steddum](#).

Children of Alan Laughlin and Tamara Margaret Steddum:

- i. [Amanda Margaret Laughlin](#)
- ii. [Abby Maxine Laughlin](#)

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

845. **Michael Carlton Steddum** was the son of [Billy Morris Steddum](#) and [Sharon Margaret Sawtelle](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Michael Carlton Steddum and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Ashley Steddum**

846. **Johnny Steddum, Jr.** (aka Johnny Mack Steddum) was born on 19 Jan 1978, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Johnny Mack Steddum](#) and [Linda I Lucero](#).

847. **Michelle Steddum** was the daughter of [Jerry Steddum](#) and [Darlene Bradford](#).

848. **Monica Steddum** was the daughter of [Jerry Steddum](#) and [Darlene Bradford](#). She married [David Eckles](#).

Children of Monica Steddum and David Eckles:

i. **Ayla Eckles**

849. **David Eckles** married [Monica Steddum](#).

Children of David Eckles and Monica Steddum:

i. **Ayla Eckles**

850. **Daniel Joseph Steddum** was born on 4 Jan 1985. He was the son of [Dale Alan Steddum](#) and [Nancy Jean](#).

851. **Michael David Steddum** was born on 8 Jul 1987. He was the son of [Dale Alan Steddum](#) and [Nancy Jean](#).

852. **Errin Brooke Steddum** was born on 17 Nov 1975, in Kern, California, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 17 Nov 1975). She was the daughter of [David Dale Steddum](#) and [Susan Mary Hawks](#). She married [Gary James Bankston](#) on 23 Jul 1994.

Children of Errin Brooke Steddum and Gary James Bankston:

i. **Emily Brooke Bankston** was born on 28 Jan 1997.

ii. **Garrett James Bankston** was born on 18 Nov 2000.

853. **Gary James Bankston** was born on 4 Dec 1974. He married [Errin Brooke Steddum](#) on 23 Jul 1994.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

Children of Gary James Bankston and Errin Brooke Steddum:

- i. **Emily Brooke Bankston** was born on 28 Jan 1997.
- ii. **Garrett James Bankston** was born on 18 Nov 2000.

854. **David Andrew Steddum** was born on 18 Jul 1980, in Kern, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 18 Jul 1980). He was the son of [David Dale Steddum](#) and [Susan Mary Hawks](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of David Andrew Steddum and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Kyle Joseph Miller** was born on 15 Nov 2002.

855. **Joshua Edward Coffman** was born on 10 Nov 1974, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 10 Nov 1974). He was the son of [Lawrence Wayne Coffman](#) and [Marcia Lynn Whitney](#).

856. **Matthew Jacob Coffman** was born on 21 Mar 1978. He was the son of [Lawrence Wayne Coffman](#) and [Marcia Lynn Whitney](#).

857. **Thomas Alan Coffman** was born on 9 Aug 1979. He was the son of [Lawrence Wayne Coffman](#) and [Marcia Lynn Whitney](#).

858. **Loren William Jones** (aka Loren W Jones) was born in 1979.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [William George Jones, Jr.](#) and [Marilyn Janette Ellis](#). He married [Jaleen Marie Wakefield](#) on 27 Dec 2000, in Lubbock, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 27 Dec 2000).

Children of Loren William Jones and Jaleen Marie Wakefield:

- i. **Bailey Marie Jones** was born on 28 Jul 2001.

859. **Jaleen Marie Wakefield** (aka Jaleen M Wakefield) was born on 12 Feb 1982.<sup>5</sup> She married [Loren William Jones](#) on 27 Dec 2000, in Lubbock, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 27 Dec 2000).

Children of Jaleen Marie Wakefield and Loren William Jones:

- i. **Bailey Marie Jones** was born on 28 Jul 2001.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M478@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

860. **Jennifer Janette Jones** was the daughter of [William George Jones, Jr.](#) and [Marilyn Janette Ellis](#). She married [Guy Allen Dempsey](#) on 20 Apr 2001.

861. **Guy Allen Dempsey** married [Jennifer Janette Jones](#) on 20 Apr 2001.

862. **Antonia Gutierrez** was the son of [Smith Gutierrez](#) and [Donna Elizabeth Steddum](#).

863. **Andres Gutierrez** was the son of [Smith Gutierrez](#) and [Donna Elizabeth Steddum](#).

864. **Trevor A Smith** was the son of [John Edward Smith](#) and [Shelia Ruth Seib](#).

865. **Carol Lynn Herbert** was born on 26 Oct 1969, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Wayne Vern Herbert](#) and [Cynthia Carolyn Owen](#). She married [Michael Robert Schanzmeyer](#).

Children of Carol Lynn Herbert and Michael Robert Schanzmeyer:

- i. [Nicole Elizabeth Schanzmeyer](#) was born on 12 Nov 1997, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

866. **Michael Robert Schanzmeyer** was born on 23 Jan 1970, in Michigan, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married [Carol Lynn Herbert](#).

Children of Michael Robert Schanzmeyer and Carol Lynn Herbert:

- i. [Nicole Elizabeth Schanzmeyer](#) was born on 12 Nov 1997, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

867. **Jeffery Robert Moore** was born on 26 Dec 1977, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Robert Gaines Moore](#) and [Sandra Kay Owen](#).

868. **Katherine Ann Moore** (aka Kati Moore) was born on 9 May 1982, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Gaines Moore](#) and [Sandra Kay Owen](#).

869. **Andrea Christine Wahlberg** was born on 28 Jun 1976, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 28 Jun

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M395@

8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M408@

1976<sup>1</sup>). She was the daughter of [Herbert Arthur Wahlberg](#) and [Barbara Ann Owen](#).

870. **Jennifer Marie Owen** was born on 15 Apr 1979, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Lloyd Morris Owen, Jr.](#) and [Cathy Ann Covington](#).

871. **Leslie Paige Owen** was born on 17 Dec 1981, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Lloyd Morris Owen, Jr.](#) and [Cathy Ann Covington](#).

872. **Brad Lewis** was the son of [Allan Lewis](#) and [Kara Williamson](#).

873. **Matthew Lewis** was the son of [Allan Lewis](#) and [Kara Williamson](#).

874. **Tyrell Lewis** was the son of [Allan Lewis](#) and [Kara Williamson](#).

875. **Joshua Rhyne** was the son of [Daniel Rhyne](#) and [Peggy Williamson](#).

876. **Jake Rhyne** was the son of [Daniel Rhyne](#) and [Peggy Williamson](#).

877. **Chasity Rhyne** was the daughter of [Daniel Rhyne](#) and [Peggy Williamson](#).

878. **Kenneth Michael Bohn** was born on 27 Oct 1983. He was the son of [Kenneth Charles Bohn, Jr](#) and [Janalee Rene Steddum](#). He married [Amanda Dusek](#).

Children of Kenneth Michael Bohn and Amanda Dusek:

i. **Caroline Bohn** was born on 11 Jun 2007.

ii. **Michelle Bohn** was born on 17 Sep 2010.

879. **Amanda Dusek** was born on 6 Aug 1986. She married [Kenneth Michael Bohn](#).

Children of Amanda Dusek and Kenneth Michael Bohn:

i. **Caroline Bohn** was born on 11 Jun 2007.

ii. **Michelle Bohn** was born on 17 Sep 2010.

880. **Tyler Reid Hoskins** was born on 10 Feb 1999. He was the son of [William Edward Chrisman](#) and [Heather Renee Hoskins](#).

881. **Jonathan Maxson** was born in May 1992. She was the daughter of [Troy Dean Tucker](#) and [Wendi Lou Maxson](#).

882. **Adam Lee Tucker** was born on 4 Oct 1995. He was the son of [Troy Dean Tucker](#) and [Wendi Lou Maxson](#).

883. **Brandon James Tucker** was born on 2 May 1999. He was the son of [Troy Dean Tucker](#) and [Wendi Lou Maxson](#).

884. **Joseph David Tucker** was born on 1 Apr 1993. He was the son of [Arlan Isaac Wiebe, Jr.](#) and

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

[Tiffany Nicole Tucker](#).

885. **Nicholas David Tucker** was born on 13 Jun 1994. He was the son of [Arlan Isaac Wiebe, Jr.](#) and [Tiffany Nicole Tucker](#).

886. **Mathew Isaac Wiebe** was born on 22 Sep 1998. He was the son of [Arlan Isaac Wiebe, Jr.](#) and [Tiffany Nicole Tucker](#).

887. **Shandean Elizabeth Kay Tucker** was born on 5 Apr 1996. She was the daughter of [Travis Lee Tucker](#) and [Juneal Daylene Wilson](#).

888. **Kelsie Realem Tucker** was born on 26 Dec 2000. He was the son of [Travis Lee Tucker](#) and [Juneal Daylene Wilson](#).

889. **Declan Elvis Fernando Steddum** was born on 11 Apr 2008, in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. He was the son of [Shane Boyde Steddum](#) and [Shanthi Elizabeth Fernando](#).

890. **Toby Lawrence** was the son of [William E Lawrence](#) and [Misty Michelle Steddum](#).

891. **Angel Lawrence** was the daughter of [William E Lawrence](#) and [Misty Michelle Steddum](#).

892. **Cayenne Lawrence** was the daughter of [William E Lawrence](#) and [Misty Michelle Steddum](#).

893. **Rhienna** was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Melissa Steddum](#).

894. **Dixon Anthony Dibartolomeo** was the son of [Michael A Dibartoloneo](#) and [Christy Dianne Arther](#).

895. **Rylie Paige Roberts** was born in Aug 2007. She was the daughter of [Cail Roberts](#) and [Melissa Ann Steddum](#). She married \_\_\_\_\_ in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.

896. **Frederic Adam Doss** was born on 5 May 1977, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Federick I Doss](#) and [Deborah Susan Raines](#). He married [Andrea Lynn Emanuel](#) on 6 Jun 1998, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.

Children of Frederic Adam Doss and Andrea Lynn Emanuel:

i. **Annbel Lee Doss** was born on 20 Aug 2002, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

ii. **Ella Rae Doss** was born on 19 Mar 2009, in Texas, USA.

897. **Andrea Lynn Emanuel** was born on 14 Apr 1977, in Nueces, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1977). She was the daughter of [Edward John Emanuel](#) and [Linda Ann Gorbey](#). She married [Frederic Adam Doss](#) on 6 Jun 1998, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.

Children of Andrea Lynn Emanuel and Frederic Adam Doss:

i. **Annbel Lee Doss** was born on 20 Aug 2002, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M191@

---



ii. **Ella Rae Doss** was born on 19 Mar 2009, in Texas, USA.

898. **Susan E Doss** was born on 25 Apr 1980. She was the daughter of **Federick I Doss** and **Deborah Susan Raines**. She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Susan E Doss and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Kendon Jakobi Doss** was born on 5 Oct 2000, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

ii. **Kailee Alexa Doss** was born on 23 Jan 2004, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

iii. **Jakobi Aiden Doss** was born on 2 Nov 2007, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

899. **Kristen E Doss** was born on 14 Apr 1984, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Federick I Doss** and **Deborah Susan Raines**. She married **Brandon Wayne Paxson**.

Children of Kristen E Doss and Brandon Wayne Paxson:

i. **Keagen Wayne Paxson** was born on 14 Aug 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

ii. **Elias Braydon Paxson** was born on 11 Apr 2009, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

900. **Brandon Wayne Paxson** was born on 9 Feb 1980. He married **Kristen E Doss**.

Children of Brandon Wayne Paxson and Kristen E Doss:

i. **Keagen Wayne Paxson** was born on 14 Aug 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

ii. **Elias Braydon Paxson** was born on 11 Apr 2009, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

901. **Jonathan Raines** was born on 18 Jul 1985. He was the son of **Daniel Mark Raines** and **Rhonda F Rhoades**.

902. **Christopher Raines** was born on 17 Mar 1989. He was the son of **Daniel Mark Raines** and **Rhonda F Rhoades**.

903. **James David Speed** was born on 22 Sep 1992, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of **Charles David Speed** and **Julie Ann Duffer**.

904. **Cole Jackson Speed** was born on 17 Nov 1998, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of **Charles David Speed** and **Julie Ann Duffer**.

905. **Graham Clete Burrow** was born on 5 Feb 1992, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of **Lane Clete Burrow** and **Ammie Sue Duffer**.

906. **Avery James Burrow** was born on 27 Feb 1992, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of **Lane Clete Burrow** and **Ammie Sue Duffer**.

907. **Ashlee Falon Muningar** was the son of **Michael Ray Muningar** and \_\_\_\_\_.

908. **Garrett Ray Muningar** was the son of **Michael Ray Muningar** and \_\_\_\_\_.

909. **Christian Evan Davis** was born on 10 Feb 1996, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was the son of **Bradley Scott Davis** and **Amy Elizabeth Campbell**.

910. **Robert Wayne Steddum** was born on 29 Mar 1982, in Kendall, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.](#) and [Cathy Marie Potts](#).
911. **Leanne Marie Burnett** was the daughter of [Billy Morris Steddum, Jr.](#) and [Ann Weaver](#).
912. **Madison Ann Thomason** was the daughter of [David Bryant Thomason](#) and [Tamara Margaret Steddum](#).
913. **Amanda Margaret Laughlin** was the daughter of [Alan Laughlin](#) and [Tamara Margaret Steddum](#).
914. **Abby Maxine Laughlin** was the daughter of [Alan Laughlin](#) and [Tamara Margaret Steddum](#).
915. **Ashley Steddum** was the daughter of [Michael Carlton Steddum](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.
916. **Ayla Eckles** (aka Aleca Eckles) was the daughter of [David Eckles](#) and [Monica Steddum](#).
917. **Emily Brooke Bankston** was born on 28 Jan 1997. She was the daughter of [Gary James Bankston](#) and [Errin Brooke Steddum](#).
918. **Garrett James Bankston** was born on 18 Nov 2000. He was the son of [Gary James Bankston](#) and [Errin Brooke Steddum](#).
919. **Kyle Joseph Miller** was born on 15 Nov 2002. He was the son of [David Andrew Steddum](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.
920. **Bailey Marie Jones** was born on 28 Jul 2001. She was the daughter of [Loren William Jones](#) and [Jaleen Marie Wakefield](#).
921. **Nicole Elizabeth Schanzmeyer** was born on 12 Nov 1997, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Michael Robert Schanzmeyer](#) and [Carol Lynn Herbert](#).
922. **Caroline Bohn** was born on 11 Jun 2007. She was the daughter of [Kenneth Michael Bohn](#) and [Amanda Dusek](#).
923. **Michelle Bohn** was born on 17 Sep 2010. She was the daughter of [Kenneth Michael Bohn](#) and [Amanda Dusek](#).
924. **Annbel Lee Doss** was born on 20 Aug 2002, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Frederic Adam Doss](#) and [Andrea Lynn Emanuel](#).
925. **Ella Rae Doss** was born on 19 Mar 2009, in Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Frederic Adam Doss](#) and [Andrea Lynn Emanuel](#).
926. **Kendon Jakobi Doss** was born on 5 Oct 2000, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Susan E Doss](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M162@

2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

927. **Kailee Alexa Doss** was born on 23 Jan 2004, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Susan E Doss](#).

928. **Jakobi Aiden Doss** was born on 2 Nov 2007, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Susan E Doss](#).

929. **Keagen Wayne Paxson** was born on 14 Aug 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Brandon Wayne Paxson](#) and [Kristen E Doss](#).

930. **Elias Braydon Paxson** was born on 11 Apr 2009, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Brandon Wayne Paxson](#) and [Kristen E Doss](#).

931. **Hilma Nancy Jalo** was born on 17 Dec 1934, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo](#) and [Vesta Elizabeth Wheeler](#). She married [James Robert Jennings](#).

932. **Rina Joan Jalo** was born on 22 Feb 1936.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo](#) and [Vesta Elizabeth Wheeler](#). She married [Emory Phillip Kerns](#).

933. **Conrad Earnest Jalo** was born in Mar 1937.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo](#) and [Vesta Elizabeth Wheeler](#). He married [Carol Lee](#).

934. **Charles Maurits Jalo** was born on 14 Mar 1940.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo](#) and [Vesta Elizabeth Wheeler](#).

935. **Robert Allen Jalo** was born on 19 May 1962.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Arnold Wayne Jalo](#) and [Deloris Mae Coulter](#).

936. **Roger Adam Jalo** was born on 8 Aug 1963.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Arnold Wayne Jalo](#) and [Deloris Mae Coulter](#).

937. **Renee Mae Jalo** was born on 29 Dec 1970.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Arnold Wayne Jalo](#) and [Deloris Mae Coulter](#).

938. **Dorothy May Bright** was born on 15 Feb 1929, in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married [Albert Conrad Lane](#) on 23 Jan 1948, in Myrtle Point, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

Children of Dorothy May Bright and Albert Conrad Lane:

- i. **Connie Rae Lane** was born on 9 Mar 1954, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Becky Ann Lane** was born on 1 May 1956, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Terry Albert Lane** was born on 1 May 1956, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Oct 1985, in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.<sup>4</sup>

939. **Connie Rae Lane** was born on 9 Mar 1954, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **Albert Conrad Lane** and **Dorothy May Bright**. She married **Thomas Oliver Rye** on 18 Mar 1972, in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Connie Rae Lane and Thomas Oliver Rye:

- i. **Candace Ann Rye** was born on 30 Jul 1972.<sup>7</sup>

940. **Terry Albert Lane** was born on 1 May 1956, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in Oct 1985, in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Albert Conrad Lane** and **Dorothy May Bright**.

941. **Becky Ann Lane** was born on 1 May 1956, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Albert Conrad Lane** and **Dorothy May Bright**. She married **James Francis Mcdonnell** on 3 Jan 1981, in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Becky Ann Lane and James Francis Mcdonnell:

- i. **Casey James Mcdonnell** was born on 24 Jul 1981.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Rachel Mae Mcdonnell** was born on 9 Apr 1983.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Jason Lane Mcdonnell** was born on 31 Jan 1985.<sup>14</sup>
- iv. **Nathan Ray Mcdonnell** was born on 7 Oct 1986.<sup>15</sup>

942. **Bud Nightengale** married **Vesta Maureen Jalo**.

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

943. **Vesta Maureen Jalo** was born on 7 Sep 1933, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 7 Nov 1933, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>2</sup>). She was the daughter of [Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo](#) and [Vesta Elizabeth Wheeler](#). She married [Bud Nightengale](#).

944. **James Robert Jennings** married [Hilma Nancy Jalo](#).

945. **Emory Phillip Kerns** married [Rina Joan Jalo](#).

946. **Carol Lee** married [Conrad Earnest Jalo](#).

947. **Thomas Oliver Rye** was born on 15 Dec 1953, in Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Unknown Buxton](#). He married [Connie Rae Lane](#) on 18 Mar 1972, in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Thomas Oliver Rye and Connie Rae Lane:

i. [Candace Ann Rye](#) was born on 30 Jul 1972.<sup>6</sup>

948. **Candace Ann Rye** was born on 30 Jul 1972.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Oliver Rye](#) and [Connie Rae Lane](#). She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Candace Ann Rye and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. [Loren Elizabeth Rye](#) was born on 19 Apr 1989.<sup>8</sup>

949. **Loren Elizabeth Rye** was born on 19 Apr 1989.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Candace Ann Rye](#).

950. **James Francis Mcdonnell** was born about 1956.<sup>10</sup> He married [Becky Ann Lane](#) on 3 Jan 1981, in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of James Francis Mcdonnell and Becky Ann Lane:

i. [Casey James Mcdonnell](#) was born on 24 Jul 1981.<sup>12</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

- ii. **Rachel Mae McDonnell** was born on 9 Apr 1983.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Jason Lane McDonnell** was born on 31 Jan 1985.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Nathan Ray McDonnell** was born on 7 Oct 1986.<sup>3</sup>

951. **Casey James McDonnell** was born on 24 Jul 1981.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **James Francis McDonnell** and **Becky Ann Lane**.

952. **Rachel Mae McDonnell** was born on 9 Apr 1983.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **James Francis McDonnell** and **Becky Ann Lane**.

953. **Jason Lane McDonnell** was born on 31 Jan 1985.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **James Francis McDonnell** and **Becky Ann Lane**.

954. **Nathan Ray McDonnell** was born on 7 Oct 1986.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **James Francis McDonnell** and **Becky Ann Lane**.

955. **Duane Allen Davis** was born on 2 Sep 1937, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Charles Clinton Davis** and **Rachel Hilma Jalo**. He married (1) **Patricia Ann Vanderzanden** on 1 Jul 1979, in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married (2) **Robin Shelly Sauers** on 5 Aug 1994, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Duane Allen Davis and Patricia Ann Vanderzanden:

i. **Tina Renee Davis**

956. **Lorne Theodore Swenson** was born on 11 Sep 1912, in Pembina, North Dakota, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 22 May 1986, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married **Rachel Hilma Jalo** on 11 Jun 1978, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>13</sup>

957. **Gerald Wilson Carter** was born on 20 Mar 1954.<sup>14</sup> He married **Jackie Sue Alto** on 11 Aug 1973, in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
- 1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Children of Gerald Wilson Carter and Jackie Sue Alto:

- i. **Jennifer Roseann Carter** was born on 29 Nov 1980.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Amanda Kay Carter** was born on 14 Aug 1983.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Robert Carter** was born on 9 Sep 1986.<sup>3</sup>

958. **Jennifer Roseann Carter** was born on 29 Nov 1980.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **Gerald Wilson Carter** and **Jackie Sue Alto**.

959. **Amanda Kay Carter** was born on 14 Aug 1983.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **Gerald Wilson Carter** and **Jackie Sue Alto**.

960. **Robert Carter** was born on 9 Sep 1986.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Gerald Wilson Carter** and **Jackie Sue Alto**.

961. **Paul Eugene Gragg** was born on 6 Jun 1955.<sup>7</sup> He married **Jalna Lynn Alto** on 12 Mar 1976, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Paul Eugene Gragg and Jalna Lynn Alto:

- i. **Corrie Gragg** was born on 1 Nov 1978.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Jessica Monique Gragg** was born on 17 May 1980.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Christina Ranea Gragg** was born on 9 Sep 1981.<sup>11</sup>

962. **Corrie Gragg** was born on 1 Nov 1978.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Paul Eugene Gragg** and **Jalna Lynn Alto**.

963. **Jessica Monique Gragg** was born on 17 May 1980.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Paul Eugene Gragg** and **Jalna Lynn Alto**.

964. **Christina Ranea Gragg** was born on 9 Sep 1981.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **Paul Eugene Gragg** and **Jalna Lynn Alto**.

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

965. **Eric Leonard Alto** was born on 26 Sep 1967, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Leonard Marvin Alto](#) and [Sandra Lynn Wilson](#). He married [Jennifer Mccullar](#).

Children of Eric Leonard Alto and Jennifer Mccullar:

- i. **Jasper Leroy Alto** was born on 21 Apr 1990.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Cosmo Elroy Alto** was born on 2 Aug 1993.<sup>3</sup>

966. **Jennifer Mccullar** was born on 6 Aug 1964.<sup>4</sup> She married [Eric Leonard Alto](#).

Children of Jennifer Mccullar and Eric Leonard Alto:

- i. **Jasper Leroy Alto** was born on 21 Apr 1990.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Cosmo Elroy Alto** was born on 2 Aug 1993.<sup>6</sup>

967. **Jasper Leroy Alto** was born on 21 Apr 1990.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Eric Leonard Alto](#) and [Jennifer Mccullar](#).

968. **Cosmo Elroy Alto** was born on 2 Aug 1993.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Eric Leonard Alto](#) and [Jennifer Mccullar](#).

969. **Thomas Conklin** married [Jalna Marie Alto Alto](#) on 23 Aug 1958, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Thomas Conklin and Jalna Marie Alto Alto:

- i. **Theresa Conklin** was born on 20 Mar 1959.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Steven Conklin** was born on 21 Sep 1960.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Michelle Conklin** was born on 16 Jun 1965.<sup>12</sup>

970. **Theresa Conklin** was born on 20 Mar 1959.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Conklin](#) and [Jalna Marie Alto Alto](#). She married [Roland Holtz](#) on 29 Dec 1973.<sup>14</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other



Children of Theresa Conklin and Roland Holtz:

- i. **Steven Roland Holtz** was born on 14 Jul 1974.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Brian Christoff Holtz** was born on 30 Jan 1976.<sup>2</sup>

971. **Roland Holtz** was born on 19 Aug 1957.<sup>3</sup> He married **Theresa Conklin** on 29 Dec 1973.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Roland Holtz and Theresa Conklin:

- i. **Steven Roland Holtz** was born on 14 Jul 1974.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Brian Christoff Holtz** was born on 30 Jan 1976.<sup>6</sup>

972. **Steven Roland Holtz** was born on 14 Jul 1974.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Roland Holtz** and **Theresa Conklin**.

973. **Brian Christoff Holtz** was born on 30 Jan 1976.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Roland Holtz** and **Theresa Conklin**.

974. **Steven Conklin** was born on 21 Sep 1960.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Conklin** and **Jalna Marie Alto Alto**. He married **Joylynn Baura** on 18 Jun 1995.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Steven Conklin and Joylynn Baura:

- i. **Cole Thomas Conklin** was born on 27 Jan 1997.<sup>11</sup>

975. **Joylynn Baura** was born on 1 Mar 1965.<sup>12</sup> She married **Steven Conklin** on 18 Jun 1995.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Joylynn Baura and Steven Conklin:

- i. **Cole Thomas Conklin** was born on 27 Jan 1997.<sup>14</sup>

976. **Cole Thomas Conklin** was born on 27 Jan 1997.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **Steven Conklin** and **Joylynn Baura**.

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

977. **Michelle Conklin** was born on 16 Jun 1965.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Conklin](#) and [Jalna Marie Alto Alto](#). She married [Robert Joseph Malone](#) on 21 Jun 1990.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Michelle Conklin and Robert Joseph Malone:

- i. **Austin Robert Malone** was born on 23 Aug 1992.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Samantha Michelle Malone** was born on 16 Jul 1994.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Megan Elizabeth Malone** was born on 5 Aug 1996.<sup>5</sup>

978. **Robert Joseph Malone** was born on 17 Sep 1963.<sup>6</sup> He married [Michelle Conklin](#) on 21 Jun 1990.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Robert Joseph Malone and Michelle Conklin:

- i. **Austin Robert Malone** was born on 23 Aug 1992.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Samantha Michelle Malone** was born on 16 Jul 1994.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Megan Elizabeth Malone** was born on 5 Aug 1996.<sup>10</sup>

979. **Austin Robert Malone** was born on 23 Aug 1992.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Robert Joseph Malone](#) and [Michelle Conklin](#).

980. **Samantha Michelle Malone** was born on 16 Jul 1994.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Joseph Malone](#) and [Michelle Conklin](#).

981. **Bertha Butterfield** was born about 1918,<sup>13</sup> died on 7 Apr 1934.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [John Butterfield](#) and [Mary Asaneth Gilbanks](#). She married (1) [Alvin Arnold Jalo](#) on 7 Jun 1934.<sup>15</sup> She married (2) [Fruin](#).

Children of Bertha Butterfield and Alvin Arnold Jalo:

- i. **Norman Jalo**

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

982. **Norman Jalo** was the son of [Alvin Arnold Jalo](#) and [Bertha Butterfield](#).

983. **Elsie Marie Kinsey** was born on 11 Aug 1921, in Dallas, Polk, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Alvin Arnold Jalo](#) in 1940.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Elsie Marie Kinsey and Alvin Arnold Jalo:

- i. **Daniel Leroy Jalo** was born on 8 Mar 1942, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Raymond Lee Jalo** was born on 5 May 1943, in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **David Alvin Jalo** was born on 11 Aug 1945, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>5</sup>

984. **Daniel Leroy Jalo** was born on 8 Mar 1942, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Alvin Arnold Jalo](#) and [Elsie Marie Kinsey](#).

985. **Raymond Lee Jalo** was born on 5 May 1943, in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Alvin Arnold Jalo](#) and [Elsie Marie Kinsey](#). He married [Carolyn Ann Herzog](#).

Children of Raymond Lee Jalo and Carolyn Ann Herzog:

- i. **Raymond Allen Jalo** was born on 13 Jun 1969.

986. **David Alvin Jalo** was born on 11 Aug 1945, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Alvin Arnold Jalo](#) and [Elsie Marie Kinsey](#).

987. **Cecilia** was born 17 OCT.<sup>9</sup> She married [Alvin Arnold Jalo](#) in 1980.<sup>10</sup>

988. **Louise Cunningham** married [Carl William Jalo](#).

989. **Clarence Arthur Nelson** was born on 5 Jun 1931, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>11</sup> He married [Bette Eloise Davis](#) on 24 Aug 1952, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Clarence Arthur Nelson and Bette Eloise Davis:

- i. **Eloise Marie Nelson** was born on 18 Jul 1953, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Jayne Kay Nelson** was born on 26 Sep 1955, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>14</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

iii. **Charles Arthur Nelson** was born on 2 Oct 1957, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup>

iv. **Lori Ellen Nelson** was born on 20 Jan 1960, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup>

990. **Eloise Marie Nelson** was born on 18 Jul 1953, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of **Clarence Arthur Nelson** and **Bette Eloise Davis**. She married **Dennis Lovie** on 23 Jul 1977, in Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Eloise Marie Nelson and Dennis Lovie:

i. **Leanne Teresa Lovie** was born on 3 Oct 1978.<sup>5</sup>

ii. **Rebecca Eloise Lovie** was born on 11 Sep 1980.<sup>6</sup>

991. **Dennis Lovie** was born on 28 Feb 1950, in Napa, California, USA.<sup>7</sup> He married **Eloise Marie Nelson** on 23 Jul 1977, in Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Dennis Lovie and Eloise Marie Nelson:

i. **Leanne Teresa Lovie** was born on 3 Oct 1978.<sup>9</sup>

ii. **Rebecca Eloise Lovie** was born on 11 Sep 1980.<sup>10</sup>

992. **Leanne Teresa Lovie** was born on 3 Oct 1978.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Dennis Lovie** and **Eloise Marie Nelson**.

993. **Rebecca Eloise Lovie** was born on 11 Sep 1980.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Dennis Lovie** and **Eloise Marie Nelson**.

994. **Jayne Kay Nelson** was born on 26 Sep 1955, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Clarence Arthur Nelson** and **Bette Eloise Davis**. She married (1) **Steve Homer Ednie** in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married (2) **Richard Alan George** on 4 Aug 1981, in Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>15</sup> She married (3) **Bill Theiring** about 1982.<sup>16</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

Children of Jaynee Kay Nelson and Richard Alan George:

- i. **James Arthur George** was born on 22 Mar 1982.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Jaynee Kay Nelson and Bill Theiring:

- i. **Alice Dee Turpin** was born on 5 Aug 1985.<sup>2</sup>

995. **Steve Homer Ednie** was born on 26 Nov 1953.<sup>3</sup> He married **Jaynee Kay Nelson** in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>4</sup>

996. **Richard Alan George** was born on 13 Oct 1955.<sup>5</sup> He married **Jaynee Kay Nelson** on 4 Aug 1981, in Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Richard Alan George and Jaynee Kay Nelson:

- i. **James Arthur George** was born on 22 Mar 1982.<sup>7</sup>

997. **James Arthur George** was born on 22 Mar 1982.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Richard Alan George** and **Jaynee Kay Nelson**.

998. **Bill Theiring** was born about 1943.<sup>9</sup> He married **Jaynee Kay Nelson** about 1982.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Bill Theiring and Jaynee Kay Nelson:

- i. **Alice Dee Turpin** was born on 5 Aug 1985.<sup>11</sup>

999. **Alice Dee Turpin** was born on 5 Aug 1985.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Bill Theiring** and **Jaynee Kay Nelson**.

1000. **Patricia Ann Vanderzanden** married **Duane Allen Davis** on 1 Jul 1979, in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Patricia Ann Vanderzanden and Duane Allen Davis:

- i. **Tina Renee Davis**

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

1001. **Tina Renee Davis** was the daughter of [Duane Allen Davis](#) and [Patricia Ann Vanderzanden](#). She married [Jeremy Mills](#).

Children of Tina Renee Davis and Jeremy Mills:

- i. **Jade Amber Mills** was born on 2 Feb 1997.<sup>1</sup>

1002. **Jeremy Mills** married [Tina Renee Davis](#).

Children of Jeremy Mills and Tina Renee Davis:

- i. **Jade Amber Mills** was born on 2 Feb 1997.<sup>2</sup>

1003. **Jade Amber Mills** was born on 2 Feb 1997.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Jeremy Mills](#) and [Tina Renee Davis](#).

1004. **Robin Shelly Sauers** was born on 26 Nov 1947.<sup>4</sup> She married [Duane Allen Davis](#) on 5 Aug 1994, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1005. **Charles Arthur Nelson** was born on 2 Oct 1957, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Clarence Arthur Nelson](#) and [Bette Eloise Davis](#). He married [Patricia Diane Allen](#) on 8 Feb 1976, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Charles Arthur Nelson and Patricia Diane Allen:

- i. **Benjamin Eric Nelson** was born on 6 Jun 1977, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Sara Katherine Nelson** was born on 26 Dec 1979, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1006. **Patricia Diane Allen** was born on 6 Feb 1957, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married [Charles Arthur Nelson](#) on 8 Feb 1976, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Patricia Diane Allen and Charles Arthur Nelson:

- i. **Benjamin Eric Nelson** was born on 6 Jun 1977, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Sara Katherine Nelson** was born on 26 Dec 1979, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>13</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

1007. **Benjamin Eric Nelson** was born on 6 Jun 1977, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Charles Arthur Nelson](#) and [Patricia Diane Allen](#). He married (1) [Stephanie Lee Bartell](#) on 3 Apr 1998, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) [Jodi Renee Wood](#) on 12 Jan 2001, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1008. **Stephanie Lee Bartell** was born on 11 Oct 1979.<sup>4</sup> She married [Benjamin Eric Nelson](#) on 3 Apr 1998, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1009. **Sara Katherine Nelson** was born on 26 Dec 1979, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Arthur Nelson](#) and [Patricia Diane Allen](#).

1010. **Lori Ellen Nelson** was born on 20 Jan 1960, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Clarence Arthur Nelson](#) and [Bette Eloise Davis](#).

1011. **Megan Elizabeth Malone** was born on 5 Aug 1996.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Joseph Malone](#) and [Michelle Conklin](#).

1012. **Ferdinand Korsman** was born on 22 Dec 1839, in Pori, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Johan Korsman](#) and [Justina Thomasdotter](#). He married [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#) on 13 May 1865, in Pori, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Ferdinand Korsman and Wilhelmina Ollonqvist:

- i. **Maria Wilhemina Korsman** was born on 11 Nov 1866.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Karl Ferdinand Korsman** was born on 4 Jan 1869.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Edvard Emil Korsman** was born on 24 Oct 1870.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Konrad Konstantin Korsman** was born on 24 Oct 1870, in Rauma, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>14</sup> died on 12 Nov 1927, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- v. **Hilda Cecilia Korsman** was born on 28 Jan 1873.<sup>16</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

- vi. **Olga Dresilla Korsman** was born on 28 Jan 1875.<sup>1</sup>
- vii. **Helmi Helena Korsman** was born on 14 Feb 1878.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **Hulda Erika Korsman** was born on 3 May 1880.<sup>3</sup>
- ix. **Woitto Weino Korsman** was born on 1 Dec 1882.<sup>4</sup>
- x. **Onni Waino Korsman** was born on 21 May 1885.<sup>5</sup>
- xi. **Inga Selinda Korsman** was born on 4 Feb 1888.<sup>6</sup>
- xii. **Selim Islam Korsman** was born on 4 Feb 1888.<sup>7</sup>

1013. **John Butterfield** was born in 1872, in Iowa, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in Iowa, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 15 Dec 1943.<sup>10,11</sup> He married **Mary Asaneth Gilbanks**.

Children of John Butterfield and Mary Asaneth Gilbanks:

- i. **Martha Ware** was born in 1904, in Nebraska, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **John Ellsworth**
- iii. **Victor Butterfield** was born in 1912.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Mary Butterfield**
- v. **Irene Jenny Butterfield** was born on 20 Mar 1917,<sup>14</sup> died on 23 Sep 1936, in Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>15,16</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.



- vi. **Bertha Butterfield** was born about 1918,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Apr 1934.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Marcella Butterfield** was born in 1921.<sup>3</sup>

1014. **Mary Asaneth Gilbanks** (aka Mary A Butterfield) was born on 13 Jul 1882, in Seward, Nebraska, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 15 Dec 1943, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> She married **John Butterfield**.

Children of Mary Asaneth Gilbanks and John Butterfield:

- i. **Martha Ware** was born in 1904, in Nebraska, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **John Ellsworth**
- iii. **Victor Butterfield** was born in 1912.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Mary Butterfield**
- v. **Irene Jenny Butterfield** was born on 20 Mar 1917,<sup>9</sup> died on 23 Sep 1936, in Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- vi. **Bertha Butterfield** was born about 1918,<sup>12</sup> died on 7 Apr 1934.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. **Marcella Butterfield** was born in 1921.<sup>14</sup>

1015. **John Ellsworth** was the son of **John Butterfield** and **Mary Asaneth Gilbanks**.

- 
- 1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online. Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  - 12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1016. **Victor Butterfield** was born in 1912.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John Butterfield](#) and [Mary Asaneth Gilbanks](#).

1017. **Jarred Franklin Cox** (aka Franklin J Cox, Jerred Franklin Cox, Frank Cox, Jerred Franklin Cox) was born on 25 May 1889, in Jefferson, Jefferson, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1890, in Kansas, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> or on 25 May 1889, in Kansas, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> or in May 1889, in Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 12 Sep 1966, in Attica, Harper, Kansas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 11 Sep 1966<sup>10</sup>). He was the son of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Johanetta Nettie George](#). He married [Millie Ann Clark](#) on 28 Jan 1911, in Hazelton, Barber, Kansas, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@
  4. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M126@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. @M330@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cedar, Barber, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M329@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

## Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

---

Residences for Jarred Franklin Cox: 1925, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup> 1930, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1900, Cedar, Barber, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1930, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Jarred Franklin Cox and Millie Ann Clark:

- i. **Delmar Cox** was born about 1913, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Dean Clark Cox** was born on 19 Dec 1915, in Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>8,9,10,11,12,13</sup> died on 20 Nov 2000, in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>14,15,16,17</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M126@
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. @M330@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cedar, Barber, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M329@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@
  8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M126@
  10. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

- iii. **Marlin Virgil Cox** was born on 29 Jun 1918, in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1919, in Kansas, USA), died on 5 Oct 1993, in San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Eileen Cox** was born on 7 Jan 1924<sup>3</sup> (or in 1923<sup>4</sup>), died on 28 Oct 2007, in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Oct 2007).
- v. **Jarred Franklin Cox, Jr.** was born in 1937, in Kansas, USA (or on 17 Jan 1937<sup>6</sup>), died on 5 Mar 2002, in Douglass, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Gladys Cox**

1018. **Mary Butterfield** was the daughter of **John Butterfield** and **Mary Asaneth Gilbanks**.

1019. **Fruin** married **Bertha Butterfield**.

1020. **Marcella Butterfield** was born in 1921.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **John Butterfield** and **Mary Asaneth Gilbanks**.

1021. **Millie Ann Clark** (aka Mildred Ann "millie" Clark, Millie Cox, Millie A Clark) was born on 15

---

15. Date: 2006; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

*Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---

Oct 1892, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or about 1893, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> or in 1892<sup>7</sup>), died in Sep 1984, in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> She was the daughter of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#). She married [Jarred Franklin Cox](#) on 28 Jan 1911, in Hazelton, Barber, Kansas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

Residences for Millie Ann Clark: 1930, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>12,13,14</sup> 1900, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>16</sup> 1910, Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>17</sup> 1910, Blaine,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 513-56-0222; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1967.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Blaine, Harper, Kansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M464@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Buchanan, Missouri, ED 59, roll T623 842, page 25A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M55@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 513-56-0222; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1967.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Blaine, Harper, Kansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M464@
-

Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1925, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1925, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> Significant events for Millie Ann Clark: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Millie Ann Clark and Jarred Franklin Cox:

- i. **Delmar Cox** was born about 1913, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Dean Clark Cox** was born on 19 Dec 1915, in Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>7,8,9,10,11,12</sup> died on 20

- 
15. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Buchanan, Missouri, ED 59, roll T623 842, page 25A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M55@
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 513-56-0222; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1967.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@
  7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M126@
  9. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Nov 2000, in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>

iii. **Marlin Virgil Cox** was born on 29 Jun 1918, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1919, in Kansas, USA), died on 5 Oct 1993, in San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA.<sup>6</sup>

iv. **Eileen Cox** was born on 7 Jan 1924<sup>7</sup> (or in 1923<sup>8</sup>), died on 28 Oct 2007, in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in Oct 2007).

v. **Jarred Franklin Cox, Jr.** was born in 1937, in Kansas, USA (or on 17 Jan 1937<sup>10</sup>), died on 5 Mar 2002, in Douglass, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

vi. **Gladys Cox**

1022. **Wilhelmina Ollonqvist** was born on 1 Apr 1844, in Pori, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>12</sup> died on 28 Feb 1898, in Rauma, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Jacob Ollonqvist** and **Lena Adami**. She married **Ferdinand Korsman** on 13 May 1865, in Pori, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Wilhelmina Ollonqvist and Ferdinand Korsman:

i. **Maria Wilhemina Korsman** was born on 11 Nov 1866.<sup>15</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

- ii. **Karl Ferdinand Korsman** was born on 4 Jan 1869.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Edvard Emil Korsman** was born on 24 Oct 1870.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Konrad Konstantin Korsman** was born on 24 Oct 1870, in Rauma, Lanssi-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>3</sup> died on 12 Nov 1927, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Hilda Cecilia Korsman** was born on 28 Jan 1873.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Olga Dresilla Korsman** was born on 28 Jan 1875.<sup>6</sup>
- vii. **Helmi Helena Korsman** was born on 14 Feb 1878.<sup>7</sup>
- viii. **Hulda Erika Korsman** was born on 3 May 1880.<sup>8</sup>
- ix. **Woitto Weino Korsman** was born on 1 Dec 1882.<sup>9</sup>
- x. **Onni Waino Korsman** was born on 21 May 1885.<sup>10</sup>
- xi. **Inga Selinda Korsman** was born on 4 Feb 1888.<sup>11</sup>
- xii. **Selim Islam Korsman** was born on 4 Feb 1888.<sup>12</sup>

1023. **Jacob Ollonqvist** married **Lena Adami**.

Children of Jacob Ollonqvist and Lena Adami:

- i. **Wilhelmina Ollonqvist** was born on 1 Apr 1844, in Pori, Lanssi-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>13</sup> died on 28 Feb 1898, in Rauma, Lanssi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>14</sup>

1024. **Lena Adami** married **Jacob Ollonqvist**.

Children of Lena Adami and Jacob Ollonqvist:

- i. **Wilhelmina Ollonqvist** was born on 1 Apr 1844, in Pori, Lanssi-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>15</sup> died on 28 Feb 1898, in Rauma, Lanssi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>16</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---



1025. **Johan Korsman** was born on 6 Sep 1798, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 18 Nov 1841, in Pori, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of [Matts Mickelsson](#) and [Lisa Henricsdotter Korsman](#). He married [Justina Thomasdotter](#) on 5 Oct 1817, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Johan Korsman and Justina Thomasdotter:

- i. **Johan Korsman** was born on 19 Nov 1817.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Esaias Korsman** was born on 6 Aug 1828.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Herman Korsman** was born on 27 Oct 1831.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Otto Korsman** was born on 14 Mar 1834.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Ferdinand Korsman** was born on 22 Dec 1839, in Pori, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>10</sup>

1026. **Justina Thomasdotter** was born on 10 Apr 1791, in Finland,<sup>11</sup> died on 28 Mar 1844, in Pori, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>12</sup> She married [Johan Korsman](#) on 5 Oct 1817, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Justina Thomasdotter and Johan Korsman:

- i. **Johan Korsman** was born on 19 Nov 1817.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Esaias Korsman** was born on 6 Aug 1828.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. **Herman Korsman** was born on 27 Oct 1831.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **Otto Korsman** was born on 14 Mar 1834.<sup>17</sup>
- v. **Ferdinand Korsman** was born on 22 Dec 1839, in Pori, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>18</sup>

1027. **Matts Mickelsson** (aka Matts Mattsson) was born on 25 Feb 1772, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
17. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
18. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

Laani, Finland.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He was the son of [Michel Mattsson](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. He married (1) [Lisa Henricsdotter Korsman](#). He married (2) [Marit Phersdotter](#).

Notes for Matts Mickelsson:

Occupation as Crofter.

Children of Matts Mickelsson and Lisa Henricsdotter Korsman:

- i. [Johan Korsman](#) was born on 6 Sep 1798, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 18 Nov 1841, in Pori, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>6,7</sup>
- ii. [Justina Korsman](#) was born on 15 Apr 1800.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Lovisa Korsman](#) was born on 11 Apr 1805.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Matts Mickelsson and Marit Phersdotter:

- i. [Karin Mattsdotter](#) was born on 28 Apr 1814, in Långfors, Vasterbottens, Sweden.

1028. [Lisa Henricsdotter Korsman](#) was born on 26 Aug 1776, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Henric Mattsson Korsman](#) and [Anna Johandotter](#). She married [Matts Mickelsson](#).

Children of Lisa Henricsdotter Korsman and Matts Mickelsson:

- i. [Johan Korsman](#) was born on 6 Sep 1798, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 18 Nov 1841, in Pori, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>13,14</sup>
- ii. [Justina Korsman](#) was born on 15 Apr 1800.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. [Lovisa Korsman](#) was born on 11 Apr 1805.<sup>16</sup>

1029. [Michel Mattsson](#) married \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Children of Michel Mattsson and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Matts Mickelsson** was born on 25 Feb 1772, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

1030. **Henric Mattsson Korsman** was born on 29 Jan 1738, in Finland.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **Matts Jacobsson** and **Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter**. He married **Anna Johandotter** in 1760, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Henric Mattsson Korsman and Anna Johandotter:

- i. **Gustaf Korsman** was born on 7 Jul 1761.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Gabriel Korsman** was born on 28 Jan 1766.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Henric Korsman** was born on 18 Jan 1768.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Lena Korsman** was born on 9 Nov 1770.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Justina Korsman** was born on 1 Jan 1775.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Lisa Henricsdotter Korsman** was born on 26 Aug 1776, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>11</sup>
- vii. **Jusina Korsman** was born on 8 Jan 1781.<sup>12</sup>
- viii. **Johan Korsman** was born on 8 Jul 1783.<sup>13</sup>

1031. **Anna Johandotter** was born on 21 Aug 1740, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>14</sup> died on 13 Nov 1800, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Johan** and **Liisa Jacobsdotter**. She married **Henric Mattsson Korsman** in 1760, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Anna Johandotter and Henric Mattsson Korsman:

- i. **Gustaf Korsman** was born on 7 Jul 1761.<sup>17</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

17. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

- ii. **Gabriel Korsman** was born on 28 Jan 1766.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Henric Korsman** was born on 18 Jan 1768.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Lena Korsman** was born on 9 Nov 1770.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Justina Korsman** was born on 1 Jan 1775.<sup>4</sup>
- vi. **Lisa Henricsdotter Korsman** was born on 26 Aug 1776, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>5</sup>
- vii. **Jusina Korsman** was born on 8 Jan 1781.<sup>6</sup>
- viii. **Johan Korsman** was born on 8 Jul 1783.<sup>7</sup>

1032. **Matts Jacobsson** was born on 9 Aug 1698, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland<sup>8</sup> (or in 1694, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland<sup>9</sup>), died on 1 Jan 1766.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Jacob Henrichsson** and **Maria Erichsdr**. He married **Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter**.

Children of Matts Jacobsson and Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter:

- i. **Michel Mattsson** was born in Aug 1720.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Johannes Mattsson** was born on 16 Dec 1722.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Matts Mattsson** was born on 26 Aug 1724.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Gabriel Korsman** was born on 21 Jul 1726.<sup>14</sup>
- v. **Maria** was born on 17 Feb 1728, died on 19 Feb 1728.
- vi. **Gustaf Korsman** was born on 24 Dec 1729.<sup>15</sup>
- vii. **Maria Mattsdotter** was born on 20 May 1731,<sup>16</sup> died on 14 Nov 1792.
- viii. **Maria Mattsdr** was born on 31 Mar 1732,<sup>17</sup> died on 21 Oct 1794.<sup>18</sup>
- ix. **Liisa Mattsdotter** was born on 8 Apr 1733.<sup>19</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

- x. **Caisa Mattsdotter Korsman** was born in 1734,<sup>1</sup> died on 16 Apr 1779.
- xi. **Henric Mattsson Korsman** was born on 29 Jan 1738, in Finland.<sup>2</sup>

1033. **Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter** was born on 27 Mar 1700, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>3</sup> died on 15 Sep 1778. She was the daughter of **Hendrich Mattsson** and \_\_\_\_\_. She married **Matts Jacobsson**.

Children of Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter and Matts Jacobsson:

- i. **Michel Mattsson** was born in Aug 1720.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Johannes Mattsson** was born on 16 Dec 1722.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Matts Mattsson** was born on 26 Aug 1724.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Gabriel Korsman** was born on 21 Jul 1726.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Maria** was born on 17 Feb 1728, died on 19 Feb 1728.
- vi. **Gustaf Korsman** was born on 24 Dec 1729.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Maria Mattsdotter** was born on 20 May 1731,<sup>9</sup> died on 14 Nov 1792.
- viii. **Maria Mattsdr** was born on 31 Mar 1732,<sup>10</sup> died on 21 Oct 1794.<sup>11</sup>
- ix. **Liisa Mattsdotter** was born on 8 Apr 1733.<sup>12</sup>
- x. **Caisa Mattsdotter Korsman** was born in 1734,<sup>13</sup> died on 16 Apr 1779.
- xi. **Henric Mattsson Korsman** was born on 29 Jan 1738, in Finland.<sup>14</sup>

1034. **Hendrich Mattsson** died on 9 Nov 1736, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>15</sup> He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Hendrich Mattsson and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter** was born on 27 Mar 1700, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>16</sup> died on 15 Sep 1778.

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

1035. **Johan** was born on 29 Oct 1709, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>1</sup> died on 24 Jan 1780, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>2</sup> He married **Liisa Jacobsdotter** on 28 Dec 1729, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Johan and Liisa Jacobsdotter:

- i. **Anna Johandotter** was born on 21 Aug 1740, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>4</sup> died on 13 Nov 1800, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>5</sup>

1036. **Liisa Jacobsdotter** was born on 12 Nov 1711, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>6</sup> died on 18 Nov 1793, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>7</sup> She married **Johan** on 28 Dec 1729, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Liisa Jacobsdotter and Johan:

- i. **Anna Johandotter** was born on 21 Aug 1740, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>9</sup> died on 13 Nov 1800, in Eurajoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>10</sup>

1037. **Henry Sorvari** married **Marie Maki**.

Children of Henry Sorvari and Marie Maki:

- i. **Hilma Millani Sarvari** was born in May 1878, in Isojoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>11</sup> died on 20 Sep 1928, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA.<sup>12</sup>

1038. **Marie Maki** married **Henry Sorvari**.

Children of Marie Maki and Henry Sorvari:

- i. **Hilma Millani Sarvari** was born in May 1878, in Isojoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>13</sup> died on 20 Sep 1928, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA.<sup>14</sup>

1039. **Greta Karolina Danielsdotter Sundqvist** was born on 31 Aug 1868, in Soklot, Lansu-Suomen

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

Laani, Finland.<sup>1</sup> She married [Konrad Konstantin Korsman](#) on 19 Nov 1893, in Nykarleby, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Greta Karolina Danielsdotter Sundqvist and Konrad Konstantin Korsman:

i. [Werner Konstantin Jalo Korsman](#) was born on 12 Aug 1893,<sup>3</sup> died on 1 Jan 1963.<sup>4</sup>

1040. [Werner Konstantin Jalo Korsman](#) was born on 12 Aug 1893,<sup>5</sup> died on 1 Jan 1963.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Konrad Konstantin Korsman](#) and [Greta Karolina Danielsdotter Sundqvist](#).

1041. [Maria Wilhemina Korsman](#) was born on 11 Nov 1866.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1042. [Karl Ferdinand Korsman](#) was born on 4 Jan 1869.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1043. [Edvard Emil Korsman](#) was born on 24 Oct 1870.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1044. [Hilda Cecilia Korsman](#) was born on 28 Jan 1873.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1045. [Olga Dresilla Korsman](#) was born on 28 Jan 1875.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1046. [Helmi Helena Korsman](#) was born on 14 Feb 1878.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1047. [Hulda Erika Korsman](#) was born on 3 May 1880.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1048. [Woitto Weino Korsman](#) was born on 1 Dec 1882.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

1049. **Onni Waino Korsman** was born on 21 May 1885.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1050. **Selim Islam Korsman** was born on 4 Feb 1888.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1051. **Inga Selinda Korsman** was born on 4 Feb 1888.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Ferdinand Korsman](#) and [Wilhelmina Ollonqvist](#).

1052. **Johan Korsman** was born on 19 Nov 1817.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Johan Korsman](#) and [Justina Thomasdotter](#).

1053. **Esaias Korsman** was born on 6 Aug 1828.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Johan Korsman](#) and [Justina Thomasdotter](#).

1054. **Herman Korsman** was born on 27 Oct 1831.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Johan Korsman](#) and [Justina Thomasdotter](#).

1055. **Otto Korsman** was born on 14 Mar 1834.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Johan Korsman](#) and [Justina Thomasdotter](#).

1056. **Justina Korsman** was born on 15 Apr 1800.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Matts Mickelsson](#) and [Lisa Henricsdotter Korsman](#).

1057. **Lovisa Korsman** was born on 11 Apr 1805.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Matts Mickelsson](#) and [Lisa Henricsdotter Korsman](#).

1058. **Gustaf Korsman** was born on 7 Jul 1761.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Henric Mattsson Korsman](#) and [Anna Johandotter](#).

1059. **Gabriel Korsman** was born on 28 Jan 1766.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Henric Mattsson Korsman](#) and [Anna Johandotter](#).

1060. **Henric Korsman** was born on 18 Jan 1768.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Henric Mattsson Korsman](#) and [Anna Johandotter](#).

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other



1061. **Lena Korsman** was born on 9 Nov 1770.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Henric Mattsson Korsman](#) and [Anna Johandotter](#).

1062. **Justina Korsman** was born on 1 Jan 1775.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Henric Mattsson Korsman](#) and [Anna Johandotter](#).

1063. **Jusina Korsman** was born on 8 Jan 1781.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Henric Mattsson Korsman](#) and [Anna Johandotter](#).

1064. **Johan Korsman** was born on 8 Jul 1783.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Henric Mattsson Korsman](#) and [Anna Johandotter](#).

1065. **Michel Mattsson** was born in Aug 1720.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Matts Jacobsson](#) and [Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter](#). He married [Maria Hendrichsdotter](#) on 21 Sep 1746.

1066. **Johannes Mattsson** was born on 16 Dec 1722.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Matts Jacobsson](#) and [Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter](#).

1067. **Matts Mattsson** was born on 26 Aug 1724.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Matts Jacobsson](#) and [Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter](#).

1068. **Gabriel Korsman** was born on 21 Jul 1726.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Matts Jacobsson](#) and [Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter](#). He married [Enkan Hedwig Rikstrom](#) on 13 Apr 1766.

1069. **Gustaf Korsman** was born on 24 Dec 1729.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Matts Jacobsson](#) and [Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter](#).

1070. **Maria Mattsdotter** was born on 20 May 1731,<sup>10</sup> died on 14 Nov 1792. She was the daughter of [Matts Jacobsson](#) and [Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter](#). She married [Bds Birgerinpoika](#) on 14 May 1752.

1071. **Liisa Mattsdotter** was born on 8 Apr 1733.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Matts Jacobsson](#) and [Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter](#). She married [Henric Marelin](#).

1072. **Caisa Mattsdotter Korsman** was born in 1734,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Apr 1779. She was the daughter of [Matts Jacobsson](#) and [Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter](#). She married [Matti Juhonpoika Piri](#) on 29 Sep 1758.

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

1073. **Jodi Renee Wood** married [Benjamin Eric Nelson](#) on 12 Jan 2001, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1074. **Julie Cox** was the daughter of [Jimmie Cox](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

1075. **Alma Susan McGowan** was born in 1787, in Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1850, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [Thomas Branson](#) in 1800, in Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Alma Susan McGowan and Thomas Branson:

- i. **Sarah Branson** was born on 20 Jun 1801, in Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 25 Sep 1900, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Margaret Massie** was born in 1805, in Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1857, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Margaret Branson** was born in 1805, in Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1857, in Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **Judge Andrew Branson** was born on 9 Feb 1807, in Patrick, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 9 Apr 1895.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **David Branson** was born on 17 Jan 1810, in Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 9 Mar 1881, in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. **Reuben Branson** was born on 13 Mar 1813, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in Mar 1907, in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- vii. **Nancy Pointer** was born on 20 Feb 1816, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 3 Mar 1904, in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>18</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

- viii. **Nancy Branson** was born on 20 Feb 1816, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 Mar 1904, in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Ann Caroline Simpson** was born in 1818, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1857, in Bates, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- x. **Ann Caroline Branson** was born in 1818, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1859, in Bates, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- xi. **George Washington Branson** was born on 1 Nov 1820, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 12 Jun 1893, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- xii. **Mary Ann Branson** was born on 13 Apr 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 9 Apr 1886, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- xiii. **Madison S Branson** was born on 28 Apr 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 11 Jan 1871, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- xiv. **Madison Sanders Branson** was born on 29 Jun 1821.<sup>13</sup>
- xv. **Stephen Branson** was born on 23 Dec 1822, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 3 Jul 1866, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- xvi. **Thomas Branson** was born on 23 Jul 1823, in Tennessee, USA (or on 23 Jul 1823, in Tennessee, USA<sup>16</sup>), died in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- xvii. **Rhoda Branson** was born in 1825, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1857, in Bates, Missouri, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- xviii. **John Sevier Branson** was born on 17 Mar 1826, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on ii.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

27 Nov 1905, in Hornitos, Mariposa, California, USA.<sup>1</sup>

xix. **Andrew C Branson** was born on 26 Apr 1826, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 24 Nov 1894, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

xx. **Mary Ann Jett** was born in 1828, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Bledsoe, Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1076. **Alexander Yivros** married **Manila Edith Branson**.

1077. **Robert Mccorskie Haley** married **Manila Edith Branson**.

1078. **Jason Roney Higgins** (aka Jason R Higgins, Jason R Higgins) was born on 16 Jan 1852, in Georgia, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or in 1853, in Georgia, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 24 Feb 1927, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He was the son of **James Madison Higgins** and **Samantha Clemintine Douglas**. He married **Sarah Ann Mcgough**.

Residences for Jason Roney Higgins: 1900, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1920, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M201@

9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 112. @M202@

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M201@

13. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 112. @M202@

Children of Jason Roney Higgins and Sarah Ann Mcgough:

- i. **Minnie Louvinia Higgins** was born on 18 Jul 1875,<sup>1</sup> died in Sep 1957.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **James William Higgins** was born on 18 Aug 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Aug 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 4 Nov 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Bertha Pauline Higgins** was born on 28 Dec 1886, in Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **Anna Mae Higgins** was born on 23 Jan 1888,<sup>8</sup> died on 2 May 1954.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Robert Wesley Higgins** was born on 18 Dec 1889,<sup>10</sup> died in Jan 1980.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **Frederick Monroe Higgins** was born on 28 Feb 1892,<sup>12</sup> died on 5 Dec 1963.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. **Vera Bernice Higgins** was born on 12 Jan 1894,<sup>14</sup> died on 14 Dec 1978.<sup>15</sup>
- viii. **Nettie Vina Higgins** was born on 18 Jul 1895, in Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 28 Sep 1952, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- ix. **Georgia Clementine Higgins** was born on 28 Nov 1898, in Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 13 Jul 1902, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- x. **Jason Edward Higgins** was born on 3 Feb 1902, in Texas, USA<sup>20</sup> (or on 3 Feb 1902<sup>21</sup>),

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M201@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

died on 7 May 1985, in Bellville, Austin, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

1079. **Sarah Ann Mcgough** was born on 21 Nov 1858, in Parker, Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 24 Jul 1950, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **Jason Roney Higgins**.

Children of Sarah Ann Mcgough and Jason Roney Higgins:

- i. **Minnie Louvinia Higgins** was born on 18 Jul 1875,<sup>6</sup> died in Sep 1957.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **James William Higgins** was born on 18 Aug 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in Aug 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 4 Nov 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Bertha Pauline Higgins** was born on 28 Dec 1886, in Texas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Anna Mae Higgins** was born on 23 Jan 1888,<sup>13</sup> died on 2 May 1954.<sup>14</sup>
- v. **Robert Wesley Higgins** was born on 18 Dec 1889,<sup>15</sup> died in Jan 1980.<sup>16</sup>
- vi. **Frederick Monroe Higgins** was born on 28 Feb 1892,<sup>17</sup> died on 5 Dec 1963.<sup>18</sup>
- vii. **Vera Bernice Higgins** was born on 12 Jan 1894,<sup>19</sup> died on 14 Dec 1978.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M201@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- viii. [Nettie Vina Higgins](#) was born on 18 Jul 1895, in Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Sep 1952, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. [Georgia Clementine Higgins](#) was born on 28 Nov 1898, in Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 13 Jul 1902, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- x. [Jason Edward Higgins](#) was born on 3 Feb 1902, in Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 3 Feb 1902<sup>6</sup>), died on 7 May 1985, in Bellville, Austin, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup>

1080. **Berian Mcpherson Davis** married [Amy Graves](#).

Children of Berian Mcpherson Davis and Amy Graves:

- i. [John Gilbert Davis](#) was born on 26 May 1855, died in 1918, in Merkel, Taylor, Texas, USA.

1081. **Amy Graves** married [Berian Mcpherson Davis](#).

Children of Amy Graves and Berian Mcpherson Davis:

- i. [John Gilbert Davis](#) was born on 26 May 1855, died in 1918, in Merkel, Taylor, Texas, USA.

1082. **Margaret Penney** (aka Margaret Penny) was born on 1 Jan 1785, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 11 Feb 1816, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) on 1 Sep 1813, in Sumner, Tennessee, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1803).

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Margaret Penney and James Armstrong Whiteside:

- i. **James A Whiteside** was born in 1807, in Smith, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Mar 1853, in Hardin, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1083. **Margarette Shuffelbarger** married **John Barnett Whiteside** on 5 Sep 1839.

Children of Margarette Shuffelbarger and John Barnett Whiteside:

- i. **William Wesley Whiteside** was born in 1849, died in 1912, in Etowah, Alabama, USA.
- ii. **John Barnett Whiteside** was born on 30 Jan 1852, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 25 Mar 1927, in New Burnside, Johnson, Illinois, USA.

1084. **William Wesley Whiteside** was born in 1849, died in 1912, in Etowah, Alabama, USA. He was the son of **John Barnett Whiteside** and **Margarette Shuffelbarger**.

1085. **John Barnett Whiteside** was born on 30 Jan 1852, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 25 Mar 1927, in New Burnside, Johnson, Illinois, USA. He was the son of **John Barnett Whiteside** and **Margarette Shuffelbarger**. He married **Sarah Jane Roberts** on 2 Oct 1870, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

1086. **Sarah Jane Roberts** married **John Barnett Whiteside** on 2 Oct 1870, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

1087. **Thomas Linsey Cox** (aka Thomas L Cox, Thomas Lindsey Cox) was born on 16 Feb 1908, in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1908, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 24 Jul 1969, in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Samuel Cox** and **Mary Mobeetie Lindsey**.

Residences for Thomas Linsey Cox: 1910, Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas.<sup>6</sup>

1088. **Mary Imogene Cox** was born on 20 Apr 1911, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Dec 1997, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Samuel Cox** and **Mary Mobeetie Lindsey**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



1089. **Louis Savonne Cox** was born on 26 Jul 1919, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Samuel Cox](#) and [Mary Mobeetie Lindsey](#).

1090. **Minnie Carline Cox** (aka Minnie D Cox) was born in 1909, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Samuel Cox](#) and [Mary Mobeetie Lindsey](#).

Residences for Minnie Carline Cox: 1910, Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas.<sup>3</sup>

1091. **Glen Watson Cox** was born on 2 Oct 1924, in Dawson, Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 9 Feb 2001, in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Samuel Cox](#) and [Mary Mobeetie Lindsey](#).

1092. **Charles William Lindsey** married [Harriet Elizabeth Lewis](#).

Children of Charles William Lindsey and Harriet Elizabeth Lewis:

- i. **Mary Mobeetie Lindsey** was born on 13 Jul 1887, in San Saba, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 23 Jun 1954, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA (or on 23 Jun 1955, in Stamford, Haskell, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>).

1093. **Harriet Elizabeth Lewis** married [Charles William Lindsey](#).

Children of Harriet Elizabeth Lewis and Charles William Lindsey:

- i. **Mary Mobeetie Lindsey** was born on 13 Jul 1887, in San Saba, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 23 Jun 1954, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA (or on 23 Jun 1955, in Stamford, Haskell, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>).

1094. **Thomas Jesse Cox** was born on 14 Jun 1849, in Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 16

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Dec 1932.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Israel Cox](#) and [Elizabeth Hudgins](#). He married [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#) on 4 Jun 1872, in Erath, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Thomas Jesse Cox and Amanda Theresa Sanders:

- i. [James Lafitte Cox](#) was born on 9 Jun 1873, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1960, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. [Israel Alfred Cox](#) was born in Aug 1875, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. [Nora Dell Cox](#) was born in 1878, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 26 Jan 1960, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. [Martha Ann Cox](#) was born in 1879, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1896, in Indiana, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. [Thomas Samuel Cox](#) was born on 22 May 1883, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 19 Dec 1960, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>
- vi. [Brooks Monroe Cox](#) was born on 12 Sep 1886, in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in Nov 1979, in Archer City, Archer, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- vii. [Elmer Edward Cox](#) was born on 8 Jan 1888, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Sep 1986, in Stamford, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M336@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- viii. **Louis L Cox** was born on 12 Apr 1890, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1992, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Rosa Elizabeth Cox** was born on 27 Aug 1893, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1987, in Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- x. **Bertha Mae Cox** was born on 8 May 1895, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Apr 1988, in Goldthwaite, Milam, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- xi. **William Richardson Cox** was born in 1897, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1095. **Amanda Theresa Sanders** was born on 3 Apr 1855, in Wood, Texas, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 30 May 1930.<sup>10,11</sup> She married **Thomas Jesse Cox** on 4 Jun 1872, in Erath, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Amanda Theresa Sanders and Thomas Jesse Cox:

- i. **James Lafitte Cox** was born on 9 Jun 1873, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1960, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Israel Alfred Cox** was born in Aug 1875, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iii. **Nora Dell Cox** was born in 1878, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 26 Jan 1960, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- iv. **Martha Ann Cox** was born in 1879, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1896, in Indiana, USA.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- v. **Thomas Samuel Cox** was born on 22 May 1883, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 19 Dec 1960, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- vi. **Brooks Monroe Cox** was born on 12 Sep 1886, in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Nov 1979, in Archer City, Archer, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vii. **Elmer Edward Cox** was born on 8 Jan 1888, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Sep 1986, in Stamford, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- viii. **Louis L Cox** was born on 12 Apr 1890, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1992, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ix. **Rosa Elizabeth Cox** was born on 27 Aug 1893, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1987, in Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- x. **Bertha Mae Cox** was born on 8 May 1895, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Apr 1988, in Goldthwaite, Milam, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- xi. **William Richardson Cox** was born in 1897, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup>

1096. **William Edward Lance** married **Tennie Isabel Mullins** about 1 Aug 1909.

Children of William Edward Lance and Tennie Isabel Mullins:

- i. **Helen Lance**
- ii. **Irene Lance**
- iii. **Edna Lance**
- iv. **Carl Lance**
- v. **Leonard Allen Lance**

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M336@
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1097. **Helen Lance** was the daughter of [William Edward Lance](#) and [Tennie Isabel Mullins](#).

1098. **Irene Lance** was the daughter of [William Edward Lance](#) and [Tennie Isabel Mullins](#).

1099. **Edna Lance** was the daughter of [William Edward Lance](#) and [Tennie Isabel Mullins](#).

1100. **Carl Lance** was the son of [William Edward Lance](#) and [Tennie Isabel Mullins](#).

1101. **Leonard Allen Lance** was the son of [William Edward Lance](#) and [Tennie Isabel Mullins](#).

1102. **Aline Kay Smith** was born on 23 Nov 1963. She married (1) [James Rozell Leonard](#) on 5 Jun 1982, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA. She married (2) [Vernon Clark Jalo](#) on 12 Feb 1986, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.

Children of Aline Kay Smith and James Rozell Leonard:

i. **Leslie Danae Leonard** was born on 9 Sep 1981, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

ii. **James Rozell Leonard, Jr.**

Children of Aline Kay Smith and Vernon Clark Jalo:

i. **Charles Elric Jalo** was born on 16 Mar 1988, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1103. **James Rozell Leonard** was born on 23 Jan 1962, in Wichita, Kansas, USA. He married [Aline Kay Smith](#) on 5 Jun 1982, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.

Children of James Rozell Leonard and Aline Kay Smith:

i. **Leslie Danae Leonard** was born on 9 Sep 1981, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

ii. **James Rozell Leonard, Jr.**

1104. **Leslie Danae Leonard** (aka Leslie D Leonard) was born on 9 Sep 1981, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [James Rozell Leonard](#) and [Aline Kay Smith](#). She married [Justin A Barton](#) on 14 Nov 2001, in McCulloch, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Nov 2002).

1105. **James Rozell Leonard, Jr.** (aka Jimmy \_\_\_\_\_) was the son of [James Rozell Leonard](#) and [Aline Kay Smith](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

Children of James Rozell Leonard, Jr. and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Holly Leonard** was born in 2002.

1106. **Holly Leonard** was born in 2002. She was the daughter of **James Rozell Leonard, Jr.** and \_\_\_\_\_.

1107. **Justin A Barton** (aka Justin Barton) was born in 1980.<sup>1</sup> He married **Leslie Danae Leonard** on 14 Nov 2001, in McCulloch, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in Nov 2002).

1108. **Frances Emmaline Baker** (aka Fannye Emmaline Baker) was born in Sep 1863, in Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 14 Jun 1911, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> She married **Thomas Wilson Burge** on 5 Sep 1878, in Fayette, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Frances Emmaline Baker and Thomas Wilson Burge:

i. **Robert Joseph Burge** was born on 9 Aug 1881, in Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 9 Dec 1921, in Rochester, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

ii. **Boyd Wilson Burge** was born on 7 Jul 1882, in Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 10 Oct 1920.<sup>11</sup>

iii. **Samuel Thomas Burge** was born on 5 Jan 1887, in West Point, Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 17 Dec 1960, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

iv. **John Thomas Burge** was born on 1 Apr 1893, in La Grange, Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 17 Feb 1960, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup>

v. **George Burge** was born in Sep 1896.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- vi. **Joe Louis Burge** was born on 17 Oct 1900, in Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 27 Nov 1965, in Big Springs, Howard, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup>
- vii. **Nettie Mae Burge** was born in 1903, in Blum, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in Mar 1941, in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1109. **John Modglin** was born about 1801, in North Carolina, USA. He was the son of **Truman Modglin** and **Mary Ann Burns**. He married **Sarah**.

Children of John Modglin and Sarah:

- i. **Lucinda Modglin** was born in 1843.

1110. **Howard Hall** married **Nancy Jane Modglin** on 11 May 1881, in Burnside, Johnson, Illinois, USA.

Children of Howard Hall and Nancy Jane Modglin:

- i. **Cynthia Ann Hall**
- ii. **Emma Lina Hall**

1111. **Cynthia Ann Hall** was the daughter of **Howard Hall** and **Nancy Jane Modglin**.

1112. **Emma Lina Hall** was the daughter of **Howard Hall** and **Nancy Jane Modglin**.

1113. **Zachariah T. Bateman** married **Nancy June Modglin** on 10 Oct 1872, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, ED 1, roll 2400, page , image 460.0. @M319@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 8, Coryell, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1096. @M320@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Zachariah T. Bateman and Nancy June Modglin:

- i. **William Taylor Bateman**
- ii. **Joseph Walter Bateman**
- iii. **Lizzie Bateman**
- iv. **Otto Bateman**
- v. **Harris Bateman**

1114. **Morley Miller** was the son of [W.j. Miller](#) and [Nancy June Modglin](#).

1115. **Minnie Miller** was the daughter of [W.j. Miller](#) and [Nancy June Modglin](#).

1116. **William Taylor Bateman** was the son of [Zachariah T. Bateman](#) and [Nancy June Modglin](#).

1117. **Joseph Walter Bateman** was the son of [Zachariah T. Bateman](#) and [Nancy June Modglin](#).

1118. **Lizzie Bateman** was the daughter of [Zachariah T. Bateman](#) and [Nancy June Modglin](#).

1119. **Otto Bateman** was the son of [Zachariah T. Bateman](#) and [Nancy June Modglin](#).

1120. **Harris Bateman** was the son of [Zachariah T. Bateman](#) and [Nancy June Modglin](#).

1121. **Francis Modglin** was born in 1869. She was the daughter of [William Thomas Modglin](#) and [Rachel Elizabeth Simmons](#).

1122. **Grace Bivens** was born in Jul 1888. She was the daughter of [William B. Bivens](#) and [Fanny B. Modglin](#).

1123. **Bertram Heston Melton** (aka Bertram H Melton, Bertram H. Melton) was born on 5 Feb 1922, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA). He was the son of [Roy Heston Melton](#) and [Edna P. Thomas](#). He married (1) [Harriet Elgynia Nelson](#). He married (2) [Nina Mary Dotson](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
-



Notes for Bertram Heston Melton:

PHM2 US NAVY WORLD WAR II Burial: Missouri Veterans Cemetery at Springfield , Missouri  
Plot: Sec H, Site 281

Residences for Bertram Heston Melton: 1930, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup> Significant events for Bertram Heston Melton: SSN issued, Iowa, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Bertram Heston Melton and Nina Mary Dotson:

- i. **Gary Melton**
- ii. **Phillip Melton**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-



*Grave Marker*

---

1124. **Dessie Opal Wise** (aka Dessie \_\_\_\_, Ressa O Wise, Opal Wise, Bessie Nelson) was born in 1909, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1911, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or in 1911, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>). She was the daughter of [Elihue Wise](#) and [Minnie Alice Smith](#). She married [Thomas Cecil Nelson](#) on 29 Mar 1926, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 28 Mar 1936).

Residences for Dessie Opal Wise: 1920, Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri.<sup>5</sup> 1930, Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Dessie Opal Wise and Thomas Cecil Nelson:

i. **John T Nelson** was born in 1929.<sup>7,8</sup>

1125. **Dovie Baker** married [Isacc Evatt Nelson](#).

1126. **Colonel Clarence Cravens** (aka Colonel Cravens, Colonel C Cravens) was born on 4 Aug 1893,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
-

in Oklahoma, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 4 Aug 1895, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 15 Jul 1963, in Kern, California, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 15 Jul 1963, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA<sup>5,6</sup>). He was the son of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen James](#). He married [Geneva Jane Nelson](#).

Children of Colonel Clarence Cravens and Geneva Jane Nelson:

- i. [Roy Lee Cravens](#) was born on 9 Jan 1925, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Sep 1932, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. [Leona Gertrude Cravens](#) was born on 23 Jul 1928, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 8 Oct 1993, in Garden Grove, Orange, California, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. [Elmer Eugene Cravens](#) was born on 17 Oct 1931, in Clayton, Payne, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 9 Apr 1999, in Sherman, Texas, USA.
- iv. [Troy Sylvester Cravens](#) was born on 17 Dec 1933, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1933, in Clayton, Payne, Oklahoma, USA), died on 27 Sep 1993, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 27 Sep 1993, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1127. **Troy Sylvester Cravens** (aka Troy S. Cravens) was born on 17 Dec 1933, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1933, in Clayton, Payne, Oklahoma, USA), died on 27 Sep 1993, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 27 Sep 1993, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA). He was the son of [Colonel Clarence Cravens](#) and [Geneva Jane Nelson](#). He married [Helen](#).

Children of Troy Sylvester Cravens and Helen:

i. **Cravens**

1128. **Cravens** was the daughter of [Troy Sylvester Cravens](#) and [Helen](#).

1129. **Helen** married [Troy Sylvester Cravens](#).

Children of Helen and Troy Sylvester Cravens:

i. **Cravens**

1130. **Elmer Eugene Cravens** was born on 17 Oct 1931, in Clayton, Payne, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 9 Apr 1999, in Sherman, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Colonel Clarence Cravens](#) and [Geneva Jane Nelson](#). He married [Karen Rose Elmore](#).<sup>4</sup>

Children of Elmer Eugene Cravens and Karen Rose Elmore:

i. **Gina Renee Cravens**

ii. **Glenna Cravens**

iii. **James Cravens**

1131. **Cecil Wise** was born on 19 Jul 1905, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or in 1906, or about 1906,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

in Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 15 Nov 1969, in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 27 Oct 1969<sup>3,4,5</sup>). He was the son of [Elihue Wise](#) and [Minnie Alice Smith](#). He married (1) [Willie M Wise](#). He married (2) [Willie M](#).

Notes for Cecil Wise:

1930 Census reports occupations as Engine Watchman at the Greene County, MO, Roundhouse. His aunt, Camella Cardwell, age 62 was in his household.

Residences for Cecil Wise: 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> Significant events for Cecil Wise: BURIAL, 30 Oct 1969, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> SSN issued, Railroad Board (Issued Through).<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Cecil Wise and Willie M Wise:

- i. **Howard Sylvester Wise** was born about 1925, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup>  
(or about 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or about 1925<sup>3</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. @M439@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-



*Cecil and Dessie Wise, 50th Anniversary*



1132. **Robert Love** was born on 26 Mar 1839, in Pike, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 29 Oct 1903, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married [Margaret Cordelia Piper](#).

1133. **Margaret Cordelia Piper** (aka Margaret) was born on 28 Apr 1842, in Strafford, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 20 May 1918, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married [Robert Love](#).

1134. **William Morris Wise** (aka William A. Wise, William M Wise) was born on 14 Apr 1847, in Barton, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1844, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 14 Apr 1844, in Missouri, USA), died on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in Sep 1915, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>14</sup>), buried in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup> Occupation: Farmer, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Alexander Wise](#) and [Emily](#). He married (1) [Martha Villa Hildebrand](#) on 1 Jan 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or between 1866 and 1895). He married (2) [Sarah Catherine Henson](#).

Residences for William Morris Wise: 1910, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1850, Dade, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1870, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1850, District 25, Dade County, Missouri, United States.<sup>8</sup> 1870, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of William Morris Wise and Martha Villa Hildebrand:

- i. [Jerry William Wise](#) was born on 25 Oct 1868, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>10,11,12</sup> (or on 25 Oct 1872, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> or on 25 Oct 1872,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 25 Oct 1872, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 26 Dec 1960, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>).

ii. **Nora Wise** was born in Apr 1873, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>7,8,9</sup> (or in 1874, in Dallas, Missouri, USA), died on 20 Oct 1945, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>10,11,12</sup> (or between 1875 and 1968).

iii. **Arthur Wise** was born in Feb 1876<sup>13</sup> (or in 1876, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or in 1875, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> or in Feb 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> or in Feb 1877, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in 1952, in Centerville, Reynolds, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or in 1952, in Centerville, Reynolds, Missouri, USA, or in 1952, in Reynolds, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>).
- iv. **Morris Wise** was born on 30 Mar 1876<sup>6</sup> (or in Nov 1885, in Dallas, Missouri, USA), died in 1880<sup>7</sup> (or between 1886 and 1975).
- v. **Walter Wise** was born on 12 Apr 1877<sup>8</sup> (or in 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or on 12 Apr 1884, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup>), died on 12 Nov 1904, in Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1904,<sup>13</sup> or in 1904, in Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>14</sup> or on 12 Nov 1904, in Payne, Oklahoma, USA<sup>15</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- vi. **Elihue Wise** was born in Jan 1880, in Windyville, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6</sup> (or in Jan 1880, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1880, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in Jan 1880<sup>9</sup>), died on 12 Feb 1921, in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA<sup>10,11,12</sup> (or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene Co, Missouri, USA<sup>15</sup>).
- vii. **Rilda Marie Wise** was born in May 1887, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 30 Apr

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1969, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 30 Mar 1969, in Tarrant, Texas, USA, or on 30 Mar 1969, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>).

- 
16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---



*http:*

*o.mfcreative.com*

*f2*

*file05*

*objects*

*c*

*9*

*9*

*5c993f75-37a0-4ff6-a41d-0324d61672b0-3.jpg*





1135. **Martha Villa Hildebrand** (aka Martha Vila Hildebrand, Martha Wise, Mary E Hildebrand) was born on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or in Sep 1854, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 2 Aug 1854, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1909, or between 1890 and 1949, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>), buried in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Peter Hildebrand](#) and [Martha Ann Pepper](#). She married [William Morris Wise](#) on 1 Jan 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or between 1866 and 1895).

Residences for Martha Villa Hildebrand: 1860, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1860, Bourbon,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Bourbon, Callaway, Missouri, post office Millersburg, roll M653\_610, page 0, image 426. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Callaway, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Martha Villa Hildebrand and William Morris Wise:

- i. **Jerry William Wise** was born on 25 Oct 1868, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or on 25 Oct 1872, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> or on 25 Oct 1872, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 25 Oct 1872, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 26 Dec 1960, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Bourbon, Callaway, Missouri, post office Millersburg, roll M653\_610, page 0, image 426. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Nora Wise** was born in Apr 1873, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1874, in Dallas, Missouri, USA), died on 20 Oct 1945, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or between 1875 and 1968).
- iii. **Arthur Wise** was born in Feb 1876<sup>7</sup> (or in 1876, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or in 1875, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in Feb 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> or in Feb 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>), died in 1952, in Centerville, Reynolds, Missouri, USA<sup>12,13,14</sup> (or in 1952, in Centerville, Reynolds, Missouri, USA, or in 1952, in Reynolds, Missouri, USA<sup>15</sup>).
- iv. **Morris Wise** was born on 30 Mar 1876<sup>16</sup> (or in Nov 1885, in Dallas, Missouri, USA), died

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

in 1880<sup>1</sup> (or between 1886 and 1975).

- v. **Walter Wise** was born on 12 Apr 1877<sup>2</sup> (or in 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or on 12 Apr 1884, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup>), died on 12 Nov 1904, in Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1904,<sup>7</sup> or in 1904, in Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 12 Nov 1904, in Payne, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9</sup>).
- vi. **Elihue Wise** was born in Jan 1880, in Windyville, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10,11,12,13,14,15</sup> (or in Jan 1880, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>16</sup> or in 1880, in Missouri, USA,<sup>17</sup> or in Jan 1880<sup>18</sup>),

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

died on 12 Feb 1921, in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene Co, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>).

- vii. **Rilda Marie Wise** was born in May 1887, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 30 Apr 1969, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 30 Mar 1969, in Tarrant, Texas, USA, or on 30 Mar 1969, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>).

1136. **Joesph Fullhart** (aka Joe Fullhart) was born about 1882, in Missouri, USA, died on 4 Jul 1959, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 4 Jul 1958, in Tarrant, Texas, USA). He married **Rilda Marie Wise**.

Children of Joesph Fullhart and Rilda Marie Wise:

- i. **Geneva Fullhart** was born about 1903.
- ii. **Hellen J. Fullhart** was born about 1912.

- 
17. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
  18. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M95@
-

iii. **Billy J. Fullhart** was born about 1925.

1137. **Rilda Marie Wise** (aka Rilda Fullhart, Surrelda Marie Wise) was born in May 1887, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 30 Apr 1969, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 30 Mar 1969, in Tarrant, Texas, USA, or on 30 Mar 1969, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>). She was the daughter of **William Morris Wise** and **Martha Villa Hildebrand**. She married **Joesph Fullhart**.

Notes for Rilda Marie Wise:

Rilda or Hilda as first name as Census is hard to read between 1920 and 1930.

Children of Rilda Marie Wise and Joesph Fullhart:

- i. **Geneva Fullhart** was born about 1903.
- ii. **Hellen J. Fullhart** was born about 1912.
- iii. **Billy J. Fullhart** was born about 1925.

1138. **Jeremy Hopper** married **Shelia Marie Hoover**.

Children of Jeremy Hopper and Shelia Marie Hoover:

- i. **Matthew Lee Hopper** was born on 26 Dec 2002.
- ii. **Emily Hopper** was born in 2007.

1139. **Matthew Lee Hopper** was born on 26 Dec 2002. He was the son of **Jeremy Hopper** and **Shelia Marie Hoover**.

1140. **Thomas J. Williams** was born on 1 Mar 1821, in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 1 Mar 1821, in Texas, USA), died on 29 Mar 1889, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 29 Mar 1889, in Eastland, Texas, USA). He was the son of **Leonard Houston Williams** and **Nancy Isaacs**. He married **Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware** on 22 Oct 1839, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Thomas J. Williams and Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware:

- i. **Nancy Elizabeth Williams** was born on 28 Aug 1841, in Houston, Texas, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- 6 Jan 1928, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Benjamin Russell Williams** was born on 28 Feb 1843, in Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1926, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
  - iii. **Leonard S Williams** was born on 2 Jul 1845, in Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1862, in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>
  - iv. **Mathew D Williams** was born on 14 Sep 1847, in Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 11 Oct 1849, in Hamilton, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
  - v. **Thomas Hardy Williams** was born on 1 Feb 1850, in Navarro, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1840, or on 28 Jan 1840, in Houston, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 12 Aug 1854, in McLennan, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 28 Nov 1840, in Houston, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>).
  - vi. **Robert Williams** was born on 28 Mar 1852, in McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1853, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>
  - vii. **James H Williams** was born on 14 Dec 1853, in McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 12 Dec 1867, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup>
  - viii. **Matthew A Williams** was born in 1854, in Texas, USA.<sup>17</sup>
  - ix. **Eliza Delia Williams** was born on 8 Jan 1855, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 16 Feb 1857, in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>19</sup>
  - x. **Ichabod Williams** was born on 16 Feb 1857, in Houston, Texas, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 27 Dec 1868, in Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>21</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

xi. **Delia Ross Williams**

1141. **Leonard Houston Williams** was born in 1793, in Tennessee, USA (or in 1798, in Georgia, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 14 Apr 1854, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1854, in Hill, Texas, USA). He was the son of **Thomas Williams** and **Mary Priscilla Brooks**. He married (1) **Nancy Isaacs** in 1818, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married (2) **Mary Jane Ware** in 1840.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Leonard Houston Williams and Nancy Isaacs:

- i. **Mary Maria Williams** was born in 1817.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Sallie Sale Williams** was born in 1819, in Coahuilotes, Mexico, Mexico.<sup>6,7</sup>
- iii. **Thomas J. Williams** was born on 1 Mar 1821, in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 1 Mar 1821, in Texas, USA), died on 29 Mar 1889, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 29 Mar 1889, in Eastland, Texas, USA).
- iv. **Priscilla Williams Hardwick** was born in 1823, in Rusk, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 17 Feb 1853, in Gholson, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Polly Pole Williams** was born in 1825, in Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **William Brooks Williams** was born on 10 May 1833, in Cherokee, Texas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 9 Apr 1898, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Hardy Brooks Williams** was born on 12 May 1847, in McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 5 Sep 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup>

1142. **Nancy Isaacs** was born in 1798, in Tn, Clay, Georgia, USA,<sup>17,18</sup> died in 1835, in Nacogdoches,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married [Leonard Houston Williams](#) in 1818, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Nancy Isaacs and Leonard Houston Williams:

- i. [Mary Maria Williams](#) was born in 1817.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. [Sallie Sale Williams](#) was born in 1819, in Coahuilotes, Mexico, Mexico.<sup>5,6</sup>
- iii. [Thomas J. Williams](#) was born on 1 Mar 1821, in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 1 Mar 1821, in Texas, USA), died on 29 Mar 1889, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 29 Mar 1889, in Eastland, Texas, USA).
- iv. [Priscilla Williams Hardwick](#) was born in 1823, in Rusk, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 17 Feb 1853, in Gholson, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. [Polly Pole Williams](#) was born in 1825, in Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. [William Brooks Williams](#) was born on 10 May 1833, in Cherokee, Texas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 9 Apr 1898, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. [Hardy Brooks Williams](#) was born on 12 May 1847, in McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 5 Sep 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup>

1143. [Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware](#) was born on 13 Jun 1820, in Lafourche, Louisiana, USA<sup>16</sup> (or on 13 Jun 1820, in Lafourche, Louisiana, USA), died on 24 Nov 1888, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>17</sup> She married [Thomas J. Williams](#) on 22 Oct 1839, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware and Thomas J. Williams:

- i. **Nancy Elizabeth Williams** was born on 28 Aug 1841, in Houston, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 6 Jan 1928, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. **Benjamin Russell Williams** was born on 28 Feb 1843, in Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1926, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Leonard S Williams** was born on 2 Jul 1845, in Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1862, in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Mathew D Williams** was born on 14 Sep 1847, in Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 11 Oct 1849, in Hamilton, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Thomas Hardy Williams** was born on 1 Feb 1850, in Navarro, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1840, or on 28 Jan 1840, in Houston, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 12 Aug 1854, in McLennan, Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 28 Nov 1840, in Houston, Texas, USA<sup>14</sup>).
- vi. **Robert Williams** was born on 28 Mar 1852, in McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1853, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- vii. **James H Williams** was born on 14 Dec 1853, in McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 12 Dec 1867, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- viii. **Matthew A Williams** was born in 1854, in Texas, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- ix. **Eliza Delia Williams** was born on 8 Jan 1855, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

16 Feb 1857, in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- x. **Ichabod Williams** was born on 16 Feb 1857, in Houston, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 27 Dec 1868, in Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- xi. **Delia Ross Williams**

1144. **Thomas Hardy Williams** (aka Thomas Williams) was born on 1 Feb 1850, in Navarro, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1840, or on 28 Jan 1840, in Houston, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 12 Aug 1854, in McLennan, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 28 Nov 1840, in Houston, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of **Thomas J. Williams** and **Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware**.

1145. **Thomas Williams** was born in 1758, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1760, in Georgia, USA), died on 5 Jun 1835, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or on 15 Jun 1835, in Rusk, Texas, USA). He married **Mary Priscilla Brooks**.

Children of Thomas Williams and Mary Priscilla Brooks:

- i. **Leonard Houston Williams** was born in 1793, in Tennessee, USA (or in 1798, in Georgia, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 14 Apr 1854, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1854, in Hill, Texas, USA).

1146. **Mary Priscilla Brooks** was born about 1758 (or in 1758, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 7 Jul 1834, in Rusk, Texas, USA (or on 7 Jul 1834, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>15</sup>). She married **Thomas Williams**.

Children of Mary Priscilla Brooks and Thomas Williams:

- i. **Leonard Houston Williams** was born in 1793, in Tennessee, USA (or in 1798, in Georgia, USA<sup>16</sup>), died on 14 Apr 1854, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>17</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1854, in

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Hill, Texas, USA).

1147. **Sadie Vance** married [Zachariah Jones](#).

1148. **Jesse Jones** was the son of [Zachariah Jones](#) and [Ellen Smith](#).

1149. **Seth Jones** was the son of [Zachariah Jones](#) and [Ellen Smith](#).

1150. **Robert Jones** was the son of [Zachariah Jones](#) and [Ellen Smith](#).

1151. **William Jones** was born on 19 Jun 1784. He was the son of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). He married [Mary Polly Johnson](#).

1152. **Smith Jones** was born about 13 Nov 1786, died about 1860. He was the son of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#).

1153. **Vance Jones** was born on 23 Apr 1788, died about 1850. He was the son of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). He married [Ellen Scadder](#).

1154. **Lewis Jones** was born on 23 Jun 1790, died on 21 Jun 1865, in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). He married [Anny Brown](#).

1155. **Jesse Jones** was born on 7 Oct 1793, died in 1818, in Indiana, USA. He was the son of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#).

1156. **Hullam Jones** was born on 17 Apr 1797, died in 1868. He was the son of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). He married [Sarah Smith](#).

1157. **Wiley Jones** was born on 5 Nov 1798, died in 1879. He was the son of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). He married [Annie Forden](#).

1158. **Mary Jones** was born on 14 Dec 1799. She was the daughter of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). She married [David Ellis](#).

1159. **Ebenezer Vincent Jones** was born on 14 Jul 1802, died in Placerville, El Dorado, California, USA. He was the son of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). He married [Elizabeth Burgart](#).

Children of Ebenezer Vincent Jones and Elizabeth Burgart:

i. [John Jones](#)

ii. [Julia Ann Jones](#)

iii. [Mary Jones](#)

iv. [Charity Jane Jones](#)

v. [Elizabeth Jones](#)

vi. [Arvana Jones](#)

vii. [Nancy Jones](#) was born on 7 Jun 1801, died about 1850.

viii. [Wilson E. Jones](#)

ix. [Freeman S. Jones](#) was born in 1830, died in 1888, in Seneca, Christian, Missouri, USA.

1160. **Salley Jones** was born on 4 Jan 1804, died in 1859, in Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of

[Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). She married [Elisha E. Clark](#).

1161. **Debra Delora Jones** was born on 23 Jun 1806, died on 2 Jun 1891. She was the daughter of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). She married [Charles Mccarty](#).

1162. **Mary Polly Johnson** married [William Jones](#).

1163. **Ellen Scadder** married [Vance Jones](#).

1164. **Anny Brown** married [Lewis Jones](#).

1165. **Sarah Smith** married [Hullam Jones](#).

1166. **Annie Forden** married [Wiley Jones](#).

1167. **David Ellis** married [Mary Jones](#).

1168. **Elizabeth Burgart** married [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#).

Children of Elizabeth Burgart and Ebenezer Vincent Jones:

i. **John Jones**

ii. **Julia Ann Jones**

iii. **Mary Jones**

iv. **Charity Jane Jones**

v. **Elizabeth Jones**

vi. **Arvana Jones**

vii. **Nancy Jones** was born on 7 Jun 1801, died about 1850.

viii. **Wilson E. Jones**

ix. **Freeman S. Jones** was born in 1830, died in 1888, in Seneca, Christian, Missouri, USA.

1169. **John Jones** was the son of [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#) and [Elizabeth Burgart](#).

1170. **Julia Ann Jones** was the daughter of [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#) and [Elizabeth Burgart](#).

1171. **Mary Jones** was the daughter of [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#) and [Elizabeth Burgart](#).

1172. **Charity Jane Jones** was the daughter of [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#) and [Elizabeth Burgart](#).

1173. **Elizabeth Jones** was the daughter of [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#) and [Elizabeth Burgart](#).

1174. **Arvana Jones** was the daughter of [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#) and [Elizabeth Burgart](#).

1175. **Nancy Jones** was born on 7 Jun 1801, died about 1850. She was the daughter of [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#) and [Elizabeth Burgart](#). She married [Lewis Wise](#).

1176. **Wilson E. Jones** was the son of [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#) and [Elizabeth Burgart](#).

1177. **Freeman S. Jones** was born in 1830, died in 1888, in Seneca, Christian, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Ebenezer Vincent Jones](#) and [Elizabeth Burgart](#). He married (1) [Eunice Hulen](#) on 1 Mar 1857, in Daviess, Indiana, USA. He married (2) [Anne Cynthia Hulen](#).

Children of Freeman S. Jones and Eunice Hulen:

- i. **Cynthia Ann Jones** was born in 1860.
- ii. **John Jones** was born in 1862, in Daviess, Indiana, USA.
- iii. **Wililam Lewis Jones** was born on 15 Nov 1864, in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, USA, died on 26 Jan 1948, in Doddridge, Miller, Arkansas, USA.
- iv. **Sherman Jones** was born in 1869, in Knox, Indiana, USA.
- v. **Floyd Clarkston Jones**
- vi. **Edith Minnie Jones**

1178. **Elisha E. Clark** married [Salley Jones](#).

1179. **Charles Mccarty** married [Debra Delora Jones](#).

1180. **Lewis Wise** married [Nancy Jones](#).

1181. **Stephen Auman** married [Marcilyn Cox](#).

Children of Stephen Auman and Marcilyn Cox:

- i. **Erin Auman**
- ii. **Guy Auman**

1182. **Erin Auman** was the daughter of [Stephen Auman](#) and [Marcilyn Cox](#).

1183. **Guy Auman** was the son of [Stephen Auman](#) and [Marcilyn Cox](#).

1184. **Anne Cynthia Hulen** married [Freeman S. Jones](#).

1185. **Eunice Hulen** married [Freeman S. Jones](#) on 1 Mar 1857, in Daviess, Indiana, USA.

Children of Eunice Hulen and Freeman S. Jones:

- i. **Cynthia Ann Jones** was born in 1860.
- ii. **John Jones** was born in 1862, in Daviess, Indiana, USA.
- iii. **Wililam Lewis Jones** was born on 15 Nov 1864, in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, USA, died on 26 Jan 1948, in Doddridge, Miller, Arkansas, USA.
- iv. **Sherman Jones** was born in 1869, in Knox, Indiana, USA.
- v. **Floyd Clarkston Jones**
- vi. **Edith Minnie Jones**

1186. **Cynthia Ann Jones** was born in 1860. She was the daughter of [Freeman S. Jones](#) and [Eunice Hulen](#). She married [Alex Couch](#).

1187. **John Jones** was born in 1862, in Daviess, Indiana, USA. He was the son of [Freeman S. Jones](#) and [Eunice Hulen](#).

1188. **Wililam Lewis Jones** was born on 15 Nov 1864, in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, USA, died on 26 Jan 1948, in Doddridge, Miller, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of [Freeman S. Jones](#) and [Eunice Hulen](#). He married [Amanda Hannah Fulkerson](#) in 1887, in Seneca, Christian, Missouri, USA.

Children of Wililam Lewis Jones and Amanda Hannah Fulkerson:

- i. **Charles Henry Jones** was born on 1 Sep 1888, in Garland, Collin, Texas, USA, died on 12 Oct 1967, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. **Mary Elemda Jones** was born on 6 Nov 1890, died on 9 May 1962, in Tulare, California, USA.
- iii. **James Edwin Jones** was born in Nov 1892.
- iv. **Albert L. Jones** was born in Nov 1894.
- v. **Thomas Edward Jones** was born on 6 Aug 1897, died on 25 Jan 1959, in Tulare, California, USA.
- vi. **Ellen Mamie Jones** was born on 10 May 1900, died in Feb 1986, in Kaufman, Texas, USA.
- vii. **Herman Lewis Jones** was born on 28 Jul 1902, died in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA.
- viii. **George Clarkston Jones** was born on 16 Feb 1906, in Boggy Creek, Oklahoma, died on 25 Oct 1979, in Porterville, Tulare, California, USA.
- ix. **William Evert Jones** was born on 11 Jul 1908, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 4 Feb 1979, in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA.
- x. **Maggie Jones** was born on 10 Jul 1910, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 10 Jul 1910, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA.
- xi. **Melvin Frank Jones** was born on 8 Oct 1911, in Bivins, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 28 Nov 1994, in California, USA.

1189. **Sherman Jones** was born in 1869, in Knox, Indiana, USA. He was the son of **Freeman S. Jones** and **Eunice Hulen**.

1190. **Floyd Clarkston Jones** was the son of **Freeman S. Jones** and **Eunice Hulen**. He married **Charlotte Amy Fulkerson** in 1895, in Alvarado, Johnson, Texas, USA.

1191. **Edith Minnie Jones** was the daughter of **Freeman S. Jones** and **Eunice Hulen**. She married **Chrisley Rush Fulkerson**.

1192. **Alex Couch** married **Cynthia Ann Jones**.

1193. **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson** was born on 20 Jul 1870, in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. She was the daughter of **James Finley Fulkerson** and **Mary Madgaline Brunck**. She married **Wililam Lewis Jones** in 1887, in Seneca, Christian, Missouri, USA.

Children of Amanda Hannah Fulkerson and Wililam Lewis Jones:

- i. **Charles Henry Jones** was born on 1 Sep 1888, in Garland, Collin, Texas, USA, died on 12 Oct 1967, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. **Mary Elemda Jones** was born on 6 Nov 1890, died on 9 May 1962, in Tulare, California, USA.
- iii. **James Edwin Jones** was born in Nov 1892.
- iv. **Albert L. Jones** was born in Nov 1894.
- v. **Thomas Edward Jones** was born on 6 Aug 1897, died on 25 Jan 1959, in Tulare,

California, USA.

- vi. **Ellen Mamie Jones** was born on 10 May 1900, died in Feb 1986, in Kaufman, Texas, USA.
- vii. **Herman Lewis Jones** was born on 28 Jul 1902, died in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA.
- viii. **George Clarkston Jones** was born on 16 Feb 1906, in Boggy Creek, Oklahoma, died on 25 Oct 1979, in Porterville, Tulare, California, USA.
- ix. **William Evert Jones** was born on 11 Jul 1908, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 4 Feb 1979, in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA.
- x. **Maggie Jones** was born on 10 Jul 1910, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 10 Jul 1910, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA.
- xi. **Melvin Frank Jones** was born on 8 Oct 1911, in Bivins, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 28 Nov 1994, in California, USA.

1194. **James Finley Fulkerson** married **Mary Madgaline Brunck**.

Children of James Finley Fulkerson and Mary Madgaline Brunck:

- i. **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson** was born on 20 Jul 1870, in Cumberland, Virginia, USA.
- ii. **Charlotte Amy Fulkerson**
- iii. **Chrisley Rush Fulkerson**

1195. **Mary Madgaline Brunck** married **James Finley Fulkerson**.

Children of Mary Madgaline Brunck and James Finley Fulkerson:

- i. **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson** was born on 20 Jul 1870, in Cumberland, Virginia, USA.
- ii. **Charlotte Amy Fulkerson**
- iii. **Chrisley Rush Fulkerson**

1196. **Charles Henry Jones** was born on 1 Sep 1888, in Garland, Collin, Texas, USA, died on 12 Oct 1967, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He was the son of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**. He married **Rebbeca May Hartley** on 3 Oct 1909, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA.

Children of Charles Henry Jones and Rebbeca May Hartley:

- i. **Rachel Josephine Jones** was born on 21 Feb 1911, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 4 Feb 2001, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. **Alpha Lorene Jones** was born on 5 Nov 1912, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 13 May 1981, in Mooringsport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- iii. **Hazel Edith Jones** was born on 4 Jul 1914, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 7 Jun 1983, in Vallejo, Solano, California, USA.
- iv. **Ethel Allean Jones** was born on 24 Nov 1916, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 6 Sep 1989, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- v. **Pauline May Jones** was born on 26 Mar 1918, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 8 Jun 2003, in Bossier City, Bossier, Louisiana, USA.



- vi. **Ruby Estelle Jones** was born on 5 Oct 1922, in Mooringsport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 21 Dec 1991, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- vii. **Charline Henry Jones** was born on 17 Dec 1929, in Mooringsport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA, died on 14 Jun 2003, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

1197. **Charlotte Amy Fulkerson** was the daughter of **James Finley Fulkerson** and **Mary Madgaline Brunck**. She married **Floyd Clarkston Jones** in 1895, in Alvarado, Johnson, Texas, USA.

1198. **Chrisley Rush Fulkerson** was the son of **James Finley Fulkerson** and **Mary Madgaline Brunck**. He married **Edith Minnie Jones**.

1199. **Thomas Edward Jones** was born on 6 Aug 1897, died on 25 Jan 1959, in Tulare, California, USA. He was the son of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**. He married **Emilia Ziewitz**.

1200. **Mary Elemda Jones** was born on 6 Nov 1890, died on 9 May 1962, in Tulare, California, USA. She was the daughter of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**. She married **Geroge Neely**.

1201. **James Edwin Jones** was born in Nov 1892. He was the son of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**.

1202. **Albert L. Jones** was born in Nov 1894. He was the son of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**.

1203. **Ellen Mamie Jones** was born on 10 May 1900, died in Feb 1986, in Kaufman, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**.

1204. **Herman Lewis Jones** was born on 28 Jul 1902, died in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA. He was the son of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**. He married **Meta Brown** on 25 Sep 1925.

1205. **George Clarkston Jones** was born on 16 Feb 1906, in Boggy Creek, Oklahoma, died on 25 Oct 1979, in Porterville, Tulare, California, USA. He was the son of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**. He married **Ercie Jewell Roberson**.

1206. **William Evert Jones** was born on 11 Jul 1908, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 4 Feb 1979, in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA. He was the son of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**. He married **Josephine Brown**.

1207. **Maggie Jones** was born on 10 Jul 1910, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 10 Jul 1910, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **Wililam Lewis Jones** and **Amanda Hannah Fulkerson**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1208. **Melvin Frank Jones** was born on 8 Oct 1911, in Bivins, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 28 Nov 1994, in California, USA. He was the son of [Wililam Lewis Jones](#) and [Amanda Hannah Fulkerson](#). He married [Thelma Endsley](#) on 13 Feb 1934.

1209. **Rebecca May Hartley** (aka Rebecca May Hartley) was born on 3 May 1891, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 19 Jan 1976, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married [Charles Henry Jones](#) on 3 Oct 1909, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA.

Children of Rebecca May Hartley and Charles Henry Jones:

- i. [Rachel Josephine Jones](#) was born on 21 Feb 1911, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 4 Feb 2001, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. [Alpha Lorene Jones](#) was born on 5 Nov 1912, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 13 May 1981, in Mooringsport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- iii. [Hazel Edith Jones](#) was born on 4 Jul 1914, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 7 Jun 1983, in Vallejo, Solano, California, USA.
- iv. [Ethel Allean Jones](#) was born on 24 Nov 1916, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 6 Sep 1989, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- v. [Pauline May Jones](#) was born on 26 Mar 1918, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 8 Jun 2003, in Bossier City, Bossier, Louisiana, USA.
- vi. [Ruby Estelle Jones](#) was born on 5 Oct 1922, in Mooringsport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 21 Dec 1991, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- vii. [Charline Henry Jones](#) was born on 17 Dec 1929, in Mooringsport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA, died on 14 Jun 2003, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

1210. **Rachel Josephine Jones** was born on 21 Feb 1911, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 4 Feb 2001, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Jones](#) and [Rebecca May Hartley](#). She married (1) [Underwood, M.d.](#) She married (2) [F.j. Carroll](#).

1211. **Alpha Lorene Jones** was born on 5 Nov 1912, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 13 May 1981, in Mooringsport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Jones](#) and [Rebecca May Hartley](#). She married [C.s. Clem](#).

1212. **Hazel Edith Jones** was born on 4 Jul 1914, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 7 Jun 1983, in Vallejo, Solano, California, USA. She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Jones](#) and [Rebecca May Hartley](#). She married (1) [J.e. Williams](#). She married (2) [Wlater Grimes](#).

1213. **Ethel Allean Jones** was born on 24 Nov 1916, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 6 Sep

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1989, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Jones](#) and [Rebbeca May Hartley](#). She married [A.g. Parker](#).

1214. **Pauline May Jones** was born on 26 Mar 1918, in Atlanta, Cass, Texas, USA, died on 8 Jun 2003, in Bossier City, Bossier, Louisiana, USA. She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Jones](#) and [Rebbeca May Hartley](#). She married [A.a. Mcgee](#).

1215. **Ruby Estelle Jones** was born on 5 Oct 1922, in Mooringsport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 21 Dec 1991, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Jones](#) and [Rebbeca May Hartley](#). She married (1) [James David Woolsey](#) in 1940, in Eldorado, Benton, Arkansas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> She married (2) [Jack Crawford](#).

1216. **Charline Henry Jones** was born on 17 Dec 1929, in Mooringsport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA, died on 14 Jun 2003, in Vivian, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Jones](#) and [Rebbeca May Hartley](#). She married [J.e. Brown](#).

1217. **Geroge Neely** married [Mary Elemda Jones](#).

1218. **Meta Brown** married [Herman Lewis Jones](#) on 25 Sep 1925.

1219. **Ercie Jewell Roberson** married [George Clarkston Jones](#).

1220. **Josephine Brown** married [William Evert Jones](#).

1221. **Thelma Endsley** married [Melvin Frank Jones](#) on 13 Feb 1934.

1222. **Emilia Ziewitz** married [Thomas Edward Jones](#).

1223. **Underwood, M.d.** He married [Rachel Josephine Jones](#).

1224. **F.j. Carroll** married [Rachel Josephine Jones](#).

1225. **C.s. Clem** married [Alpha Lorene Jones](#).

1226. **J.e. Williams** married [Hazel Edith Jones](#).

1227. **Wlater Grimes** married [Hazel Edith Jones](#).

1228. **A.g. Parker** married [Ethel Allean Jones](#).

1229. **A.a. Mcgee** married [Pauline May Jones](#).

1230. **James David Woolsey** (aka J.d. Woosley) married [Ruby Estelle Jones](#) in 1940, in Eldorado,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Benton, Arkansas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

1231. **Jack Crawford** married [Ruby Estelle Jones](#).

1232. **J.e. Brown** (aka Ted \_\_\_\_\_) married [Charline Henry Jones](#).

1233. **Pleasant Green Wright** was born in 1869, died on 5 Aug 1938, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1938), buried in Eastland, Texas, USA. He married (1) [Nancy Emerine Coulter](#). He married (2) [Mary Elizabeth Middleton](#).

Children of Pleasant Green Wright and Nancy Emerine Coulter:

- i. [Buella Gertrude Wright](#)
- ii. [Minnie Alice Wright](#)

1234. **Mary Elizabeth Middleton** was the daughter of [Carlton Clay Middleton](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#). She married [Pleasant Green Wright](#).

1235. **Margaret C. Middleton** was the daughter of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#).

1236. **Robert J. Middleton** was the son of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#).

1237. **Elenor E.e. Middleton** was the daughter of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#).

1238. **Susan Rebecca Middleton** was born in 1834. She was the daughter of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#).

1239. **William R. Middleton** was born in 1833, in Alabama, USA, died about 1886, in Kansas, USA. He was the son of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#). He married [Zeralda Susannah Williams](#) in May 1858.

Notes for William R. Middleton:

Died on a cattle drive in Kansas.

Children of William R. Middleton and Zeralda Susannah Williams:

- i. [Sarah Elizabeth Middleton](#)
- ii. [William O. Middleton](#)

1240. **Jackson V. Middleton** was the son of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#).

1241. **Richard C. Middleton** was the son of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#).

1242. **Sugar Lugan Bond Middleton** was the daughter of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M98@

1243. **Elbert H. Middleton** was the son of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#).

1244. **Mary Ann** married [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) on 7 Apr 1857, in Cherokee, Texas, USA.

Children of Mary Ann and Robert Dowdell Middleton:

i. **L.a. Middleton**

1245. **L.a. Middleton** was the son of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Mary Ann](#).

1246. **Robert Dowdle, Jr.** married [Mary Givens](#) in 1795, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

Children of Robert Dowdle, Jr. and Mary Givens:

i. **Jane Jenet Dowdle** was born in 1777, in York, South Carolina, USA, died on 30 Aug 1854, in Madison, Alabama, USA.

1247. **Mary Givens** married [Robert Dowdle, Jr.](#) in 1795, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

Children of Mary Givens and Robert Dowdle, Jr.:

i. **Jane Jenet Dowdle** was born in 1777, in York, South Carolina, USA, died on 30 Aug 1854, in Madison, Alabama, USA.

1248. **Zeralda Susannah Williams** married [William R. Middleton](#) in May 1858.

Children of Zeralda Susannah Williams and William R. Middleton:

i. **Sarah Elizabeth Middleton**

ii. **William O. Middleton**

1249. **Sarah Elizabeth Middleton** was the daughter of [William R. Middleton](#) and [Zeralda Susannah Williams](#).

1250. **William O. Middleton** was the son of [William R. Middleton](#) and [Zeralda Susannah Williams](#).

1251. **Thomas Middleton** was the son of [Carlton Clay Middleton](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#).

1252. **Fox Middleton** was born on 3 Apr 1903, in Hill, Texas, USA, died on 5 Nov 1992, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Ben Robert Middleton](#) and [Almeady Allen](#). He married [Luda Crouch](#) on 17 May 1924.

Children of Fox Middleton and Luda Crouch:

i. **Billie M. Middleton**

ii. **F.m. Middleton**

iii. **Ruby Don Middleton**

iv. **Jimmy Fox Middleton**

v. **Dewey Kenneth Middleton**

1253. **Almeady Allen** was born on 12 Nov 1867, in Texas, USA, died on 25 Jun 1943, in Lynn, Texas, USA. She married [Ben Robert Middleton](#) on 1 Jan 1886, in Hill, Texas, USA.

Children of Almeady Allen and Ben Robert Middleton:

- i. **J.t. Middleton** was born on 23 Aug 1888.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Letty Middleton**
- iii. **George Jake Middleton**
- iv. **Carlton C. Middleton**
- v. **Dewey Ben Middleton** was born on 10 Dec 1897.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Rudolph Middleton** was born on 23 Jan 1900.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **Fox Middleton** was born on 3 Apr 1903, in Hill, Texas, USA, died on 5 Nov 1992, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA.

1254. **Luda Crouch** was born in 1907, in Brady, McCulloch, Texas, USA, died in Sep 1972, in Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **Yewin Thomas Crouch** and **Sarah Zeluda Castleberry**. She married **Fox Middleton** on 17 May 1924.

Children of Luda Crouch and Fox Middleton:

- i. **Billie M. Middleton**
- ii. **F.m. Middleton**
- iii. **Ruby Don Middleton**
- iv. **Jimmy Fox Middleton**
- v. **Dewey Kenneth Middleton**

1255. **Billie M. Middleton** (aka Mac \_\_\_\_\_) was the son of **Fox Middleton** and **Luda Crouch**. He married **Martha Faye Dolloff**.

Children of Billie M. Middleton and Martha Faye Dolloff:

- i. **Susan Renee Middleton**
- ii. **Carolyn Denise Middleton**
- iii. **Robert Glenn Middleton**

1256. **F.m. Middleton** was the son of **Fox Middleton** and **Luda Crouch**.

1257. **Ruby Don Middleton** was the daughter of **Fox Middleton** and **Luda Crouch**.

1258. **Jimmy Fox Middleton** was the son of **Fox Middleton** and **Luda Crouch**.

1259. **Dewey Kenneth Middleton** was the daughter of **Fox Middleton** and **Luda Crouch**.

1260. **Yewin Thomas Crouch** married **Sarah Zeluda Castleberry**.

Children of Yewin Thomas Crouch and Sarah Zeluda Castleberry:

- i. **Luda Crouch** was born in 1907, in Brady, McCulloch, Texas, USA, died in Sep 1972, in

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Texas, USA.

1261. **Sarah Zeluda Castleberry** married **Yewin Thomas Crouch**.

Children of Sarah Zeluda Castleberry and Yewin Thomas Crouch:

- i. **Luda Crouch** was born in 1907, in Brady, McCulloch, Texas, USA, died in Sep 1972, in Texas, USA.

1262. **Letty Middleton** (aka Kitty Middleton) was the daughter of **Ben Robert Middleton** and **Almeady Allen**.

1263. **George Jake Middleton** was the son of **Ben Robert Middleton** and **Almeady Allen**.

1264. **Carlton C. Middleton** (aka Carleton C Middleton) was the son of **Ben Robert Middleton** and **Almeady Allen**.

1265. **J.t. Middleton** (aka Dub \_\_\_\_\_, J. T. (dub) Middleton) was born on 23 Aug 1888.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of **Ben Robert Middleton** and **Almeady Allen**.

1266. **Dewey Ben Middleton** was born on 10 Dec 1897.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of **Ben Robert Middleton** and **Almeady Allen**.

1267. **Rudolph Middleton** (aka Rudolf Middleton) was born on 23 Jan 1900.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of **Ben Robert Middleton** and **Almeady Allen**.

1268. **Susan Renee Middleton** was the daughter of **Billie M. Middleton** and **Martha Faye Dolloff**.

1269. **Carolyn Denise Middleton** was the daughter of **Billie M. Middleton** and **Martha Faye Dolloff**.

1270. **Robert Glenn Middleton** was the son of **Billie M. Middleton** and **Martha Faye Dolloff**.

1271. **Martha Faye Dolloff** was the daughter of **Lonnie Clomie Dolloff** and **Vada Carolina Ballard**. She married **Billie M. Middleton**.

Children of Martha Faye Dolloff and Billie M. Middleton:

- i. **Susan Renee Middleton**
- ii. **Carolyn Denise Middleton**
- iii. **Robert Glenn Middleton**

1272. **Lonnie Clomie Dolloff** married **Vada Carolina Ballard**.

Children of Lonnie Clomie Dolloff and Vada Carolina Ballard:

- i. **Martha Faye Dolloff**

1273. **Vada Carolina Ballard** married **Lonnie Clomie Dolloff**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Children of Vada Carolina Ballard and Lonnie Clomie Dolloff:

i. **Martha Faye Dolloff**

1274. **True Laverne** (aka True Laverne Brainard) was born on 17 Dec 1908, in Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 27 Jul 2004, in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married [Preston Eagleston Modglin](#).

Residences for True Laverne: Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1275. **David Wayne Calvery** married [Kelly Jean Henderson](#) on 2 Aug 1980, in Austin, Texas, USA.

Children of David Wayne Calvery and Kelly Jean Henderson:

i. **Jennifer Rae Calvery** was born on 27 Nov 1981, in Carrollton, Collin, Texas, USA.

ii. **Jessica Marie Calvery** was born on 7 Aug 1986, in Carrollton, Collin, Texas, USA.

1276. **Jennifer Rae Calvery** was born on 27 Nov 1981, in Carrollton, Collin, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [David Wayne Calvery](#) and [Kelly Jean Henderson](#).

1277. **Jessica Marie Calvery** was born on 7 Aug 1986, in Carrollton, Collin, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [David Wayne Calvery](#) and [Kelly Jean Henderson](#).

1278. **Darla Kay Green** married [Brian Lee Henderson](#) on 14 Aug 1982, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

Children of Darla Kay Green and Brian Lee Henderson:

i. **Jeremy Lee Henderson** was born on 27 Sep 1983, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

ii. **Michael Brian Henderson** was born on 7 Jul 1985, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

iii. **Katie Michelle Henderson** was born on 14 Oct 1990, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

1279. **Jeremy Lee Henderson** was born on 27 Sep 1983, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Brian Lee Henderson](#) and [Darla Kay Green](#).

1280. **Michael Brian Henderson** was born on 7 Jul 1985, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Brian Lee Henderson](#) and [Darla Kay Green](#).

1281. **Katie Michelle Henderson** was born on 14 Oct 1990, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Brian Lee Henderson](#) and [Darla Kay Green](#).

1282. **Rachel Elaine Broesche** married [Emmitt Hugh Henderson](#) on 22 Jun 1996, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics; Certificate: .  
2. Ancestry.com, *North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics; Certificate: .  
3. Ancestry.com, *North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics; Certificate: .

---



Children of Rachel Elaine Broesche and Emmitt Hugh Henderson:

- i. **Drew Perry Henderson** was born on 21 Jan 2000, in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Connor Thomas Henderson** was born on 1 Jul 2002, in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA.

1283. **Drew Perry Henderson** was born on 21 Jan 2000, in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Emmitt Hugh Henderson](#) and [Rachel Elaine Broesche](#).

1284. **Connor Thomas Henderson** was born on 1 Jul 2002, in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Emmitt Hugh Henderson](#) and [Rachel Elaine Broesche](#).

1285. **Jeffrey Wayne Davis** married [Laonna Rees Henderson](#) in May 1994, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

Children of Jeffrey Wayne Davis and Laonna Rees Henderson:

- i. **Taylor Davis** was born on 7 Mar 1986, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- ii. **Kristopher Charles Davis** was born on 14 Apr 1986, in Glen Rose, Somervell, Texas, USA.
- iii. **Nicole Kelly Davis** was born on 1 Jul 1999, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

1286. **Kristopher Charles Davis** was born on 14 Apr 1986, in Glen Rose, Somervell, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Jeffrey Wayne Davis](#) and [Laonna Rees Henderson](#).

1287. **Taylor Davis** was born on 7 Mar 1986, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was the son of [Jeffrey Wayne Davis](#) and [Laonna Rees Henderson](#).

1288. **Nicole Kelly Davis** was born on 1 Jul 1999, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. She was the daughter of [Jeffrey Wayne Davis](#) and [Laonna Rees Henderson](#).

1289. **Kenneth Wayne Kelly** was born on 30 Jun 1930. He was the son of [Kenneth Monroe Kelly](#) and [Elsie Mildred Danley](#). He married [Ella](#).

1290. **Marion Eugene Kelly** was born on 18 Jan 1936. He was the son of [Kenneth Monroe Kelly](#) and [Elsie Mildred Danley](#).

1291. **Jo Ann Kelly** was born on 30 Jun 1938. She was the daughter of [Kenneth Monroe Kelly](#) and [Elsie Mildred Danley](#). She married [Robert Lee Osborn](#) on 17 Aug 1956, in Racine, Newton, Missouri, USA.

Children of Jo Ann Kelly and Robert Lee Osborn:

- i. **Diane Marie Osborn** was born on 27 May 1957, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M263@

---

on 28 May 1959, in Texas<sup>1</sup>).

ii. **Robert Bradley Osborn** was born on 20 Aug 1960.

1292. **Robert Lee Osborn** was born before 1935, in Missouri, USA. He married **Jo Ann Kelly** on 17 Aug 1956, in Racine, Newton, Missouri, USA.

Children of Robert Lee Osborn and Jo Ann Kelly:

i. **Diane Marie Osborn** was born on 27 May 1957, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 28 May 1959, in Texas<sup>3</sup>).

ii. **Robert Bradley Osborn** was born on 20 Aug 1960.

1293. **Robert Bradley Osborn** was born on 20 Aug 1960. He was the son of **Robert Lee Osborn** and **Jo Ann Kelly**.

1294. **Diane Marie Osborn** was born on 27 May 1957, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 28 May 1959, in Texas<sup>5</sup>). She was the daughter of **Robert Lee Osborn** and **Jo Ann Kelly**. She married (1) **James Thomas Snyder** on 10 Nov 1976, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1976). She married (2) **Dale Alan Kunkel** on 20 Sep 2003, in Texas.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Diane Marie Osborn and James Thomas Snyder:

i. **Riley Heath Snyder** was born on 6 Dec 1978, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.

ii. **Michelle Lynn Snyder** was born on 9 Apr 1984, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.

Children of Diane Marie Osborn and Dale Alan Kunkel:

i. **Riley Kunkel**

ii. **Shelly Kunkel**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M263@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M263@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M263@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

iii. **Matthew Thomas Kunkel** was born on 19 Sep 1983, in Dallas Co, Texas.<sup>1</sup>

iv. **Lauren C. Kunkel** was born about 1988, in Texas.<sup>2</sup>

1295. **James Thomas Snyder** (aka James Thomas Synder) was born in 1951.<sup>3</sup> He married **Diane Marie Osborn** on 10 Nov 1976, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1976).

Children of James Thomas Snyder and Diane Marie Osborn:

i. **Riley Heath Synder** was born on 6 Dec 1978, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.

ii. **Michelle Lynn Synder** was born on 9 Apr 1984, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.

1296. **Dale Alan Kunkel** (aka Dale Kunckel) was born on 22 Jun 1955, in Kleberg, Texas<sup>5</sup> (or about 1957, in Corpus Christi, San Patricio, Texas, USA, or on 22 Jun 1955, in Kleberg Co, Texas<sup>6</sup>). He was the son of **Edgar Victor Kunkel** and **Edalene Boswell**. He married (1) **Jeanette Thomas** in 1982, in Dallas Co, Texas.<sup>7</sup> He married (2) **Diane Marie Osborn** on 20 Sep 2003, in Texas.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Dale Alan Kunkel and Diane Marie Osborn:

i. **Riley Kunkel**

ii. **Shelly Kunkel**

iii. **Matthew Thomas Kunkel** was born on 19 Sep 1983, in Dallas Co, Texas.<sup>9</sup>

iv. **Lauren C. Kunkel** was born about 1988, in Texas.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M263@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M263@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M508@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1297. **Riley Heath Synder** was born on 6 Dec 1978, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [James Thomas Snyder](#) and [Diane Marie Osborn](#).

1298. **Michelle Lynn Synder** was born on 9 Apr 1984, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [James Thomas Snyder](#) and [Diane Marie Osborn](#).

1299. **Richard Samuel Brockman** married (1) [Katherine Carol Williams](#) on 3 Feb 1986. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Richard Samuel Brockman and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Richard Samuel Brockman, Jr.**
- ii. **Jennifer Marie Brockman**

1300. **Richard Samuel Brockman, Jr.** was the son of [Richard Samuel Brockman](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. He married [Esther Reid](#) on 22 Oct 1971, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

1301. **Esther Reid** married [Richard Samuel Brockman, Jr.](#) on 22 Oct 1971, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

1302. **Jennifer Marie Brockman** was the daughter of [Richard Samuel Brockman](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. She married [Jason Green](#) on 13 Jan 1974, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

1303. **Jason Green** married [Jennifer Marie Brockman](#) on 13 Jan 1974, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

1304. **Sean Kervin** married [Jaunita Jayleen Williams](#).

Children of Sean Kervin and Jaunita Jayleen Williams:

- i. **Kaitlyn Kervin** was born in 1990.
- ii. **Cody Kervin** was born about 16 Jun 1992.

1305. **Kaitlyn Kervin** was born in 1990. She was the daughter of [Sean Kervin](#) and [Jaunita Jayleen Williams](#).

1306. **Cody Kervin** was born about 16 Jun 1992. He was the son of [Sean Kervin](#) and [Jaunita Jayleen Williams](#).

1307. **Konnie** married [Tom Jay Williams](#).

Children of Konnie and Tom Jay Williams:

- i. **Jaylee Williams** was born in Aug 2002.

1308. **Jaylee Williams** was born in Aug 2002. She was the daughter of [Tom Jay Williams](#) and [Konnie](#).

1309. **Francis Marion Modglin** (aka F M Modglin, Francis M Modglin) was born on 6 Mar 1836, in

Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 13 Feb 1877, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [James Modglin](#) and [Lucinda Kennedy](#). He married (1) [Nancy Jane Boswell](#) on 6 Aug 1857, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married (2) [Clarrisa Marzee Lunn](#) on 14 Oct 1865, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Francis Marion Modglin:

He enrolled in Co. F, 29th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers on 14 August 1861 at Golconda, Il. He was a Private and Quartermaster Sergeant. He was mustered out at Mobile Alabama. He was taken prisoner at Holly Springs, Mississippi, 20 December 1862 and paroled. He was also taken prisoner at Natchez, mississippi and paroled at Savannah, georgia. He was a prisoner at Andersonville. The conditions and treatment he experienced there caused him to suffer poor health and contributed to his death 13 February 1877. His address was Massac Creek , Massac, Il. He was blessed to survive Andersonville prison. -- from email by Betty Modglin (2007).

Residences for Francis Marion Modglin: 1860, Township 13 S Range 5 E, Pope, Illinois.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Francis Marion Modglin and Nancy Jane Boswell:

- i. [Marietta Modglin](#) was born in 1858, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Children of Francis Marion Modglin and Clarrisa Marzee Lunn:

- i. [Elmer Modglin](#) was born on 22 Apr 1867, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 22 Apr 1867).
- ii. [Hugh Modglin](#) was born on 2 Aug 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 2 Aug 1869), died on 25 Oct 1944, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Otis Modglin](#) was born on 24 Nov 1871, in Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 24 Nov 1871), died on 6 Mar 1930, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 5 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Wool, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 190. @M300@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 5 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Wool, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 190. @M300@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iv. **Guy Frank Modglin** was born on 30 Jun 1874, in Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6,7</sup> died in 1953.<sup>8</sup>

v. **Ralph Waldo Modglin** was born on 10 Dec 1876, in Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 10 Dec 1876), died on 16 May 1952, in Riverside, California, USA.<sup>10</sup>

1310. **Nancy Jane Boswell** was born on 8 Feb 1836,<sup>11</sup> died on 27 Nov 1858.<sup>12</sup> She married **Francis Marion Modglin** on 6 Aug 1857, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Nancy Jane Boswell and Francis Marion Modglin:

i. **Marietta Modglin** was born in 1858, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

1311. **Clarrisa Marzee Lunn** (aka Clarissa Marzee Lunn) was born on 7 Sep 1842, in Tennessee,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614405, DraftBoard 0. @M295@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Brooklyn, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M297@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fountain Bluff, Jackson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 127. @M298@
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED 56, roll T9\_217, page 579.3000, image 0540. @M299@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Feb 1899.<sup>2</sup> She married [Francis Marion Modglin](#) on 14 Oct 1865, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Children of Clarrisa Marzee Lunn and Francis Marion Modglin:

- i. [Elmer Modglin](#) was born on 22 Apr 1867, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 22 Apr 1867).
- ii. [Hugh Modglin](#) was born on 2 Aug 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 2 Aug 1869), died on 25 Oct 1944, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. [Otis Modglin](#) was born on 24 Nov 1871, in Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 24 Nov 1871), died on 6 Mar 1930, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. [Guy Frank Modglin](#) was born on 30 Jun 1874, in Illinois, USA,<sup>8,9,10,11,12,13,14</sup> died in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  9. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614405, DraftBoard 0. @M295@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Brooklyn, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M297@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fountain Bluff, Jackson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 127. @M298@
  14. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED 56, roll T9\_217, page 579.3000, image 0540. @M299@
-

1953.<sup>1</sup>

v. **Ralph Waldo Modglin** was born on 10 Dec 1876, in Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 10 Dec 1876), died on 16 May 1952, in Riverside, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1312. **Elmer Modglin** was born on 22 Apr 1867, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 22 Apr 1867). He was the son of **Francis Marion Modglin** and **Clarrisa Marzee Lunn**.

1313. **Hugh Modglin** was born on 2 Aug 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 2 Aug 1869), died on 25 Oct 1944, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Francis Marion Modglin** and **Clarrisa Marzee Lunn**.

1314. **Otis Modglin** was born on 24 Nov 1871, in Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 24 Nov 1871), died on 6 Mar 1930, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Francis Marion Modglin** and **Clarrisa Marzee Lunn**.

1315. **Guy Frank Modglin** (aka Guy F Modglin, Guy Modglin, F Modglin) was born on 30 Jun 1874,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



in Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6,7</sup> died in 1953.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Francis Marion Modglin](#) and [Clarrisa Marzee Lunn](#). He married [Lula Ragsdale](#) on 25 Dec 1897, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Guy Frank Modglin: 1910, Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> 1920, Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois.<sup>12</sup> 1900, Brooklyn, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1920, Fountain Bluff, Jackson,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614405, DraftBoard 0. @M295@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Brooklyn, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M297@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fountain Bluff, Jackson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 127. @M298@
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED 56, roll T9\_217, page 579.3000, image 0540. @M299@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  11. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614405, DraftBoard 0. @M295@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED ,

Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1880, Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Guy Frank Modglin and Lula Ragsdale:

- i. **Merrel Modglin** was born on 25 Feb 1899, in Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1899, in Illinois, USA<sup>4,5</sup>), died in Mar 1965.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Orchtroas Modglin** was born on 30 Jun 1904, in Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1905, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9</sup>), died in Apr 1981, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

---

12. roll , page , image 819. @M296@

13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Brooklyn, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M297@

1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fountain Bluff, Jackson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 127. @M298@

2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED 56, roll T9\_217, page 579.3000, image 0540. @M299@

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@

5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Brooklyn, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M297@

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@

9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

iii. **Frank W Modglin** was born in 1912, in Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1316. **Ralph Waldo Modglin** was born on 10 Dec 1876, in Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 10 Dec 1876), died on 16 May 1952, in Riverside, California, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of **Francis Marion Modglin** and **Clarrisa Marzee Lunn**.

1317. **Leona Kelly** was born in Jun 1866, in Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of **Joshua Kelly** and **Sarah E Smith**. She married **Layfette Castor**.

Notes for Leona Kelly:

<http://geocities.com/jagsted/photos/media0011.jpg>; <http://geocities.com/jagsted/photos/media0012.jpg>

Children of Leona Kelly and Layfette Castor:

- i. **Bonnie Maud Castor** was born on 11 Sep 1891, in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 17 Jul 1957, in San Francisco, California, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1318. **Layfette Castor** married **Leona Kelly**.

Children of Layfette Castor and Leona Kelly:

- i. **Bonnie Maud Castor** was born on 11 Sep 1891, in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 17 Jul 1957, in San Francisco, California, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1319. **Bonnie Maud Castor** was born on 11 Sep 1891, in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 17 Jul 1957, in San Francisco, California, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **Layfette Castor** and **Leona Kelly**. She married **William Hogan Wallin**.

Children of Bonnie Maud Castor and William Hogan Wallin:

- i. **Norma M Wallin** was born in 1925.<sup>10,11</sup>

1320. **William Hogan Wallin** (aka William Wallin) was born on 4 Oct 1877, in Buffalo, Dallas,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1837), died on 20 Jun 1937, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1936). He married [Bonnie Maud Castor](#).

Residences for William Hogan Wallin: 1880, Richland, Ozark, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of William Hogan Wallin and Bonnie Maud Castor:

- i. [Norma M Wallin](#) was born in 1925.<sup>5,6</sup>

1321. **John Maldesly Modglin** was born in 1725, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA<sup>7</sup> (or about 1725, in North Carolina, USA), died in 1766, in Bute, North Carolina, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1766, in North Carolina, USA). He was the son of [John Mauldesly Maulsby](#) and [Mary Woodward](#). He married [Amy](#) in 1747, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of John Maldesly Modglin and Amy:

- i. [Young Modglin](#) was born about 1747, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA, died before 1771, in Bute, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. [Newman Modglin](#) was born about 1749, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA, died after 1775, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. [Strangeman Modglin](#) was born about 1750, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. [Truman Modglin](#) was born in 1750, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or about 1758,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Richland, Ozark, Missouri, ED 110, roll T9\_707, page 558.1000, image 0702.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Richland, Ozark, Missouri, ED 110, roll T9\_707, page 558.1000, image 0702.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Chatham, North Carolina, USA), died on 22 Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA).

- v. **Selah Modglin** was born about 1752, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. **Freeman Modglin** was born about 1755, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. **William Modglin** was born about 1758, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.

1322. **Amy** was born in 1727, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1727, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA). She married **John Maldesly Modglin** in 1747, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Amy and John Maldesly Modglin:

- i. **Young Modglin** was born about 1747, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA, died before 1771, in Bute, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. **Newman Modglin** was born about 1749, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA, died after 1775, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. **Strangeman Modglin** was born about 1750, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. **Truman Modglin** was born in 1750, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1758, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA), died on 22 Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or about Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA).
- v. **Selah Modglin** was born about 1752, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. **Freeman Modglin** was born about 1755, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. **William Modglin** was born about 1758, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.

1323. **Sarah** was born about 1801, in North Carolina, USA. She married **John Modglin**.

Children of Sarah and John Modglin:

- i. **Lucinda Modglin** was born in 1843.

1324. **Edward Vernon Herbert** was born on 25 Jul 1924,<sup>9</sup> died on 1 Jun 1999, in Houston, Harris,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He married (1) [Lyuba Kazakov](#) in Canada.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) [Nora Etta Moore](#) in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married (3) [Mamie Unknown](#) in 1978, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Edward Vernon Herbert and Lyuba Kazakov:

- i. [Wayne Vern Herbert](#) was born on 26 Oct 1949, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [Brian Keith Herbert](#) was born on 18 Mar 1951, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>6</sup>

1325. [Lyuba Kazakov](#) died in Canada.<sup>7</sup> She married [Edward Vernon Herbert](#) in Canada.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Lyuba Kazakov and Edward Vernon Herbert:

- i. [Wayne Vern Herbert](#) was born on 26 Oct 1949, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Brian Keith Herbert](#) was born on 18 Mar 1951, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>10</sup>

1326. **Christopher Columbus Owen** (aka Christopher Owen, Christopher C. Owen) was born on 1 Apr 1882, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>11,12,13,14,15</sup> died on 2 Feb 1951, in Waco, McLennan, Texas,

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. McLennan, Texas, ED 84, roll T623 1658, page 19B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
14. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
15. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1575, part , page . @M303@

USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He was the son of [Theodore Bacon Owen](#) and [Lillious Elizabeth Lester](#). He married [Della Ree Grisham](#) on 3 Aug 1902, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

Residences for Christopher Columbus Owen: 1900, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1920, Axtell, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1910, Justice Precinct 3, McLennan, Texas.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Christopher Columbus Owen and Della Ree Grisham:

- i. [Loudie Ree Owen](#) was born in 1904, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Francis Leah Owen](#) was born in 1906, in Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. [Bobbie Elizabeth Owen](#) was born in 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M304@
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. McLennan, Texas, ED 84, roll T623 1658, page 19B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1575, part , page . @M303@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
-

- iv. **Goldie May Owen** was born in 1911, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- v. **Joseph Theodore Owen** was born in 1913, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Cecil Christopher Owen** was born in 1915, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **Oma Lee Owen**
- viii. **Alford Roy Owen** was born in 1918, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ix. **Clyde Eugene Owen** was born in 1920.<sup>5</sup>
- x. **Lloyd Morris Owen** was born on 6 Apr 1923<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or in 1916, in Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 5 Dec 2007, in Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

1327. **Della Ree Grisham** (aka Della Owen) was born on 29 Dec 1886,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 5 Sep 1966, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



Harris, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 5 Sep 1966, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>). She married [Christopher Columbus Owen](#) on 3 Aug 1902, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

Children of Della Ree Grisham and Christopher Columbus Owen:

- i. [Loudie Ree Owen](#) was born in 1904, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Francis Leah Owen](#) was born in 1906, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. [Bobbie Elizabeth Owen](#) was born in 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. [Goldie May Owen](#) was born in 1911, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. [Joseph Theodore Owen](#) was born in 1913, in Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
-

- vi. **Cecil Christopher Owen** was born in 1915, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- vii. **Oma Lee Owen**
- viii. **Alford Roy Owen** was born in 1918, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Clyde Eugene Owen** was born in 1920.<sup>3</sup>
- x. **Lloyd Morris Owen** was born on 6 Apr 1923<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or in 1916, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 5 Dec 2007, in Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

1328. **Calista Anne Schneidau** was born on 31 Oct 1951, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married **Wayne Vern Herbert** on 7 Jul 1978, in Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

1329. **Brian Keith Herbert** was born on 18 Mar 1951, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Edward Vernon Herbert** and **Lyuba Kazakov**.

1330. **Nora Etta Moore** was born on 26 Oct 1931, in Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married **Edward Vernon Herbert** in Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

1331. **Mamie Unknown** was born in Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married **Edward Vernon Herbert** in 1978, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1332. **Loudie Ree Owen** (aka Lordie R Owen) was born in 1904, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Christopher Columbus Owen](#) and [Della Ree Grisham](#).

Residences for Loudie Ree Owen: 1920, Axtell, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1333. **Francis Leah Owen** (aka Francis L Owen) was born in 1906, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Christopher Columbus Owen](#) and [Della Ree Grisham](#).

Residences for Francis Leah Owen: 1920, Axtell, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1334. **Bobbie Elizabeth Owen** (aka Robbie E Owen) was born in 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Christopher Columbus Owen](#) and [Della Ree Grisham](#).

Residences for Bobbie Elizabeth Owen: 1920, Axtell, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@

3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@

4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@

5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@

6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@

7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@

1335. **Goldie May Owen** (aka Goldie M Owen) was born in 1911, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Christopher Columbus Owen](#) and [Della Ree Grisham](#).

Residences for Goldie May Owen: 1920, Axtell, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1336. **Joseph Theodore Owen** (aka Joe T Owen) was born in 1913, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Christopher Columbus Owen](#) and [Della Ree Grisham](#).

Residences for Joseph Theodore Owen: 1920, Axtell, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1337. **Cecil Christopher Owen** (aka Cecil C Owen) was born in 1915, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Christopher Columbus Owen](#) and [Della Ree Grisham](#).

Residences for Cecil Christopher Owen: 1920, Axtell, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1338. **Oma Lee Owen** was the daughter of [Christopher Columbus Owen](#) and [Della Ree Grisham](#).

1339. **Alford Roy Owen** (aka Roy A Owen) was born in 1918, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
-

[Christopher Columbus Owen](#) and [Della Ree Grisham](#).

Residences for Alford Roy Owen: 1920, Axtell, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1340. **Clyde Eugene Owen** (aka Clyde E Owen) was born in 1920.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Christopher Columbus Owen](#) and [Della Ree Grisham](#). He married [Betty Imogene Coupland](#).

1341. **Theodore Bacon Owen** was born on 28 Dec 1847, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 22 Mar 1896, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Benjamin Dott Owen](#) and [Emily Francis Carter](#). He married [Lillious Elizabeth Lester](#) on 29 Jan 1880, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Theodore Bacon Owen and Lillious Elizabeth Lester:

- i. **Mallie Leola Owen** was born on 18 Oct 1880, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Christopher Columbus Owen** was born on 1 Apr 1882, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>7,8,9,10,11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. McLennan, Texas, ED 84, roll T623 1658, page 19B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1575, part , page . @M303@
-

died on 2 Feb 1951, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

iii. **Hattie Bell Owen** was born in 1884, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup>

iv. **Venola Ann Owen** was born on 11 Oct 1885, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

v. **Theodore Elmore Owen** was born on 18 May 1887, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

vi. **Benjamin Daniel Owen** was born in 1889, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

vii. **Albert Jefferson Owen** was born on 13 Jan 1891, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

viii. **Certie May Owen** was born on 16 Mar 1893.<sup>9</sup>

ix. **Nina Gene Owen** was born on 3 Jun 1895.<sup>10</sup>

1342. **Lillious Elizabeth Lester** was born on 8 Aug 1856, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 22 Jun 1928, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Henry Jefferson Lester** and **Harriett Cassady**. She married **Theodore Bacon Owen** on 29 Jan 1880, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Lillious Elizabeth Lester and Theodore Bacon Owen:

i. **Mallie Leola Owen** was born on 18 Oct 1880, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>14</sup>

ii. **Christopher Columbus Owen** was born on 1 Apr 1882, in Sabine, Louisiana,

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M304@

4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 2 Feb 1951, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>

iii. **Hattie Bell Owen** was born in 1884, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup>

iv. **Venola Ann Owen** was born on 11 Oct 1885, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

v. **Theodore Elmore Owen** was born on 18 May 1887, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

vi. **Benjamin Daniel Owen** was born in 1889, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

vii. **Albert Jefferson Owen** was born on 13 Jan 1891, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

viii. **Certie May Owen** was born on 16 Mar 1893.<sup>14</sup>

ix. **Nina Gene Owen** was born on 3 Jun 1895.<sup>15</sup>

1343. **Benjamin Dott Owen** was born on 14 May 1823, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. McLennan, Texas, ED 84, roll T623 1658, page 19B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Axtell, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1163. @M302@

5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 3, McLennan, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1575, part , page . @M303@

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M304@

9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

19 Jun 1862.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Lewis Owen](#) and [Dorcas Williams](#). He married [Emily Francis Carter](#) on 22 Dec 1841, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Benjamin Dott Owen and Emily Francis Carter:

- i. [William Ciscero Owens](#) was born on 16 Sep 1844, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 6 Apr 1891.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. [Theodore Bacon Owen](#) was born on 28 Dec 1847, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 22 Mar 1896, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. [Frances Emily Owen](#) was born in Sep 1849, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 16 Jan 1888, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. [Lewis Harry Owen](#) was born on 10 Mar 1852, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 11 Apr 1925.<sup>10</sup>
- v. [Portia R Owen](#) was born in 1855, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. [R R Owen](#) was born in 1855.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. [Benajah Dott Owen](#) was born on 11 Mar 1859, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 1 Feb 1904.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



viii. **Thomas Owen** was born in 1860, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1344. **Emily Francis Carter** (aka Emily Carter, Emily Carter) was born on 15 Mar 1821, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died in Oct 1887, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married **Benjamin Dott Owen** on 22 Dec 1841, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Residences for Emily Francis Carter: 1850, District 5,, Henry, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Emily Francis Carter and Benjamin Dott Owen:

- i. **William Ciscero Owens** was born on 16 Sep 1844, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 6 Apr 1891.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Theodore Bacon Owen** was born on 28 Dec 1847, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 22 Mar 1896, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Frances Emily Owen** was born in Sep 1849, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 16 Jan 1888, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Lewis Harry Owen** was born on 10 Mar 1852, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 5, Henry, Tennessee, roll M432\_884, page 276, image 69. @M282@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 5, Henry, Tennessee, roll M432\_884, page 276, image 69. @M282@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Apr 1925.<sup>2</sup>

v. **Portia R Owen** was born in 1855, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vi. **R R Owen** was born in 1855.<sup>4</sup>

vii. **Benajah Dott Owen** was born on 11 Mar 1859, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 1 Feb 1904.<sup>6</sup>

viii. **Thomas Owen** was born in 1860, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1345. **Mallie Leola Owen** was born on 18 Oct 1880, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Theodore Bacon Owen** and **Lillious Elizabeth Lester**.

1346. **Hattie Bell Owen** was born in 1884, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **Theodore Bacon Owen** and **Lillious Elizabeth Lester**.

1347. **Venola Ann Owen** was born on 11 Oct 1885, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Theodore Bacon Owen** and **Lillious Elizabeth Lester**.

1348. **Theodore Elmore Owen** was born on 18 May 1887, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Theodore Bacon Owen** and **Lillious Elizabeth Lester**.

1349. **Benjamin Daniel Owen** was born in 1889, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Theodore Bacon Owen** and **Lillious Elizabeth Lester**.

1350. **Albert Jefferson Owen** was born on 13 Jan 1891, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Theodore Bacon Owen** and **Lillious Elizabeth Lester**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

1351. **Certie May Owen** was born on 16 Mar 1893.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Theodore Bacon Owen](#) and [Lillious Elizabeth Lester](#).

1352. **Nina Gene Owen** was born on 3 Jun 1895.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Theodore Bacon Owen](#) and [Lillious Elizabeth Lester](#).

1353. **Henry Jefferson Lester** was born on 17 Mar 1835, in Mississippi, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 13 Aug 1923, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Julian Lester](#) and [Annie Saphira Lyles](#). He married [Harriett Cassady](#) on 11 Feb 1855, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Notes for Henry Jefferson Lester:

[CA Steddum.FTW]

Christening: Baptist Occupation: Farmer

Children of Henry Jefferson Lester and Harriett Cassady:

- i. [Lillious Elizabeth Lester](#) was born on 8 Aug 1856, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 22 Jun 1928, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. [Victoria Ann Lester](#) was born on 21 Nov 1859, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Patrick Henry Lester](#) was born on 25 Oct 1861.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. [William Jefferson Lester](#) was born on 15 Sep 1865.<sup>10</sup>
- v. [Isabella Lester](#) was born on 11 Jun 1867.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. [Louisiana Lester](#) was born in 1870.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. [Annie Saphira Lester](#) was born on 27 Jan 1875, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- viii. [John Quincy Adams Lester](#) was born on 15 Nov 1876, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ix. [Thomas Jefferson Lester](#) was born on 15 Nov 1876, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- x. [Lulu Henrietta Lester](#) was born on 25 Oct 1879.<sup>16</sup>

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
16. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

1354. **Harriett Cassady** was born on 31 Jan 1836, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 29 Sep 1913, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> buried on 30 Sep 1913, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Patrick Cassady](#) and [Elizabeth Nordan](#). She married [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) on 11 Feb 1855, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Harriett Cassady and Henry Jefferson Lester:

- i. **Lillious Elizabeth Lester** was born on 8 Aug 1856, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 22 Jun 1928, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Victoria Ann Lester** was born on 21 Nov 1859, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Patrick Henry Lester** was born on 25 Oct 1861.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **William Jefferson Lester** was born on 15 Sep 1865.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Isabella Lester** was born on 11 Jun 1867.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Louisiana Lester** was born in 1870.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. **Annie Saphira Lester** was born on 27 Jan 1875, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- viii. **John Quincy Adams Lester** was born on 15 Nov 1876, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ix. **Thomas Jefferson Lester** was born on 15 Nov 1876, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- x. **Lulu Henrietta Lester** was born on 25 Oct 1879.<sup>17</sup>

1355. **Victoria Ann Lester** was born on 21 Nov 1859, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) and [Harriett Cassady](#).

1356. **Patrick Henry Lester** was born on 25 Oct 1861.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) and [Harriett Cassady](#).

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  16. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  17. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  18. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  19. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

1357. **William Jefferson Lester** was born on 15 Sep 1865.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) and [Harriett Cassady](#).

1358. **Isabella Lester** was born on 11 Jun 1867.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) and [Harriett Cassady](#).

1359. **Louisiana Lester** was born in 1870.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) and [Harriett Cassady](#).

1360. **Annie Saphira Lester** was born on 27 Jan 1875, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) and [Harriett Cassady](#).

1361. **Thomas Jefferson Lester** was born on 15 Nov 1876, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) and [Harriett Cassady](#).

1362. **John Quincy Adams Lester** was born on 15 Nov 1876, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) and [Harriett Cassady](#).

1363. **Lulu Henrietta Lester** was born on 25 Oct 1879.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Jefferson Lester](#) and [Harriett Cassady](#).

1364. **Julian Lester** married [Annie Saphira Lyles](#).

Children of Julian Lester and Annie Saphira Lyles:

- i. **Henry Jefferson Lester** was born on 17 Mar 1835, in Mississippi, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 13 Aug 1923, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1365. **Annie Saphira Lyles** married [Julian Lester](#).

Children of Annie Saphira Lyles and Julian Lester:

- i. **Henry Jefferson Lester** was born on 17 Mar 1835, in Mississippi, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 13 Aug 1923, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1366. **Patrick Cassady** was born on 6 Jun 1800, in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 6 Jun

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

1800, in South Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 6 Nov 1837, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> buried in Culpepper Cemetery, Lawrenceville.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Zachariah Cassady](#) and [Mary Idly](#). He married [Elizabeth Nordan](#) on 8 Aug 1833, in Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

Notes for Patrick Cassady:

[CA Steddum.FTW]

Christening: Baptist Occupation: Farmer

Children of Patrick Cassady and Elizabeth Nordan:

- i. [Albert Evan Cassady](#) was born on 10 Oct 1834, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 20 Jan 1888, in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Harriett Cassady](#) was born on 31 Jan 1836, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 29 Sep 1913, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>
- iii. [Sarah Ann Cassady](#) was born on 27 Sep 1837, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>14,15,16,17</sup> died on 26 Jun 1898, in Pitkin, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>18,19</sup>

1367. **Elizabeth Nordan** (aka Eliza Nordan) was born on 5 Jan 1813, in York, South Carolina,

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Southern District, Henry, Alabama, roll M432\_6, page 420, image 351. @M277@
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1813, in North Carolina, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 6 May 1889, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> buried on 7 May 1889, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Nordan](#) and [Elizabeth Norris](#). She married [Patrick Cassidy](#) on 8 Aug 1833, in Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

Notes for Elizabeth Nordan:

[CA Steddum.FTW]

Christening: Baptist After Patrick's death, Elizabeth married Henry A. Coburn on 9 OCT 1839, in Henry County, Alabama.

Residences for Elizabeth Nordan: 1870, District 14, Carroll, Tennessee.<sup>10</sup> 1860, Pike, Alabama, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Nordan and Patrick Cassidy:

i. [Albert Evan Cassidy](#) was born on 10 Oct 1834, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 20 Jan 1888, in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>14</sup>

ii. [Harriett Cassidy](#) was born on 31 Jan 1836, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>15,16</sup>

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Western Division, Pike, Alabama, post office Farriorville, roll M653\_21, page 100, image 101. @M276@

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. District 14, Carroll, Tennessee, post office Maple Creek, roll 1517, page 436, image 376. @M275@

5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. District 14, Carroll, Tennessee, post office Maple Creek, roll 1517, page 436, image 376. @M275@

11. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Western Division, Pike, Alabama, post office Farriorville, roll M653\_21, page 100, image 101. @M276@

12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

died on 29 Sep 1913, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

iii. **Sarah Ann Cassady** was born on 27 Sep 1837, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> died on 26 Jun 1898, in Pitkin, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

1368. **Albert Evan Cassady** was born on 10 Oct 1834, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 20 Jan 1888, in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Patrick Cassady** and **Elizabeth Nordan**.

1369. **Sarah Ann Cassady** was born on 27 Sep 1837, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA,<sup>12,13,14,15</sup> died on 26 Jun 1898, in Pitkin, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>16,17</sup> She was the daughter of **Patrick Cassady** and **Elizabeth Nordan**. She married **Elias Weldon** on 11 Dec 1855, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>18</sup>

Residences for Sarah Ann Cassady: 1850, Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Southern District, Henry, Alabama, roll M432\_6, page 420, image 351. @M277@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Southern District, Henry, Alabama, roll M432\_6, page 420, image 351. @M277@
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Southern District, Henry, Alabama, roll M432\_6, page 420, image 351. @M277@
-



Children of Sarah Ann Cassady and Elias Weldon:

- i. **Albert David Weldon** was born on 10 Dec 1857, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 20 Sep 1934, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Alice Elizabeth Weldon** was born on 4 Sep 1858, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 26 May 1903, in Leesville, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Patrick Henry Weldon** was born on 11 Aug 1861, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 28 Dec 1932, in Leesville, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Martha Elizabeth Weldon** was born on 12 Jan 1863, in Robeline, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 1 Jan 1940, in Hattiesburg, Forrest, Mississippi, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Sidney Elias Weldon** was born on 20 Mar 1866, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 15 Apr 1955, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Elisha E Weldon** was born on 27 Feb 1868, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 14 Feb 1876.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Sarah Callie Weldon** was born on 5 Dec 1869, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 13 Jun 1941, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- viii. **Julie Ann Weldon** was born on 24 Sep 1871, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 27 Mar 1895, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- ix. **Tiennette Sophia Weldon** was born on 2 Jan 1874, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 17 Jun 1910, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- x. **Barnabus Alonza Weldon** was born on 16 May 1876, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA,<sup>19</sup> died

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

on 1 Dec 1965, in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- xi. **Melvin Elisha Weldon** was born on 29 Jan 1881, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in Jan 1881, in Louisiana, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 20 Oct 1963, in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1370. **Zachariah Cassady** (aka Zachery Or Hugh Cassity, Zachery Or Hugh Cassity) was born in 1749, in Ireland<sup>5,6</sup> (or in Ireland<sup>7</sup>), died in 1830.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of **William Cassady** and \_\_\_\_\_. He married **Mary Idly** in 1800, in South Carolina, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Zachariah Cassady and Mary Idly:

- i. **Levi Cassidy** was born in 1790, in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1850, in Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Alexander Cassady** was born on 26 Feb 1796, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 14 May 1861, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. **William Cassady** was born in 1797, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>16,17</sup> died in 1869, in Sumter, Florida, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- iv. **Patrick Cassady** was born on 6 Jun 1800, in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA<sup>19</sup> (or on 6 Jun 1800, in South Carolina, USA<sup>20</sup>), died on 6 Nov 1837, in Lawrenceville, Henry,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Police Jury Ward 5, Vernon, Louisiana, ED , roll , page . @M278@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Alabama, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

- v. **Zachariah Cassady** was born in 1805, in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1805, in South Carolina, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1880, in Covington, Alabama, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Michael H. Cassady** was born in 1808, in South Carolina, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1371. **Mary Idly** was born in 1781, in Ireland<sup>7,8</sup> (or in Ireland<sup>9</sup>). She married **Zachariah Cassady** in 1800, in South Carolina, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Mary Idly and Zachariah Cassady:

- i. **Levi Cassidy** was born in 1790, in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1850, in Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Alexander Cassady** was born on 26 Feb 1796, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 14 May 1861, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. **William Cassady** was born in 1797, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>16,17</sup> died in 1869, in Sumter, Florida, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- iv. **Patrick Cassady** was born on 6 Jun 1800, in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA<sup>19</sup> (or on 6 Jun 1800, in South Carolina, USA<sup>20</sup>), died on 6 Nov 1837, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>21,22</sup>
- v. **Zachariah Cassady** was born in 1805, in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA<sup>23</sup> (or in 1805,

- 
1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  21. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in South Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in 1880, in Covington, Alabama, USA.<sup>2</sup>

vi. **Michael H. Cassady** was born in 1808, in South Carolina, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1372. **Alexander Cassady** was born on 26 Feb 1796, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 14 May 1861, in Lawrenceville, Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Zachariah Cassady** and **Mary Idly**.

1373. **William Cassady** was born in 1797, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1869, in Sumter, Florida, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Zachariah Cassady** and **Mary Idly**.

1374. **Zachariah Cassady** was born in 1805, in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1805, in South Carolina, USA<sup>11</sup>), died in 1880, in Covington, Alabama, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Zachariah Cassady** and **Mary Idly**.

1375. **Michael H. Cassady** was born in 1808, in South Carolina, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Zachariah Cassady** and **Mary Idly**.

1376. **Thomas Nordan** died on 16 Apr 1823, in Abbeville, Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>14</sup> He married **Elizabeth Norris**.

Children of Thomas Nordan and Elizabeth Norris:

i. **Elizabeth Nordan** was born on 5 Jan 1813, in York, South Carolina, USA<sup>15,16,17</sup> (or in

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Western Division, Pike, Alabama, post office Farriorville, roll M653\_21, page 100, image 101. @M276@

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1813, in North Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 6 May 1889, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

1377. **Elizabeth Norris** married **Thomas Nordan**.

Children of Elizabeth Norris and Thomas Nordan:

- i. **Elizabeth Nordan** was born on 5 Jan 1813, in York, South Carolina, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or in 1813, in North Carolina, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 6 May 1889, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

1378. **Lucinda Modglin** was born in 1843. She was the daughter of **John Modglin** and **Sarah**.

1379. **John Mauldesly Maultsby** was born in 1695, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died before 1757, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA.<sup>11</sup> He married **Mary Woodward** about 1721, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of John Mauldesly Maultsby and Mary Woodward:

- i. **William Maultsby** was born about 1722.
- ii. **Hannah Maultsby** was born about 1724.
- iii. **John Maldesly Modglin** was born in 1725, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA<sup>13</sup> (or about

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. District 14, Carroll, Tennessee, post office Maple Creek, roll 1517, page 436, image 376. @M275@
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Western Division, Pike, Alabama, post office Farriorville, roll M653\_21, page 100, image 101. @M276@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. District 14, Carroll, Tennessee, post office Maple Creek, roll 1517, page 436, image 376. @M275@
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1725, in North Carolina, USA), died in 1766, in Bute, North Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1766, in North Carolina, USA).

iv. **Mary Maultsby** was born about 1728.

v. **Sarah Maultsby** was born about 1730.

1380. **Mary Woodward** (aka Mary) was born in 1695, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1700, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA). She married **John Mauldesly Maultsby** about 1721, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Mary Woodward and John Mauldesly Maultsby:

i. **William Maultsby** was born about 1722.

ii. **Hannah Maultsby** was born about 1724.

iii. **John Maldesly Modglin** was born in 1725, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA<sup>4</sup> (or about 1725, in North Carolina, USA), died in 1766, in Bute, North Carolina, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1766, in North Carolina, USA).

iv. **Mary Maultsby** was born about 1728.

v. **Sarah Maultsby** was born about 1730.

1381. **William Maultsby** was born about 1722. He was the son of **John Mauldesly Maultsby** and **Mary Woodward**.

1382. **Sarah Maultsby** was born about 1730. She was the daughter of **John Mauldesly Maultsby** and **Mary Woodward**.

1383. **Hannah Maultsby** was born about 1724. She was the daughter of **John Mauldesly Maultsby** and **Mary Woodward**.

1384. **Mary Maultsby** was born about 1728. She was the daughter of **John Mauldesly Maultsby** and **Mary Woodward**.

1385. **Young Modglin** was born about 1747, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA, died before 1771, in Bute, North Carolina, USA. He was the son of **John Maldesly Modglin** and **Amy**.

1386. **Strangeman Modglin** was born about 1750, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA. He was the son of **John Maldesly Modglin** and **Amy**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

---

1387. **Freeman Modglin** was born about 1755, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA. He was the son of [John Maldesly Modglin](#) and [Amy](#).

1388. **Newman Modglin** was born about 1749, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA, died after 1775, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA. He was the son of [John Maldesly Modglin](#) and [Amy](#).

1389. **Selah Modglin** was born about 1752, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA. He was the son of [John Maldesly Modglin](#) and [Amy](#).

1390. **William Modglin** was born about 1758, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA. He was the son of [John Maldesly Modglin](#) and [Amy](#).

1391. **William Modglin** was born in 1833, in Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or about 1833, in Illinois, USA). He was the son of [James Modglin](#) and [Lucinda Kennedy](#). He married [Nancy Unknown](#).

Residences for William Modglin: 1870, Anna, Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1850, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of William Modglin and Nancy Unknown:

- i. [Ida Modglin](#) was born about 1858, in Illinois, USA.
- ii. [Delta Modglin](#) was born about 1861, in Illinois, USA.
- iii. [John Modglin](#) was born about 1863, in Illinois, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 158. @M218@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 158. @M218@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@
-

- iv. **Harry Modglin** was born about 1866, in Illinois, USA.
- v. **Charles Modglin** was born about 1866, in Illinois, USA.

1392. **Martha Modglin** was born about 1828, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, died on 25 Jul 1855, in Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of **James Modglin** and **Lucinda Kennedy**. She married **James Lessly Glass** on 5 Dec 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Children of Martha Modglin and James Lessly Glass:

- i. **John M. Glass** was born about 1846.
- ii. **Margaret Glass** was born about 1850.
- iii. **Mary Glass** was born about 1853.

1393. **Mary Modglin** was the daughter of **James Modglin** and **Lucinda Kennedy**.

1394. **Wesby Modglin** was born about 1840. He was the son of **James Modglin** and **Lucinda Kennedy**.

1395. **Nancy Unknown** was born about 1837, in Indiana, USA. She married **William Modglin**.

Children of Nancy Unknown and William Modglin:

- i. **Ida Modglin** was born about 1858, in Illinois, USA.
- ii. **Delta Modglin** was born about 1861, in Illinois, USA.
- iii. **John Modglin** was born about 1863, in Illinois, USA.
- iv. **Harry Modglin** was born about 1866, in Illinois, USA.
- v. **Charles Modglin** was born about 1866, in Illinois, USA.

1396. **James Lessly Glass** was born on 29 Nov 1824, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 24 Jan 1903, in Pope, Illinois, USA. He was the son of **David Barnhill Glass** and **Margaret**. He married **Martha Modglin** on 5 Dec 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Children of James Lessly Glass and Martha Modglin:

- i. **John M. Glass** was born about 1846.
- ii. **Margaret Glass** was born about 1850.
- iii. **Mary Glass** was born about 1853.

1397. **Isaac Kennedy** was born in 1751, in North Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1750), died in Haywood, Tennessee, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in Tennessee, USA). He married **Mary Ann Cherry** in 1790, in Martin, North Carolina, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1790).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I



Children of Isaac Kennedy and Mary Ann Cherry:

- i. **Enoch Kennedy** was born in 1792, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in North Carolina, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Lucinda Kennedy** was born about 1794, in North Carolina, USA, died about 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA.
- iii. **Nicey Kennedy** was born in 1796, in North Carolina, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Alfred Kennedy** was born on 13 Sep 1798, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 19 Apr 1848, in Haywood, Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **Hiram Kennedy** was born in 1808, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Minerva Kennedy** was born on 29 Oct 1810, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1880, in Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Eliza Ann Kennedy** was born in 1812, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1860, in Dyer, Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- viii. **James Kennedy** was born in 1823, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1398. **Mary Ann Cherry** was born in 1772, in Halifax, North Carolina, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1772, in North Carolina, USA), died in 1836, in Tennessee, USA. She married **Isaac Kennedy** in 1790, in Martin,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

North Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1790).

Children of Mary Ann Cherry and Isaac Kennedy:

- i. **Enoch Kennedy** was born in 1792, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in North Carolina, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Lucinda Kennedy** was born about 1794, in North Carolina, USA, died about 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA.
- iii. **Nicey Kennedy** was born in 1796, in North Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Alfred Kennedy** was born on 13 Sep 1798, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 19 Apr 1848, in Haywood, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Hiram Kennedy** was born in 1808, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Minerva Kennedy** was born on 29 Oct 1810, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1880, in Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Eliza Ann Kennedy** was born in 1812, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1860, in Dyer, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **James Kennedy** was born in 1823, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1399. **Cordelia Jane Randolph** (aka Cora \_\_\_\_, Coredelia J. Randolph) was born in 1836,<sup>1</sup> died on 2 Jan 1869.<sup>2</sup> She married [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) on 17 Mar 1867, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 17 Mar 1867).

1400. **Mary Ann Hancock** married [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) on 21 Mar 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

1401. **Florella Farmer** (aka Florilla Farmer) died on 21 Nov 1896.<sup>4</sup> She married [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) on 23 Jan 1878, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1402. **Mary Louise Davis** married [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) on 2 Dec 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

1403. **Margaret Lucinda Glass** was born on 11 Mar 1844, died on 20 May 1854. She was the daughter of [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) and [Emily Ann Modglin](#).

1404. **Louisa Ann Glass** was born on 22 May 1847, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 18 Dec 1879, in Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) and [Emily Ann Modglin](#). She married [Cyrus Leroy Clanahan](#) in 1866.

1405. **Felix Glass** was born on 24 Feb 1851, died before 1880. He was the son of [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) and [Emily Ann Modglin](#). He married [Amanda J. Hosik](#) in 1872.

1406. **William Theodore Glass** was born on 4 Sep 1855, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 16 Sep 1935, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) and [Emily Ann Modglin](#). He married (1) [Mary Jane Dill](#) in 1874. He married (2) [Georgia A Rude](#) on 1 Dec 1907.<sup>9</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 159. @M258@

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Residences for William Theodore Glass: 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1880, St Clair, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of William Theodore Glass and Mary Jane Dill:

- i. **Rhoda Mae Glass** was born on 17 Aug 1877, in Saline, Illinois, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 28 Jul 1947.<sup>5,6</sup>
- ii. **Eva Glass** was born on 14 Feb 1879, in Saline, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 18 Aug 1966.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Lula Bernice Glass** was born on 9 Apr 1881, in Saline, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 31 May 1972.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **Mable Glass** was born on 28 Aug 1883,<sup>11</sup> died on 6 Oct 1956.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **Ada M Callahan** was born in 1884.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. **Esther Glass** was born on 6 May 1886,<sup>14</sup> died on 25 Feb 1959.<sup>15</sup>
- vii. **Bessie Glass** was born in 1889.<sup>16,17</sup>
- viii. **William Theodore Glass, II** was born in May 1893, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>18</sup> (or in 1894), died on 6 Nov 1930, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>19</sup> (or in 1930).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 159. @M258@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. , Saint Clair, Illinois, ED 62, roll T9\_248, page 619.1000, image .@M259@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joliet, Platte, Nebraska, ED 20, roll 1290, page , image 873.0. @M397@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1407. **Emma Glass** was born on 21 Jan 1861,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Jun 1931.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) and [Emily Ann Modglin](#).

1408. **Eliza Ann Glass** was born on 23 May 1845, died on 6 Jun 1845.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) and [Emily Ann Modglin](#).

1409. **Sarah Ellen Glass** was born on 22 Feb 1849, died on 2 Jul 1929, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) and [Emily Ann Modglin](#).

1410. **Amzia Glass** was born on 11 Jul 1853, died on 18 Dec 1875.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) and [Emily Ann Modglin](#).

1411. **Alice Glass** was born on 22 Sep 1857, died on 5 May 1879.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) and [Emily Ann Modglin](#).

1412. **Cyrus Leroy Clanahan** married [Louisa Ann Glass](#) in 1866.

1413. **Amanda J. Hosik** married [Felix Glass](#) in 1872.

1414. **Mary Jane Dill** (aka Mary J Dill, Mary J Glass, Mary J Dill) was born in 1855, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 24 Nov 1906, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She married [William Theodore Glass](#) in 1874.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joliet, Platte, Nebraska, ED 20, roll 1290, page , image 873.0. @M397@

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Residences for Mary Jane Dill: 1930, Joliet, Platte, Nebraska, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Mary Jane Dill and William Theodore Glass:

- i. **Rhoda Mae Glass** was born on 17 Aug 1877, in Saline, Illinois, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 28 Jul 1947.<sup>4,5</sup>
- ii. **Eva Glass** was born on 14 Feb 1879, in Saline, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 18 Aug 1966.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Lula Bernice Glass** was born on 9 Apr 1881, in Saline, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 31 May 1972.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Mable Glass** was born on 28 Aug 1883,<sup>10</sup> died on 6 Oct 1956.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Ada M Callahan** was born in 1884.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Esther Glass** was born on 6 May 1886,<sup>13</sup> died on 25 Feb 1959.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Bessie Glass** was born in 1889.<sup>15,16</sup>
- viii. **William Theodore Glass, II** was born in May 1893, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>17</sup> (or in 1894), died on 6 Nov 1930, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>18</sup> (or in 1930).

1415. **William Theodore Glass, II** was born in May 1893, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>19</sup> (or in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joliet, Platte, Nebraska, ED 20, roll 1290, page , image 873.0. @M397@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joliet, Platte, Nebraska, ED 20, roll 1290, page , image 873.0. @M397@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1894), died on 6 Nov 1930, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1930). He was the son of [William Theodore Glass](#) and [Mary Jane Dill](#). He married [Anna Mae Brown](#) in 1914 (or in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup>).

Children of William Theodore Glass, Ii and Anna Mae Brown:

- i. [Edith Rose Glass](#) was born on 4 Oct 1915, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 4 Oct 1915), died on 3 Jul 1998, in Newport Beach, Orange, California, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1416. **Anna Mae Brown** was born on 13 Jul 1896, in McHenry, Ohio, Kentucky, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1896, in Kentucky, USA), died on 28 Mar 1976, in Westminster, Orange, California, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1976, in California, USA). She married [William Theodore Glass, Ii](#) in 1914 (or in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup>).

Children of Anna Mae Brown and William Theodore Glass, Ii:

- i. [Edith Rose Glass](#) was born on 4 Oct 1915, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 4 Oct 1915), died on 3 Jul 1998, in Newport Beach, Orange, California, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1417. **Edith Rose Glass** was born on 4 Oct 1915, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 4 Oct 1915), died on 3 Jul 1998, in Newport Beach, Orange, California, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [William Theodore Glass, Ii](#) and [Anna Mae Brown](#). She married [Harold Alfred Horrocks](#) on 17 Jun 1935, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Children of Edith Rose Glass and Harold Alfred Horrocks:

- i. [Harold Alfred Horrocks, Jr.](#)

1418. **Harold Alfred Horrocks** was born on 17 Jun 1913, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA, died on 28 Sep 1984, in Rancho Mirage, Riverside, California, USA. He married [Edith Rose Glass](#) on 17 Jun 1935, in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Children of Harold Alfred Horrocks and Edith Rose Glass:

- i. [Harold Alfred Horrocks, Jr.](#)

1419. **Harold Alfred Horrocks, Jr.** was the son of [Harold Alfred Horrocks](#) and [Edith Rose Glass](#). He

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

married [Pamela Fenner](#).

1420. **Pamela Fenner** married [Harold Alfred Horrocks, Jr.](#)

1421. **Martha Ann Pepper** (aka Martha A Hildebrand, Martha Hildebrand) was born on 9 May 1833, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 9 May 1838, in Illinois, USA), died on 11 Sep 1886, in Rogersville, Webster, Missouri, USA (or on 11 Sep 1886, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>). She was the daughter of [James B. Pepper](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. She married [Peter Hildebrand](#).

Residences for Martha Ann Pepper: 1860, Boeuf, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1870, Boeuf, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Martha Ann Pepper and Peter Hildebrand:

- i. **Martha Villa Hildebrand** was born on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or in Sep 1854, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 2 Aug 1854, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1909, or between 1890 and 1949, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or in Dallas, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Boeuf, Gasconade, Missouri, post office Leander, roll M653\_619, page 0, image 549. @M186@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Boeuf, Gasconade, Missouri, post office Drake, roll 776, page 400, image 15. @M187@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Bourbon, Callaway, Missouri, post office Millersburg, roll M653\_610, page 0, image 426. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



USA,<sup>1</sup> or in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>).

- ii. **Margaret Carrie Hildebrand** was born on 22 May 1866, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 22 Jul 1943, in Springfield, Greene, Alabama, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1422. **James B. Pepper** married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of James B. Pepper and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Martha Ann Pepper** was born on 9 May 1833, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 9 May 1838, in Illinois, USA), died on 11 Sep 1886, in Rogersville, Webster, Missouri, USA (or on 11 Sep 1886, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>).

1423. **John Allen Owens** was born on 15 Aug 1974, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He was the son of **Gary Owens** and **Sherry Lynn Mcginnis**. He married **Jamie Letterman** on 4 Jul 1995, in Sparta, Christian, Missouri, USA.

Children of John Allen Owens and Jamie Letterman:

- i. **Jacob Allen Owens** was born on 24 Nov 1996.
- ii. **Lacy Lynn Owens** was born on 11 Dec 1999.

1424. **Gary Owens** was born in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married **Sherry Lynn Mcginnis** in 1973, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Children of Gary Owens and Sherry Lynn Mcginnis:

- i. **John Allen Owens** was born on 15 Aug 1974, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Melissa Ann Owens** was born on 11 Apr 1979.

1425. **Melissa Ann Owens** was born on 11 Apr 1979. She was the daughter of **Gary Owens** and **Sherry Lynn Mcginnis**. She married **Robert Gott** in 1995.

Children of Melissa Ann Owens and Robert Gott:

- i. **Shawna Marie Gott** was born on 1 Dec 1993.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

ii. **Billie Nicole Gott** was born in Jun 2004.

1426. **Robert Gott** married **Melissa Ann Owens** in 1995.

Children of Robert Gott and Melissa Ann Owens:

i. **Shawna Marie Gott** was born on 1 Dec 1993.

ii. **Billie Nicole Gott** was born in Jun 2004.

1427. **Shawna Marie Gott** was born on 1 Dec 1993. She was the daughter of **Robert Gott** and **Melissa Ann Owens**.

1428. **Billie Nicole Gott** was born in Jun 2004. She was the daughter of **Robert Gott** and **Melissa Ann Owens**.

1429. **Denny Davis** married **Sherry Lynn Mcginnis** on 18 Sep 1993, in Willard, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Denny Davis:

Also known as Tom. Vietnam veteran of United States Air Force.

1430. **Jamie Letterman** married **John Allen Owens** on 4 Jul 1995, in Sparta, Christian, Missouri, USA.

Children of Jamie Letterman and John Allen Owens:

i. **Jacob Allen Owens** was born on 24 Nov 1996.

ii. **Lacy Lynn Owens** was born on 11 Dec 1999.

1431. **Jacob Allen Owens** was born on 24 Nov 1996. He was the son of **John Allen Owens** and **Jamie Letterman**.

1432. **Lacy Lynn Owens** was born on 11 Dec 1999. She was the daughter of **John Allen Owens** and **Jamie Letterman**.

1433. **Anna Louise Kloefkorn** was born on 2 Jul 1892, in Sumner, Kansas, USA, died on 22 Jul 1996, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA. She was the daughter of **Frederick Kloefkorn** and **Ida Alice Thoman**. She married **Earl N. Rains**.

Notes for Anna Louise Kloefkorn:

Burial: Caldwell Cemetery Sumner County Kansas, USA Plot: Area 10, Block 1527, Lot 4 Record added: Jul 24 2006 By: Judy Mayfield

1434. **Earl N. Rains** married **Anna Louise Kloefkorn**.

1435. **Henry Emet Kloefkorn** was born about 1888, in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 17 Jun 1877), died on 28 Jan 1958. He was the son of [Frederick Kloefkorn](#) and [Ida Alice Thoman](#). He married [Lillian](#).

Residences for Henry Emet Kloefkorn: 1930, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Henry Emet Kloefkorn and Lillian:

- i. [Alice Kloefkorn](#) was born about 1918.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Troy Kloefkorn](#) was born about 1920, in Kansas, USA.
- iii. [Clara Kloefkorn](#) was born about 1922, in Kansas, USA.
- iv. [Chester Kloefkorn](#) was born about 1924, in Kansas, USA.
- v. [Naoma Kloefkorn](#) was born about 1925, in Kansas, USA.
- vi. [Ruth Kloefkorn](#) was born about 1926, in Kansas, USA.
- vii. [Marjorie Kloefkorn](#) was born about 1928, in Kansas, USA.

1436. **Vivian Wilmetta Kloefkorn** was born on 9 Mar 1920, died on 23 Feb 1996. She was the daughter of [Charles Alferd Kloefkorn](#) and [Cecil Myrtle Owen](#).

Notes for Vivian Wilmetta Kloefkorn:

<http://eccchistory.org/Centennial66.htm>

1437. **Marit Phersdotter** married [Matts Mickelsson](#).

Children of Marit Phersdotter and Matts Mickelsson:

- i. [Karin Mattsdotter](#) was born on 28 Apr 1814, in Långfors, Vasterbottens, Sweden.

1438. **Karin Mattsdotter** was born on 28 Apr 1814, in Långfors, Vasterbottens, Sweden. She was the daughter of [Matts Mickelsson](#) and [Marit Phersdotter](#). She married [Matts Danielsson](#).

Notes for Karin Mattsdotter:

Immigrated to United States 17 July 1850. Changed her name to Karen Matsen (1860 Census, Bishop Hill, Illinois).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Children of Karin Mattsdotter and Matts Danielsson:

- i. **Mary Danielsson** was born in 1840.
- ii. **Daniel Gustaf Mattsson** was born in 1842.
- iii. **Olof Mattsson** was born in 1845.
- iv. **Matts Mattsson** was born in 1849.
- v. **William John Mathews** was born in 1855.
- vi. **Helena Mathews** was born in 1858.

1439. **Matts Danielsson** married [Karin Mattsdotter](#).

Children of Matts Danielsson and Karin Mattsdotter:

- i. **Mary Danielsson** was born in 1840.
- ii. **Daniel Gustaf Mattsson** was born in 1842.
- iii. **Olof Mattsson** was born in 1845.
- iv. **Matts Mattsson** was born in 1849.
- v. **William John Mathews** was born in 1855.
- vi. **Helena Mathews** was born in 1858.

1440. **Mary Danielsson** was born in 1840. She was the daughter of [Matts Danielsson](#) and [Karin Mattsdotter](#).

1441. **Daniel Gustaf Mattsson** was born in 1842. He was the son of [Matts Danielsson](#) and [Karin Mattsdotter](#).

1442. **Olof Mattsson** was born in 1845. She was the daughter of [Matts Danielsson](#) and [Karin Mattsdotter](#).

1443. **Matts Mattsson** was born in 1849. He was the son of [Matts Danielsson](#) and [Karin Mattsdotter](#).

1444. **William John Mathews** was born in 1855. He was the son of [Matts Danielsson](#) and [Karin Mattsdotter](#).

1445. **Helena Mathews** was born in 1858. She was the daughter of [Matts Danielsson](#) and [Karin Mattsdotter](#).

1446. **Jacob Henrichsson** was born on 4 Sep 1756. He married [Maria Erichsdr](#) on 6 Oct 1693.

Children of Jacob Henrichsson and Maria Erichsdr:

- i. **Matts Jacobsson** was born on 9 Aug 1698, in Eurajoki, Lanssi-Suomen Laani, Finland<sup>1</sup> (or in 1694, in Eurajoki, Lanssi-Suomen Laani, Finland<sup>2</sup>), died on 1 Jan 1766.<sup>3</sup>

1447. **Maria Erichsdr** married [Jacob Henrichsson](#) on 6 Oct 1693.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Children of Maria Erichsdr and Jacob Henrichsson:

- i. **Matts Jacobsson** was born on 9 Aug 1698, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland<sup>1</sup> (or in 1694, in Eurajoki, Lansi-Suomen Laani, Finland<sup>2</sup>), died on 1 Jan 1766.<sup>3</sup>

1448. **Maria Hendrichsdotter** was born in 1723. She married **Michel Mattsson** on 21 Sep 1746.

1449. **Maria** was born on 17 Feb 1728, died on 19 Feb 1728. She was the daughter of **Matts Jacobsson** and **Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter**.

1450. **Enkan Hedwig Rikstrom** was born on 11 Jul 1739. She married **Gabriel Korsman** on 13 Apr 1766.

1451. **Bds Birgerinpoika** was born in Oct 1722, died on 16 Oct 1796. He married **Maria Mattsdotter** on 14 May 1752.

1452. **Henric Marelin** was born in 1729. He married **Liisa Mattsdotter**.

1453. **Matti Juhonpoika Piri** was born on 22 Aug 1731, died on 10 Mar 1786. He married **Caisa Mattsdotter Korsman** on 29 Sep 1758.

1454. **James M. Garvin** was born on 24 Nov 1854. He married **Malvina Jane** in 1874.

Children of James M. Garvin and Malvina Jane:

- i. **Mary Frances Garvin** was born on 11 Sep 1880, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 14 Jul 1965, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 14 Jul 1965, in Lamb, Texas, USA).

1455. **Malvina Jane** was born in Sep 1854, in Texas, USA, died in 1914, in Haskell, Texas, USA. She married **James M. Garvin** in 1874.

Children of Malvina Jane and James M. Garvin:

- i. **Mary Frances Garvin** was born on 11 Sep 1880, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

on 14 Jul 1965, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 14 Jul 1965, in Lamb, Texas, USA).

1456. **William Mccollum** married [Agnes Unkown](#) in 1947.

Children of William Mccollum and Agnes Unkown:

- i. **Mary Edna Mccollum** was born on 21 Feb 1920, in Houston, Texas, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 13 Nov 2001, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 12 Nov 2001, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA).

1457. **Daniel Hager** married [Sally Adeline](#).

Children of Daniel Hager and Sally Adeline:

- i. **Edith Marie Hager** was born on 15 Oct 1915, in Auglaize, Ohio, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 22 Nov 2005, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M116@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 4, Sherman, Texas, ED 6, roll 2388, page , image 1173.0.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1458. **Sally Adeline** married [Daniel Hager](#).

Notes for Sally Adeline:

Mrs. Steddum was the youngest of eight children born to Dan and Sally Adeline "Addy" Hagar on Oct. 15, 1915, in Auglaize County, Ohio. Edith moved with her family in 1918, at the age of 3, to settle in the Texas Panhandle near Texhoma, where the land was plentiful, economical and bountiful. The Hagar family enjoyed their new lives until the Dust Bowl days of the '30s made farming a difficult occupation. In the year 1933, the lovely Edith Hagar married Homer Jay Hataway and settled near Stratford, where they continued the effort of growing crops but the wind blew constantly and the lack of rain caused the family to seek other employment. In Moore County, near Sunray, they were building gasoline refineries and carbon black plants, so they moved once again in the year 1936 to Sunray and settled down to raise seven children. She was a longtime member of the Church of Christ in Sunray and continued to live a Christian life. She was known for her sweet personality, kind disposition and for helping those "older" friends and acquaintances unable to help themselves. She will be greatly missed by her family and friends. She was preceded in death by four brothers; three sisters; her husband, Homer Hataway; and her second husband, Paul Steddum. Survivors include seven children, Harold Homer Hataway and Jim Hataway, both of Sunray, Donald Dale Hataway of Joplin, Mo., Darlene Keeton of Enid, Okla., Joe Hataway of Perry, Coleen Seright of Amarillo and Marlene Irwin of Newcastle, Okla.; 23 grandchildren; 40 great-grandchildren; and 12 great-great-grandchildren. Amarillo Globe-News, Nov. 25, 2005

Children of Sally Adeline and Daniel Hager:

- i. [Edith Marie Hager](#) was born on 15 Oct 1915, in Auglaize, Ohio, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 22 Nov 2005, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

1459. **Agnes Unkown** married [William Mccollum](#) in 1947.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 4, Sherman, Texas, ED 6, roll 2388, page , image 1173.0.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Agnes Unkown and William Mccollum:

- i. **Mary Edna Mccollum** was born on 21 Feb 1920, in Houston, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 13 Nov 2001, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 12 Nov 2001, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA).

1460. **Roscoe Bradford** was born on 8 Jun 1925, in Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 10 Dec 2005, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Tom Bradford** and **Nettie Bradford**. He married **Rhoda Askren** on 26 Apr 1945, in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.

Residences for Roscoe Bradford: 1930, Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> Significant events for Roscoe Bradford: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M116@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-



Children of Roscoe Bradford and Rhoda Askren:

- i. **Roselena Sue Bradford** was born on 6 Jul 1946, in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 30 Nov 1995.<sup>3,4</sup>

1461. **Rhoda Askren** married **Roscoe Bradford** on 26 Apr 1945, in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Rhoda Askren and Roscoe Bradford:

- i. **Roselena Sue Bradford** was born on 6 Jul 1946, in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 30 Nov 1995.<sup>7,8</sup>

1462. **John W Campbell** (aka John Campbell, Jno W Campbell, J W Campbell) was born in Apr 1872,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 448-58-9999; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1970-1971.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 448-58-9999; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1970-1971.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 448-58-9999; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1970-1971.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 448-58-9999; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1970-1971.
-

## *Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---

in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1873, in Kansas, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> or about 1872, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>). He married [Minnie B Campbell](#).

Residences for John W Campbell: 1900, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> 1910, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1930, Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1920, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M122@
2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mineral Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_792, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M90@
3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1902, page , image 1004.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 1052. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M91@
5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M122@
8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mineral Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_792, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M90@
9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1902, page , image 1004.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington,

Children of John W Campbell and Minnie B Campbell:

- i. **Edward Campbell** was born in 1893, in Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Guy Campbell** was born in 1896, in Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Ethel May Campbell** was born on 2 Oct 1896, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or on 2 Oct 1896, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in Nov 1975.

1463. **Minnie B Campbell** (aka Minnie Campbell, Minnie Campbell) was born in 1873, in Kansas,

- 
10. D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 1052. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M91@
  1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mineral Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_792, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M121@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1874, in Indiana, USA, or about 1874, in Kansas, USA<sup>3,4</sup>). She was the daughter of [George A Campbell](#) and [Catherine Shriggs](#). She married [John W Campbell](#).

Residences for Minnie B Campbell: 1900, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> 1 Mar 1875, Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1880, Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Minnie B Campbell and John W Campbell:

- i. [Edward Campbell](#) was born in 1893, in Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M398@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, ED 12, roll T9\_372, page 143.2000, image 0290.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
  7. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M398@
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, ED 12, roll T9\_372, page 143.2000, image 0290.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
-

- ii. **Guy Campbell** was born in 1896, in Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Ethel May Campbell** was born on 2 Oct 1896, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or on 2 Oct 1896, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in Nov 1975.

1464. **Willie M Wise** (aka Willie M., Willie M Wise) was born about 1908<sup>6</sup> (or in 1908<sup>7</sup>). She married **Cecil Wise**.

Residences for Willie M Wise: 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mineral Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_792, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M121@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. @M439@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. @M439@
-

Children of Willie M Wise and Cecil Wise:

- i. **Howard Sylvester Wise** was born about 1925, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or about 1925<sup>3</sup>).

1465. **Howard Sylvester Wise** (aka Sylvester H. Wise, Sylvester H Wise) was born about 1925, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or about 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or about 1925<sup>6</sup>). He was the son of [Cecil Wise](#) and [Willie M Wise](#).

Residences for Howard Sylvester Wise: 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. @M439@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. @M439@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. @M439@
-

1466. **Minnie Alice Smith** (aka Minnie A Smith) was born about 1886, in Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or in 1886, in Missouri, USA), died in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA (or in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Caroline Smith**. She married (1) **Elihue Wise** on 27 Apr 1902, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1901, or in 1901, in Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>). She married (2) **Asbey Neal Edwards** between 1920 and 1929, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Residences for Minnie Alice Smith: 1900, Byrd, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1920, Greene,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cape Girardeau, Missouri, ED 22, roll T623 845, page 6A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M92@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M460@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cape Girardeau, Missouri, ED 22, roll T623 845, page 6A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M92@

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Minnie Alice Smith and Elihue Wise:

- i. **Cecil Wise** was born on 19 Jul 1905, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or in 1906, or about 1906, in Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 15 Nov 1969, in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 27 Oct 1969<sup>11,12,13</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



- ii. **Dessie Opal Wise** was born in 1909, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1911, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or in 1911, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>).
- iii. **Carl Guy Wise** was born on 27 Feb 1912, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 27 Feb 1912), died on 19 Nov 1984, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup>

Children of Minnie Alice Smith and Asbey Neal Edwards:

- i. **Cora Edith Edwards** was born on 10 Jun 1918, in Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, USA, died on 24 Oct 2011, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Betty Louise Edwards** was born in Jul 1927, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

1467. **Hellen J. Fullhart** was born about 1912. She was the daughter of **Joesph Fullhart** and **Rilda Marie Wise**. She married **Theodore W. Mayborn** on 12 Feb 1983, in Hood, Texas, USA.

1468. **Billy J. Fullhart** was born about 1925. He was the son of **Joesph Fullhart** and **Rilda Marie Wise**.

1469. **Geneva Fullhart** was born about 1903. She was the daughter of **Joesph Fullhart** and **Rilda Marie Wise**.

1470. **Theodore W. Mayborn** was born about 1910. He married **Hellen J. Fullhart** on 12 Feb 1983, in Hood, Texas, USA.

1471. **Sarah Catherine Henson** (aka Sarah K.) Sarah Catherine Henson was born on 3 Mar 1843, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 1 May 1910, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married **William Morris Wise**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1472. **Jerry William Wise** (aka Jeremiah Wise, Jerry Wise, Jeremiah William ( Jerry ) Wise) was born on 25 Oct 1868, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 25 Oct 1872, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 25 Oct 1872, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 25 Oct 1872, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 26 Dec 1960, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>). He was the son of [William Morris Wise](#) and [Martha Villa Hildebrand](#). He married [Mandy J Adams](#) between 1882 and 1917.

Residences for Jerry William Wise: 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> 1910, Jasper, Dallas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1920, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1930, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1920, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1920, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Jerry William Wise and Mandy J Adams:

- i. **Lacie Wise** was born in Sep 1894, in Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **May Wise** was born on 6 Dec 1896, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, died on 20 Dec 1969, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.
- iii. **Mamie Wise** was born in 1897, in Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  13. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
-

- iv. **Oscar Otto Wise** was born on 18 Oct 1899, in Windyville, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Jul 1899, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1988, in Sweet Springs, Saline, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Laster Wise** was born in 1902, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vi. **Charley C. Wise** was born on 17 Oct 1903, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 17 Oct 1903, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 16 Mar 1995, in Long Lane, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or in 1995, in Dallas, Missouri, USA).
- vii. **Minnie Fay Wise** was born on 4 Apr 1907, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 10 May 1916, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- viii. **Clyde Wise** was born in 1909, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
-

1473. **Nora Wise** was born in Apr 1873, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1874, in Dallas, Missouri, USA), died on 20 Oct 1945, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or between 1875 and 1968). She was the daughter of [William Morris Wise](#) and [Martha Villa Hildebrand](#). She married [John Stark Murrell](#) on 5 Mar 1893.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Nora Wise: 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1910, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>16</sup> 1910, Greene, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Nora Wise and John Stark Murrell:

- i. **Leonard William Murrell** was born on 23 Jun 1895, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Aug 1956, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Lester Murrell** was born on 31 Jul 1897, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 1 Nov 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Carrie Helen Murrell** was born on 8 Jul 1899, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Dean Murrell** was born on 18 Apr 1901, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died before 1910, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

1474. **Arthur Wise** (aka Auther Wise, Auther Wise) was born in Feb 1876<sup>9</sup> (or in 1876, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or in 1875, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> or in Feb 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> or in Feb 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>), died in 1952, in Centerville, Reynolds, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1952, in Centerville, Reynolds, Missouri, USA, or in 1952, in Reynolds, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>). He was the son of [William Morris Wise](#) and [Martha Villa Hildebrand](#). He married [Cleo Pepper](#) on 18 Jul 1896, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 18 Jul 1896<sup>6</sup>).

Residences for Arthur Wise: 1920, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1920, Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte, Kansas.<sup>8</sup> 1900, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1910, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1930, Chalk Level, St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1900, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1910, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1900, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1910, Kansas Ward 3, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States.<sup>15</sup> 1920, Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States.<sup>16</sup> 1925, Kansas City,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1930, Chalk Level, St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Arthur Wise and Cleo Pepper:

- i. **Ethel Wise** was born in 1897, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Hobart Wise** was born in 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Alice Wise** was born in 1903, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Gilbert Wise** was born in 1903, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Ivy Wise** was born in 1906, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1475. **Morris Wise** (aka Morney Or Morris Wise) was born on 30 Mar 1876<sup>8</sup> (or in Nov 1885, in Dallas, Missouri, USA), died in 1880<sup>9</sup> (or between 1886 and 1975). He was the son of **William Morris Wise** and **Martha Villa Hildebrand**.

1476. **Mandy J Adams** (aka Mandy Adams, Amanda J "mandy" Adams) was born on 20 Mar 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or between 1854 and 1880, or on 20 Mar 1871, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 9 Jul 1961, in Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or between 1906 and 1967, or on 9 Jul 1961<sup>13</sup>). She was the daughter of **William Lacy Adams** and **Sarah Catherine Henson**. She married **Jerry William Wise**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



between 1882 and 1917.

Residences for Mandy J Adams: 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Mandy J Adams and Jerry William Wise:

- i. **Lacie Wise** was born in Sep 1894, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **May Wise** was born on 6 Dec 1896, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, died on 20 Dec 1969, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.
- iii. **Mamie Wise** was born in 1897, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Oscar Otto Wise** was born on 18 Oct 1899, in Windyville, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in Jul 1899, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1988, in Sweet Springs, Saline, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Laster Wise** was born in 1902, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Charley C. Wise** was born on 17 Oct 1903, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 17 Oct 1903,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> died on 16 Mar 1995, in Long Lane, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or in 1995, in Dallas, Missouri, USA).

vii. **Minnie Fay Wise** was born on 4 Apr 1907, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 10 May 1916, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

viii. **Clyde Wise** was born in 1909, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1477. **William Lacy Adams** (aka Lacy William Adams, Lacy William Adams) was born in 1809, in Tennessee, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or between 1817 and 1837, in Kentucky, USA, or in Kentucky, USA<sup>9</sup>), died in Jun 1880, in Windyville, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1880, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> or in Jun 1880, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup>). He married (1) **Sarah Catherine Henson** in 1866, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup> (or between 1848 and 1873). He married (2) **Bethena Payne**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for William Lacy Adams: 1850, Clay, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Jun 1840, Clay, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1860, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1870, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of William Lacy Adams and Sarah Catherine Henson:

- i. **Mary Ann Adams** was born about 1853, in Clay, Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 29 Jun 1929, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Charles Henry Adams** was born in 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Mandy J Adams** was born on 20 Mar 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or between 1854 and 1880, or on 20 Mar 1871, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 9 Jul 1961, in Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or between 1906 and 1967, or on 9 Jul 1961<sup>13</sup>).
- iv. **Laura Lee Adams** was born on 30 Jan 1873, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 26 Feb

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1948, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

v. **Manda Adams** was born in 1875, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of William Lacy Adams and Bethena Payne:

i. **Lander Adams** was born on 29 Aug 1835, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 31 Oct 1897, in Howell, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

ii. **Sarah E. Adams** was born in 1842, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 3 Mar 1898, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

iii. **Susan Adams** was born in 1845, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup>

iv. **Lacy W. Adams** was born in 1847, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 29 Sep 1901, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

v. **Wilson Adams** was born on 11 Feb 1849, in Clay, Kentucky, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 5 Apr 1938, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

vi. **Elizabeth Adams** was born in 1850, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>

1478. **Joshua Henson** was born in 1802, in Indiana, USA, died between 1837 and 1893, in Dallas, Missouri, USA. He married **Sally Agnes Robeson** between 1826 and 1857.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Joshua Henson and Sally Agnes Robeson:

- i. **Sarah Catherine Henson** was born on 3 Mar 1834, in Illinois, USA (or on 3 Mar 1843, in Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 1 May 1910, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1479. **Sarah Catherine Henson** (aka Sarah Cathrine Henson) was born on 3 Mar 1834, in Illinois, USA (or on 3 Mar 1843, in Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 1 May 1910, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **Joshua Henson** and **Sally Agnes Robeson**. She married **William Lacy Adams** in 1866, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or between 1848 and 1873).

Residences for Sarah Catherine Henson: 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Sarah Catherine Henson and William Lacy Adams:

- i. **Mary Ann Adams** was born about 1853, in Clay, Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 29 Jun 1929, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Charles Henry Adams** was born in 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Mandy J Adams** was born on 20 Mar 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or between 1854 and 1880, or on 20 Mar 1871, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 9 Jul 1961, in Laclede,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or between 1906 and 1967, or on 9 Jul 1961<sup>2</sup>).

iv. **Laura Lee Adams** was born on 30 Jan 1873, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 26 Feb 1948, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

v. **Manda Adams** was born in 1875, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1480. **Sally Agnes Robeson** was born in 1814, in Indiana, USA, died between 1838 and 1908, in Missouri, USA. She married **Joshua Henson** between 1826 and 1857.

Children of Sally Agnes Robeson and Joshua Henson:

i. **Sarah Catherine Henson** was born on 3 Mar 1834, in Illinois, USA (or on 3 Mar 1843, in Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 1 May 1910, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1481. **Charley C. Wise** (aka Charley Wise) was born on 17 Oct 1903, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 17 Oct 1903, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 16 Mar 1995, in Long Lane, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in 1995, in Dallas, Missouri, USA). He was the son of **Jerry William Wise** and **Mandy J Adams**. He married **Belva R Breshears**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

Significant events for Charley C. Wise: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Charley C. Wise and Belva R Breshears:

i. **Helen F Wise** was born in 1928.<sup>2</sup>

1482. **May Wise** was born on 6 Dec 1896, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, died on 20 Dec 1969, in Dallas, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Jerry William Wise** and **Mandy J Adams**.

1483. **Walter Wise** was born on 12 Apr 1877<sup>3</sup> (or in 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or on 12 Apr 1884, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup>), died on 12 Nov 1904, in Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1904,<sup>8</sup> or in 1904, in Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 12 Nov 1904, in Payne, Oklahoma, USA<sup>10</sup>). He was the son of **William Morris Wise** and **Martha Villa Hildebrand**. He married **Roxie Mae Harris**.

Residences for Walter Wise: 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Walter Wise and Roxie Mae Harris:

- i. **Margaret Edith Wise** was born on 23 Oct 1904, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 27 Oct 1918, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1484. **David Hildebrand** was born in 1780, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 4 Jan 1834, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Maria Garla**. He married (1) **Hannah Mccourtney**. He married (2) **Elizabeth House** on 21 Apr 1800, in St Charles, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of David Hildebrand and Hannah Mccourtney:

- i. **Francis M Hildebrand** was born on 29 Dec 1809, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 11 Oct 1865, in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Francis Hildebrand** was born on 29 Dec 1810, in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in Aug 1878, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Abraham Harvey Hildebrand** was born in 1811, in Lewis, Kentucky, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1886, in Lewis, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



- iv. **William Hildebrand** was born on 16 Oct 1812, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- v. **Bartholomew Hildebrand** was born on 28 Dec 1813, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 18 Jun 1895, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- vi. **Mary Hildebrand** was born on 23 Apr 1816, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Sep 1848, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vii. **Lucinda Hildebrand** was born on 16 Mar 1817, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 5 Feb 1881, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- viii. **Meranda Hildebrand** was born on 14 Oct 1818, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 7 Nov 1888.<sup>9</sup>
- ix. **Phillip Hildebrand** was born on 10 Mar 1822, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1870, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- x. **Caleb Hildebrand** was born on 3 Jul 1824, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in Nov 1853, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- xi. **Melinda Hildebrand** was born on 13 Dec 1825, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- xii. **Peter Hildebrand** was born on 20 May 1828, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 4 Jan 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 18 Apr 1865, in St Louis, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 4 Jan 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>).
- xiii. **Anna Eliza Hildebrand** was born on 6 May 1830, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 15 Nov 1891, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- xiv. **Martha A Hildebrand** was born in 1831, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- xv. **David Riley Hildebrand** was born on 14 Aug 1831, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 4 Jan 1934, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

1485. **Hannah Mccourtney** was born in 1780, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Mar 1855, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married **David Hildebrand**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1908*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001; St. Louis Genealogical Society, Index to Death Records in the City of St. Louis, 1850-1908, St. Louis, MO, USA: St. Louis Genealogical Society, 1999 Database online. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records*, 1
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Hannah Mccourtney and David Hildebrand:

- i. **Francis M Hildebrand** was born on 29 Dec 1809, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Oct 1865, in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Francis Hildebrand** was born on 29 Dec 1810, in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Aug 1878, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Abraham Harvey Hildebrand** was born in 1811, in Lewis, Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1886, in Lewis, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **William Hildebrand** was born on 16 Oct 1812, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Bartholomew Hildebrand** was born on 28 Dec 1813, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 18 Jun 1895, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vi. **Mary Hildebrand** was born on 23 Apr 1816, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in Sep 1848, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vii. **Lucinda Hildebrand** was born on 16 Mar 1817, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 5 Feb 1881, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- viii. **Meranda Hildebrand** was born on 14 Oct 1818, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Nov 1888.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Phillip Hildebrand** was born on 10 Mar 1822, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1870, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- x. **Caleb Hildebrand** was born on 3 Jul 1824, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Nov 1853, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- xi. **Melinda Hildebrand** was born on 13 Dec 1825, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- xii. **Peter Hildebrand** was born on 20 May 1828, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 4 Jan 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> or on 18 Apr 1865, in St Louis, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> or on 4 Jan 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>).
- xiii. **Anna Eliza Hildebrand** was born on 6 May 1830, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1908*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001; St. Louis Genealogical Society, Index to Death Records in the City of St. Louis, 1850-1908, St. Louis, MO, USA: St. Louis Genealogical Society, 1999 Database online. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records*, 1
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

15 Nov 1891, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

xiv. **Martha A Hildebrand** was born in 1831, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

xv. **David Riley Hildebrand** was born on 14 Aug 1831, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 4 Jan 1934, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1486. **Peter Hildebrand** was born in 1758, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> died in Aug 1784, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **John Hildebrand** and **Margaret Garlock**. He married (1) **Maria Garla** in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>11</sup> He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Peter Hildebrand and Maria Garla:

i. **James Hildebrand** was born in 1772,<sup>12</sup> died in 1790, in Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

ii. **Moses Hildebrand** was born in 1774,<sup>14</sup> died in 1780.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
  8. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- iii. **Isaac Hildebrand** was born in 1779,<sup>1</sup> died in 1809, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **David Hildebrand** was born in 1780, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 4 Jan 1834, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- v. **Abraham Hildebrand** was born in 1782, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Jun 1837, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **George Hildebrand** was born in 1806,<sup>9</sup> died in 1850.<sup>10</sup>
- vii. **Jonathan Hilderbrand** was born in 1811, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 28 Dec 1865.<sup>12</sup>
- viii. **Bartholomew Hildebrand** was born on 28 Dec 1813, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 18 Jun 1895.<sup>14</sup>
- ix. **Henry Hildebrand** was born on 13 Feb 1815, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 2 Oct

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1899.<sup>1</sup>

x. **William Hildebrand** was born in 1820.<sup>2</sup>

xi. **Mary Hildebrand** was born in 1821.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Peter Hildebrand and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Elizabeth Hildebrand** was born in Feb 1784, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1877, in Franklin, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1487. **Maria Garla** was born in 1750, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1840, in Franklin, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married **Peter Hildebrand** in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Maria Garla and Peter Hildebrand:

i. **James Hildebrand** was born in 1772,<sup>10</sup> died in 1790, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

ii. **Moses Hildebrand** was born in 1774,<sup>12</sup> died in 1780.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- iii. **Isaac Hildebrand** was born in 1779,<sup>1</sup> died in 1809, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **David Hildebrand** was born in 1780, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 4 Jan 1834, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- v. **Abraham Hildebrand** was born in 1782, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Jun 1837, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **George Hildebrand** was born in 1806,<sup>9</sup> died in 1850.<sup>10</sup>
- vii. **Jonathan Hilderbrand** was born in 1811, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 28 Dec 1865.<sup>12</sup>
- viii. **Bartholomew Hildebrand** was born on 28 Dec 1813, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 18 Jun 1895.<sup>14</sup>
- ix. **Henry Hildebrand** was born on 13 Feb 1815, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 2 Oct

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



1899.<sup>1</sup>

x. **William Hildebrand** was born in 1820.<sup>2</sup>

xi. **Mary Hildebrand** was born in 1821.<sup>3</sup>

1488. **Elizabeth House** (aka Elizabeth Polly House) was born in 1780, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1808, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **David Hildebrand** on 21 Apr 1800, in St Charles, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1489. **Auda Modglin** (aka Audie Modglin) was born on 7 May 1889, in Polk, Macoupin, Illinois, USA<sup>7,8,9,10</sup> (or in 1890, in Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> or in May 1890, in Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 1 Sep 1965, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; United States, Selective Service System, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches Database online. @M246@
  8. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M247@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Stockton, Cedar, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Marion Modglin](#) and [Harriet Elizabeth Phelps](#). He married [Pearl C Parsons](#).

Residences for Auda Modglin: 1920, Marion, Illinois, USA.<sup>2,3</sup> Logan, Arkansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> Significant events for Auda Modglin: SSN issued, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  3. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M247@
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; United States, Selective Service System, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches Database online. @M246@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Auda Modglin and Pearl C Parsons:

- i. **Deward A Modglin** was born on 27 Jul 1914<sup>1</sup> (or in 1915, in Illinois, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup>), died on 21 Aug 1999, in Sutherlin, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Thelma Modglin** was born in 1918, in Illinois, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>

1490. **Maye Butler** (aka May E.) Maye Butler was born about 1902, in Illinois, USA. She married **Whitley C Modglin**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
-

Children of Maye Butler and Whitley C Modglin:

- i. **Orval Eugene Modglin** was born on 14 Jul 1918, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or about 1919, in Illinois, USA, or in 1918, in Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1973, in Peoria, Illinois, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Jul 1977, in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- ii. **Carmen A Modglin** was born about 1921, in Illinois, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- iii. **Norman Modglin** was born about 1926, in Illinois, USA (or in 1926<sup>11</sup>).
- iv. **Charles Phillip Modglin** was born on 13 Oct 1943,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 26 Oct 1951.<sup>14,15</sup>

1491. **Orval Eugene Modglin** (aka Orval E. Modglin, Orval Modglin, Orval Modglin, Orval E

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Modglin) was born on 14 Jul 1918, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or about 1919, in Illinois, USA, or in 1918, in Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1973, in Peoria, Illinois, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Jul 1977, in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of [Whitley C Modglin](#) and [Maye Butler](#). He married [Rachel Reames](#).

Residences for Orval Eugene Modglin: 1920, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1930, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> Significant events for Orval Eugene Modglin: SSN issued, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1492. **Carmen A Modglin** (aka Carmen A. Modglin) was born about 1921, in Illinois, USA.<sup>12,13</sup> He was the son of [Whitley C Modglin](#) and [Maye Butler](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Carmen A Modglin: 1930, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1493. **Norman Modglin** was born about 1926, in Illinois, USA (or in 1926<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [Whitley C Modglin](#) and [Maye Butler](#).

Residences for Norman Modglin: 1930, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1494. **John Burns** married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of John Burns and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Mary Ann Burns** was born about 1770, in Ireland (or in Ireland<sup>4</sup>), died on 28 Jul 1845, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1495. **Elizabeth Harrington** was born about 1803. She was the daughter of [Higdon Harrington](#) and [Mary Modglin](#).

1496. **Celana Harrington** was born about 1804. She was the daughter of [Higdon Harrington](#) and [Mary Modglin](#).

1497. **Whitmell Harrington** was born about 1805. He was the son of [Higdon Harrington](#) and [Mary Modglin](#).

1498. **Thomas Harrington** was born about 1807. He was the son of [Higdon Harrington](#) and [Mary Modglin](#).

1499. **Birdsong Harrington** was born about 1810. He was the son of [Higdon Harrington](#) and [Mary Modglin](#).

1500. **William Harrington** was born about 1812. He was the son of [Higdon Harrington](#) and [Mary Modglin](#).

1501. **Marietta Modglin** was born in 1858, in Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [Francis Marion Modglin](#) and [Nancy Jane Boswell](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1502. **Ida Modglin** was born about 1858, in Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [William Modglin](#) and [Nancy Unknown](#).

1503. **Delta Modglin** was born about 1861, in Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [William Modglin](#) and [Nancy Unknown](#).

1504. **John Modglin** was born about 1863, in Illinois, USA. He was the son of [William Modglin](#) and [Nancy Unknown](#).

1505. **Charles Modglin** was born about 1866, in Illinois, USA. He was the son of [William Modglin](#) and [Nancy Unknown](#).

1506. **Harry Modglin** was born about 1866, in Illinois, USA. He was the son of [William Modglin](#) and [Nancy Unknown](#).

1507. **John M. Glass** was born about 1846. He was the son of [James Lessly Glass](#) and [Martha Modglin](#).

1508. **Margaret Glass** was born about 1850. She was the daughter of [James Lessly Glass](#) and [Martha Modglin](#).

1509. **Mary Glass** was born about 1853. She was the daughter of [James Lessly Glass](#) and [Martha Modglin](#).

1510. **Pearl Anderson** was born in Feb 1893, in Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [David C Anderson](#) and [Mary Alice Armstrong](#).

1511. **Fannie Anderson** was born in Apr 1894, in Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [David C Anderson](#) and [Mary Alice Armstrong](#).

1512. **James H. Warren** (aka James R. Warren) was born about 1859, in Alabama, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [William Warren](#) and [Lucenda C.](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for James H. Warren: 1910, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1930, Lincoln, Blaine,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Western Division, Franklin, Alabama, post office Burlison, roll M653\_10, page 768, image 233. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M63@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. , Coryell, Texas, ED 25, roll T9\_1298, page 465.2000, image . @M190@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
-

Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1860, Franklin, Alabama, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of James H. Warren and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Lucinda Warren** was born on 25 Jun 1886, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died in 1985, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Mary A Warren** was born about 1890, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **May Warren** was born about 1895, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Cindy Warren** was born about 1895.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lincoln, Blaine, Oklahoma, ED 19, roll 1893, page , image 400.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Western Division, Franklin, Alabama, post office Burleson, roll M653\_10, page 768, image 233. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M63@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. , Coryell, Texas, ED 25, roll T9\_1298, page 465.2000, image . @M190@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . @M62@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
-



- v. **Jessie Warren** was born about 1899, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- vi. **Effie Warren** was born about 1901, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Edward J Warren** was born about 1904, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- viii. **Nora Warren** was born about 1906, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ix. **William O Warren** was born about 1908, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1908).

1513. **William O Warren** (aka Auta Warren) was born about 1908, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>6</sup> (or about 1908). He was the son of **James H. Warren** and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for William O Warren: 1910, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1514. **Cindy Warren** was born about 1895. She was the daughter of **James H. Warren** and \_\_\_\_\_.

1515. **Pearl C Parsons** (aka Pearl Carrie Modglin, Carrie Modglin) was born in 1894, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
-

USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1893). She married (1) [Auda Modglin](#). She married (2) [Charles D Parson](#).

Residences for Pearl C Parsons: 1920, Marion, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Pearl C Parsons and Auda Modglin:

- i. [Deward A Modglin](#) was born on 27 Jul 1914<sup>5</sup> (or in 1915, in Illinois, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup>), died on 21 Aug 1999, in Sutherlin, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Thelma Modglin](#) was born in 1918, in Illinois, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

Children of Pearl C Parsons and Charles D Parson:

i. **Bonnie P Parson** was born in 1923.<sup>1</sup>

1516. **Harriet** married **Auda Franklin Nelson**.

1517. **John William Vanhoove** (aka John W. Vanhoove, J. W Vanhoove) was born about 1852, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died in 1939, in Electra, Wichita, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He married **Elizabeth Traylor**.

Residences for John William Vanhoove: 1880, Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

- 
10. Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 1, Fannin, Texas, ED 23, roll T9\_1302, page 341.2000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M53@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 1, Fannin, Texas, ED 23, roll T9\_1302, page 341.2000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M53@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of John William Vanhoove and Elizabeth Traylor:

- i. **Ada Vanhoove** was born about 1879, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **John William Vanhoove** was born on 24 Apr 1881, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or on 24 Apr 1879, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 17 May 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in May 1980, or in May 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 17 May 1980, in Kern, California, USA<sup>7</sup>).
- iii. **Maude May Vanhoove** was born on 1 Jun 1883, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1940.<sup>9</sup>

1518. **Leeland R Stewart** married **Deborah Elgynia Nunn**.

1519. **Roy Heston Melton** (aka Roy H. Melton, Roy H Melton, Roy Melton) was born on 2 Sep

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 1, Fannin, Texas, ED 23, roll T9\_1302, page 341.2000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M53@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1898<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or about 1899, or about 1899, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in Sep 1898, in Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup>). He was the son of [John C. Melton](#) and [Elma G. Hartshorn](#). He married [Edna P. Thomas](#) on 2 Jul 1921, in Anderson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Residences for Roy Heston Melton: 1900, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> 1930, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1920, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Missouri; Roll: 1683164; Draft Board: 0. @M473@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625\_912; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: . @M475@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M88@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008; Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives Database online. @M474@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Missouri; Roll: 1683164; Draft Board: 0. @M473@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M88@
-

Children of Roy Heston Melton and Edna P. Thomas:

- i. **Bertram Heston Melton** was born on 5 Feb 1922, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA).
- ii. **Bullah O. Melton** was born in 1925<sup>6,7</sup> (or about 1925).
- iii. **Roy Buel Melton** was born on 30 Mar 1926<sup>8,9,10,11,12,13</sup> (or about 1922), died on 18 Mar

- 
12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625\_912; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: . @M475@
  1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 492-26-3919; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online.
-

2006, in Tunas, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 20 Mar 2006, in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA).

iv. **Billy L. Melton** was born in 1927<sup>3</sup> (or about 1928<sup>4</sup>).

1520. **Edna P. Thomas** (aka Edna P, Edna P Melton) was born about 1900.<sup>5,6</sup> She married **Roy Heston Melton** on 2 Jul 1921, in Anderson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Edna P. Thomas: 1930, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

---

11. @M472@

12. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 492-26-3919; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. @M88@

5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M88@

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008; Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives Database online. @M474@

8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M88@

Children of Edna P. Thomas and Roy Heston Melton:

- i. **Bertram Heston Melton** was born on 5 Feb 1922, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA).
- ii. **Bullah O. Melton** was born in 1925<sup>6,7</sup> (or about 1925).
- iii. **Roy Buel Melton** was born on 30 Mar 1926<sup>8,9,10,11,12,13</sup> (or about 1922), died on 18 Mar

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 492-26-3919; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M472@
  12. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;



2006, in Tunas, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 20 Mar 2006, in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA).

iv. **Billy L. Melton** was born in 1927<sup>3</sup> (or about 1928<sup>4</sup>).

1521. **Bullah O. Melton** was born in 1925<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1925). She was the daughter of **Roy Heston Melton** and **Edna P. Thomas**. She married **Herbert Owen Altman** on 6 Jan 1943, in Cross, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Bullah O. Melton: 1930, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

---

13. Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 492-26-3919; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. @M88@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
-

1522. **Roy Buel Melton** (aka Roy B. Melton, Roy Buell Melton) was born on 30 Mar 1926<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6</sup> (or about 1922), died on 18 Mar 2006, in Tunas, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or about 20 Mar 2006, in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA). He was the son of [Roy Heston Melton](#) and [Edna P. Thomas](#). He married (1) [Ruby Alice Wise](#). He married (2) [Judy L Kempton](#) on 24 Nov 1971, in Webster, Georgia, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Roy Buel Melton: 1930, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> Tunas, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> Significant events for Roy Buel Melton: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 492-26-3919; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M472@
  5. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 492-26-3919; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M472@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  11. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:
-

1523. **Billy L. Melton** (aka Billy L Melton) was born in 1927<sup>1</sup> (or about 1928<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [Roy Heston Melton](#) and [Edna P. Thomas](#).

Residences for Billy L. Melton: 1930, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1524. **Elma G. Hartshorn** (aka Elma G., Elma C Hartshorn) was born on 28 Nov 1876, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or about 1876, or about 1877, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 28 Nov 1876, in Missouri, USA<sup>7,8</sup>), died on 28 Mar 1931, in Urbana, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 28 Mar 1931<sup>10</sup>). She was the daughter of [George Hartshorn](#) and [Malinda Martin](#). She married [John C. Melton](#) on 2 Jul 1894, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

---

13. 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 492-26-3919; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. @M88@
3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. @M88@
4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

Residences for Elma G. Hartshorn: 1900, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1930, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Elma G. Hartshorn and John C. Melton:

- i. **Ressie L Melton** was born in Feb 1895<sup>3</sup> (or about 1895, or about 1895, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>).
- ii. **Roy Heston Melton** was born on 2 Sep 1898<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or about 1899, or about 1899, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in Sep 1898, in Missouri, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Missouri; Roll: 1683164; Draft Board: 0. @M473@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625\_912; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: . @M475@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M88@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iii. **Ralph E Melton** was born on 6 Aug 1904, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1905<sup>2</sup>), died on 20 Apr 1968, in Tunas, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1525. **Ralph E Melton** (aka Ralph E. Melton) was born on 6 Aug 1904, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1905<sup>5</sup>), died on 20 Apr 1968, in Tunas, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **John C. Melton** and **Elma G. Hartshorn**. He married **Gladys L.**

Residences for Ralph E Melton: 1930, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1526. **John C. Melton** (aka John C Melton) was born on 25 Mar 1872, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1872, or about 1872, in Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 20 Feb 1927.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Marion Melton** and **Sarah Frances Garriett**. He married **Elma G. Hartshorn** on 2 Jul 1894, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

---

11. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

---

Residences for John C. Melton: 1900, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of John C. Melton and Elma G. Hartshorn:

- i. **Ressie L Melton** was born in Feb 1895<sup>2</sup> (or about 1895, or about 1895, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>).
- ii. **Roy Heston Melton** was born on 2 Sep 1898<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or about 1899, or about 1899, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in Sep 1898, in Missouri, USA<sup>8,9,10</sup>).
- iii. **Ralph E Melton** was born on 6 Aug 1904, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1905<sup>12</sup>), died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Missouri; Roll: 1683164; Draft Board: 0. @M473@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625\_912; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: . @M475@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Dallas, Missouri, ED 1, roll 1185, page , image 526.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M88@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

on 20 Apr 1968, in Tunas, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1527. **Gladys L.** Gladys L. was born about 1912. She married [Ralph E Melton](#).

1528. **Ressie L Melton** (aka Ressie H. Melton, Roslie Melton) was born in Feb 1895<sup>2</sup> (or about 1895, or about 1895, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>). She was the daughter of [John C. Melton](#) and [Elma G. Hartshorn](#).

Residences for Ressie L Melton: 1900, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1529. **Julian Angeline Coffe** (aka Julianne Angeline Coffe, Angeline Thompson, Julia Coffe, Julia Ann Coffe) was born in 1851, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1850, in Missouri, USA<sup>6,7</sup>), died on 26 Dec 1916, in Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [George W Copher](#) and [Sarah Ann Willis](#). She married [Isaac K. Thompson](#).

---

12. Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. [@M88@](#)

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G [@M86@](#)
4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G [@M86@](#)
5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Monroe, Missouri, post office Florida, roll M653\_635, page 0, image 243. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G [@M82@](#)
7. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Springfield, Henry, Missouri, post office Clinton, roll 778, page 334, image 674. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

Residences for Julian Angeline Coffey: 1860, Jefferson City, Monroe, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1870, Springfield, Henry, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1900, Chamois, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1910, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Julian Angeline Coffey and Isaac K. Thompson:

- i. **Stella M. Thompson** was born about 1890, in Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Edward F. Thompson** was born about 1893, in Missouri, USA.
- iii. **Thomas J. Thompson** was born about 1896, in Missouri, USA.

1530. **Anna E Coffey** (aka Anna E. Coffey) was born about 1853, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or about 1853, in Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of **George W Coffey** and **Sarah Ann Willis**.

Residences for Anna E Coffey: 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Monroe, Missouri, post office Florida, roll M653\_635, page 0, image 243. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M82@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Springfield, Henry, Missouri, post office Clinton, roll 778, page 334, image 674. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



1531. **William J Coffey** (aka William J. Coffey) was born in Jul 1857, in Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or about 1857, in Missouri, USA), died after 1920, in Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [George W Coffey](#) and [Sarah Ann Willis](#).

Residences for William J Coffey: 1900, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1910, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1900, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1910, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1532. **Isaac K. Thompson** (aka Issac Thompson, Isaac Thompson) was born on 6 Dec 1837, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_797, part , page .
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_797, part , page .
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Gasconade, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1837, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [Jonathan Thompson](#) and [Mary A Rogers](#). He married [Julian Angeline Coffey](#).

Residences for Isaac K. Thompson: 1910, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Isaac K. Thompson and Julian Angeline Coffey:

- i. [Stella M. Thompson](#) was born about 1890, in Missouri, USA.
- ii. [Edward F. Thompson](#) was born about 1893, in Missouri, USA.
- iii. [Thomas J. Thompson](#) was born about 1896, in Missouri, USA.

1533. [Stella M. Thompson](#) was born about 1890, in Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [Isaac K. Thompson](#) and [Julian Angeline Coffey](#).

1534. [Edward F. Thompson](#) was born about 1893, in Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Isaac K. Thompson](#) and [Julian Angeline Coffey](#).

1535. [Thomas J. Thompson](#) was born about 1896, in Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Isaac K. Thompson](#) and [Julian Angeline Coffey](#).

1536. [Joseph Hill Langley](#) married [Melinda O. Medlin](#).

Children of Joseph Hill Langley and Melinda O. Medlin:

- i. [Joe Frank Langley](#) was born on 20 Jul 1904, in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA, died on 20 Dec 1978, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

1537. [Melinda O. Medlin](#) married [Joseph Hill Langley](#).

Children of Melinda O. Medlin and Joseph Hill Langley:

- i. [Joe Frank Langley](#) was born on 20 Jul 1904, in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA, died on 20 Dec 1978, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

1538. [Clyde Roscoe McGinnis](#) was born on 28 Jun 1907, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_797, part , page . Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G

3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_797, part , page . Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

about 1907, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 28 Jun 1907<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>), died on 29 Oct 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Oct 1982, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 29 Oct 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 29 Oct 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Noble Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Ellen Marie Viles](#). He married [Clara Ann Wheeler](#) after 1930.

Residences for Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis: 1910, Boone, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> Significant events for Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis: SSN issued, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 4, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 630. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M14@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
-

Children of Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis and Clara Ann Wheeler:

- i. **James Clyde Mcginnis** was born on 5 Nov 1932.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Scott Jackson Mcginnis** was born on 4 Sep 1936,<sup>3</sup> died in Nov 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 13 Nov 1969).
- iii. **Donnie Mcginnis** was born on 4 Feb 1941, died on 11 Oct 1953, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Charles Mcginnis** was born on 27 Feb 1942.
- v. **Virginia Mcginnis** was born on 1 May 1943, died on 27 Sep 1943, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- vi. **Marion Jean Mcginnis** was born in 1945.
- vii. **Michael Dean Mcginnis** was born on 15 Apr 1945, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 5 Feb 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>
- viii. **Herman Mcginnis**
- ix. **Barbara Mcginnis**
- x. **Connie Mcginnis**

---

13. Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M272@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M272@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

xi. **Naomi Mcginnis**

1539. **Clara Ann Wheeler** (aka Clara Wheeler) was born on 22 Jan 1907, in Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 14 Dec 1988, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of **James Edward Wheeler** and **Sarah Alice Tracy**. She married **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** after 1930.

Residences for Clara Ann Wheeler: 1920, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Clara Ann Wheeler and Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis:

- i. **James Clyde Mcginnis** was born on 5 Nov 1932.<sup>5,6</sup>
- ii. **Scott Jackson Mcginnis** was born on 4 Sep 1936,<sup>7</sup> died in Nov 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 13 Nov 1969).
- iii. **Donnie Mcginnis** was born on 4 Feb 1941, died on 11 Oct 1953, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Charles Mcginnis** was born on 27 Feb 1942.
- v. **Virginia Mcginnis** was born on 1 May 1943, died on 27 Sep 1943, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 394. @M17@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 394. @M17@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M272@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M272@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

- vi. **Marion Jean Mcginnis** was born in 1945.
- vii. **Michael Dean Mcginnis** was born on 15 Apr 1945, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 5 Feb 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- viii. **Herman Mcginnis**
- ix. **Barbara Mcginnis**
- x. **Connie Mcginnis**
- xi. **Naomi Mcginnis**

1540. **James Clyde Mcginnis** (aka James C Mcginnis, James C Mcginnis) was born on 5 Nov 1932.<sup>5,6</sup> He was the son of **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**. He married **Shirley Jeannine Osteen** on 25 Oct 1956, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of James Clyde Mcginnis and Shirley Jeannine Osteen:

- i. **Larry Joe Mcginnis** was born on 30 Oct 1957.
- ii. **James Roscoe Mcginnis** was born on 6 Oct 1961.

1541. **Connie Mcginnis** was the daughter of **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**. She married **Willis Ray Dutton**.

Children of Connie Mcginnis and Willis Ray Dutton:

- i. **Debbie Dutton**
- ii. **Tammy Dutton**
- iii. **William Dutton**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M272@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M272@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M272@
-

iv. **Kenneth Dutton**

1542. **Charles Mcginnis** was born on 27 Feb 1942. He was the son of **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**. He married **Karen Jane**.

Children of Charles Mcginnis and Karen Jane:

- i. **Christine Claira Mcginnis** was born on 12 Jun 1961, died on 15 Jun 1961, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Deanna Lewis Mcginnis** was born on 27 Jan 1962, died on 27 Jan 1962, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- iii. **Steven Ray Mcginnis** was born on 27 Jan 1968, died on 28 Jan 1968, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Susan Diane Mcginnis** was born on 27 Jan 1969, died on 28 Jan 1969.
- v. **Raymond Lee Mcginnis** was born on 17 Nov 1969, died on 17 Nov 1969.
- vi. **Carry Mcginnis**
- vii. **Paula Mcginnis**
- viii. **Charles Mcginnis**
- ix. **Loyd Mcginnis**

1543. **Karen Jane** (aka Karen J. Mcginnis) was born on 5 Dec 1941,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Mar 1995, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married **Charles Mcginnis**.

Significant events for Karen Jane: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Karen Jane and Charles Mcginnis:

- i. **Christine Claira Mcginnis** was born on 12 Jun 1961, died on 15 Jun 1961, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Deanna Lewis Mcginnis** was born on 27 Jan 1962, died on 27 Jan 1962, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- iii. **Steven Ray Mcginnis** was born on 27 Jan 1968, died on 28 Jan 1968, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Susan Diane Mcginnis** was born on 27 Jan 1969, died on 28 Jan 1969.
- v. **Raymond Lee Mcginnis** was born on 17 Nov 1969, died on 17 Nov 1969.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

- vi. **Carry McGinnis**
- vii. **Paula McGinnis**
- viii. **Charles McGinnis**
- ix. **Loyd McGinnis**

1544. **Herman McGinnis** was the son of **Clyde Roscoe McGinnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**.

1545. **Michael Dean McGinnis** (aka Michael D. McGinnis) was born on 15 Apr 1945, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 5 Feb 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of **Clyde Roscoe McGinnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**. He married **Martha Tindle**.

Notes for Michael Dean McGinnis:

Michael Dean "Mike" McGinnis, 62, of Springfield, passed away at his home Feb. 5, 2008, after an illness. He was born April 15, 1945, in Springfield to Clyde and Clara McGinnis. He is survived by his wife Martha of the home; three children, Michelle Winchester, Julie Harris and Michael S. McGinnis; three sisters, Marion Labbee, Naomi DeFord and Connie Dutton; three brothers, James, Charles and Herman McGinnis; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services were Fri., Feb 8, under the direction of Greenlawn North Funeral Home.

Significant events for Michael Dean McGinnis: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Michael Dean McGinnis and Martha Tindle:

- i. **Michelle McGinnis**
- ii. **Julie McGinnis**
- iii. **Michael S. McGinnis**

1546. **Marion Jean McGinnis** was born in 1945. She was the daughter of **Clyde Roscoe McGinnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**. She married **Robert Labbee**.

Children of Marion Jean McGinnis and Robert Labbee:

- i. **Terry Glenn Labbee** was born in 1961.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index, Master File*, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-



- ii. **Teresa Ann Labbee** was born in 1962.
- iii. **Tim Labbee** was born in 1964.
- iv. **Tonya Denise Labbee** was born in 1972<sup>1</sup> (or in 1971).

1547. **Barbara Mcginnis** was the daughter of **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**. She married **Gary Adney**.

1548. **Naomi Mcginnis** was the daughter of **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**. She married **Deford**.

1549. **Virginia Mcginnis** was born on 1 May 1943, died on 27 Sep 1943, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**.

1550. **Donnie Mcginnis** was born on 4 Feb 1941, died on 11 Oct 1953, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He was the son of **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**.

1551. **Martha Tindle** married **Michael Dean Mcginnis**.

Children of Martha Tindle and Michael Dean Mcginnis:

- i. **Michelle Mcginnis**
- ii. **Julie Mcginnis**
- iii. **Michael S. Mcginnis**

1552. **Robert Labbee** married **Marion Jean Mcginnis**.

Children of Robert Labbee and Marion Jean Mcginnis:

- i. **Terry Glenn Labbee** was born in 1961.
- ii. **Teresa Ann Labbee** was born in 1962.
- iii. **Tim Labbee** was born in 1964.
- iv. **Tonya Denise Labbee** was born in 1972<sup>2</sup> (or in 1971).

1553. **Gary Adney** married **Barbara Mcginnis**.

1554. **Noble Edward Mcginnis** (aka Noble Mcginnis) was born on 28 May 1865, in Springfield,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M231@

2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M231@

Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1866, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in Jul 1875, in Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in Jul 1875, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 5 Feb 1925, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1925, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, or in 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Noble Mcginnis](#) and [Louise M. Nash](#). He married [Ellen Marie Viles](#).

Residences for Noble Edward Mcginnis: 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> 1870, Polk, Dade, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1910, Boone, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1870, Polk, Dade, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1910, Boone, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1880, Center, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 4, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 630. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M14@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 4, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 630. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M14@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Polk, Dade, Missouri, post office Greenfield, roll 773, page 89, image 178. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M15@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Noble Edward Mcginnis and Ellen Marie Viles:

- i. **Maude Mcginnis** was born about 1890, in Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1890).
- ii. **Louisa Mcginnis** was born about 1892 (or about 1892, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>).
- iii. **Martha Mcginnis** was born about 1894, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or about 1894).
- iv. **Herman Mcginnis** was born on 9 Apr 1904, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 5 May 1974, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** was born on 28 Jun 1907, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . @M16@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . @M16@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

(or about 1907, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 28 Jun 1907<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>), died on 29 Oct 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Oct 1982, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 29 Oct 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 29 Oct 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>).

vi. **Arthur Mcginnis** was born about 1909, in Missouri, USA.

1555. **Ellen Marie Viles** (aka Ellen G. Viles, Ellen Viles, Ellen Viles) was born on 17 Jun 1874, in Christian, Missouri, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or about 1871, or about 1868, in Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> or on 17 Jun 1873, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 4 Jan 1946.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **John Edward Viles** and **Laura Ann Littrell**. She married **Noble Edward Mcginnis**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Benton, Polk, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 535. @M357@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Ellen Marie Viles: 1910, Boone, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Cass, Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1920, Benton City, Polk, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Ellen Marie Viles and Noble Edward Mcginnis:

- i. **Maude Mcginnis** was born about 1890, in Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1890).
- ii. **Louisa Mcginnis** was born about 1892 (or about 1892, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>).
- iii. **Martha Mcginnis** was born about 1894, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1894).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Benton, Polk, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 535. @M357@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . @M16@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
-

- iv. **Herman Mcginnis** was born on 9 Apr 1904, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 5 May 1974, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** was born on 28 Jun 1907, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1907, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 28 Jun 1907<sup>6,7,8,9</sup>), died on 29 Oct 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in Oct 1982, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 29 Oct 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> or on 29 Oct 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup>).
- vi. **Arthur Mcginnis** was born about 1909, in Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . @M16@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1556. **Herman Mcginnis** (aka Ermon Mcginnis) was born on 9 Apr 1904, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 5 May 1974, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Noble Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Ellen Marie Viles](#). He married [Easter Unknown](#).

Residences for Herman Mcginnis: 1910, Boone, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> Significant events for Herman Mcginnis: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1557. **Maude Mcginnis** was born about 1890, in Missouri, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or about 1890). She was the daughter of [Noble Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Ellen Marie Viles](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . @M16@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . @M16@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . @M16@
-

Residences for Maude Mcginnis: 1910, Boone, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

1558. **Louisa Mcginnis** was born about 1892 (or about 1892, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>). She was the daughter of [Noble Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Ellen Marie Viles](#).

Residences for Louisa Mcginnis: 1910, Boone, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1559. **Martha Mcginnis** was born about 1894, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1894). She was the daughter of [Noble Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Ellen Marie Viles](#).

Residences for Martha Mcginnis: 1910, Boone, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1560. **Arthur Mcginnis** was born about 1909, in Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Noble Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Ellen Marie Viles](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . @M16@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@



1561. **Noble Mcginnis** (aka N L Mcginnis) was born on 9 Dec 1829, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or about 1830, in Tennessee, USA, or in Dec 1829, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in 1830, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or about 1925). He was the son of [Aaron Mcginnis](#) and [Hannah Wolfe](#). He married [Louise M. Nash](#) on 8 Aug 1850, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Noble Mcginnis: 1900, Galloway, Christian, Missouri.<sup>8,9</sup> 1860, Burluson, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1850, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1850, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Polk, Dade, Missouri, post office Greenfield, roll 773, page 89, image 178. @M15@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Northern Division, Marshall, Mississippi, roll M432\_377, page 313, image 210. @M106@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 81, image 166. @M105@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Polk, Dade, Missouri, post office Greenfield, roll 773, page 89, image 178. @M15@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Burluson, Texas, post office Lexington, roll M653\_1289, page 132, image 266. @M104@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 81, image 166. @M105@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Northern Division, Marshall, Mississippi, roll M432\_377, page 313, image 210. @M106@
-

Children of Noble Mcginnis and Louise M. Nash:

- i. **Martha Mcginnis** was born in 1853, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>
- ii. **Frances Mcginnis** was born in Oct 1854, in Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1854, in Missouri, USA), died in 1900.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Mcginnis** was born in Nov 1856, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Minerva Mcginnis** was born in 1858, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Louisa Mcginnis** was born in 1860, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **L. Mcginnis** was born about 1861, in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA.
- vii. **Charles Mcginnis** was born in Mar 1862, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or about 1862, in Greene, Missouri, USA).
- viii. **Noble Edward Mcginnis** was born on 28 May 1865, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or about 1866, in Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> or in Jul 1875, in Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> or in Jul

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Polk, Dade, Missouri, post office Greenfield, roll 773, page 89, image 178. @M15@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, post office Ash Grove, roll M653\_621, page 0, image 288.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 4, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 630. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M14@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1875, in Missouri, USA<sup>15</sup> died on 5 Feb 1925, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or about 1925, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, or in 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>).

- ix. **Cordelia Mcginnis** was born in Jun 1868, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in 1867, in Tennessee, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 21 Feb 1948, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- x. **C. Mcginnis** was born about 1871, in Greene, Missouri, USA.
- xi. **M. Mcginnis** was born about 1874, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- xii. **Daniel Mcginnis** was born in Jul 1875, in Diamond, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or about 1869, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or in Jul 1875, in Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>), died in 1900, in Halltown, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

1562. **Louise M. Nash** (aka Louisa Nash) was born on 23 Oct 1828, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>15,16</sup> (or in 1829, in Tennessee, USA), died on 13 May 1887, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>17,18</sup> (or on 13 May 1887). She was the daughter of **Marvel Nash** and **Patsy McNally**. She married **Noble Mcginnis** on 8

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Aug 1850, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Louise M. Nash and Noble Mcginnis:

- i. **Martha Mcginnis** was born in 1853, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>2,3,4,5</sup>
- ii. **Frances Mcginnis** was born in Oct 1854, in Missouri, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or about 1854, in Missouri, USA), died in 1900.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Mcginnis** was born in Nov 1856, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Minerva Mcginnis** was born in 1858, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Louisa Mcginnis** was born in 1860, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **L. Mcginnis** was born about 1861, in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA.
- vii. **Charles Mcginnis** was born in Mar 1862, in Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or about 1862, in Greene, Missouri, USA).
- viii. **Noble Edward Mcginnis** was born on 28 May 1865, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup> (or about 1866, in Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> or in Jul 1875, in Missouri, USA,<sup>15</sup> or in Jul

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Polk, Dade, Missouri, post office Greenfield, roll 773, page 89, image 178. @M15@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, post office Ash Grove, roll M653\_621, page 0, image 288.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 4, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 630. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M14@
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1875, in Missouri, USA<sup>16</sup> died on 5 Feb 1925, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or about 1925, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, or in 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>).

- ix. **Cordelia Mcginnis** was born in Jun 1868, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in 1867, in Tennessee, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 21 Feb 1948, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- x. **C. Mcginnis** was born about 1871, in Greene, Missouri, USA.
- xi. **M. Mcginnis** was born about 1874, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- xii. **Daniel Mcginnis** was born in Jul 1875, in Diamond, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or about 1869, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or in Jul 1875, in Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>), died in 1900, in Halltown, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

1563. **Frances Mcginnis** was born in Oct 1854, in Missouri, USA<sup>15,16</sup> (or about 1854, in Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA), died in 1900.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Noble Mcginnis](#) and [Louise M. Nash](#).

Residences for Frances Mcginnis: 1900, Galloway, Christian, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

1564. **L. Mcginnis** was born about 1861, in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [Noble Mcginnis](#) and [Louise M. Nash](#).

1565. **Daniel Mcginnis** was born in Jul 1875, in Diamond, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1869, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or in Jul 1875, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1900, in Halltown, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Noble Mcginnis](#) and [Louise M. Nash](#).

Residences for Daniel Mcginnis: 1900, Galloway, Christian, Missouri.<sup>6</sup>

1566. **C. Mcginnis** was born about 1871, in Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [Noble Mcginnis](#) and [Louise M. Nash](#).

1567. **M. Mcginnis** (aka M Mcginnis) was born about 1874, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Noble Mcginnis](#) and [Louise M. Nash](#).

1568. **James Edward Wheeler** (aka James E Wheeler) was born about 1878, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1950. He was the son of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#). He married [Sarah Alice Tracy](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Missouri, ED 138, roll T623 908, page 1A. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Residences for James Edward Wheeler: 1920, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Grant City, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of James Edward Wheeler and Sarah Alice Tracy:

- i. **Henry Wheeler** was born about 1905, in Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Clara Ann Wheeler** was born on 22 Jan 1907, in Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 14 Dec 1988, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Mary Wheeler** was born about 1908, in Missouri, USA, died in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Beatrice Wheeler** was born about 1919, in Missouri, USA.

1569. **Sarah Alice Tracy** was born in Jan 1879, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or about 1879, in Missouri, USA), died in 1927, in Webster, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **James Kenneth Tracy** and **Viola Juliaann Womack**. She married **James Edward Wheeler**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 394. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M17@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Missouri, ED 138, roll T623 908, page 1A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 394. @M17@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M99@
-

Residences for Sarah Alice Tracy: 1920, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Sarah Alice Tracy and James Edward Wheeler:

- i. **Henry Wheeler** was born about 1905, in Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Clara Ann Wheeler** was born on 22 Jan 1907, in Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 14 Dec 1988, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Mary Wheeler** was born about 1908, in Missouri, USA, died in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Beatrice Wheeler** was born about 1919, in Missouri, USA.

1570. **Henry Wheeler** was born about 1905, in Missouri, USA. He was the son of **James Edward Wheeler** and **Sarah Alice Tracy**.

1571. **Mary Wheeler** was born about 1908, in Missouri, USA, died in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **James Edward Wheeler** and **Sarah Alice Tracy**.

1572. **Beatrice Wheeler** was born about 1919, in Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **James Edward Wheeler** and **Sarah Alice Tracy**.

1573. **Floyd Sylvester Organ** (aka Floyd Organ, Floyd S. Organ) was born on 9 Jan 1917,<sup>6,7</sup> died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 394. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M17@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M99@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 394. @M17@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-



23 May 1990, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 24 May 1990<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [Sylvester Clyde Organ](#) and [Ivy Johnson](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Significant events for Floyd Sylvester Organ: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Floyd Sylvester Organ and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. [Joe Michael Organ](#) was born on 23 Nov 1951, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

1574. **Minnie Pearl Hogan** (aka Minnie Roberts) was born about 1888<sup>7</sup> (or on 18 Mar 1889, in Coryell County, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 26 Feb 1968, in Lometa, Lampasas, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married [John Lige Roberts](#).

Residences for Minnie Pearl Hogan: 1930, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1900, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1910,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M27@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas, ED 8, roll 2309, page , image 348.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M33@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas, ED 8, roll 2309, page , image 348.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M33@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1930, Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Minnie Pearl Hogan and John Lige Roberts:

- i. **Charlie Lee Roberts** was born on 6 Nov 1914, in Runnels County, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in 1915,<sup>7</sup> or about 1915,<sup>8</sup> or in 1915, in Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 30 Dec 1975, in Dickinson, Galveston, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

1575. **John Lige Roberts** (aka John L Roberts) was born on 5 Feb 1896, in Bell County, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (Prov
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas, ED 8, roll 2309, page , image 348.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M33@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Coryell, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 58; Image: . @M493@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

(or about 1886, in Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> died on 7 Dec 1952, in Lometa, Lampasas, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married [Minnie Pearl Hogan](#).

Residences for John Lige Roberts: 1930, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1920, Coryell, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1930, Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas.<sup>5</sup>

Children of John Lige Roberts and Minnie Pearl Hogan:

- i. [Charlie Lee Roberts](#) was born on 6 Nov 1914, in Runnels County, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in 1915,<sup>8</sup> or about 1915,<sup>9</sup> or in 1915, in Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 30 Dec 1975, in Dickinson, Galveston, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas, ED 8, roll 2309, page , image 348.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M33@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas, ED 8, roll 2309, page , image 348.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M33@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas, ED 8, roll 2309, page , image 348.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M33@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Coryell, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 58; Image: . @M493@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1576. **Berniece Elise Brandon** (aka Bernice Brandon) was born on 18 Feb 1894, in Oregon, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 13 May 1981, in Alton, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> She was the daughter of **George Yancy Brandon** and **Nicha Ann Bentley**. She married **Walter Henry Nivens** on 8 Mar 1914.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Berniece Elise Brandon: 1910, King City, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Berniece Elise Brandon and Walter Henry Nivens:

- i. **Virgie B Nivens** was born about 1915.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **John Robert Nivens** was born on 11 Nov 1918<sup>9,10</sup> (or in 1918,<sup>11</sup> or on 13 Aug 1918<sup>12</sup>), died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Moore, Oregon, Missouri, ED 12, roll 1215, page , image 687.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M54@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army E
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
-

in Jul 1979, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

iii. **George L Nivens** was born in 1921.<sup>2</sup>

iv. **Austin H Nivens** was born in 1924.<sup>3</sup>

v. **Arthur J Nivens** was born in 1927.<sup>4</sup>

1577. **Walter Henry Nivens** (aka Walter H Nivens, Walter Nevins, Walter H Nivens, Walter Nivens) was born on 11 Mar 1893, in Oregon, Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> died on 26 Nov 1968, in Alton, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup> He was the son of **John Robert Nivens** and **Belle Stone**. He married **Berniece Elise Brandon** on 8 Mar 1914.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683433, DraftBoard 0. @M136@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Residences for Walter Henry Nivens: 1930, Moore, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1920, Pike, Carter, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Walter Henry Nivens: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Walter Henry Nivens and Berniece Elise Brandon:

- i. **Virgie B Nivens** was born about 1915.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **John Robert Nivens** was born on 11 Nov 1918<sup>6,7</sup> (or in 1918,<sup>8</sup> or on 13 Aug 1918<sup>9</sup>), died in Jul 1979, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Moore, Oregon, Missouri, ED 12, roll 1215, page , image 687.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M54@
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683433, DraftBoard 0. @M136@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Pike, Carter, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 1109. @M135@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Moore, Oregon, Missouri, ED 12, roll 1215, page , image 687.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M54@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army E
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

- iii. **George L Nivens** was born in 1921.<sup>1</sup>
- iv. **Austin H Nivens** was born in 1924.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Arthur J Nivens** was born in 1927.<sup>3</sup>

1578. **Nicha Ann Bentley** (aka Nikey A Brandon) was born on 22 Mar 1864,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 13 Jan 1914.<sup>6</sup> She married **George Yancy Brandon**.

Residences for Nicha Ann Bentley: 1910, King City, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Nicha Ann Bentley and George Yancy Brandon:

- i. **Jonathan Elmer Brandon** was born on 13 Jul 1882,<sup>8</sup> died on 24 Aug 1883.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Malonie Bettie Brandon** was born on 7 Oct 1884,<sup>10</sup> died on 16 Aug 1950.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Dela May Brandon** was born on 6 Oct 1888.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Bert Jasper Brandon** was born on 5 Jan 1891, in Gatewood, Ripley, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1891, in Missouri, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 26 May 1945, in Oakland, Alameda, California,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

- v. **Berniece Elise Brandon** was born on 18 Feb 1894, in Oregon, Missouri, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died on 13 May 1981, in Alton, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- vi. **Virginia Elizabeth Brandon** was born on 14 Aug 1900<sup>7</sup> (or in 1901, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- vii. **Opal Marie Brandon** was born in 1906, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1579. **George Yancy Brandon** (aka George Y Brandon, George Y Brandon, George Y Brandon, George Brandon, G Y Brandon) was born on 16 Jan 1855, in Kentucky, USA<sup>10,11,12,13,14,15,16</sup> (or in 1855,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M146@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  13. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll 489, page 117, image 237. @M210@
  14. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington,
-



in Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 25 Oct 1934.<sup>2,3</sup> He was the son of [Johnathan T Brandon](#) and [Eleanor P Patterson](#). He married [Nicha Ann Bentley](#).

Residences for George Yancy Brandon: 1910, King City, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1870, Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Piney, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Woodside, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1860, Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
14. D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Piney, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 831. @M211@
  15. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Woodside, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M212@
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll M653\_388, page 0, image 87. @M213@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll 489, page 117, image 237. @M210@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Piney, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 831. @M211@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Woodside, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M212@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll M653\_388, page 0, image 87. @M213@
-

Children of George Yancy Brandon and Nicha Ann Bentley:

- i. **Jonathan Elmer Brandon** was born on 13 Jul 1882,<sup>1</sup> died on 24 Aug 1883.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Malonie Bettie Brandon** was born on 7 Oct 1884,<sup>3</sup> died on 16 Aug 1950.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Dela May Brandon** was born on 6 Oct 1888.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Bert Jasper Brandon** was born on 5 Jan 1891, in Gatewood, Ripley, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1891, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 26 May 1945, in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Berniece Elise Brandon** was born on 18 Feb 1894, in Oregon, Missouri, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 13 May 1981, in Alton, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>
- vi. **Virginia Elizabeth Brandon** was born on 14 Aug 1900<sup>14</sup> (or in 1901, in Missouri, USA<sup>15</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
-

vii. **Opal Marie Brandon** was born in 1906, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1580. **Arthur J Nivens** was born in 1927.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of **Walter Henry Nivens** and **Berniece Elise Brandon**.

1581. **George L Nivens** was born in 1921.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of **Walter Henry Nivens** and **Berniece Elise Brandon**.

1582. **Austin H Nivens** was born in 1924.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **Walter Henry Nivens** and **Berniece Elise Brandon**.

1583. **Amos Hobart** was born on 30 Mar 1774, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died in May 1842, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Jonas Hobart** and **Elizabeth Kemp**. He married **Keziah Chase** on 28 Feb 1803, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Amos Hobart and Keziah Chase:

- i. **Jonas Hobart** was born on 20 Nov 1803, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 17 May 1874, in Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Joshua Chase Hobart** was born on 16 May 1805, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 10 Nov 1883, in Colchester, McDonough, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Anson Hobart** was born on 19 Dec 1808, in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 7 Feb 1890, in Silverton, Marion, Oregon, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iv. **Norman Hobart** was born on 29 Dec 1810, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 13 Dec 1878, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Eliza Ann Hobart** was born on 14 Aug 1815, in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1814, in Crittenden, Erie, New York, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> or in 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in Dec 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup>).

1584. **Keziah Chase** was born on 10 Jun 1772, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Nov 1843, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Joshua Chase** and **Mary Hadley**. She married **Amos Hobart** on 28 Feb 1803, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Keziah Chase and Amos Hobart:

- i. **Jonas Hobart** was born on 20 Nov 1803, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 17 May 1874, in Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. **Joshua Chase Hobart** was born on 16 May 1805, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
  6. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* (Provo
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* (Provo
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 10 Nov 1883, in Colchester, McDonough, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

iii. **Anson Hobart** was born on 19 Dec 1808, in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 7 Feb 1890, in Silverton, Marion, Oregon, USA.<sup>4</sup>

iv. **Norman Hobart** was born on 29 Dec 1810, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 13 Dec 1878, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

v. **Eliza Ann Hobart** was born on 14 Aug 1815, in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1814, in Crittenden, Erie, New York, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> or in 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,<sup>10</sup> or in Dec 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA<sup>14</sup>).

1585. **Jonas Hobart** was born on 4 Nov 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died on 15 Dec 1833, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Shebuel Hobart** and **Esther**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
  9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
  10. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* (Provo
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* (Provo
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

**Parker**. He married **Elizabeth Kemp**.

Children of Jonas Hobart and Elizabeth Kemp:

- i. **Betsey Hobart** was born on 28 Jul 1771, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1848, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Amos Hobart** was born on 30 Mar 1774, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died in May 1842, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Isaac Newton Hobart** was born on 17 Mar 1776, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 10 Jul 1856, in Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **Luther Hobart** was born on 20 Aug 1779, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1818, in Vermont, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Calvin Hobart** was born on 28 May 1781, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 27 Aug 1831, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **Emma Hobart** was born on 25 Nov 1782,<sup>12</sup> died in Nov 1850, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup>

1586. **Elizabeth Kemp** was born on 4 May 1743, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 28 Jul 1834, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup> She married **Jonas Hobart**.

Children of Elizabeth Kemp and Jonas Hobart:

- i. **Betsey Hobart** was born on 28 Jul 1771, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1848, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>17</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- ii. **Amos Hobart** was born on 30 Mar 1774, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in May 1842, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **Isaac Newton Hobart** was born on 17 Mar 1776, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 10 Jul 1856, in Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Luther Hobart** was born on 20 Aug 1779, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1818, in Vermont, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Calvin Hobart** was born on 28 May 1781, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 27 Aug 1831, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vi. **Emma Hobart** was born on 25 Nov 1782,<sup>10</sup> died in Nov 1850, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1587. **Joshua Chase** was born on 16 May 1740, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 27 Dec 1822, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Stephen Chase** and **Sarah Hale**. He married **Mary Hadley** on 22 Nov 1763.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Joshua Chase and Mary Hadley:

- i. **Keziah Chase** was born on 10 Jun 1772, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in Nov 1843, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- ii. **Ruth Chase** was born on 10 Mar 1787.<sup>17</sup>

1588. **Mary Hadley** was born on 20 Feb 1745, in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 27 Mar 1838, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>19</sup> She married **Joshua Chase** on 22 Nov

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1763.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Mary Hadley and Joshua Chase:

- i. **Keziah Chase** was born on 10 Jun 1772, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in Nov 1843, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Ruth Chase** was born on 10 Mar 1787.<sup>4</sup>

1589. **Julia Bell Anglen** (aka Juliabell Kincaid Anglen, Julia M Anglen) was born in 1867, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Kansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> or about 1868,<sup>7</sup> or about 1868, in Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 6 May 1922, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1933, in Stella, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>). She married **William Andrew Anglen**.

Residences for Julia Bell Anglen: 1930, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1910, Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
-



Children of Julia Bell Anglen and Willaim Andrew Anglen:

- i. **Forester Anglen** was born about 1895, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Lillie J Anglen** was born about 1897, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Lessie Anglen** was born about 1900, in Arkansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Lybil Anglen** was born about 1901, in Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Ernest Anglen** was born about 1903, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1904, in Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup>).
- vi. **Martha Pearl Anglen** was born on 23 Apr 1905, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Township 4, Craig, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 1126. @M203@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

died on 4 Aug 1999, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 4 Aug 1999, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>).

vii. **May Anglen** was born on 10 Jan 1908, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1908, in Kansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 2001, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 29 Jan 1972, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>).

viii. **Clem Henry Anglen** was born on 1 Oct 1913, in Guernsey, Platte, Wyoming, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1914<sup>9</sup>), died on 15 Jan 1990, in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup>

1590. **Willaim Andrew Anglen** (aka William A Anglen, William Anglen) was born in 1867, in Illinois, USA<sup>11,12,13</sup> (or in 1862, in Illinois, USA<sup>14</sup>), died in Jan 1941, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Township 4, Craig, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 1126. @M203@
-

USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Patrick Thomas Anglen](#) and [Frances Mc Dougell](#). He married [Julia Bell Anglen](#).

Residences for Willaim Andrew Anglen: 1930, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1920, Craig, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Willaim Andrew Anglen and Julia Bell Anglen:

- i. [Forester Anglen](#) was born about 1895, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Lillie J Anglen](#) was born about 1897, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. [Lessie Anglen](#) was born about 1900, in Arkansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. [Lybil Anglen](#) was born about 1901, in Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Township 4, Craig, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 1126. @M203@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
-

- v. **Ernest Anglen** was born about 1903, in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1904, in Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup>).
- vi. **Martha Pearl Anglen** was born on 23 Apr 1905, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 4 Aug 1999, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 4 Aug 1999, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>).
- vii. **May Anglen** was born on 10 Jan 1908, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1908, in Kansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> or in 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>10</sup>), died in 2001, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 29 Jan 1972, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup>).
- viii. **Clem Henry Anglen** was born on 1 Oct 1913, in Guernsey, Platte, Wyoming, USA<sup>13</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Township 4, Craig, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 1126. @M203@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

about 1914<sup>1</sup>), died on 15 Jan 1990, in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1591. **Clem Henry Anglen** (aka Clemeth H Anglen) was born on 1 Oct 1913, in Guernsey, Platte, Wyoming, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1914<sup>4</sup>), died on 15 Jan 1990, in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Willaim Andrew Anglen](#) and [Julia Bell Anglen](#).

Residences for Clem Henry Anglen: 1930, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1592. **Forester Anglen** was born about 1895, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Willaim Andrew Anglen](#) and [Julia Bell Anglen](#).

Residences for Forester Anglen: 1910, Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

1593. **Lillie J Anglen** was born about 1897, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Willaim Andrew Anglen](#) and [Julia Bell Anglen](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
-

Residences for Lillie J Anglen: 1910, Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1594. **Lessie Anglen** was born about 1900, in Arkansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Willaim Andrew Anglen](#) and [Julia Bell Anglen](#).

Residences for Lessie Anglen: 1910, Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1595. **Lybil Anglen** was born about 1901, in Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Willaim Andrew Anglen](#) and [Julia Bell Anglen](#).

Residences for Lybil Anglen: 1910, Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1596. **Ernest Anglen** (aka Earnest Anglen) was born about 1903, in Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1904, in Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Willaim Andrew Anglen](#) and [Julia Bell Anglen](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Township 4, Craig, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 1126. @M203@
-

Residences for Ernest Anglen: 1910, Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Craig, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1597. **May Anglen** (aka Mae Belle Anglen, Elizabeth Faye Anglen) was born on 10 Jan 1908, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1908, in Kansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 2001, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 29 Jan 1972, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>). She was the daughter of [Willaim Andrew Anglen](#) and [Julia Bell Anglen](#).

Residences for May Anglen: 1910, Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

1598. **Anna Belle Carr** (aka Anna Belle Lipstraw, Anna Bella Carr) was born on 12 Dec 1895, in Thomas, Georgia, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1897, in Georgia, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 28 Jul 1956, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> She married [Henry Charles Lipstraw](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Township 4, Craig, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 1126. @M203@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Conyers, Rockdale, Georgia, ED , roll T624\_207, part , page . @M244@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M243@
-

Residences for Anna Belle Carr: 1910, Conyers, Rockdale, Georgia, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Anna Belle Carr and Henry Charles Lipstraw:

- i. **Helen Marie Lipstraw** was born on 16 Jul 1934, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or on 16 Jul 1934), died on 15 Dec 1998, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1998, or on 17 Dec 1998, in Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>).

1599. **Henry Charles Lipstraw** (aka Henry J A) was born on 2 Jan 1879, in Ohio, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Jan 1879, in Ohio, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 13 Jul 1959, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He married **Anna Belle Carr**.

Residences for Henry Charles Lipstraw: 1900, Benton, Ottawa, Ohio, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Conyers, Rockdale, Georgia, ED , roll T624\_207, part , page . @M244@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M240@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Benton, Ottawa, Ohio, ED , roll , page . @M242@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M241@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Benton, Ottawa, Ohio, ED , roll , page . @M242@
-



Children of Henry Charles Lipstraw and Anna Belle Carr:

- i. **Helen Marie Lipstraw** was born on 16 Jul 1934, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 16 Jul 1934), died on 15 Dec 1998, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1998, or on 17 Dec 1998, in Taylor, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>).

1600. **Mary G Cunningham** was born on 12 Nov 1848, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 21 Mar 1893, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Hugh Cunningham** and **Amanda Underhill**. She married **Hezekia Calvin Wheeler**.

Children of Mary G Cunningham and Hezekia Calvin Wheeler:

- i. **James Edward Wheeler** was born about 1878, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1950.
- ii. **Amanda Wheeler** was born in Dec 1879, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Thomas L Wheeler** was born in Oct 1881, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M240@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Missouri, ED 138, roll T623 908, page 1A. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- iv. **Winton W Wheeler** was born in Sep 1884, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- v. **William I Wheeler** was born in Jan 1887, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Sarah A Wheeler** was born in Oct 1888, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **Ida M Wheeler** was born in 1903.<sup>4</sup>
- viii. **Lucy A Wheeler** was born on 14 Oct 1904, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Feb 1980, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ix. **Ulysses Guy Wheeler** was born on 10 Jan 1906, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 23 Aug 1970, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- x. **Fay E Wheeler** was born on 16 Sep 1907, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 7 May 1991, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- xi. **Nell P Wheeler** was born in 1908.<sup>11</sup>

1601. **Hezekiah Calvin Wheeler** (aka Calvin H Wheeler) was born on 14 Feb 1851, in Missouri,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 24 Mar 1928, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> He was the son of [William Henry Wheeler](#) and [Emily Elizabeth Cotner](#). He married [Mary G Cunningham](#).

Residences for Hezekia Calvin Wheeler: 1860, Ozark, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Hezekia Calvin Wheeler and Mary G Cunningham:

- i. [James Edward Wheeler](#) was born about 1878, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1950.
- ii. [Amanda Wheeler](#) was born in Dec 1879, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. [Thomas L Wheeler](#) was born in Oct 1881, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. [Winton W Wheeler](#) was born in Sep 1884, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Ozark, Webster, Missouri, post office Marshfield, roll M653\_660, page 0, image 232. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Ozark, Webster, Missouri, post office Marshfield, roll M653\_660, page 0, image 232. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Missouri, ED 138, roll T623 908, page 1A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- v. **William I Wheeler** was born in Jan 1887, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- vi. **Sarah A Wheeler** was born in Oct 1888, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Ida M Wheeler** was born in 1903.<sup>3</sup>
- viii. **Lucy A Wheeler** was born on 14 Oct 1904, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Feb 1980, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ix. **Ulysses Guy Wheeler** was born on 10 Jan 1906, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 23 Aug 1970, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- x. **Fay E Wheeler** was born on 16 Sep 1907, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 7 May 1991, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- xi. **Nell P Wheeler** was born in 1908.<sup>10</sup>

1602. **Margaret Jean Porter** was born in 1735, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1736.<sup>12</sup> She married **James Armstrong Whiteside**.

Children of Margaret Jean Porter and James Armstrong Whiteside:

- i. **James Armstrong Whiteside** was born on 7 Jun 1782, in Rutherford, North Carolina,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 7 Jun 1782, in Virginia, USA), died on 9 Jul 1848, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1603. **James Armstrong Whiteside** was born in 1760, in Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1803, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married [Margaret Jean Porter](#).

Children of James Armstrong Whiteside and Margaret Jean Porter:

- i. **James Armstrong Whiteside** was born on 7 Jun 1782, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 7 Jun 1782, in Virginia, USA), died on 9 Jul 1848, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1604. **James A Whiteside** was born in 1807, in Smith, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 11 Mar 1853, in Hardin, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Margaret Penney](#).

1605. **Lester Joseph Mccurdy** married [Nora M. Little](#).

Children of Lester Joseph Mccurdy and Nora M. Little:

- i. **Della Opal Mccurdy** was born on 22 Mar 1918,<sup>9</sup> died on 8 Jun 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA (or on 8 Jun 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>10</sup>).

1606. **Nora M. Little** married [Lester Joseph Mccurdy](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Nora M. Little and Lester Joseph Mccurdy:

- i. **Della Opal Mccurdy** was born on 22 Mar 1918,<sup>1</sup> died on 8 Jun 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA (or on 8 Jun 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>2</sup>).

1607. **John E G Kloefkorn** (aka John Kloefkorn, John E Kloefborn) was born on 26 Mar 1883, in Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1883, in Kansas, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup>), died on 25 Jan 1936,<sup>7</sup> buried in Jan 1936, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Frederick Kloefkorn** and **Ida Alice Thoman**. He married **Nina Unkown**.

Residences for John E G Kloefkorn: 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1 Mar 1885, Belle

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  5. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M192@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@

Plaine, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Protection, Comanche, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1 Mar 1885, Belle Plaine, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1 Mar 1895, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 2 Jun 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1 Mar 1905, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 26 Apr 1910, Farm Laborer, Protection, Comanche, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 12 Sep 1918, Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of John E G Kloefkorn and Nina Unkown:

i. **Herman Kloefkorn** was born in 1909, in Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1608. **Nina Unkown** (aka Nina Kloefborn) was born in 1888, in Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married **John E G Kloefkorn**.

Residences for Nina Unkown: 1910, Protection, Comanche, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M192@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
-

Children of Nina Unkown and John E G Kloefkorn:

- i. **Herman Kloefkorn** was born in 1909, in Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1609. **Herman Kloefkorn** (aka Herman Kloefborn) was born in 1909, in Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [John E G Kloefkorn](#) and [Nina Unkown](#).

Residences for Herman Kloefkorn: 1910, Protection, Comanche, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1610. **William Earnest Kloefkorn** (aka Will E Kloefkorn) was born on 6 Mar 1885, in Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 5 Oct 1958, in Halstead, Harvey, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Frederick Kloefkorn](#) and [Ida Alice Thoman](#). He married [Elsie Olive Morgan](#) in 1917.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for William Earnest Kloefkorn: 1910, Spring, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of William Earnest Kloefkorn and Elsie Olive Morgan:

- i. **Earl William Kloefkorn** was born on 30 Aug 1917, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 9

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M57@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Spring, Harper, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_441, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M56@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



Aug 1978, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- ii. **Melvin Lee Kloefkorn** was born on 20 Jul 1919, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 6 May 2000, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1611. **Elsie Olive Morgan** was born on 1 Mar 1891, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 20 Jun 1960, in Supply, Woodward, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **William Earnest Kloefkorn** in 1917.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Elsie Olive Morgan and William Earnest Kloefkorn:

- i. **Earl William Kloefkorn** was born on 30 Aug 1917, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 9 Aug 1978, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Melvin Lee Kloefkorn** was born on 20 Jul 1919, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 6 May 2000, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

1612. **Earl William Kloefkorn** (aka Earl W Kloefkorn) was born on 30 Aug 1917, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 9 Aug 1978, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **William Earnest Kloefkorn** and **Elsie Olive Morgan**.

Notes for Earl William Kloefkorn:

Enlistment Date: 25 Feb 1942 Enlistment State: Oklahoma Enlistment City: Fort Sill Branch: Branch

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: 1 year of college Civil Occupation: Machinist\* or Railway Mechanic, General or Engine Specialist (Machinist, Automobile) An asterisk (\*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral T Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 70 Weight: 206

Residences for Earl William Kloefkorn: Grant, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1613. **Melvin Lee Kloefkorn** was born on 20 Jul 1919, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 6 May 2000, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [William Earnest Kloefkorn](#) and [Elsie Olive Morgan](#).

1614. **Albert Earl Kloefkorn** (aka Albert Kloefkorn) was born on 14 Apr 1889, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or about 1890, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>). He was the son of [Frederick Kloefkorn](#) and [Ida Alice Thoman](#).

Residences for Albert Earl Kloefkorn: 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1 Mar 1895, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 2 Jun 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1 Mar 1905, Bluff City,

- 
1. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army E
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 26 Apr 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 5 Jun 1917, Washington, Colorado, USA.<sup>3</sup> 2 Mar 1920, Farmer, Beaver, Washington, Colorado, USA.<sup>4</sup> 15 Apr 1930, Trucking, Lake, Box Butte, Nebraska, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1615. **Bertha Kloefkorn** was born in May 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or about 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup>). She was the daughter of [Frederick Kloefkorn](#) and [Ida Alice Thoman](#).

Residences for Bertha Kloefkorn: 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 2 Jun 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1 Mar 1905, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 26 Apr 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1915, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 12 Jan 1920, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

1616. **Martin Eugene Kloefkorn** (aka Martin Kloefkorn) was born on 30 Jan 1895, in Caldwell,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 20 Jan 1984, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Jan 1984, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup>). He was the son of [Frederick Kloefkorn](#) and [Ida Alice Thoman](#). He married [Josephine Louella Collins](#).

Residences for Martin Eugene Kloefkorn: 7 Jan 1920, Farmer, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> 1 Mar 1895, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 2 Jun 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1 Mar 1905, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 26 Apr 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1915, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 5 Jun 1917, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1 Mar 1895, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1900, Bluff City Township, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1900, Bluff City Township, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1 Mar 1905, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>16</sup> 1910, Bluff City,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1920, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1925, Silver Creek, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1925, Silver Creek, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1915, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1920, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> Significant events for Martin Eugene Kloefkorn: Arrival, 1873.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Martin Eugene Kloefkorn and Josephine Louella Collins:

- i. **Maurice Eugene Kloefkorn** was born on 5 Nov 1918, in Kansas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 5 Apr 1970.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Glenn Allen Kloefkorn** was born on 31 Jul 1920, in Kansas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 24 Apr 1998.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Basil Lenord Kloefkorn** was born on 7 Aug 1922,<sup>14</sup> died on 30 May 1923.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

iv. **Marvin Ray Kloefkorn** was born on 25 Nov 1924, in Sumner County, Kansas<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1924,<sup>4</sup> or on 25 Nov 1924, in Freeport, Harper, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 17 Nov 2011, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

v. **Max M Kloefkorn** was born on 24 Mar 1926, in Kansas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 24 Mar 1926.<sup>9</sup>

vi. **Dean Lavon Kloefkorn** was born on 31 Jul 1931,<sup>10</sup> died on 30 Jul 1994, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1617. **John Wesley Owen** was born on 28 Jun 1851, in Clark, Illinois, USA,<sup>12,13,14</sup> died on 7 Dec 1927,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M476@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> buried in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [William Millard Owen](#) and [Sarah Jane Davis](#). He married [Anna Lacy Woods](#) on 18 Oct 1876.<sup>5</sup>

Children of John Wesley Owen and Anna Lacy Woods:

- i. [Millard S Owen](#) was born on 1 Mar 1880, in St Clair, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 7 May 1881.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. [Cecil Myrtle Owen](#) was born on 12 Oct 1882, in St Clair, Illinois, USA<sup>8,9,10</sup> (or about 1883, or in 1882, in Kansas, USA<sup>11</sup>), died in Nov 1948, in Kansas, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or in 1948).
- iii. [Clarence Glenn Owen](#) was born on 12 Aug 1888, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M334@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 8 Mar 1947, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

iv. **John Wesley Owen** was born on 18 Aug 1892, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 14 Jun 1968.<sup>6</sup>

1618. **Millard S Owen** was born on 1 Mar 1880, in St Clair, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 7 May 1881.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **John Wesley Owen** and **Anna Lacy Woods**.

1619. **Jarred Franklin Cox, Jr.** was born in 1937, in Kansas, USA (or on 17 Jan 1937<sup>9</sup>), died on 5 Mar 2002, in Douglass, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Jarred Franklin Cox** and **Millie Ann Clark**. He married **Ruth Unknown**.

Children of Jarred Franklin Cox, Jr. and Ruth Unknown:

i. **Aaron Cox** was born in 1960, in Kansas, USA.

1620. **Delmar Cox** was born about 1913, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Jarred Franklin Cox** and **Millie Ann Clark**. He married **Mildred**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@



Residences for Delmar Cox: 1920, East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois.<sup>1</sup>

1621. **Marlin Virgil Cox** (aka Marlin Cox) was born on 29 Jun 1918, in Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1919, in Kansas, USA), died on 5 Oct 1993, in San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Jarred Franklin Cox](#) and [Millie Ann Clark](#).

Residences for Marlin Virgil Cox: between 1935 and 1993, Escondido, San Diego, California, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1920, Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1925, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1930, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1622. **Eileen Cox** (aka Eileen R. Warrington) was born on 7 Jan 1924<sup>8</sup> (or in 1923<sup>9</sup>), died on 28 Oct 2007, in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in Oct 2007). She was the daughter of [Jarred Franklin Cox](#) and [Millie Ann Clark](#). She married [Warrington](#).

Significant events for Eileen Cox: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1623. **Gladys Cox** was the daughter of [Jarred Franklin Cox](#) and [Millie Ann Clark](#).

1624. **Lillian** married [Henry Emet Kloefkorn](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Lillian and Henry Emet Kloefkorn:

- i. **Alice Kloefkorn** was born about 1918.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Troy Kloefkorn** was born about 1920, in Kansas, USA.
- iii. **Clara Kloefkorn** was born about 1922, in Kansas, USA.
- iv. **Chester Kloefkorn** was born about 1924, in Kansas, USA.
- v. **Naoma Kloefkorn** was born about 1925, in Kansas, USA.
- vi. **Ruth Kloefkorn** was born about 1926, in Kansas, USA.
- vii. **Marjorie Kloefkorn** was born about 1928, in Kansas, USA.

1625. **Alice Kloefkorn** was born about 1918.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Emet Kloefkorn](#) and [Lillian](#).

Residences for Alice Kloefkorn: 1930, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1626. **Troy Kloefkorn** was born about 1920, in Kansas, USA. He was the son of [Henry Emet Kloefkorn](#) and [Lillian](#).

1627. **Clara Kloefkorn** was born about 1922, in Kansas, USA. She was the daughter of [Henry Emet Kloefkorn](#) and [Lillian](#).

1628. **Chester Kloefkorn** was born about 1924, in Kansas, USA. He was the son of [Henry Emet Kloefkorn](#) and [Lillian](#).

1629. **Naoma Kloefkorn** was born about 1925, in Kansas, USA. She was the daughter of [Henry Emet Kloefkorn](#) and [Lillian](#).

1630. **Ruth Kloefkorn** was born about 1926, in Kansas, USA. She was the daughter of [Henry Emet Kloefkorn](#) and [Lillian](#).

1631. **Marjorie Kloefkorn** was born about 1928, in Kansas, USA. She was the daughter of [Henry Emet Kloefkorn](#) and [Lillian](#).

1632. **Gary Cox** was the son of [Leiford F. Cox](#) and [Vivian](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

1633. **Michael Cox** was the son of [Leiford F. Cox](#) and [Vivian](#).

1634. **Vivian** married [Leiford F. Cox](#).

Children of Vivian and Leiford F. Cox:

- i. [Gary Cox](#)
- ii. [Michael Cox](#)

1635. **Ada Vanhoove** was born about 1879, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Elizabeth Traylor](#).

Residences for Ada Vanhoove: 1880, Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1636. **Elizabeth Traylor** (aka Bettie Trailer, Trailer) was born on 26 Sep 1851, in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1852, in Tennessee, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 24 Nov 1914, in Grayson, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [John William Vanhoove](#).

Residences for Elizabeth Traylor: 1880, Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1880, Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1860,

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 1, Fannin, Texas, ED 23, roll T9\_1302, page 341.2000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M53@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 1, Fannin, Texas, ED 23, roll T9\_1302, page 341.2000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M53@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 1, Fannin, Texas, ED 23, roll T9\_1302, page 341.2000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M53@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 1, Fannin, Texas, ED 23, roll T9\_1302, page 341.2000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M53@
-

District 6, Rutherford, Tennessee.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Fannin, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Traylor and John William Vanhoove:

- i. **Ada Vanhoove** was born about 1879, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **John William Vanhoove** was born on 24 Apr 1881, in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 24 Apr 1879, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 17 May 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in May 1980, or in May 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 17 May 1980, in Kern, California, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- iii. **Maude May Vanhoove** was born on 1 Jun 1883, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1940.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 1, Fannin, Texas, ED 23, roll T9\_1302, page 341.2000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M53@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1637. **Helen Anna Duncan** was born on 30 Sep 1915, in Guymon, Texas, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Samuel Sheldon Matter](#).

Children of Helen Anna Duncan and Samuel Sheldon Matter:

i. **William Matter**

1638. **Samuel Sheldon Matter** (aka Samuel S. Matter) was born on 14 May 1913, in Hooker, Texas, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died on 23 Sep 2000, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Emil Matter](#) and [Hedwig Neuenschwander](#). He married [Helen Anna Duncan](#).

Significant events for Samuel Sheldon Matter: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Samuel Sheldon Matter and Helen Anna Duncan:

i. **William Matter**

1639. **Virgie B Nivens** was born about 1915.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Walter Henry Nivens](#) and [Berniece Elise Brandon](#).

Residences for Virgie B Nivens: 1930, Moore, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Moore, Oregon, Missouri, ED 12, roll 1215, page , image 687.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M54@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Moore, Oregon, Missouri, ED 12, roll 1215, page , image 687.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M54@
-

1640. **John Robert Nivens** was born on 2 Mar 1859<sup>1</sup> (or in 1859), died on 23 Nov 1944<sup>2</sup> (or in 1954). He married [Belle Stone](#).

Children of John Robert Nivens and Belle Stone:

- i. **Walter Henry Nivens** was born on 11 Mar 1893, in Oregon, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> died on 26 Nov 1968, in Alton, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup>

1641. **Belle Stone** was born on 25 Dec 1860<sup>10</sup> (or in 1860), died on 30 May 1934<sup>11</sup> (or in 1934). She married [John Robert Nivens](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683433, DraftBoard 0. @M136@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Belle Stone and John Robert Nivens:

- i. **Walter Henry Nivens** was born on 11 Mar 1893, in Oregon, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 26 Nov 1968, in Alton, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup>

1642. **Emily Hopper** was born in 2007. She was the daughter of **Jeremy Hopper** and **Shelia Marie Hoover**.

1643. **Kaylynn Nelson** was the daughter of **Jonathon Nelson** and **Kelly Lee Hoover**.

1644. **Sally Nelson** was the daughter of **Jonathon Nelson** and **Kelly Lee Hoover**.

1645. **Jerry Ray Hoover** (aka Jerry Hoover, Jerry R. Hoover) was born on 10 Oct 1939<sup>8</sup> (or on 10 Mar 1939<sup>9,10</sup>), died on 16 Nov 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> He was the son of **Fay Hoover, Sr**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683433, DraftBoard 0. @M136@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M161@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  12. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

and \_\_\_\_\_. He married [Donna Sanders](#) on 13 Jul 1957, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Significant events for Jerry Ray Hoover: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Jerry Ray Hoover and Donna Sanders:

- i. [Roger Lee Hoover](#) was born on 26 Mar 1961, in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 5 Mar 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

1646. **Donna Sanders** (aka Denna Lee Sanders) was born in 1939.<sup>6</sup> She married [Jerry Ray Hoover](#) on 13 Jul 1957, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Donna Sanders and Jerry Ray Hoover:

- i. [Roger Lee Hoover](#) was born on 26 Mar 1961, in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 5 Mar 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

1647. **Rachael Ann Borom** (aka Rachel Ann Borum, Mattie T Clark) was born on 2 Oct 1850, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M161@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M161@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M161@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-



Wabash, Indiana, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1867, in Minnesota, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 24 Jul 1938, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> She was the daughter of [Nathan Johns Borom](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Pellet](#). She married [James Harvey Clark](#) in 1871, in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.

Residences for Rachael Ann Borom: 1900, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> 1880, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1910, Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Rachael Ann Borom and James Harvey Clark:

- i. [Mattie Elizabeth Clark](#) was born on 8 Nov 1871, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 18 Dec 1906, in Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. [William Estel Clark](#) was born on 8 Oct 1873, in Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 29 Apr

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Buchanan, Missouri, ED 59, roll T623 842, page 25A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M55@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Buchanan, Missouri, ED 59, roll T623 842, page 25A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M55@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- 1877, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Oliver Francis Clark** was born on 2 Mar 1875, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 22 Dec 1947.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Alnora Ellen Clark** was born on 15 Apr 1877, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 7 Mar 1941, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **James Carl Clark** was born about 1881, in Kansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 27 Dec 1934.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **William James Clark** was born in Jan 1881, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Otha Eva Clark** was born on 17 Feb 1882, in Kansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 1 Jan 1934.<sup>10</sup>
- viii. **Harry Hayes Clark** was born on 4 Apr 1886, in Kansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 27 Oct 1971, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ix. **Etta Clarissa Clark** was born on 17 Jan 1889, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Sep 1985, in Elko, Nevada, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- x. **Millie Ann Clark** was born on 15 Oct 1892, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or about 1893, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> or in 1892<sup>7</sup>), died in Sep 1984, in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- xi. **Virgil Clark** was born in Oct 1894, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- xii. **Luke B Clark** was born in Feb 1897, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- xiii. **Karl Clark** was born in Dec 1898, in Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 513-56-0222; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1967.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Blaine, Harper, Kansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M464@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Buchanan, Missouri, ED 59, roll T623 842, page 25A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M55@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 513-56-0222; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1967.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED
-





1648. **James Harvey Clark** was born on 6 Aug 1839, in Rush, Indiana, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 17 May 1912, in Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup> He was the son of **Luis Clark** and **Margret A Clark**. He married **Rachael Ann Borom** in 1871, in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.

Residences for James Harvey Clark: 1910, Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1880, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1880, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of James Harvey Clark and Rachael Ann Borom:

- i. **Mattie Elizabeth Clark** was born on 8 Nov 1871, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 18 Dec 1906, in Kansas, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **William Estel Clark** was born on 8 Oct 1873, in Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 29 Apr 1877, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Oliver Francis Clark** was born on 2 Mar 1875, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 22 Dec 1947.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Alnora Ellen Clark** was born on 15 Apr 1877, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 7 Mar 1941, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **James Carl Clark** was born about 1881, in Kansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 27 Dec 1934.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **William James Clark** was born in Jan 1881, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Otha Eva Clark** was born on 17 Feb 1882, in Kansas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 1 Jan 1934.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Harry Hayes Clark** was born on 4 Apr 1886, in Kansas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 27 Oct 1971, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ix. **Etta Clarrissa Clark** was born on 17 Jan 1889, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in Sep

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---

1985, in Elko, Nevada, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- x. **Millie Ann Clark** was born on 15 Oct 1892, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> (or about 1893, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> or in 1892<sup>8</sup>), died in Sep 1984, in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- xi. **Virgil Clark** was born in Oct 1894, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- xii. **Luke B Clark** was born in Feb 1897, in Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- xiii. **Karl Clark** was born in Dec 1898, in Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 513-56-0222; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1967.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Blaine, Harper, Kansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M464@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Buchanan, Missouri, ED 59, roll T623 842, page 25A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M55@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 513-56-0222; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1967.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
-



1649. **Karen Rose Elmore** married **Elmer Eugene Cravens**.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Karen Rose Elmore and Elmer Eugene Cravens:

- i. **Gina Renee Cravens**
- ii. **Glenna Cravens**
- iii. **James Cravens**

1650. **Sarah Ellen James** was born on 22 Dec 1867, in Yell, Arkansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 22 Feb 1933, in Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married **John William Cravines**.

Children of Sarah Ellen James and John William Cravines:

- i. **Jesse Lee Cravines** was born on 12 Jan 1890, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 15 Feb 1959, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Gertrude Cravines** was born in 1892, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1892, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Colonel Clarence Cravens** was born on 4 Aug 1893, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 4 Aug

---

13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

1895, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>10</sup> died on 15 Jul 1963, in Kern, California, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 15 Jul 1963, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA<sup>3,4</sup>).

- iv. **Mammie Cravines** was born in 1894, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1894, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **George Thomas Cravines** was born on 21 Sep 1896, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Dec 1993, in Antioch, Contra Costa, California, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Lonnie William Cravins** was born on 11 Aug 1900, in Spiro, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 27 Oct 1978, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vii. **Emma Cravines** was born in 1901, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in May 1904, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- viii. **Mace Cravines** was born on 8 Jul 1905, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Aug 1955, in Merced, Merced, California, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- ix. **Frank Cravines** was born on 10 Aug 1906, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 10 Aug 1906, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- x. **Ottis Ott Cravines** was born on 31 Mar 1907, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 25 Sep 1997, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1651. **John William Cravines** was born on 8 Sep 1866, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 22 Jan 1953, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Meredith C Cravines** and **Martha Moon**. He married **Sarah Ellen James**.

Children of John William Cravines and Sarah Ellen James:

- i. **Jesse Lee Cravines** was born on 12 Jan 1890, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 15 Feb 1959, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Gertrude Cravines** was born in 1892, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1892, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Colonel Clarence Cravens** was born on 4 Aug 1893, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or on 4 Aug

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1895, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 15 Jul 1963, in Kern, California, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 15 Jul 1963, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA<sup>3,4</sup>).

- iv. **Mammie Cravines** was born in 1894, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1894, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **George Thomas Cravines** was born on 21 Sep 1896, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Dec 1993, in Antioch, Contra Costa, California, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Lonnie William Cravins** was born on 11 Aug 1900, in Spiro, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 27 Oct 1978, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vii. **Emma Cravines** was born in 1901, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in May 1904, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- viii. **Mace Cravines** was born on 8 Jul 1905, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Aug 1955, in Merced, Merced, California, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

ix. **Frank Cravines** was born on 10 Aug 1906, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 10 Aug 1906, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

x. **Ottis Ott Cravines** was born on 31 Mar 1907, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 25 Sep 1997, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1652. **Leona Gertrude Cravens** was born on 23 Jul 1928, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 8 Oct 1993, in Garden Grove, Orange, California, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Colonel Clarence Cravens** and **Geneva Jane Nelson**. She married **Rusty Milhollin**.

1653. **Roy Lee Cravens** was born on 9 Jan 1925, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Sep 1932, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Colonel Clarence Cravens** and **Geneva Jane Nelson**.

1654. **Martha Moon** (aka Martha T Mhoon, Martha T Mhoon) was born in 1841, in Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died in 1889.<sup>12,13</sup> She married **Meredith C Cravines** on 16 Jul 1860, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Richland, Washington, Arkansas, roll M432\_31, page 337, image 84. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M58@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or between 1855 and 1860).

Residences for Martha Moon: 1850, Richland, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1860, Beech Creek, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Martha Moon and Meredith C Cravines:

- i. **Cleopatra Matilda Cravines** was born on 29 Jun 1862, in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 12 Feb 1940, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **John William Cravines** was born on 8 Sep 1866, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 22 Jan 1953, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup>

1655. **Meredith C Cravines** was born in 1832, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died in May 1866.<sup>11,12</sup> He

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Richland, Washington, Arkansas, roll M432\_31, page 337, image 84. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M58@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Beech Creek, Ashley, Arkansas, post office Hamburg, roll M653\_37, page 129, image 130. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M59@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

married [Martha Moon](#) on 16 Jul 1860, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or between 1855 and 1860).

Children of Meredith C Cravines and Martha Moon:

- i. [Cleopatra Matilda Cravines](#) was born on 29 Jun 1862, in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 12 Feb 1940, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [John William Cravines](#) was born on 8 Sep 1866, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 22 Jan 1953, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1656. **Mace Cravines** was born on 8 Jul 1905, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Aug 1955, in Merced, Merced, California, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen James](#).

1657. **George Thomas Cravines** was born on 21 Sep 1896, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 3 Dec 1993, in Antioch, Contra Costa, California, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen James](#).

1658. **Jesse Lee Cravines** was born on 12 Jan 1890, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 15 Feb 1959, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

**James.**

1659. **Ottis Ott Cravines** was born on 31 Mar 1907, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 25 Sep 1997, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen James](#).

1660. **Lonnie William Cravins** was born on 11 Aug 1900, in Spiro, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 27 Oct 1978, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen James](#).

1661. **Mammie Cravines** was born in 1894, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1894, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen James](#).

1662. **Emma Cravines** was born in 1901, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in May 1904, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen James](#).

1663. **Frank Cravines** was born on 10 Aug 1906, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 10 Aug 1906, in Milton, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen James](#).

1664. **Gertrude Cravines** was born in 1892, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



1892, in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [John William Cravines](#) and [Sarah Ellen James](#).

1665. **Cleopatra Matilda Cravines** was born on 29 Jun 1862, in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 12 Feb 1940, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Meredith C Cravines](#) and [Martha Moon](#).

1666. **Mary** was born in Centre, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Centre, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [John Dareing](#).

Children of Mary and John Dareing:

- i. **Charles Henry Dareing** was born on 27 Mar 1857, in Unionville, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 13 Mar 1950, in Elkins, Clark, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1667. **John Dareing** was born in Centre, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in Centre, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married [Mary](#).

Children of John Dareing and Mary:

- i. **Charles Henry Dareing** was born on 27 Mar 1857, in Unionville, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 13 Mar 1950, in Elkins, Clark, Arkansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1668. **Winnifred Huddleston** married [Coulter](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Winnifred Huddleston and Coulter:

- i. **Deloris Mae Coulter** was born on 10 Dec 1940, in California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or 10 SEP, in Proberta, Tehama, California, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 23 Oct 1981, in Tehama, California, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1980, in California, USA<sup>4</sup>).

1669. **Coulter** married **Winnifred Huddleston**.

Children of Coulter and Winnifred Huddleston:

- i. **Deloris Mae Coulter** was born on 10 Dec 1940, in California, USA<sup>5</sup> (or 10 SEP, in Proberta, Tehama, California, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 23 Oct 1981, in Tehama, California, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1980, in California, USA<sup>8</sup>).

1670. **Martha Ware** was born in 1904, in Nebraska, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **John Butterfield** and **Mary Asaneth Gilbanks**.

1671. **Dorcas Williams** (aka Dorcas Owen) was born on 22 Dec 1788, in Newberry, South Carolina,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 22 Feb 1862, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [Lewis Owen](#).

Residences for Dorcas Williams: 1850, Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Dorcas Williams and Lewis Owen:

- i. [Christenah Owen](#) was born on 11 Dec 1810, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 24 Oct 1884.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Mastin Williams Owen](#) was born on 11 Aug 1812, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1865, in Jones, Mississippi, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Jane Owen](#) was born on 28 Jun 1814, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 21 Sep 1884, in De Kalb, Alabama, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. [Nancy Owen](#) was born on 4 Mar 1816, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. [Benjamin Dott Owen](#) was born on 14 May 1823, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina, roll M432\_848, page 295, image 592. @M281@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina, roll M432\_848, page 295, image 592. @M281@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

died on 19 Jun 1862.<sup>1</sup>

vi. **Jacob Lewis Owen** was born on 11 Dec 1823, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 14 Feb 1882, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vii. **Narcissa Owen** was born in 1824, in York, South Carolina, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

viii. **Martha M Owen** was born on 23 Feb 1828, in York, South Carolina, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1672. **Lewis Owen** was born on 3 May 1785, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 6 Dec 1871, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Jonathan Owen** and \_\_\_\_\_. He married (1) **Dorcas Williams**. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ on 9 Sep 1808, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1808, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> or on 9 Sep 1808, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA<sup>13</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, post office Anderson, roll 1482, page 710, image 606. @M280@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina, roll M432\_848, page 295, image 592. @M281@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Residences for Lewis Owen: 1870, Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1850, Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Lewis Owen and Dorcas Williams:

- i. **Christenah Owen** was born on 11 Dec 1810, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 24 Oct 1884.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Mastin Williams Owen** was born on 11 Aug 1812, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1865, in Jones, Mississippi, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Jane Owen** was born on 28 Jun 1814, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 21 Sep 1884, in De Kalb, Alabama, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Nancy Owen** was born on 4 Mar 1816, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Benjamin Dott Owen** was born on 14 May 1823, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 19 Jun 1862.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **Jacob Lewis Owen** was born on 11 Dec 1823, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, post office Anderson, roll 1482, page 710, image 606. @M280@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina, roll M432\_848, page 295, image 592. @M281@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

on 14 Feb 1882, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

vii. **Narcissa Owen** was born in 1824, in York, South Carolina, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

viii. **Martha M Owen** was born on 23 Feb 1828, in York, South Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Lewis Owen and \_\_\_\_\_ :

i. **George Owen** was born on 6 Jan 1818, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 15 Jul 1910.<sup>6</sup>

ii. **Teresa Owen** was born on 29 Oct 1820, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 15 Jul 1910.<sup>8</sup>

iii. **Emily Owen** was born on 22 Jul 1825, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1673. **William Ciscero Owens** was born on 16 Sep 1844, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 6 Apr 1891.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Benjamin Dott Owen** and **Emily Francis Carter**.

1674. **Frances Emily Owen** was born in Sep 1849, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Jan 1888, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Benjamin Dott Owen** and **Emily Francis Carter**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

1675. **Lewis Harry Owen** was born on 10 Mar 1852, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Apr 1925.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Benjamin Dott Owen](#) and [Emily Francis Carter](#).

1676. **Thomas Owen** was born in 1860, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Benjamin Dott Owen](#) and [Emily Francis Carter](#).

1677. **Benajah Dott Owen** was born on 11 Mar 1859, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 1 Feb 1904.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Benjamin Dott Owen](#) and [Emily Francis Carter](#).

1678. **R R Owen** was born in 1855.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Benjamin Dott Owen](#) and [Emily Francis Carter](#).

1679. **Portia R Owen** was born in 1855, in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Benjamin Dott Owen](#) and [Emily Francis Carter](#).

1680. **Jonathan Owen** was born on 20 Nov 1738, in Virginia, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1808, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He was the son of [Augustine Owen](#) and [Mary Clark](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Jonathan Owen and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Lewis Owen** was born on 3 May 1785, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 6 Dec 1871, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1681. **Jacob Lewis Owen** was born on 11 Dec 1823, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 14 Feb 1882, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Lewis Owen** and **Dorcas Williams**.

1682. **Jane Owen** was born on 28 Jun 1814, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 21 Sep 1884, in De Kalb, Alabama, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Lewis Owen** and **Dorcas Williams**.

1683. **Christenah Owen** was born on 11 Dec 1810, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 24 Oct 1884.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Lewis Owen** and **Dorcas Williams**.

1684. **Mastin Williams Owen** was born on 11 Aug 1812, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1865, in Jones, Mississippi, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Lewis Owen** and **Dorcas Williams**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, post office Anderson, roll 1482, page 710, image 606. @M280@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina, roll M432\_848, page 295, image 592. @M281@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



1685. **George Owen** was born on 6 Jan 1818, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 15 Jul 1910.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Lewis Owen](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

1686. **Teresa Owen** was born on 29 Oct 1820, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 15 Jul 1910.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Lewis Owen](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

1687. **Narcissa Owen** was born in 1824, in York, South Carolina, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> She was the daughter of [Lewis Owen](#) and [Dorcas Williams](#).

1688. **Emily Owen** was born on 22 Jul 1825, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Lewis Owen](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

1689. **Martha M Owen** was born on 23 Feb 1828, in York, South Carolina, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Lewis Owen](#) and [Dorcas Williams](#).

1690. **Nancy Owen** was born on 4 Mar 1816, in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Lewis Owen](#) and [Dorcas Williams](#).

1691. **Lucenda C.** Lucenda C. was born about 1836, in Mississippi, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married [William Warren](#).

Children of Lucenda C. and William Warren:

- i. **William R. Warren** was born about 1857, in Mississippi, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
-

ii. **James H. Warren** was born about 1859, in Alabama, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

1692. **Mary A Warren** was born about 1890, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of **James H. Warren** and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Mary A Warren: 1910, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1693. **May Warren** was born about 1895, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **James H. Warren** and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for May Warren: 1910, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1694. **Jessie Warren** was born about 1899, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **James H. Warren** and \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Western Division, Franklin, Alabama, post office Burleson, roll M653\_10, page 768, image 233. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M63@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. , Coryell, Texas, ED 25, roll T9\_1298, page 465.2000, image . @M190@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
-

Residences for Jessie Warren: 1910, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1695. **Effie Warren** was born about 1901, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [James H. Warren](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Effie Warren: 1910, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1696. **Edward J Warren** (aka Edward Warren) was born about 1904, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [James H. Warren](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Edward J Warren: 1910, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1697. **Nora Warren** was born about 1906, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [James H. Warren](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 403. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
-

Residences for Nora Warren: 1910, Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1698. **William Warren** was born about 1829, in Alabama, USA. He married [Lucenda C.](#)

Children of William Warren and Lucenda C.:

- i. [William R. Warren](#) was born about 1857, in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. [James H. Warren](#) was born about 1859, in Alabama, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

1699. **William R. Warren** was born about 1857, in Mississippi, USA. He was the son of [William Warren](#) and [Lucenda C.](#).

1700. **Malvina Jane** was born in Sep 1854, in Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1914, in Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [John M Garvin](#).

Children of Malvina Jane and John M Garvin:

- i. [Mary Frances Garvin](#) was born on 11 Sep 1880, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 14 Jul 1965, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 14 Jul 1965, in Lamb, Texas, USA).
- ii. [Lucretia Isabelle Garvin](#) was born on 7 Jan 1882, in Tehuacana, Limestone, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Eason, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1271, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M62@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Western Division, Franklin, Alabama, post office Burleson, roll M653\_10, page 768, image 233. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M63@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. , Coryell, Texas, ED 25, roll T9\_1298, page 465.2000, image . @M190@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
-

USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 7 Jan 1882, in Tehuacana, Limestone, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 2 Sep 1968, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 2 Sep 1968, in Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>).

iii. **Maggie Garvin** was born about 1886, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

iv. **Ross Garvin** was born about 1887, in Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

v. **William C Garvin** was born in Nov 1892, in Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or about 1893, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>10</sup>).

1701. **John M Garvin** (aka John M. Garvin) was born on 24 Nov 1854, in Ellis, Texas, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

about 1855, in Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> died on 5 Dec 1944, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3,4</sup> He was the son of [John Belden Garvin](#) and [Nancy Ann Witherspoon](#). He married (1) [Malvina Jane](#). He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ in 1874.<sup>5</sup>

Residences for John M Garvin: 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of John M Garvin and Malvina Jane:

- i. [Mary Frances Garvin](#) was born on 11 Sep 1880, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 14 Jul 1965, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 14 Jul 1965, in Lamb, Texas, USA).
- ii. [Lucretia Isabelle Garvin](#) was born on 7 Jan 1882, in Tehuacana, Limestone, Texas, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or on 7 Jan 1882, in Tehuacana, Limestone, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 2 Sep 1968,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M257@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 2 Sep 1968, in Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>).
- iii. **Maggie Garvin** was born about 1886, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Ross Garvin** was born about 1887, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **William C Garvin** was born in Nov 1892, in Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or about 1893, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup>).

Children of John M Garvin and \_\_\_\_\_ :

- i. **Calvin Cub Garvin** was born in 1875, in Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Mattie M Garvin** was born about 1889, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1702. **Maggie Garvin** was born about 1886, in Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **John M Garvin** and **Malvina Jane**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
-

Residences for Maggie Garvin: 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1703. **Ross Garvin** was born about 1887, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [John M Garvin](#) and [Malvina Jane](#).

Residences for Ross Garvin: 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1704. **Mattie M Garvin** was born about 1889, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [John M Garvin](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Mattie M Garvin: 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1705. **Nancy Ann Witherspoon** (aka N A Garvin, Nancy Garvin) was born on 16 Apr 1831, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
-



Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 20 Jan 1878, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [John Belden Garvin](#).

Residences for Nancy Ann Witherspoon: 1860, Division 4, Ellis, Texas.<sup>6</sup> 1870, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1850, Navarro, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Nancy Ann Witherspoon and John Belden Garvin:

- i. [Martha Jane Garvin](#) was born on 26 Jun 1851, in Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 6 Mar 1896.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. [H B Garvin](#) was born on 15 Mar 1853.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Division 4, Ellis, Texas, post office Waxahachie, roll M653\_1293, page 27, image 55. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M68@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, post office Waxahachie, roll 1583, page 390, image 182. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M69@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Navarro, Ellis, Texas, roll M432\_910, page 134, image 249. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M70@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Division 4, Ellis, Texas, post office Waxahachie, roll M653\_1293, page 27, image 55. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M68@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, post office Waxahachie, roll 1583, page 390, image 182. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M69@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Navarro, Ellis, Texas, roll M432\_910, page 134, image 249. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M70@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- iii. **John M Garvin** was born on 24 Nov 1854, in Ellis, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1855, in Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 5 Dec 1944, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Franklin Garvin** was born on 16 May 1856, in Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1925, in Caney, Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Martha Elizabeth Garvin** was born on 1 Feb 1858,<sup>9</sup> died on 13 Apr 1917.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Thomas G Garvin** was born on 27 May 1860.<sup>11</sup>
- vii. **Finis Ewing Garvin** was born on 17 Jul 1863, in Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 26 Mar 1878, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- viii. **Samuel Garvin** was born on 1 Apr 1867, in Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 17 Nov 1920, in

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M257@
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Quanah, Hardeman, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

ix. **Robert Garvin** was born on 13 Sep 1869.<sup>2</sup>

1706. **John Belden Garvin** (aka J B Garvin, John B. Garvin) was born on 16 Oct 1828,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 5 Oct 1904, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup> He was the son of **Benjamin G Garvin** and **Rachel Billingsley**. He married **Nancy Ann Witherspoon**.

Residences for John Belden Garvin: 1860, Division 4, Ellis, Texas.<sup>8</sup>

Children of John Belden Garvin and Nancy Ann Witherspoon:

i. **Martha Jane Garvin** was born on 26 Jun 1851, in Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 6 Mar 1896.<sup>10</sup>

ii. **H B Garvin** was born on 15 Mar 1853.<sup>11</sup>

iii. **John M Garvin** was born on 24 Nov 1854, in Ellis, Texas, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or about 1855, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M262@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Division 4, Ellis, Texas, post office Waxahachie, roll M653\_1293, page 27, image 55. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M68@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- Texas, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 5 Dec 1944, in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3,4</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Franklin Garvin** was born on 16 May 1856, in Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1925, in Caney, Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>
  - v. **Martha Elizabeth Garvin** was born on 1 Feb 1858,<sup>7</sup> died on 13 Apr 1917.<sup>8</sup>
  - vi. **Thomas G Garvin** was born on 27 May 1860.<sup>9</sup>
  - vii. **Finis Ewing Garvin** was born on 17 Jul 1863, in Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 26 Mar 1878, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
  - viii. **Samuel Garvin** was born on 1 Apr 1867, in Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 17 Nov 1920, in Quanah, Hardeman, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
  - ix. **Robert Garvin** was born on 13 Sep 1869.<sup>14</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M257@
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1707. **William C Garvin** was born in Nov 1892, in Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1893, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [John M Garvin](#) and [Malvina Jane](#).

Residences for William C Garvin: 1900, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1708. **Calvin Cub Garvin** was born in 1875, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [John M Garvin](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

1709. **Rachel Billingsley** was born on 8 Mar 1805, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 6 Apr 1880, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Benjamin G Garvin](#).

Children of Rachel Billingsley and Benjamin G Garvin:

- i. **John Belden Garvin** was born on 16 Oct 1828,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 5 Oct 1904, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Young Garvin** was born on 25 Jun 1832, in Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Hill, Texas, ED 46, roll T623 1645, page 29A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M66@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M262@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- 28 Nov 1857, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth B Jenkins** was born on 6 Aug 1834, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 3 Feb 1873, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth J Garvin** was born on 6 Aug 1834, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 2 Feb 1873, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **Mary R Garvin** was born on 6 May 1837, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 22 Dec 1899, in Caddo, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Anna Elizabeth Garvin** was born on 11 Aug 1839, in Newton, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 3 May 1862, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Thomas Finn Garvin** was born on 11 Sep 1841, in Newton, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 11 Jan 1930, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Samuel N Garvin** was born on 11 Dec 1843, in Newton, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 12 Jul 1905, in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

ix. **Sally Ben Garvin** was born on 10 Feb 1850,<sup>1</sup> died on 9 Apr 1916, in Randolph, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1710. **Benjamin G Garvin** was born on 24 Apr 1800, in Virginia, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 30 Mar 1853, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Garvin** and **Elizabeth Young**. He married **Rachel Billingsley**.

Children of Benjamin G Garvin and Rachel Billingsley:

- i. **John Belden Garvin** was born on 16 Oct 1828,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 5 Oct 1904, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Young Garvin** was born on 25 Jun 1832, in Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 28 Nov 1857, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth B Jenkins** was born on 6 Aug 1834, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 3 Feb 1873, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M262@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- iv. **Elizabeth J Garvin** was born on 6 Aug 1834, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 2 Feb 1873, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Mary R Garvin** was born on 6 May 1837, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 22 Dec 1899, in Caddo, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Anna Elizabeth Garvin** was born on 11 Aug 1839, in Newton, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 3 May 1862, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vii. **Thomas Finn Garvin** was born on 11 Sep 1841, in Newton, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 11 Jan 1930, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- viii. **Samuel N Garvin** was born on 11 Dec 1843, in Newton, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 12 Jul 1905, in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ix. **Sally Ben Garvin** was born on 10 Feb 1850,<sup>12</sup> died on 9 Apr 1916, in Randolph, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



1711. **Samuel Garvin** was born on 1 Apr 1867, in Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 Nov 1920, in Quanah, Hardeman, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [John Belden Garvin](#) and [Nancy Ann Witherspoon](#).

1712. **Benjamin Franklin Garvin** was born on 16 May 1856, in Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1925, in Caney, Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [John Belden Garvin](#) and [Nancy Ann Witherspoon](#).

1713. **Martha Jane Garvin** was born on 26 Jun 1851, in Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 6 Mar 1896.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [John Belden Garvin](#) and [Nancy Ann Witherspoon](#).

1714. **Finis Ewing Garvin** was born on 17 Jul 1863, in Ellis, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 26 Mar 1878, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [John Belden Garvin](#) and [Nancy Ann Witherspoon](#).

1715. **Martha Elizabeth Garvin** was born on 1 Feb 1858,<sup>9</sup> died on 13 Apr 1917.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [John Belden Garvin](#) and [Nancy Ann Witherspoon](#).

1716. **H B Garvin** was born on 15 Mar 1853.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [John Belden Garvin](#) and [Nancy Ann Witherspoon](#).

1717. **Robert Garvin** was born on 13 Sep 1869.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [John Belden Garvin](#) and [Nancy Ann Witherspoon](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

1718. **Thomas G Garvin** was born on 27 May 1860.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John Belden Garvin](#) and [Nancy Ann Witherspoon](#).

1719. **Elizabeth Young** was born on 12 Apr 1772, in Augusta, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1820, in Arkansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [Thomas Garvin](#).

Children of Elizabeth Young and Thomas Garvin:

- i. **Benjamin G Garvin** was born on 24 Apr 1800, in Virginia, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 30 Mar 1853, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

1720. **Thomas Garvin** was born in Feb 1764, in Augusta, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 23 Nov 1834, in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married [Elizabeth Young](#).

Children of Thomas Garvin and Elizabeth Young:

- i. **Benjamin G Garvin** was born on 24 Apr 1800, in Virginia, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 30 Mar 1853, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1721. **Samuel N Garvin** was born on 11 Dec 1843, in Newton, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 12 Jul 1905, in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Benjamin G Garvin](#) and [Rachel Billingsley](#).

1722. **Mary R Garvin** was born on 6 May 1837, in Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 22 Dec 1899, in Caddo, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Benjamin G Garvin](#) and [Rachel Billingsley](#).

1723. **Sally Ben Garvin** was born on 10 Feb 1850,<sup>5</sup> died on 9 Apr 1916, in Randolph, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Benjamin G Garvin](#) and [Rachel Billingsley](#).

1724. **Anna Elizabeth Garvin** was born on 11 Aug 1839, in Newton, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 May 1862, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Benjamin G Garvin](#) and [Rachel Billingsley](#).

1725. **Sarah Young Garvin** was born on 25 Jun 1832, in Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 28 Nov 1857, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Benjamin G Garvin](#) and [Rachel Billingsley](#).

1726. **Elizabeth J Garvin** was born on 6 Aug 1834, in Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 2 Feb 1873, in Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Benjamin G Garvin](#) and [Rachel Billingsley](#).

1727. **Elizabeth B Jenkins** was born on 6 Aug 1834, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 3 Feb 1873, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Benjamin G Garvin](#) and [Rachel Billingsley](#).

1728. **Thomas Finn Garvin** was born on 11 Sep 1841, in Newton, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 11 Jan 1930, in Midlothian, Ellis, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Benjamin G Garvin](#) and [Rachel Billingsley](#).

1729. **Jimmy C Brewer** was born in 1950.<sup>4</sup> He married [Bernice Nadine Gifford](#) on 12 Oct 1968, in Brown, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1730. **Margaret** (aka Margaret Glass) was born on 27 Mar 1788, in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 14 Apr 1842, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> She married [David Barnhill Glass](#) on 18 Jul 1814, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Margaret and David Barnhill Glass:

- i. [Eleanor Lucinda Glass](#) was born on 11 Oct 1816.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. [William Alexander Glass](#) was born on 3 Apr 1818, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 15 Jun 1865, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- iii. **Mary Eliza Glass** was born on 3 Mar 1820, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 Jan 1884, in Gallatin, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Francis Stevenson Glass** was born on 14 Mar 1822, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 9 Apr 1901, in Ridgeway, Gallatin, Illinois, USA (or on 9 Apr 1901, in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>).
- v. **James Lessly Glass** was born on 29 Nov 1824, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 24 Jan 1903, in Pope, Illinois, USA.
- vi. **John Ramsey Glass** was born on 7 Oct 1826,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Sep 1846, in Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Mary Elizabeth Glass** was born on 20 May 1828,<sup>9</sup> died on 29 Jul 1846.<sup>10</sup>

1731. **David Barnhill Glass** was born on 20 Apr 1790, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 13

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 6, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll 270, page 477, image 138. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 255, image 13. @M220@
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Jun 1873, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#). He married [Margaret](#) on 18 Jul 1814, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of David Barnhill Glass and Margaret:

- i. [Eleanor Lucinda Glass](#) was born on 11 Oct 1816.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. [William Alexander Glass](#) was born on 3 Apr 1818, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 15 Jun 1865, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. [Mary Eliza Glass](#) was born on 3 Mar 1820, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Jan 1884, in Gallatin, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. [Francis Stevenson Glass](#) was born on 14 Mar 1822, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 9 Apr 1901, in Ridgeway, Gallatin, Illinois, USA (or on 9 Apr 1901, in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup>).
- v. [James Lessly Glass](#) was born on 29 Nov 1824, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 24 Jan 1903, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 6, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll 270, page 477, image 138. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 255, image 13. @M220@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

vi. **John Ramsey Glass** was born on 7 Oct 1826,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 Sep 1846, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

vii. **Mary Elizabeth Glass** was born on 20 May 1828,<sup>3</sup> died on 29 Jul 1846.<sup>4</sup>

1732. **Daniel Glass** was born in 1870.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Francis Stevenson Glass** and **Emily Ann Modglin**.

1733. **Alfred Kennedy** was born on 13 Sep 1798, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 19 Apr 1848, in Haywood, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Isaac Kennedy** and **Mary Ann Cherry**.

1734. **Eliza Ann Kennedy** was born in 1812, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1860, in Dyer, Tennessee, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **Isaac Kennedy** and **Mary Ann Cherry**.

1735. **Minerva Kennedy** was born on 29 Oct 1810, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1880, in Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Isaac Kennedy** and **Mary Ann Cherry**.

1736. **Enoch Kennedy** was born in 1792, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in North Carolina, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Isaac Kennedy** and **Mary Ann Cherry**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

1737. **James Kennedy** was born in 1823, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Isaac Kennedy](#) and [Mary Ann Cherry](#).

1738. **Nicey Kennedy** was born in 1796, in North Carolina, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Isaac Kennedy](#) and [Mary Ann Cherry](#).

1739. **Hiram Kennedy** was born in 1808, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Isaac Kennedy](#) and [Mary Ann Cherry](#).

1740. **Joanna Thomas** married [Zachariah Jones](#) in 1757.<sup>4</sup>

1741. **Eleanor Evans** was born in 1700,<sup>5</sup> died on 7 Sep 1759, in Pencader, New Castle, Delaware, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Morgan Jones](#).

Children of Eleanor Evans and Morgan Jones:

- i. **Zachariah Jones** was born in 1735<sup>7</sup> (or in 1735, in Wales, or in 1735, in Wales<sup>8</sup>), died on 3 Jul 1768, in Pencader, New Castle, Delaware, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 3 Jul 1868, in Delaware, USA, or on 3 Jul 1768, in Delaware, USA<sup>10</sup>).

1742. **Morgan Jones** was born in 1697, in Llanwenog, Cardiganshire, Wales,<sup>11</sup> died on 6 Dec 1759.<sup>12</sup> He married [Eleanor Evans](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



Children of Morgan Jones and Eleanor Evans:

- i. **Zachariah Jones** was born in 1735<sup>1</sup> (or in 1735, in Wales, or in 1735, in Wales<sup>2</sup>), died on 3 Jul 1768, in Pencader, New Castle, Delaware, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 3 Jul 1868, in Delaware, USA, or on 3 Jul 1768, in Delaware, USA<sup>4</sup>).

1743. **Morgan Jones** was the son of **Zachariah Jones** and \_\_\_\_\_.

1744. **Mary Clark** (aka Mary Clerk) was born in 1716, in Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **Augustine Owen**.

Children of Mary Clark and Augustine Owen:

- i. **Jonathan Owen** was born on 20 Nov 1738, in Virginia, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1808, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

1745. **Augustine Owen** was born in 1712, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He married **Mary Clark**.

Children of Augustine Owen and Mary Clark:

- i. **Jonathan Owen** was born on 20 Nov 1738, in Virginia, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died in 1808, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

1746. **Mary A Rogers** was born on 19 Jul 1822, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 22 Nov 1899, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married [Jonathan Thompson](#).

Children of Mary A Rogers and Jonathan Thompson:

- i. **Isaac K. Thompson** was born on 6 Dec 1837, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1837, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>).

1747. **Jonathan Thompson** was born on 10 Feb 1821, in Green, Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 31 Aug 1875, in Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He married [Mary A Rogers](#).

Children of Jonathan Thompson and Mary A Rogers:

- i. **Isaac K. Thompson** was born on 6 Dec 1837, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or about 1837, in Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_797, part , page . Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_797, part , page . Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

1748. **Sarah Frances Garriett** (aka Sarah Melton) was born in 1853, in Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1853, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>). She was the daughter of **John Wesley Garriett** and **Delilah Barnhart**. She married **Marion Melton** on 10 Oct 1869, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Residences for Sarah Frances Garriett: 1880, Miller, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Sarah Frances Garriett and Marion Melton:

- i. **John C. Melton** was born on 25 Mar 1872, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or about 1872, or about 1872, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 20 Feb 1927.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Eliza D Melton** was born in 1874, in Lebanon<sup>9</sup> (or about 1874, in Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>), died in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
-

Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

iii. **Leonidus Melton** was born on 18 Jan 1875,<sup>2</sup> died on 27 Oct 1879.<sup>3</sup>

iv. **Wesley Melton** was born about 1880, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

v. **Robert Melton** was born on 26 Dec 1881, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1876, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in Apr 1969, in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1749. **Marion Melton** was born in 1853, in Missouri, USA<sup>8,9,10</sup> (or about 1853, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>). He was the son of **Callaway Melton** and **Eliza Louisa Tucker**. He married (1) **Sarah Frances Garriett** on 10 Oct 1869, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married (2) **Nancy F Young** on 30 Aug 1891, in Dallas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Residences for Marion Melton: 1880, Miller, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Marion Melton and Sarah Frances Garriett:

- i. **John C. Melton** was born on 25 Mar 1872, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1872, or about 1872, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 20 Feb 1927.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Eliza D Melton** was born in 1874, in Lebanon<sup>6</sup> (or about 1874, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Leonidus Melton** was born on 18 Jan 1875,<sup>9</sup> died on 27 Oct 1879.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

iv. **Wesley Melton** was born about 1880, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

v. **Robert Melton** was born on 26 Dec 1881, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1876, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>), died in Apr 1969, in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1750. **Eliza Louisa Tucker** (aka \_\_\_\_\_, Louisa Melton) was born in 1814, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in North Carolina, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 30 Aug 1900, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Tucker** and **Mary Porch**. She married **Callaway Melton**.

Residences for Eliza Louisa Tucker: 1850, Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, roll M432\_399, page 181, image 351. @M170@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, roll M432\_399, page 181, image 351. @M170@
-

Children of Eliza Louisa Tucker and Callaway Melton:

- i. **Marion Melton** was born in 1853, in Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or about 1853, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>).

1751. **Callaway Melton** (aka \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in Tennessee, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 30 Aug 1900, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of **Carter Montgomery Melton** and **Mary Eleanor Moore**. He married **Eliza Louisa Tucker**.

Children of Callaway Melton and Eliza Louisa Tucker:

- i. **Marion Melton** was born in 1853, in Missouri, USA<sup>10,11,12</sup> (or about 1853, in Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA<sup>1</sup>).

1752. **Eliza D Melton** (aka Eliza Melton) was born in 1874, in Lebanon<sup>2</sup> (or about 1874, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>), died in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Marion Melton](#) and [Sarah Frances Garriett](#).

Residences for Eliza D Melton: 1880, Miller, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1753. **Robert Melton** was born on 26 Dec 1881, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or about 1876, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in Apr 1969, in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Marion Melton](#) and [Sarah Frances Garriett](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



Residences for Robert Melton: 1880, Miller, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1754. **Wesley Melton** was born about 1880, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Marion Melton](#) and [Sarah Frances Garriett](#).

Residences for Wesley Melton: 1880, Miller, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1755. **Nancy F Young** was born on 20 Oct 1869, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 11 Jul 1892, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [Marion Melton](#) on 30 Aug 1891, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1756. **Leonidus Melton** was born on 18 Jan 1875,<sup>7</sup> died on 27 Oct 1879.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Marion Melton](#) and [Sarah Frances Garriett](#).

1757. **Delilah Barnhart** married [John Wesley Garriett](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Delilah Barnhart and John Wesley Garriett:

- i. **Sarah Frances Garriett** was born in 1853, in Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1853, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>).

1758. **John Wesley Garriett** married **Delilah Barnhart**.

Children of John Wesley Garriett and Delilah Barnhart:

- i. **Sarah Frances Garriett** was born in 1853, in Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or about 1853, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>).

1759. **Siegel F Hildebrand** was born on 4 Mar 1862, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 1 Jun 1926, in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and \_\_\_\_\_.

1760. **Margaret Carrie Hildebrand** was born on 22 May 1866, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 22 Jul 1943, in Springfield, Greene, Alabama, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Martha Ann Pepper**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1761. **Abraham Harvey Hildebrand** was born in 1811, in Lewis, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1886, in Lewis, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1762. **Peter Hildebrand** was born on 20 May 1828, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 4 Jan 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 18 Apr 1865, in St Louis, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> or on 4 Jan 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#). He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married (2) [Martha Ann Pepper](#).

Children of Peter Hildebrand and \_\_\_\_\_ :

- i. **Siegel F Hildebrand** was born on 4 Mar 1862, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 1 Jun 1926, in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1908*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001; St. Louis Genealogical Society, Index to Death Records in the City of St. Louis, 1850-1908, St. Louis, MO, USA: St. Louis Genealogical Society, 1999 Database online. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records*, 1
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Peter Hildebrand and Martha Ann Pepper:

- i. **Martha Villa Hildebrand** was born on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or in Sep 1854, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 2 Aug 1854, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1909, or between 1890 and 1949, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- ii. **Margaret Carrie Hildebrand** was born on 22 May 1866, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 22 Jul 1943, in Springfield, Greene, Alabama, USA.<sup>12</sup>

1763. **Francis Hildebrand** was born on 29 Dec 1810, in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Aug 1878, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **David Hildebrand** and **Hannah Mccourtney**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Bourbon, Callaway, Missouri, post office Millersburg, roll M653\_610, page 0, image 426. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1764. **Meranda Hildebrand** was born on 14 Oct 1818, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Nov 1888.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1765. **Mary Hildebrand** was born on 23 Apr 1816, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Sep 1848, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1766. **Phillip Hildebrand** was born on 10 Mar 1822, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1870, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1767. **David Riley Hildebrand** was born on 14 Aug 1831, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 4 Jan 1934, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1768. **Francis M Hildebrand** was born on 29 Dec 1809, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 11 Oct 1865, in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1769. **Lucinda Hildebrand** was born on 16 Mar 1817, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 5 Feb 1881, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1770. **Caleb Hildebrand** was born on 3 Jul 1824, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Nov 1853, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1771. **Anna Eliza Hildebrand** was born on 6 May 1830, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 15 Nov 1891, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1772. **Bartholomew Hildebrand** was born on 28 Dec 1813, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 18 Jun 1895, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1773. **Melinda Hildebrand** was born on 13 Dec 1825, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1774. **William Hildebrand** was born on 16 Oct 1812, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1775. **Martha A Hildebrand** was born in 1831, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#).

1776. **Margaret Garlock** was born in 1736, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1807, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [John Hildebrand](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Margaret Garlock and John Hildebrand:

- i. **Peter Hildebrand** was born in 1758, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died in Aug 1784, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- ii. **Ann Hildebrand** was born in 1764, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1808, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Hilderbrand** was born in 1766, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **Jane Hildebrand** was born in 1768, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1777. **John Hildebrand** was born in 1733, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>12,13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

died on 14 Aug 1810, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Jacob Hildebrand](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. He married (1) [Margaret Garlock](#). He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ in 1756, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of John Hildebrand and Margaret Garlock:

- i. [Peter Hildebrand](#) was born in 1758, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>4,5,6,7</sup> died in Aug 1784, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- ii. [Ann Hildebrand](#) was born in 1764, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1808, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. [Sarah Hilderbrand](#) was born in 1766, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. [Jane Hildebrand](#) was born in 1768, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



Children of John Hildebrand and \_\_\_\_\_ :

- i. **Jonathan Hildebrand** was born in 1762, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1849, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1778. **Elizabeth Hildebrand** was born in Feb 1784, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1877, in Franklin, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **Peter Hildebrand** and \_\_\_\_\_.

1779. **Isaac Hildebrand** was born in 1779,<sup>5</sup> died in 1809, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Maria Garla**.

1780. **James Hildebrand** was born in 1772,<sup>7</sup> died in 1790, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Maria Garla**.

1781. **Abraham Hildebrand** was born in 1782, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Jun 1837, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Maria Garla**.

1782. **Moses Hildebrand** was born in 1774,<sup>11</sup> died in 1780.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Maria Garla**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1783. **Bartholomew Hildebrand** was born on 28 Dec 1813, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 18 Jun 1895.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Peter Hildebrand](#) and [Maria Garla](#).

1784. **Jonathan Hilderbrand** was born in 1811, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 28 Dec 1865.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Peter Hildebrand](#) and [Maria Garla](#).

1785. **Henry Hildebrand** was born on 13 Feb 1815, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 2 Oct 1899.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Peter Hildebrand](#) and [Maria Garla](#).

1786. **George Hildebrand** was born in 1806,<sup>7</sup> died in 1850.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Peter Hildebrand](#) and [Maria Garla](#).

1787. **William Hildebrand** was born in 1820.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Peter Hildebrand](#) and [Maria Garla](#).

1788. **Mary Hildebrand** was born in 1821.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Peter Hildebrand](#) and [Maria Garla](#).

1789. **Jacob Hildebrand** was born in 1705, in Monongahela, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1754, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Jacob Hilderbrand](#) and [Mary Heiny](#). He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) [Phebe Overton Hugg](#) on 20 Feb 1836, in Mount Freedom, Morris, New Jersey, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Jacob Hildebrand and \_\_\_\_\_ :

- i. [John Hildebrand](#) was born in 1733, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died on 14 Aug 1810, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>
- ii. [Stephen Hildebrand](#) was born in 1744, in Adams, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1817.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. [Peter Hildebrand](#) was born in 1750, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Aug 1784.<sup>12</sup>

1790. [Jonathan Hildebrand](#) was born in 1762, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1849, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [John Hildebrand](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1791. **Ann Hildebrand** was born in 1764, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1808, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [John Hildebrand](#) and [Margaret Garlock](#).

1792. **Jane Hildebrand** was born in 1768, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [John Hildebrand](#) and [Margaret Garlock](#).

1793. **Sarah Hilderbrand** was born in 1766, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [John Hildebrand](#) and [Margaret Garlock](#).

1794. **Phebe Overton Hugg** was born on 26 May 1809, in Chester, Morris, New Jersey, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 26 Jul 1892, in Succasunna, Morris, New Jersey, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married [Jacob Hildebrand](#) on 20 Feb 1836, in Mount Freedom, Morris, New Jersey, USA.<sup>8</sup>

1795. **Mary Heiny** married [Jacob Hilderbrand](#).

Children of Mary Heiny and Jacob Hilderbrand:

- i. **Jacob Hildebrand** was born in 1705, in Monongahela, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died in 1754, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- ii. **John Hilderbrand** was born in 1820.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Susan Hilderbrand** was born in 1829.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **George James Hilderbrand** was born in 1830.<sup>3</sup>

1796. **Jacob Hilderbrand** was born in 1680, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany,<sup>4,5</sup> died in 1754, in USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Mary**. He married (1) **Mary Heiny**. He married (2) **Mary Heiny**.

Children of Jacob Hilderbrand and Mary Heiny:

- i. **Jacob Hildebrand** was born in 1705, in Monongahela, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1754, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- ii. **John Hilderbrand** was born in 1820.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Susan Hilderbrand** was born in 1829.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **George James Hilderbrand** was born in 1830.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Jacob Hilderbrand and Mary Heiny:

- i. **Henry D Hilderbrand** was born in 1828.<sup>1</sup>

1797. **Stephen Hildebrand** was born in 1744, in Adams, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1817.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of **Jacob Hildebrand** and \_\_\_\_\_.

1798. **Peter Hildebrand** was born in 1750, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Aug 1784.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Jacob Hildebrand** and \_\_\_\_\_.

1799. **Mary Heiny** married **Jacob Hilderbrand**.

Children of Mary Heiny and Jacob Hilderbrand:

- i. **Henry D Hilderbrand** was born in 1828.<sup>6</sup>

1800. **Mary** married **Peter Hildebrand**.

Children of Mary and Peter Hildebrand:

- i. **Johaanes John Hildebrand** was born in 1679, in Germany,<sup>7</sup> died in 1765.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Jacob Hilderbrand** was born in 1680, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany,<sup>9</sup> died in 1754, in USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Jacob Hilderbrand** was born in 1680, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

---

Germany,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1754, in USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

iv. **Johann Hildebrand** was born in 1682.<sup>5</sup>

v. **Christian Hildebrand** was born in 1682, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>6</sup>

vi. **Jonathon Hildebrand**

1801. **Peter Hildebrand** was born in 1655, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1697, in Minnesink, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **Andreas Hildebrand** and **Mary**. He married (1) **Mary**. He married (2) **Mary** in 1679.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Peter Hildebrand and Mary:

i. **Johaanes John Hildebrand** was born in 1679, in Germany,<sup>12</sup> died in 1765.<sup>13</sup>

ii. **Jacob Hilderbrand** was born in 1680, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Germany,<sup>1</sup> died in 1754, in USA.<sup>2</sup>

iii. **Jacob Hilderbrand** was born in 1680, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1754, in USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

iv. **Johann Hildebrand** was born in 1682.<sup>7</sup>

v. **Christian Hildebrand** was born in 1682, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>8</sup>

vi. **Jonathon Hildebrand**

1802. **Henry D Hilderbrand** was born in 1828.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Jacob Hilderbrand** and **Mary Heiny**.

1803. **John Hilderbrand** was born in 1820.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Jacob Hilderbrand** and **Mary Heiny**.

1804. **Susan Hilderbrand** was born in 1829.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Jacob Hilderbrand** and **Mary Heiny**.

1805. **George James Hilderbrand** was born in 1830.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Jacob Hilderbrand** and **Mary Heiny**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I



1806. **Mary** was born in 1658, in Germany.<sup>1</sup> She married **Peter Hildebrand** in 1679.<sup>2</sup>

1807. **Mary** married **Andreas Hildebrand**.

Children of Mary and Andreas Hildebrand:

- i. **Hans Heinrich Hilderbrand** was born on 10 Mar 1628, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Michael Hildebrand** was born on 7 Mar 1634, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Peter Hildebrand** was born in 1655, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1697, in Minnesink, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

1808. **Andreas Hildebrand** was born on 30 Dec 1598, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany,<sup>9,10</sup> died in 1655, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>11,12</sup> He married **Mary**.

Children of Andreas Hildebrand and Mary:

- i. **Hans Heinrich Hilderbrand** was born on 10 Mar 1628, in Langensalza,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany.<sup>1</sup>

ii. **Michael Hildebrand** was born on 7 Mar 1634, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany.<sup>2</sup>

iii. **Peter Hildebrand** was born in 1655, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1697, in Minnesink, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

1809. **Christian Hildebrand** was born in 1682, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Mary**.

1810. **Jacob Hilderbrand** was born in 1680, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany,<sup>8</sup> died in 1754, in USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Mary**.

1811. **Johann Hildebrand** was born in 1682.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Mary**.

1812. **Johaanes John Hildebrand** was born in 1679, in Germany,<sup>11</sup> died in 1765.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Mary**.

1813. **Jonathon Hildebrand** was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Mary**.

1814. **Hans Heinrich Hilderbrand** was born on 10 Mar 1628, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

Thüringen, Germany.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Andreas Hildebrand](#) and [Mary](#).

1815. **Michael Hildebrand** was born on 7 Mar 1634, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Andreas Hildebrand](#) and [Mary](#).

1816. **Archie Aaron Gaskill** (aka Archie A Gaskill) was born on 4 Dec 1887, in Yuma, Yuma, Colorado, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 4 Dec 1887, in Colorado, USA<sup>4,5</sup>), died on 28 Jan 1965, in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1965, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Benjamin Franklin Gaskill](#) and [Hattie Marelda Huston](#). He married [Anna Maybelle Moore](#).

Residences for Archie Aaron Gaskill: 1900, Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup> 1930, Fawn Creek, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1561804, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Hickory, Nowata, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1264, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Hickory, Nowata, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 362. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Fawn Creek, Montgomery, Kansas, ED 26, roll 712, page , image 598.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Children of Archie Aaron Gaskill and Anna Maybelle Moore:

- i. **Lloyd Gaskill** was born on 8 Mar 1911.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Wayne Gaskill** was born in 1924.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Leon Gaskill** was born in 1926.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Lebert Luke Gaskill** was born on 19 Aug 1926, in Tyro, Montgomery, Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1926<sup>5</sup>), died on 3 Mar 1986, in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 3 Mar 1986).
- v. **Frankie Gaskill** was born in 1928.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **James Robert Gaskill** was born on 21 Nov 1931, in Tyro, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

1817. **Anna Maybelle Moore** was born on 5 Oct 1896, in Medicine Lodge, Barber, Kansas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 5 Oct 1896, in Grant, Oklahoma, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 15 Jan 1939, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> She was the daughter of **William Gott Moore** and **Maud Loraine Simmons**. She married **Archie Aaron Gaskill**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Anna Maybelle Moore and Archie Aaron Gaskill:

- i. **Lloyd Gaskill** was born on 8 Mar 1911.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Wayne Gaskill** was born in 1924.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Leon Gaskill** was born in 1926.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Lebert Luke Gaskill** was born on 19 Aug 1926, in Tyro, Montgomery, Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1926<sup>5</sup>), died on 3 Mar 1986, in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 3 Mar 1986).
- v. **Frankie Gaskill** was born in 1928.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **James Robert Gaskill** was born on 21 Nov 1931, in Tyro, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

1818. **Lloyd Gaskill** was born on 8 Mar 1911.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Archie Aaron Gaskill](#) and [Anna Maybelle Moore](#).

1819. **Frankie Gaskill** was born in 1928.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Archie Aaron Gaskill](#) and [Anna Maybelle Moore](#).

1820. **Leon Gaskill** was born in 1926.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Archie Aaron Gaskill](#) and [Anna Maybelle Moore](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1821. **Lebert Luke Gaskill** was born on 19 Aug 1926, in Tyro, Montgomery, Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1926<sup>2</sup>), died on 3 Mar 1986, in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 3 Mar 1986). He was the son of [Archie Aaron Gaskill](#) and [Anna Maybelle Moore](#). He married [Dorothy Ann Leek](#).

Children of Lebert Luke Gaskill and Dorothy Ann Leek:

i. **Richard Paul Gaskill** was born on 3 Dec 1947, in Independence, Doniphan, Kansas, USA.

1822. **Wayne Gaskill** was born in 1924.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Archie Aaron Gaskill](#) and [Anna Maybelle Moore](#).

1823. **Hattie Marelda Huston** (aka Hattie M Gaskill) was born on 3 Jul 1864<sup>5</sup> (or about 1865, in Ohio, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 6 Aug 1931, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married [Benjamin Franklin Gaskill](#) on 25 Jul 1886.<sup>8</sup>

Residences for Hattie Marelda Huston: 1900, Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Hattie Marelda Huston and Benjamin Franklin Gaskill:

i. **Archie Aaron Gaskill** was born on 4 Dec 1887, in Yuma, Yuma, Colorado, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 4

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Dec 1887, in Colorado, USA<sup>1,2</sup>), died on 28 Jan 1965, in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1965, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA<sup>4</sup>).

- ii. **Cottie M Gaskill** was born about 1890, in Colorado, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Guy G Gaskill** was born about 1891, in Indiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin F Gaskill** was born about 1899, in Indiana, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1824. **Benjamin Franklin Gaskill** (aka Benjamin Gaskill, Benjamin F. Gaskill) was born on 23 Apr 1858, in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1858, in Michigan, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup>), died on 18 Dec

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1561804, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* (Provo
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
-

1931, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Joseph Henry Gaskill](#) and [Hannah Hall High](#). He married [Hattie Marelda Huston](#) on 25 Jul 1886.<sup>2</sup>

Residences for Benjamin Franklin Gaskill: 1900, Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of Benjamin Franklin Gaskill and Hattie Marelda Huston:

- i. [Archie Aaron Gaskill](#) was born on 4 Dec 1887, in Yuma, Yuma, Colorado, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 4 Dec 1887, in Colorado, USA<sup>6,7</sup>), died on 28 Jan 1965, in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 28 Jan 1965, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9</sup>).
- ii. [Cottie M Gaskill](#) was born about 1890, in Colorado, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. [Guy G Gaskill](#) was born about 1891, in Indiana, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1561804, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* (Provo
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-



iv. **Benjamin F Gaskill** was born about 1899, in Indiana, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1825. **Genevieve Whetsel** was born in 1921.<sup>2</sup> She married **Aubrey Lee Wilf**.<sup>3</sup>

1826. **Maxie Eleanor Brown** was born in 1902, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1827. **Hermosa Rose Brown** was born in 1896.<sup>5</sup>

1828. **Mary Jane Bray** was born on 29 Feb 1808, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Randolph, North Carolina, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1865, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married **John Daniel Brown** in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1829. **John Daniel Brown** (aka John D Brown) was born on 4 Oct 1804, in Randolph, North Carolina, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died in 1863, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 64, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>). He married **Mary Jane Bray** in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1830. **Whitley C Modglin** (aka Whitley Modglin, Whitta Modglin, Whitla C. Modglin, Whitley Modglin, Whitla C Modglin, Whitla C. Modglin) was born on 14 Oct 1901, in Illinois, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1902, in Illinois, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901,<sup>6</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901<sup>7</sup>), died on 19 Nov 1987, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [William Walter Clemens](#) and [Luda Bell Modglin](#). He married [Maye Butler](#).

Notes for Whitley C Modglin:

Whitley Modglin's father was William Walter Clemens, brother to Isaacs Clemens, husband to Cora Modglin, Luda Modglin half sister. After, he was born, his mother, Luda, married Frank Nelson. He lived with his grandparents, Thomas and Harriet at the time of the 1910 Federal Census, Pope County, Illinois. He also lived as the the son of Edgar Modglin, Luda's half brother. Whitley learned of his relationship later in life and visited Luda in Springfield, Missouri between 1965 and 1970. (Carol Steddum, grand daughter of Luda Modglin).

Residences for Whitley C Modglin: 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1930, Webster, Pope, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Whitley C Modglin: SSN issued, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> SSN issued, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Whitley C Modglin and Maye Butler:

- i. **Orval Eugene Modglin** was born on 14 Jul 1918, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> (or about 1919, in Illinois, USA, or in 1918, in Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup>), died in 1973, in Peoria, Illinois, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or in Jul 1977, in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA<sup>13</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- ii. **Carmen A Modglin** was born about 1921, in Illinois, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iii. **Norman Modglin** was born about 1926, in Illinois, USA (or in 1926<sup>3</sup>).
- iv. **Charles Phillip Modglin** was born on 13 Oct 1943,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 26 Oct 1951.<sup>6,7</sup>

1831. **Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill** was born on 6 Nov 1761, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 4 Sep 1841, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married **James Glass**.

Children of Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill and James Glass:

- i. **Jane Glass** was born in 1785, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 3 Sep 1853, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Isabella Glass** was born in 1787, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1857, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Mary Barnhill Glass** was born on 25 Feb 1789, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 29 Jun 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

---

13. Database online.

- 1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
- 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
- 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
- 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
- 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
- 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

- iv. **David Barnhill Glass** was born on 20 Apr 1790, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 13 Jun 1873, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- v. **Terzah Glass** was born in 1794, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1826.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Culbertson Glass** was born in 1798, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vii. **Francis Greenberry Glass** was born in 1799, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 27 Aug 1867, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- viii. **Maybel Rebecca Glass** was born in 1800, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1870, in Clark, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ix. **Wakefield Glass** was born on 16 Dec 1801, in Nelson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 21 Dec 1880, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- x. **James Mcclenahan Glass** was born in 1803, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1855.<sup>15</sup>
- xi. **Gilbert Glass** was born on 27 Dec 1803, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 3 Dec 1877, in Osage, Kansas, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- xii. **Sally Glass** was born in 1804, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1856.<sup>19</sup>
- xiii. **Hugh Berry Glass** was born on 26 Jan 1804, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 24 Dec 1891, in Colusa, California, USA.<sup>21</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- xiv. **Robert Alexander Glass** was born in 1807, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1855, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- xv. **Lucinda Glass** was born in 1810, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 15 Oct 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- xvi. **Margaret Glass**
- xvii. **Fanny Glass**
  - xvi **Esther Glass**
  - xix **Hannah Glass**

1832. **James Glass** was born on 12 Aug 1761, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 15 Jun 1837, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of **James Glass** and **Jane Gallagher**. He married (1) **Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill**. He married (2) **Margaret Glass**.

Children of James Glass and Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill:

- i. **Jane Glass** was born in 1785, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 3 Sep 1853, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Isabella Glass** was born in 1787, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1857, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Mary Barnhill Glass** was born on 25 Feb 1789, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 29 Jun 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iv. **David Barnhill Glass** was born on 20 Apr 1790, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 13 Jun 1873, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- v. **Terzah Glass** was born in 1794, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1826.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Culbertson Glass** was born in 1798, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vii. **Francis Greenberry Glass** was born in 1799, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 27 Aug 1867, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- viii. **Maybel Rebecca Glass** was born in 1800, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1870, in Clark, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ix. **Wakefield Glass** was born on 16 Dec 1801, in Nelson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 21 Dec 1880, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- x. **James Mcclenahan Glass** was born in 1803, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1855.<sup>15</sup>
- xi. **Gilbert Glass** was born on 27 Dec 1803, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 3 Dec 1877, in Osage, Kansas, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- xii. **Sally Glass** was born in 1804, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1856.<sup>19</sup>
- xiii. **Hugh Berry Glass** was born on 26 Jan 1804, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 24 Dec 1891, in Colusa, California, USA.<sup>21</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

xiv. **Robert Alexander Glass** was born in 1807, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1855, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>

xv. **Lucinda Glass** was born in 1810, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 15 Oct 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

xvi. **Margaret Glass**

xvii. **Fanny Glass**

xviii. **Esther Glass**

xix. **Hannah Glass**

1833. **William Alexander Glass** was born on 3 Apr 1818, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 15 Jun 1865, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **David Barnhill Glass** and **Margaret**.

1834. **Mary Eliza Glass** was born on 3 Mar 1820, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Jan 1884, in Gallatin, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **David Barnhill Glass** and **Margaret**.

1835. **Mary Elizabeth Glass** was born on 20 May 1828,<sup>9</sup> died on 29 Jul 1846.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **David Barnhill Glass** and **Margaret**.

1836. **John Ramsey Glass** was born on 7 Oct 1826,<sup>11</sup> died on 3 Sep 1846, in Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **David Barnhill Glass** and **Margaret**.

1837. **Eleanor Lucinda Glass** was born on 11 Oct 1816.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **David Barnhill**

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I



Glass and Margaret.

1838. **Cottie M Gaskill** was born about 1890, in Colorado, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Benjamin Franklin Gaskill](#) and [Hattie Marelda Huston](#).

Residences for Cottie M Gaskill: 1900, Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1839. **Guy G Gaskill** was born about 1891, in Indiana, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Benjamin Franklin Gaskill](#) and [Hattie Marelda Huston](#).

Residences for Guy G Gaskill: 1900, Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1840. **Benjamin F Gaskill** was born about 1899, in Indiana, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Benjamin Franklin Gaskill](#) and [Hattie Marelda Huston](#).

Residences for Benjamin F Gaskill: 1900, Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1841. **Hannah Hall High** was born on 28 Feb 1819, in Salem, New Jersey, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 24 Aug

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

1902, in Tyro, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Joseph Henry Gaskill](#).

Children of Hannah Hall High and Joseph Henry Gaskill:

- i. [Benjamin Franklin Gaskill](#) was born on 23 Apr 1858, in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1858, in Michigan, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup>), died on 18 Dec 1931, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1842. [Joseph Henry Gaskill](#) was born on 14 Oct 1811, in Burlington, New Jersey, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 1 Jun 1925, in Tyro, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He married [Hannah Hall High](#).

Children of Joseph Henry Gaskill and Hannah Hall High:

- i. [Benjamin Franklin Gaskill](#) was born on 23 Apr 1858, in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan, USA<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

(or about 1858, in Michigan, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup>), died on 18 Dec 1931, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1843. **Eliza Jane Kelly** was born on 6 Apr 1876,<sup>5</sup> died on 2 Jul 1945, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Joshua Kelly](#) and [Sarah E Smith](#).

1844. **Smith** married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Smith and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Johnny Mack Steddum** was born on 16 Aug 1947, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or about 1947, or on 16 Aug 1947,<sup>9</sup> or on 16 Aug 1947, in California, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 23 Feb

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 9, roll T623 1843, page 19A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M305@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G

1984, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Feb 1984<sup>2</sup>).

1845. **Elizabeth H Woods** (aka Elizabeth Watson) was born in Nov 1840, in Troup, Georgia, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1910, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **Charles Edward Watson**.

Residences for Elizabeth H Woods: 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Elizabeth H Woods and Charles Edward Watson:

- i. **Sara Lorena Watson** was born about 1861, in Alabama, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1861, in Alabama, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1895, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Indiana Edna Watson** was born in 1862, in Alabama, USA<sup>10</sup> (or about 1863, in Alabama,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M343@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M343@
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA<sup>1</sup>), died in 1891, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

iii. **Robert Henry Watson** was born in May 1866, in Alabama, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1866, in Alabama, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in 1867, in Alabama, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1946, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

iv. **William Thomas Watson** was born in 1869, in Alabama, USA<sup>7</sup> (or about 1868, in Alabama, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1920, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

v. **Benjamin Dyer Watson** was born on 16 Apr 1870, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or about 1870, in Texas, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 26 Jun 1943, in Sherman, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M343@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The
-

- vi. **Egbert Bell Watson** was born about 1873, in Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1873, in Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died in 1897, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **George Albert Watson** was born in 1875, in Texas, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or in 1875), died in 1942, in California, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1942).
- viii. **Martha Gabriella Watson** was born about 1877, in Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1877, in Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died in 1951, in Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ix. **Claudius Watson** was born about 1879, in Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
- 11. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census,
-

- x. **Claudius Decater Watson** was born in 1880, in Wood, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1909, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1846. **Charles Edward Watson** (aka Charles E. Watson, C E Watson) was born on 11 Feb 1835, in Alabama, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 11 Feb 1835, in Alabama, USA,<sup>5</sup> or about 1835, in Alabama, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 16 Jul 1882, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **Henry Watson** and **Lavinia Hagan**. He married **Elizabeth H Woods**.

Residences for Charles Edward Watson: 1880, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1870, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
11. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Wood, Texas, post office Quitman, roll 1609, page 519, image 386. @M342@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  10. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Wood, Texas, post office Quitman, roll 1609, page 519, image 386. @M342@
-

Children of Charles Edward Watson and Elizabeth H Woods:

- i. **Sara Lorena Watson** was born about 1861, in Alabama, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1861, in Alabama, USA<sup>2</sup>), died in 1895, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Indiana Edna Watson** was born in 1862, in Alabama, USA<sup>4</sup> (or about 1863, in Alabama, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1891, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Robert Henry Watson** was born in May 1866, in Alabama, USA<sup>7</sup> (or about 1866, in Alabama, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in 1867, in Alabama, USA<sup>9</sup>), died in 1946, in Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **William Thomas Watson** was born in 1869, in Alabama, USA<sup>11</sup> (or about 1868, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M343@
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



- Alabama, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in 1920, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Benjamin Dyer Watson** was born on 16 Apr 1870, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1870, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 26 Jun 1943, in Sherman, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Egbert Bell Watson** was born about 1873, in Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1873, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1897, in Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **George Albert Watson** was born in 1875, in Texas, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or in 1875), died in 1942, in California, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1942).

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G

- viii. **Martha Gabriella Watson** was born about 1877, in Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1877, in Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died in 1951, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ix. **Claudius Watson** was born about 1879, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- x. **Claudius Decater Watson** was born in 1880, in Wood, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1909, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1847. **William E Watson** (aka Edward W Watson) was born about 1897, in Texas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **George Albert Watson** and **Willie Louise English**.

- 
- 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Residences for William E Watson: 1900, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

1848. **Ruby B Watson** (aka Bernice R Watson) was born about 1899, in Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of [George Albert Watson](#) and [Willie Louise English](#).

Residences for Ruby B Watson: 1900, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1910, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1849. **Verrell V Watson** was born about 1901, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [George Albert Watson](#) and [Willie Louise English](#).

Residences for Verrell V Watson: 1910, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

1850. **Victor Watson** was born about 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [George Albert Watson](#) and [Willie Louise English](#).

Residences for Victor Watson: 1910, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1851. **Sara Lorena Watson** (aka Sarah L. Watson) was born about 1861, in Alabama, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1861, in Alabama, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1895, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Edward Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#).

Residences for Sara Lorena Watson: 1880, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1852. **Indiana Edna Watson** (aka Indiana E. Watson) was born in 1862, in Alabama, USA<sup>7</sup> (or about 1863, in Alabama, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1891, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Edward](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

[Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#).

Residences for Indiana Edna Watson: 1880, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

1853. **Robert Henry Watson** (aka Robert H. Watson, Robert Watson) was born in May 1866, in Alabama, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1866, in Alabama, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1867, in Alabama, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1946, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Charles Edward Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#).

Residences for Robert Henry Watson: 1880, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas.<sup>7</sup>

1854. **William Thomas Watson** (aka William T. Watson) was born in 1869, in Alabama, USA<sup>8</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M343@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M343@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

about 1868, in Alabama, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in 1920, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Charles Edward Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#).

Residences for William Thomas Watson: 1880, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1855. **Egbert Bell Watson** (aka Egbert B. Watson) was born about 1873, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1873, in Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1897, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Charles Edward Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#).

Residences for Egbert Bell Watson: 1880, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1856. **Martha Gabriella Watson** (aka Martha G. Watson) was born about 1877, in Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
-

1877, in Texas, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in 1951, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Edward Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#).

Residences for Martha Gabriella Watson: 1880, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1857. **Claudius Watson** was born about 1879, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Charles Edward Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#).

Residences for Claudius Watson: 1880, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1858. **Lavinia Hagan** was born in 1813.<sup>6</sup> She married [Henry Watson](#).

Children of Lavinia Hagan and Henry Watson:

- i. **Charles Edward Watson** was born on 11 Feb 1835, in Alabama, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 11 Feb

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Wood, Texas, post office Quitman, roll 1609, page 519, image 386. @M342@
-

1835, in Alabama, USA,<sup>1</sup> or about 1835, in Alabama, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 16 Jul 1882, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

1859. **Henry Watson** was born in 1809, in Georgia, USA.<sup>5</sup> He married [Lavinia Hagan](#).

Children of Henry Watson and Lavinia Hagan:

- i. **Charles Edward Watson** was born on 11 Feb 1835, in Alabama, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 11 Feb 1835, in Alabama, USA,<sup>8</sup> or about 1835, in Alabama, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 16 Jul 1882, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

1860. **Benjamin Dyer Watson** (aka Benjamin D. Watson) was born on 16 Apr 1870, in Golden,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Wood, Texas, post office Quitman, roll 1609, page 519, image 386. @M342@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



Wood, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1870, in Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 26 Jun 1943, in Sherman, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Charles Edward Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#).

Residences for Benjamin Dyer Watson: 1880, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1861. **Claudius Decater Watson** was born in 1880, in Wood, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1909, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Charles Edward Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#).

1862. **Belva R Breshears** (aka Belvia Breshears) was born on 12 Jun 1911,<sup>7</sup> died in May 1994, in Tunas, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married [Charley C. Wise](#).

Children of Belva R Breshears and Charley C. Wise:

i. **Helen F Wise** was born in 1928.<sup>9</sup>

1863. **Helen F Wise** was born in 1928.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Charley C. Wise](#) and [Belva R Breshears](#).

1864. **Asbey Neal Edwards** (aka Asba Edwards, Asby N. Edwards) was born about 1865, in Ohio,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED 125, roll T9\_1333, page 296.4000, image . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1930, in Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Isaac P. Edwards](#) and [Susan J. Neal](#). He married (1) [Minnie Alice Smith](#) between 1920 and 1929, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married (2) [Mary F.](#)

Residences for Asbey Neal Edwards: 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1880, Columbiana, Ohio, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Asbey Neal Edwards and Minnie Alice Smith:

- i. [Cora Edith Edwards](#) was born on 10 Jun 1918, in Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, USA, died on 24 Oct 2011, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. [Betty Louise Edwards](#) was born in Jul 1927, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Children of Asbey Neal Edwards and Mary F:

- i. [Clarence Edgar Edwards](#) was born on 14 Jun 1905, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1905, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M96@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M96@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup>), died on 8 Jan 1949, in San Francisco, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

ii. **John E. Edwards**

iii. **Susie B. Edwards**

1865. **Caroline Smith** was born about 1858, in Missouri, USA (or in Iowa, USA<sup>4</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Caroline Smith and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Minnie Alice Smith** was born about 1886, in Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8,9</sup> (or in 1886, in Missouri, USA), died in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA (or in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> or in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Robberson, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M94@
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cape Girardeau, Missouri, ED 22, roll T623 845, page 6A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M92@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> or in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>).

1866. **Cora Edith Edwards** was born on 10 Jun 1918, in Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, USA, died on 24 Oct 2011, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of [Asbey Neal Edwards](#) and [Minnie Alice Smith](#). She married [James H. Cameron, Sr](#) in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Cora Edith Edwards:

Cora was born in Neosho, Kansas on June 10, 1918. She lost her mother, Minnie Alice Edwards (nee Smith) at the age of 11 & along with some of her youngest siblings, was sent to live in an orphanage. Her father Asbey Neal Edwards died a year later of a broken heart. She spent her teenage years in the foster homes of two families, the “Ricks” family & the “Hicks” family. One working her “like a man”, the other “sheltering her from the storm”. She graduated from Springfield High School in 1936. She met & married the love of her life, James H. Cameron, Sr. in Springfield, Missouri. They moved to Mesa, Arizona in 1955 with their “blended family”, where they lived, until the passing of her beloved James in 1968. Being the independent woman she was, she continued to live by herself in Mesa until January of 2006. She then moved to Texas, at the age of 88, to spend her final years with her beloved family. Cora was beautiful, inside and out, and brightened our world with her sparkling blue eyes and beautiful smile. She was a loving mother & grandmother. She loved God, her family & friends. She also loved dancing, playing cards, bingo, country music, cooking & candy. Cora was fiercely independent & will always serve as a role model for her daughters & granddaughters. Showing us how a woman can be both strong and kind. Through all of the heartbreaks she endured throughout her life, from losing her parents at such a young age and being placed in an orphanage, to the heartbreak of losing a precious child, she never lost her faith. Her strength still amazes us all. She had a great sense of humor, a very strong work ethic and truly loved life. She was a wonderful cook, and homemaker. We can still smell the fragrance of a fresh homemade apple pie, after coming in from play on a cold winter day. She always made her home warm and welcoming, and all those around her comfortable and happy with her bright humor and sense of fun. Her house was always spotless, even when she held an outside job & had a house full of kids & more times than not, other relatives who had come across hard times. <http://www.cyfairfunerals.com/obituary/2011-10-24/cora-cameron>

Children of Cora Edith Edwards and James H. Cameron, Sr:

i. [Shirley Cameron](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1867. **Mary F** was born in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Asbey Neal Edwards](#).

Children of Mary F and Asbey Neal Edwards:

- i. [Clarence Edgar Edwards](#) was born on 14 Jun 1905, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1905, in Missouri, USA<sup>3,4</sup>), died on 8 Jan 1949, in San Francisco, California, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [John E. Edwards](#)
- iii. [Susie B. Edwards](#)

1868. **Clarence Edgar Edwards** (aka Clarence Edwards, Clarence E Edward) was born on 14 Jun 1905, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or about 1905, in Missouri, USA<sup>7,8</sup>), died on 8 Jan 1949, in San Francisco,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Robberson, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M94@
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Robberson, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M94@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Robberson, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M94@
-

California, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Asbey Neal Edwards](#) and [Mary F.](#)

Residences for Clarence Edgar Edwards: 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Robberson, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1869. **Isaac P. Edwards** was born in 1816, in Pennsylvania, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Pennsylvania, USA<sup>6</sup>). He married [Susan J. Neal](#).

Residences for Isaac P. Edwards: 1880, Columbiana, Ohio, USA.<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Robberson, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M94@
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. @M96@
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M96@
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. @M96@
-

Children of Isaac P. Edwards and Susan J. Neal:

- i. **Asbey Neal Edwards** was born about 1865, in Ohio, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1930, in Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Charley Edwards** was born about 1869, in Ohio, USA.
- iii. **James Edwards** was born about 1871, in Ohio, USA.

1870. **Susan J. Neal** (aka Susan Edwards) was born in 1825, in Pennsylvania, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Pennsylvania, USA<sup>4</sup>). She married **Isaac P. Edwards**.

Residences for Susan J. Neal: 1880, Columbiana, Ohio, USA.<sup>5</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M96@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. @M96@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M96@
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. @M96@
-

Children of Susan J. Neal and Isaac P. Edwards:

- i. **Asbey Neal Edwards** was born about 1865, in Ohio, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1930, in Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Charley Edwards** was born about 1869, in Ohio, USA.
- iii. **James Edwards** was born about 1871, in Ohio, USA.

1871. **John E. Edwards** was the son of **Asbey Neal Edwards** and **Mary F.**

1872. **Susie B. Edwards** was the daughter of **Asbey Neal Edwards** and **Mary F.**

1873. **Betty Louise Edwards** was born in Jul 1927, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Asbey Neal Edwards** and **Minnie Alice Smith**. She married (1) **William M. Hope**. She married (2) **Onas B. Wolfe**.

Children of Betty Louise Edwards and William M. Hope:

- i. **Betty June Hope**
- ii. **Butch Hope**
- iii. **Karen Hope**

1874. **William M. Hope** (aka William Hope) was born on 1 Sep 1919,<sup>3</sup> died on 16 Jan 1993, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married **Betty Louise Edwards**.

Significant events for William M. Hope: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of William M. Hope and Betty Louise Edwards:

- i. **Betty June Hope**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9\_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M96@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-



ii. **Butch Hope**

iii. **Karen Hope**

1875. **Onas B. Wolfe** (aka Onas Wolfe) was born on 28 Jun 1912,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Feb 2005, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in Nov 2005, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA). He married [Betty Louise Edwards](#).

Significant events for Onas B. Wolfe: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

1876. **Charley Edwards** was born about 1869, in Ohio, USA. He was the son of [Isaac P. Edwards](#) and [Susan J. Neal](#).

1877. **James Edwards** was born about 1871, in Ohio, USA. He was the son of [Isaac P. Edwards](#) and [Susan J. Neal](#).

1878. **Betty June Hope** (aka Jeanne Hope) was the daughter of [William M. Hope](#) and [Betty Louise Edwards](#).

1879. **Butch Hope** was the son of [William M. Hope](#) and [Betty Louise Edwards](#).

1880. **Karen Hope** was the daughter of [William M. Hope](#) and [Betty Louise Edwards](#).

1881. **Shirley Cameron** was the daughter of [James H. Cameron, Sr](#) and [Cora Edith Edwards](#). She married [Raymond B. Brasher](#) on 22 May 2003.

1882. **Raymond B. Brasher** married [Shirley Cameron](#) on 22 May 2003.

1883. **Clifford William Nunn** (aka Clifford W Nunn, Clifford W Nunn) was born in 1920<sup>4</sup> (or about 1919, or in 1921, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>), died about 1962, in Urbana, Dallas, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Thomas Maude Nunn](#) and [Irene Rosetta Quigley](#). He married [Harriet Elgynia Nelson](#) on 14 Mar

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

4. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Webster, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M479@

1952, in Benton, Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 12 Sep 1951, in Fulton, Arkansas, USA).

Residences for Clifford William Nunn: 1930, Ozark, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Clifford William Nunn: other, 14 Mar 1952.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Clifford William Nunn and Harriet Elgynia Nelson:

i. **Deborah Elgynia Nunn** was born on 26 Jun 1953, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

1884. **Kreyton Armani Boley** was born on 11 Feb 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Ashley Twigg**.

1885. **Robert P. Holiday** was born about 1921. He married **Lola Bell Nelson** on 16 Dec 1963, in Imperial, California, USA.

1886. **Estelle Rawl** was born in 1907.<sup>6</sup> She married **Albert Carl Lane**.

1887. **Emma Shaver** was born in 1885, in New York, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> She was the daughter of **Joseph G Shaver** and **Georgia Cardin**. She married (1) **Eual E Lane**. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Emma Shaver and Eual E Lane:

i. **Albert Carl Lane** was born on 30 Mar 1903, in Guthrie Center, Guthrie, Iowa, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Webster, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M479@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Reedsport, Douglas, Oregon, ED , roll , page , image 284. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

about 1903, in Iowa, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 30 Mar 1903, in Guthrie Center, Guthrie, Iowa, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 10 Nov 1927, in Gardiner, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of Emma Shaver and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Irene Lane** was born in 1903.<sup>5</sup>

1888. **Eual E Lane** was born in 1883, in Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> He married **Emma Shaver**.

Children of Eual E Lane and Emma Shaver:

i. **Albert Carl Lane** was born on 30 Mar 1903, in Guthrie Center, Guthrie, Iowa, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or about 1903, in Iowa, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 30 Mar 1903, in Guthrie Center, Guthrie, Iowa, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 10 Nov 1927, in Gardiner, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

1889. **Georgia Cardin** was born in 1867.<sup>13</sup> She married **Joseph G Shaver**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Gardiner, Douglas, Oregon, ED , roll T624\_1280, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Reedsport, Douglas, Oregon, ED , roll , page , image 284. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Gardiner, Douglas, Oregon, ED , roll T624\_1280, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

Children of Georgia Cardin and Joseph G Shaver:

i. **Emma Shaver** was born in 1885, in New York, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

1890. **Irene Lane** was born in 1903.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Emma Shaver**.

1891. **Iva Catherine Ouzts** was born on 31 Dec 1834, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 11 Aug 1877, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **John F Shaver**.

Children of Iva Catherine Ouzts and John F Shaver:

i. **Mary Susan Shaver** was born on 16 Oct 1859, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 8 Apr 1914, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>7</sup>

ii. **Andred Franklin Shaver** was born in 1860, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>8</sup>

iii. **Joseph G Shaver** was born in Nov 1865, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>9,10,11,12</sup>

iv. **John Wesley Shaver** was born on 15 Jun 1872, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>13</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Saluda, Edgefield, South Carolina, post office Richardsonville, roll 1494, page 41, image 83. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

on 21 Apr 1944, in Rockingham, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup>

v. **Josephine Shaver** was born in 1873, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1873, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vi. **James Isaac Shaver** was born in Nov 1874, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>

vii. **Albertine Shaver** was born on 25 Nov 1879, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 29 Mar 1950, in Graniteville, Aiken, South Carolina, USA.<sup>6</sup>

viii. **George W Shaver** was born on 10 Jul 1881, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 22 Sep 1965.<sup>8</sup>

ix. **John W Shaver** was born in Apr 1882, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>9</sup>

x. **James Ervin Shaver** was born on 10 Apr 1886, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 27 May 1960, in Saluda, South Carolina, USA.<sup>11</sup>

1892. **John F Shaver** was born on 20 Jul 1835, in Alabama, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 13 Apr 1903, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [George William Shaver](#) and [Mary Susan Still](#). He married (1) [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#). He married (2) [Eugenia Bryan](#).

Children of John F Shaver and Iva Catherine Ouzts:

- i. [Mary Susan Shaver](#) was born on 16 Oct 1859, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 8 Apr 1914, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. [Andred Franklin Shaver](#) was born in 1860, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. [Joseph G Shaver](#) was born in Nov 1865, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>6,7,8,9</sup>
- iv. [John Wesley Shaver](#) was born on 15 Jun 1872, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 21 Apr 1944, in Rockingham, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. [Josephine Shaver](#) was born in 1873, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1873, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. [James Isaac Shaver](#) was born in Nov 1874, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Saluda, Edgefield, South Carolina, post office Richardsonville, roll 1494, page 41, image 83. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- vii. **Albertine Shaver** was born on 25 Nov 1879, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 29 Mar 1950, in Graniteville, Aiken, South Carolina, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **George W Shaver** was born on 10 Jul 1881, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 22 Sep 1965.<sup>4</sup>
- ix. **John W Shaver** was born in Apr 1882, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- x. **James Ervin Shaver** was born on 10 Apr 1886, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 27 May 1960, in Saluda, South Carolina, USA.<sup>7</sup>

1893. **Eugenia Bryan** was born in Dec 1854, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married **John F Shaver**.

1894. **Mary Susan Still** was born on 17 Aug 1813, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 6 May 1870, in Chambers, Alabama, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married **George William Shaver**.

Children of Mary Susan Still and George William Shaver:

- i. **John F Shaver** was born on 20 Jul 1835, in Alabama, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 13 Apr 1903, in

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

1895. **George William Shaver** was born on 3 Aug 1811, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 16 Apr 1889, in Chambers, Alabama, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married [Mary Susan Still](#).

Children of George William Shaver and Mary Susan Still:

i. **John F Shaver** was born on 20 Jul 1835, in Alabama, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 13 Apr 1903, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

1896. **John Wesley Shaver** was born on 15 Jun 1872, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 21 Apr 1944, in Rockingham, Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#).

1897. **Albertine Shaver** was born on 25 Nov 1879, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 29 Mar 1950, in Graniteville, Aiken, South Carolina, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#).

1898. **Mary Susan Shaver** was born on 16 Oct 1859, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 8

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



Apr 1914, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#).

1899. **Josephine Shaver** was born in 1873, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1873, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#).

1900. **James Ervin Shaver** was born on 10 Apr 1886, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 27 May 1960, in Saluda, South Carolina, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#).

1901. **Joseph G Shaver** was born in Nov 1865, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> He was the son of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#). He married [Georgia Cardin](#).

Residences for Joseph G Shaver: 1870, Saluda, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Joseph G Shaver and Georgia Cardin:

- i. **Emma Shaver** was born in 1885, in New York, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Saluda, Edgefield, South Carolina, post office Richardsonville, roll 1494, page 41, image 83. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Saluda, Edgefield, South Carolina, post office Richardsonville, roll 1494, page 41, image 83. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1902. **Andred Franklin Shaver** was born in 1860, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#).

1903. **George W Shaver** was born on 10 Jul 1881, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 22 Sep 1965.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#).

1904. **James Isaac Shaver** was born in Nov 1874, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#).

1905. **John W Shaver** was born in Apr 1882, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [John F Shaver](#) and [Iva Catherine Ouzts](#).

1906. **Michelle Mcginnis** was the daughter of [Michael Dean Mcginnis](#) and [Martha Tindle](#).

1907. **Julie Mcginnis** was the daughter of [Michael Dean Mcginnis](#) and [Martha Tindle](#).

1908. **Michael S. Mcginnis** was the son of [Michael Dean Mcginnis](#) and [Martha Tindle](#).

1909. **Willis Ray Dutton** was born on 28 Sep 1936,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 17 Mar 2008, in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 2008, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA). He married [Connie Mcginnis](#).

Notes for Willis Ray Dutton:

Willis Ray Dutton, of Fair Grove, son of Emory and Anceline (Sluss) Dutton, was born Sept. 28, 1936, in Clintwood, Va., and departed this life March 17, 2008, at his home. At the time of his passing, he was 72 years of age. Willis worked at Reyco for many years and retired as a machinist. He served our country in the U.S. Army in Vietnam. He was preceded in death by his parents; and one sister, Jehena Dutton. Survivors include his wife, Connie, of the home; two daughters, Debbie Conte and husband,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

Michael, of Chesapeake, Va., and Tammy Dutton, of Fair Grove; two sons, Willis Dutton and wife, Tina, and Kenneth Dutton, all of Fair Grove; eight grandchildren, Michael, Anthony, Chris, Robby, Aaron, Rachel, Josh and Shelby; two aunts, Easter Sykes and Cora Ferrel, both of Clinton, Va.; and a host of nieces, nephews, relatives and friends. Funeral services for Willis Ray Dutton will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday, March 20, at Day Funeral Home, Marshfield, with Rev. Bob Lewis officiating. (Ozarks Newsstand 2008)

Significant events for Willis Ray Dutton: SSN issued, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Willis Ray Dutton and Connie McGinnis:

- i. **Debbie Dutton**
- ii. **Tammy Dutton**
- iii. **William Dutton**
- iv. **Kenneth Dutton**

1910. **Deford** married **Naomi McGinnis**.

1911. **Emily Elizabeth Cotner** was born on 3 Oct 1830, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 15 Jan 1884, in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of **Jacob Cotner** and \_\_\_\_\_. She married **William Henry Wheeler** in 1846, in Missouri, USA.

Children of Emily Elizabeth Cotner and William Henry Wheeler:

- i. **Hezekiah Calvin Wheeler** was born on 14 Feb 1851, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died on 24 Mar

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Ozark, Webster, Missouri, post office Marshfield, roll M653\_660, page 0, image 232. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G

---

1928, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

1912. **William Henry Wheeler** was born on 6 Dec 1818, in Blount, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 4 Dec 1905, in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married [Emily Elizabeth Cotner](#) in 1846, in Missouri, USA.

Children of William Henry Wheeler and Emily Elizabeth Cotner:

i. **Hezekia Calvin Wheeler** was born on 14 Feb 1851, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 24 Mar 1928, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

1913. **Ulysses Guy Wheeler** was born on 10 Jan 1906, in Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 23 Aug 1970, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1914. **Fay E Wheeler** was born on 16 Sep 1907, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 7 May 1991, in Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Ozark, Webster, Missouri, post office Marshfield, roll M653\_660, page 0, image 232. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1915. **Lucy A Wheeler** was born on 14 Oct 1904, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in Feb 1980, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1916. **Winton W Wheeler** was born in Sep 1884, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1917. **Thomas L Wheeler** was born in Oct 1881, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1918. **William I Wheeler** was born in Jan 1887, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1919. **Sarah A Wheeler** was born in Oct 1888, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1920. **Amanda Wheeler** was born in Dec 1879, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1921. **Nell P Wheeler** was born in 1908.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1922. **Ida M Wheeler** was born in 1903.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Hezekia Calvin Wheeler](#) and [Mary G Cunningham](#).

1923. **Gina Renee Cravens** was the daughter of [Elmer Eugene Cravens](#) and [Karen Rose Elmore](#). She

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

married [Greg Feltman](#).

Children of Gina Renee Cravens and Greg Feltman:

- i. [Stephanie Feltman](#)
- ii. [Sarah Feltman](#)

1924. **Greg Feltman** married [Gina Renee Cravens](#).

Children of Greg Feltman and Gina Renee Cravens:

- i. [Stephanie Feltman](#)
- ii. [Sarah Feltman](#)

1925. **Stephanie Feltman** was the daughter of [Greg Feltman](#) and [Gina Renee Cravens](#).

1926. **Sarah Feltman** was the daughter of [Greg Feltman](#) and [Gina Renee Cravens](#).

1927. **Glenna Cravens** was the daughter of [Elmer Eugene Cravens](#) and [Karen Rose Elmore](#).

1928. **James Cravens** was the son of [Elmer Eugene Cravens](#) and [Karen Rose Elmore](#).

1929. **Rusty Milhollin** married [Leona Gertrude Cravens](#).

1930. **Mark Twigg** was the son of [Ralph M. Twigg](#) and [Wanda Unkown](#). He married [Deborah Elgynia Nunn](#).

Children of Mark Twigg and Deborah Elgynia Nunn:

- i. [Ashley Twigg](#) was born in 1985, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

1931. **Ralph M. Twigg** was born on 19 Jun 1939, died on 30 Nov 1991, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married [Wanda Unkown](#).

Children of Ralph M. Twigg and Wanda Unkown:

- i. [Mark Twigg](#)

1932. **Wanda Unkown** married [Ralph M. Twigg](#).

Children of Wanda Unkown and Ralph M. Twigg:

- i. [Mark Twigg](#)

1933. **Earl O. Russell** (aka Earl Russell, Earl Russell, Earl Russell) was born on 13 Jan 1901,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

on 27 Jun 1983, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or on 27 Jun 1983). He was the son of [George Russell](#) and [Amanda A.](#) He married [Ada Bettis](#) on 31 Dec 1920.<sup>5,6</sup>

Significant events for Earl O. Russell: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Earl O. Russell and Ada Bettis:

- i. [Warren Eugene Russell](#) was born on 17 Apr 1922, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 29 Nov 1990, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Marvin O. Russell](#) was born in 1924.<sup>10</sup>

1934. [Jeremiah Strode](#) was born on 5 Oct 1773,<sup>11</sup> died in 1861, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA (or on 11 Apr 1859, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>). He was the son of [John Strode](#) and [Mary Polly Boyle](#). He married [Nancy Magowan](#) in Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Residences for Jeremiah Strode: 1860, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Beat 2, Nacogdoches, Texas, post office Nacogdoches, roll M653\_1301, page 143, image 289. @M195@
-

Children of Jeremiah Strode and Nancy Magowan:

- i. **Phoebe Marie Strode** was born about 1801, in Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1801, in Kentucky, USA<sup>2</sup>), died in 1851, in Texas, USA.
- ii. **Alvin Foreman Strode** died on 10 Jul 1852.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **Stephen B. Strode** died about 1849, in Texas, USA.
- iv. **Susan M. Strode** was born between 1800 and 1810, died in 1847, in Choctaw, Mississippi, USA.

1935. **Nancy Magowan** (aka Nancy Mc Gowan) was born on 24 Oct 1776,<sup>4</sup> died on 28 Aug 1845.<sup>5</sup> She married **Jeremiah Strode** in Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Nancy Magowan and Jeremiah Strode:

- i. **Phoebe Marie Strode** was born about 1801, in Kentucky, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1801, in Kentucky, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1851, in Texas, USA.
- ii. **Alvin Foreman Strode** died on 10 Jul 1852.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Stephen B. Strode** died about 1849, in Texas, USA.
- iv. **Susan M. Strode** was born between 1800 and 1810, died in 1847, in Choctaw, Mississippi, USA.

1936. **Mary Polly Boyle** (aka Mary Boyle) was born on 22 Feb 1739, in Berkeley, James, Virginia,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Nacogdoches, Texas, roll M432\_913, page 78, image 156. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M71@
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Nacogdoches, Texas, roll M432\_913, page 78, image 156. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M71@
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 22 Feb 1739, in Virginia, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 10 Jan 1829, in Clark, Kentucky, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 10 Jan 1829, in Clark, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>). She married [John Strode](#) on 25 Nov 1758, in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Mary Polly Boyle and John Strode:

- i. [Nancy Strode](#) was born on 21 May 1770, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 6 Jul 1855, in Clark, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. [Jeremiah Strode](#) was born on 5 Oct 1773,<sup>8</sup> died in 1861, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA (or on 11 Apr 1859, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>).
- iii. [Wellsey Waller Strode](#) was born on 16 Feb 1783, in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>

1937. [John Strode](#) was born on 11 Jan 1729<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 11 Jan 1730, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

in 1729, in Virginia, USA<sup>14</sup> died on 18 Aug 1805, in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 18 Aug 1805, in Clark, Kentucky, USA<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Eleanor Shepard](#). He married [Mary Polly Boyle](#) on 25 Nov 1758, in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of John Strode and Mary Polly Boyle:

- i. [Nancy Strode](#) was born on 21 May 1770, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 6 Jul 1855, in Clark, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Jeremiah Strode](#) was born on 5 Oct 1773,<sup>7</sup> died in 1861, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA (or on 11 Apr 1859, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- iii. [Wellsey Waller Strode](#) was born on 16 Feb 1783, in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup>

1938. [Alvin Foreman Strode](#) died on 10 Jul 1852.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Jeremiah Strode](#) and [Nancy Magowan](#).

1939. [Eleanor Shepard](#) was born in 1700, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1794, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married [Edward Strode](#).

- 
1. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Eleanor Shepard and Edward Strode:

- i. **Susannah Strode** was born on 29 May 1721, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Letitia Stroud** was born on 30 Aug 1725, in Frederick, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 25 Dec 1799, in Hardin, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **James Strode** was born on 20 Dec 1727, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 7 Mar 1795, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **John Strode** was born on 11 Jan 1729<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 11 Jan 1730, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in 1729, in Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 18 Aug 1805, in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 18 Aug 1805, in Clark, Kentucky, USA<sup>11</sup>).
- v. **Jeremiah Strode** was born on 4 Jul 1732, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1785, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1940. **Edward Strode** was born in 1698, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1806, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Susannah Hatchett**. He married (1) **Eleanor Shepard**. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ in 1720, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Edward Strode and Eleanor Shepard:

- i. **Susannah Strode** was born on 29 May 1721, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Letitia Stroud** was born on 30 Aug 1725, in Frederick, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 25 Dec 1799, in Hardin, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **James Strode** was born on 20 Dec 1727, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 7 Mar 1795, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **John Strode** was born on 11 Jan 1729<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 11 Jan 1730, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> or in 1729, in Virginia, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 18 Aug 1805, in Winchester, Clark,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
-

Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 18 Aug 1805, in Clark, Kentucky, USA<sup>2</sup>).

v. **Jeremiah Strode** was born on 4 Jul 1732, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1785, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Edward Strode and \_\_\_\_\_ :

i. **Edward Strode** was born on 2 Jun 1723, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1749, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>

1941. **Nancy Strode** was born on 21 May 1770, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 6 Jul 1855, in Clark, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **John Strode** and **Mary Polly Boyle**.

1942. **Wellsey Waller Strode** was born on 16 Feb 1783, in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **John Strode** and **Mary Polly Boyle**.

1943. **Susannah Hatchett** was born in 1663,<sup>10,11</sup> died in 1696, in Ontario, Canada.<sup>12,13</sup> She was the daughter of **Charles Hatchett** and **Mary Hatchett**. She married **Edward Strode**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Susannah Hatchett and Edward Strode:

- i. **Martha Strode** was born in 1678, in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 29 Aug 1762, in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Jeremiah Strode** was born in 1680, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **George Strode** was born in 1685, in England.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Edward Strode** was born in 1686, in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1794, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Samuel Strode** was born in 1687, in England,<sup>7</sup> died on 13 May 1765, in Loudoun, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **William Strode** was born in 1688, in England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1746, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vii. **Edward Strode** was born in 1698, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>11,12</sup> died in 1806, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1944. **Edward Strode** was born on 7 Feb 1673, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 24 Sep 1697, in USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Joan Gunning**. He married (1) **Susannah Hatchett**. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Edward Strode and Susannah Hatchett:

- i. **Martha Strode** was born in 1678, in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 29 Aug 1762, in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Jeremiah Strode** was born in 1680, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **George Strode** was born in 1685, in England.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **Edward Strode** was born in 1686, in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1794, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **Samuel Strode** was born in 1687, in England,<sup>14</sup> died on 13 May 1765, in Loudoun,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup>

vi. **William Strode** was born in 1688, in England,<sup>2</sup> died in 1746, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vii. **Edward Strode** was born in 1698, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>4,5</sup> died in 1806, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

1945. **James Strode** was born on 20 Dec 1727, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 7 Mar 1795, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Eleanor Shepard**.

1946. **Letitia Stroud** was born on 30 Aug 1725, in Frederick, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 25 Dec 1799, in Hardin, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Edward Strode** and **Eleanor Shepard**.

1947. **Jeremiah Strode** was born on 4 Jul 1732, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1785, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Eleanor Shepard**.

1948. **Susannah Strode** was born on 29 May 1721, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



daughter of [Edward Strode](#) and [Eleanor Shepard](#).

1949. **Edward Strode** was born on 2 Jun 1723, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1749, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

1950. **Joan Gunning** was born in 1639,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 1 Apr 1679, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>6,7,8</sup> She was the daughter of [John Gunning](#) and [Elizabeth Barker](#). She married [Edward Strode](#) in 1658.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Joan Gunning and Edward Strode:

- i. **George Strode** was born in 1654, in England,<sup>10</sup> died in 1757, in Concord, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **William Strode** was born on 8 Jul 1660, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>12</sup> died in 1679, in Somerset, England.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Strode** was born on 26 Jun 1665, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>14</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- on 9 Aug 1715, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>1</sup>
- iv. **Jane Strode** was born in 1673, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>2</sup> died in 1712, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Edward Strode** was born on 7 Feb 1673, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died on 24 Sep 1697, in USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup>
- vi. **Mercy Strode** was born in 1674, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>10</sup> died in Apr 1722, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>11</sup>
- vii. **John Strode** was born in Oct 1675, in Somerset, England,<sup>12</sup> died in Sep 1697, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>13</sup>

1951. **Edward Strode** was born on 2 Apr 1629, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 28

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Oct 1703, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [William Strode](#) and [Joan Barnard](#). He married [Joan Gunning](#) in 1658.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Edward Strode and Joan Gunning:

- i. [George Strode](#) was born in 1654, in England,<sup>4</sup> died in 1757, in Concord, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [William Strode](#) was born on 8 Jul 1660, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>6</sup> died in 1679, in Somerset, England.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. [Elizabeth Strode](#) was born on 26 Jun 1665, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>8</sup> died on 9 Aug 1715, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. [Jane Strode](#) was born in 1673, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>10</sup> died in 1712, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>11</sup>
- v. [Edward Strode](#) was born on 7 Feb 1673, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>12,13,14</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

on 24 Sep 1697, in USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

vi. **Mercy Strode** was born in 1674, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>4</sup> died in Apr 1722, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>5</sup>

vii. **John Strode** was born in Oct 1675, in Somerset, England,<sup>6</sup> died in Sep 1697, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>7</sup>

1952. **Samuel Strode** was born in 1687, in England,<sup>8</sup> died on 13 May 1765, in Loudoun, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Susannah Hatchett**.

1953. **Martha Strode** was born in 1678, in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 29 Aug 1762, in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Edward Strode** and **Susannah Hatchett**.

1954. **William Strode** was born in 1688, in England,<sup>12</sup> died in 1746, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Susannah Hatchett**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1955. **George Strode** was born in 1685, in England.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Susannah Hatchett](#).

1956. **Jeremiah Strode** was born in 1680, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Susannah Hatchett](#).

1957. **Edward Strode** was born in 1686, in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1794, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Susannah Hatchett](#).

1958. **Joan Barnard** was born in 1607, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 23 Aug 1649, in Somerset, England.<sup>7,8</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Barnard](#) and [Jane Smythes](#). She married [William Strode](#).

Children of Joan Barnard and William Strode:

- i. **William Strode** was born in 1622, in London, England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1695, in Somerset, England.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Benjamin Strode** was born in 1625, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1682, in England.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Edward Strode** was born on 2 Apr 1629, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>13,14</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

on 28 Oct 1703, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>1,2</sup>

- iv. **John Strode** was born in 1632, in Somerset, England,<sup>3</sup> died on 7 Feb 1706.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Joane Strode** was born in 1634, in Mildenhall, Wiltshire, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1682.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Strode** was born in 1635, in Somerset, England,<sup>7</sup> died on 10 Aug 1715, in England.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **George Strode** was born on 9 Oct 1636, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1649, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>10</sup>
- viii. **Jane Strode** was born in 1640, in Somerset, England,<sup>11</sup> died on 19 Aug 1699.<sup>12</sup>
- ix. **Essex Strode** was born on 7 Nov 1646, in Somerset, England,<sup>13</sup> died in 1715, in Westminster, Middlesex, England.<sup>14</sup>
- x. **Barnard Strode** was born on 20 Aug 1649, in Somerset, England,<sup>15</sup> died in 1685, in England.<sup>16</sup>

1959. **William Strode** was born in 1589, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>17,18</sup> died on 20 Dec 1666, in Somerset, England.<sup>19,20</sup> He was the son of **William Strode** and **Elizabeth Upton**. He married **Joan Barnard**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of William Strode and Joan Barnard:

- i. **William Strode** was born in 1622, in London, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1695, in Somerset, England.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Benjamin Strode** was born in 1625, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1682, in England.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Edward Strode** was born on 2 Apr 1629, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 28 Oct 1703, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>7,8</sup>
- iv. **John Strode** was born in 1632, in Somerset, England,<sup>9</sup> died on 7 Feb 1706.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Joane Strode** was born in 1634, in Mildenhall, Wiltshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1682.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Strode** was born in 1635, in Somerset, England,<sup>13</sup> died on 10 Aug 1715, in England.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **George Strode** was born on 9 Oct 1636, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>15</sup> died in 1649, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>16</sup>
- viii. **Jane Strode** was born in 1640, in Somerset, England,<sup>17</sup> died on 19 Aug 1699.<sup>18</sup>
- ix. **Essex Strode** was born on 7 Nov 1646, in Somerset, England,<sup>19</sup> died in 1715, in Westminster, Middlesex, England.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

x. **Barnard Strode** was born on 20 Aug 1649, in Somerset, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1685, in England.<sup>2</sup>

1960. **William Strode** was born on 8 Jul 1660, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1679, in Somerset, England.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Joan Gunning](#).

1961. **Jane Strode** was born in 1673, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1712, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Strode](#) and [Joan Gunning](#).

1962. **John Strode** was born in Oct 1675, in Somerset, England,<sup>7</sup> died in Sep 1697, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Joan Gunning](#).

1963. **Mercy Strode** was born in 1674, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>9</sup> died in Apr 1722, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Strode](#) and [Joan Gunning](#).

1964. **Elizabeth Strode** was born on 26 Jun 1665, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>11</sup> died on 9 Aug 1715, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Strode](#) and [Joan Gunning](#).

1965. **Emily Pollard** was born before 1825, died after 1840. She married (1) [Alfred Bettys](#). She married (2) [Stephen B. Strode](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



Children of Emily Pollard and Alfred Bettys:

- i. **Lou Ann Bettys** was born in 1839, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1874.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Emily Pollard and Stephen B. Strode:

- i. **Nancy Magowan Strode** died about 1928, in Kansas, USA.

1966. **Alfred Bettys** was born before 1829, died after 1840. He married **Emily Pollard**.

Children of Alfred Bettys and Emily Pollard:

- i. **Lou Ann Bettys** was born in 1839, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1874.<sup>4</sup>

1967. **Stephen B. Strode** died about 1849, in Texas, USA. He was the son of **Jeremiah Strode** and **Nancy Magowan**. He married **Emily Pollard**.

Children of Stephen B. Strode and Emily Pollard:

- i. **Nancy Magowan Strode** died about 1928, in Kansas, USA.

1968. **Nancy Magowan Strode** died about 1928, in Kansas, USA. She was the daughter of **Stephen B. Strode** and **Emily Pollard**. She married **William H. Strode**.

1969. **William H. Strode** married **Nancy Magowan Strode**.

1970. **Aaron Mcginnis** (aka Moses Mcginnis) was born about 1791, in Virginia, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in 1791, in Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 16 Jul 1789, in Washington, Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 24 Feb 1857, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 81, image 166. @M105@
  8. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 24 Feb 1857, in Tennessee, USA, or on 14 Dec 1873, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Nancy Mchaney](#). He married [Hannah Wolfe](#) in 1811, in Tennessee, USA.

Residences for Aaron Mcginnis: 1850, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Aaron Mcginnis and Hannah Wolfe:

- i. [Edward Mcginnis](#) was born on 20 Nov 1812, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 8 Nov 1888, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Charles Mcginnis](#) was born on 28 Feb 1815, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 15 May 1890.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Elizabeth Mcginnis](#) was born on 13 Mar 1815, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 23 Jul 1905, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. [James Mcginnis](#) was born on 4 Mar 1819, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 25 Mar 1903, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. [Andrew Mcginnis](#) was born in 1821, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 20 Jul 1914, in Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. [Robert Mcginnis](#) was born on 17 Nov 1821, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 27 Mar 1884, in Thorn Hill, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- vii. [Peter Mcginnis](#) was born in 1826, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 22 May 1864, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 81, image 166. @M105@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

viii. **Barbara McGinnis** was born on 25 Mar 1829, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 31 Aug 1889, in Hamblen, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>

ix. **Noble McGinnis** was born on 9 Dec 1829, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or about 1830, in Tennessee, USA, or in Dec 1829, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1830, in Tennessee, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1925).

1971. **Harold William Patterson** (aka Harold W. Patterson) was born on 5 Jan 1914, in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 20 Jun 1983, in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Herbert Stewart Patterson** and **Delta Gertrude Redburn**. He married **Ruby Evelyn Carter**.

Children of Harold William Patterson and Ruby Evelyn Carter:

i. **Karen E. Patterson** was born in 1942.

1972. **Ruby Evelyn Carter** was born on 9 Jun 1917,<sup>11</sup> died on 11 Oct 2003, in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Charles Benjamin Carter** and **Cora Lavena Cooper**. She married **Harold William Patterson**.

Children of Ruby Evelyn Carter and Harold William Patterson:

i. **Karen E. Patterson** was born in 1942.

1973. **Herbert Stewart Patterson** (aka Herbert Patterson) was born on 11 Sep 1887, in Harper,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Polk, Dade, Missouri, post office Greenfield, roll 773, page 89, image 178. @M15@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Northern Division, Marshall, Mississippi, roll M432\_377, page 313, image 210. @M106@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 81, image 166. @M105@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Kansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 29 Dec 1963, in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married [Delta Gertrude Redburn](#).

Children of Herbert Stewart Patterson and Delta Gertrude Redburn:

- i. [Harold William Patterson](#) was born on 5 Jan 1914, in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 20 Jun 1983, in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1974. **Delta Gertrude Redburn** (aka Delta G.redburn) was born on 23 Jun 1888, in Girard, Crawford, Kansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 6 Jul 1959, in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Herbert Stewart Patterson](#).

Children of Delta Gertrude Redburn and Herbert Stewart Patterson:

- i. [Harold William Patterson](#) was born on 5 Jan 1914, in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 20 Jun 1983, in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

1975. **Charles Benjamin Carter** (aka Charles B. Carter, Charles B Carter, Charles B Carter) was born on 24 Feb 1886, in Garfield, Benton, Arkansas, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup> He married (1) [Cora Lavena Cooper](#) on 4 Jun 1915, in Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Charles Benjamin Carter: 1930, Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1920, Rock, Noble,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Rock, Noble, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 524. @M420@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
-

Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Charles Benjamin Carter and Cora Lavena Cooper:

- i. **Ruby Evelyn Carter** was born on 9 Jun 1917,<sup>2</sup> died on 11 Oct 2003, in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Eva M Carter** was born in 1921.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Charles B Carter** was born in 1924.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Janny D Carter** was born in 1928.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Charles Benjamin Carter and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **John B Carter** was born in 1920.<sup>7</sup>

1976. **Cora Lavena Cooper** was born on 6 Mar 1891, in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married **Charles Benjamin Carter** on 4 Jun 1915, in Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Cora Lavena Cooper and Charles Benjamin Carter:

- i. **Ruby Evelyn Carter** was born on 9 Jun 1917,<sup>10</sup> died on 11 Oct 2003, in Wichita, Kansas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Rock, Noble, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 524. @M420@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

- ii. **Eva M Carter** was born in 1921.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Charles B Carter** was born in 1924.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Janny D Carter** was born in 1928.<sup>4</sup>

1977. **Minnie Alice Wright** was the daughter of **Pleasant Green Wright** and **Nancy Emerine Coulter**. She married **George Washington Duncan**.

Children of Minnie Alice Wright and George Washington Duncan:

- i. **Lorene Duncan** was born on 3 Feb 1928.

1978. **George Washington Duncan** married **Minnie Alice Wright**.

Children of George Washington Duncan and Minnie Alice Wright:

- i. **Lorene Duncan** was born on 3 Feb 1928.

1979. **Lorene Duncan** (aka Corene Duncan) was born on 3 Feb 1928. She was the daughter of **George Washington Duncan** and **Minnie Alice Wright**. She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Lorene Duncan and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Vicki**

1980. **Vicki** was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Lorene Duncan**.

1981. **Deanna Lewis Mcginnis** was born on 27 Jan 1962, died on 27 Jan 1962, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Charles Mcginnis** and **Karen Jane**.

1982. **Christine Claira Mcginnis** was born on 12 Jun 1961, died on 15 Jun 1961, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Charles Mcginnis** and **Karen Jane**.

1983. **Susan Diane Mcginnis** was born on 27 Jan 1969, died on 28 Jan 1969. She was the daughter of **Charles Mcginnis** and **Karen Jane**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
-

1984. **Steven Ray Mcginnis** was born on 27 Jan 1968, died on 28 Jan 1968, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Charles Mcginnis](#) and [Karen Jane](#).

1985. **Raymond Lee Mcginnis** was born on 17 Nov 1969, died on 17 Nov 1969. He was the son of [Charles Mcginnis](#) and [Karen Jane](#).

1986. **Charles Mcginnis** was the son of [Charles Mcginnis](#) and [Karen Jane](#).

1987. **Loyd Mcginnis** was the son of [Charles Mcginnis](#) and [Karen Jane](#).

1988. **Carry Mcginnis** was the daughter of [Charles Mcginnis](#) and [Karen Jane](#).

1989. **Paula Mcginnis** was the daughter of [Charles Mcginnis](#) and [Karen Jane](#).

1990. **Easter Unknown** was born on 18 Dec 1909, died on 26 Nov 1965, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She married [Herman Mcginnis](#).

1991. **Debbie Dutton** was the daughter of [Willis Ray Dutton](#) and [Connie Mcginnis](#).

1992. **Tammy Dutton** was the daughter of [Willis Ray Dutton](#) and [Connie Mcginnis](#).

1993. **William Dutton** was the son of [Willis Ray Dutton](#) and [Connie Mcginnis](#).

1994. **Jacob Cotner** was born in 1779, in Tennessee, USA, died in 1840. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Jacob Cotner and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Emily Elizabeth Cotner** was born on 3 Oct 1830, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 15 Jan 1884, in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1995. **Hugh Cunningham** was born on 24 Mar 1824, died on 20 Mar 1878. He was the son of [Hugh Cunningham](#) and [Margaret Upton](#). He married [Amanda Underhill](#).

Children of Hugh Cunningham and Amanda Underhill:

- i. **Mary G Cunningham** was born on 12 Nov 1848, in Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 21 Mar 1893, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

1996. **Hugh Cunningham** was born in 1795, died in 1877, in Mississippi, USA. He married [Margaret Upton](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

Children of Hugh Cunningham and Margaret Upton:

- i. **Hugh Cunnigham** was born on 24 Mar 1824, died on 20 Mar 1878.

1997. **Margaret Upton** was born in 1806, died on 7 Oct 1866. She married [Hugh Cunningham](#).

Children of Margaret Upton and Hugh Cunningham:

- i. **Hugh Cunnigham** was born on 24 Mar 1824, died on 20 Mar 1878.

1998. **Amanda Underhill** was born on 13 Sep 1825, died on 8 Mar 1909. She was the daughter of [Robert Underhill](#) and [Sarah D. House](#). She married [Hugh Cunnigham](#).

Children of Amanda Underhill and Hugh Cunnigham:

- i. **Mary G Cunnigham** was born on 12 Nov 1848, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 21 Mar 1893, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

1999. **Robert Underhill** was born in 1802, in Virginia, USA, died in Aug 1870. He married [Sarah D. House](#).

Children of Robert Underhill and Sarah D. House:

- i. **Amanda Underhill** was born on 13 Sep 1825, died on 8 Mar 1909.

2000. **Sarah D. House** was born in 1806, in Virginia, USA, died in Missouri, USA. She married [Robert Underhill](#).

Children of Sarah D. House and Robert Underhill:

- i. **Amanda Underhill** was born on 13 Sep 1825, died on 8 Mar 1909.

2001. **Evan R. Tracy** was born on 14 May 1814, in Kentucky, USA (or on 7 May 1814, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 7 May 1814, in Barren, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 17 May 1891, in Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 17 May 1891, in Missouri, USA). He was the son of [Isaac Tracy](#) and [Elizabeth Williams](#). He married [Sarah Kinslow](#) on 3 Dec 1837.

Children of Evan R. Tracy and Sarah Kinslow:

- i. **Ellen Tracy** was born in 1839, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



- ii. **Erasmus Tracy** was born on 20 Dec 1840, in Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 23 Mar 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Mary E Tracy** was born in 1843, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Amanda Jane Tracey** was born on 4 Dec 1848, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 5 Sep 1926, in Cole, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **James Kenneth Tracy** was born on 15 May 1849, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 24 Jan 1914, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- vi. **Permelia A Tracy** was born in 1852, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vii. **Sarah F Tracy** was born in 1856, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- viii. **Isaac T Tracy** was born on 15 Apr 1858, in Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 9 Feb 1938, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ix. **Samantha Tracy** was born in 1860, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>

2002. **Sarah Kinslow** was born in 1819, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 16 Dec 1889, in Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>17</sup> (or in 1889, in Kentucky, USA). She was the daughter of **Adam C. Kinslow** and **Charlotte Drake**. She married **Evan R. Tracy** on 3 Dec 1837.

Children of Sarah Kinslow and Evan R. Tracy:

- i. **Ellen Tracy** was born in 1839, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- ii. **Erasmus Tracy** was born on 20 Dec 1840, in Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 23 Mar

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Mary E Tracy** was born in 1843, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Amanda Jane Tracey** was born on 4 Dec 1848, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 5 Sep 1926, in Cole, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **James Kenneth Tracy** was born on 15 May 1849, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 24 Jan 1914, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- vi. **Permelia A Tracy** was born in 1852, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vii. **Sarah F Tracy** was born in 1856, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Isaac T Tracy** was born on 15 Apr 1858, in Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 9 Feb 1938, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ix. **Samantha Tracy** was born in 1860, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

2003. **Isaac Tracy** was born in 1780, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died on 28 Jul 1829, in Barren, Kentucky, USA<sup>17,18</sup> (or on 28 Jul 1829). He was the son of **Timothy Tracy** and \_\_\_\_\_. He married **Elizabeth Williams**.

Children of Isaac Tracy and Elizabeth Williams:

- i. **Nancy E Tracy** was born in 1806, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in Moreau, Cole, Missouri, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ii. **Timothy Tracy** was born in 1809, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1860, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Elender Nellie Tracy** was born in 1811, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1881, in Denton, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Evan R. Tracy** was born on 14 May 1814, in Kentucky, USA (or on 7 May 1814, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 7 May 1814, in Barren, Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 17 May 1891, in Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 17 May 1891, in Missouri, USA).
- v. **Febe Tracy** was born in 1817, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vi. **Rebekah Tracy** was born in 1820, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vii. **Jessee Tracy** was born in 1825, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup>

2004. **Elizabeth Williams** was born in 1780, in Morgan, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1780, in North Carolina, USA), died in 1850, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup> She married **Isaac Tracy**.

Children of Elizabeth Williams and Isaac Tracy:

- i. **Nancy E Tracy** was born in 1806, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in Moreau, Cole, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. **Timothy Tracy** was born in 1809, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1860, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- iii. **Elender Nellie Tracy** was born in 1811, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1881, in Denton, Texas, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- iv. **Evan R. Tracy** was born on 14 May 1814, in Kentucky, USA (or on 7 May 1814, in

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 7 May 1814, in Barren, Kentucky, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 17 May 1891, in Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 17 May 1891, in Missouri, USA).

- v. **Febe Tracy** was born in 1817, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Rebekah Tracy** was born in 1820, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vii. **Jessee Tracy** was born in 1825, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup>

2005. **Adam C. Kinslow** (aka Adam Kinslow, Adam C Kinslow) was born on 2 Feb 1783, in Virginia, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1785, in Virginia, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 15 Dec 1863, in Barren, Kentucky, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 15 Dec 1863, in Kentucky, USA). He was the son of **Conrad Kinslow** and **Rachel Barlow**. He married (1) **Charlotte Drake** on 22 Jan 1809, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married (2) **Louisa Pickett** on 30 May 1825, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Residences for Adam C. Kinslow: 1860, Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1850, Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. District 2, Barren, Kentucky, post office Glasgow, roll M653\_354, page 0, image 382. @M101@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Division 1, Barren, Kentucky, roll M432\_191, page 383, image 156. @M102@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. District 2, Barren, Kentucky, post office Glasgow, roll M653\_354, page 0, image 382. @M101@
  15. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Division 1, Barren, Kentucky, roll M432\_191, page 383, image 156. @M102@
-

Children of Adam C. Kinslow and Charlotte Drake:

- i. **William E Kinslow** was born on 22 Oct 1809, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 Oct 1847, in Charlotte, Dickson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Kinslow** was born on 9 Feb 1811, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- iii. **Aaron Kinslow** was born on 23 Dec 1812, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Darinda Kinslow** was born on 11 Feb 1815, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Sally Kinslow** was born on 22 Mar 1817, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Sarah Kinslow** was born in 1819, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 16 Dec 1889, in Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1889, in Kentucky, USA).
- vii. **Allen Drake Kinslow** was born on 7 Mar 1821, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 27 Nov 1867.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **John Pickett Kinslow** was born on 8 Mar 1827, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ix. **Parmilla Kinslow** was born on 1 Apr 1829.<sup>13</sup>
- x. **Nancy Kinslow** was born on 22 Nov 1830,<sup>14</sup> died on 15 Sep 1928.<sup>15</sup>
- xi. **Adam Kinslow** was born on 21 Dec 1832.<sup>16</sup>
- xii. **Harriet Jane Kinslow** was born on 19 Jun 1835.<sup>17</sup>
- xiii. **Mary Kitty Kinslow** was born on 22 Nov 1837, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1910, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- xiv. **Louisa C Kinslow** was born on 28 Oct 1839, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 1 Jan

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1926, in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup>

xv. **Rebecca Kinslow** was born on 29 Jan 1841.<sup>2</sup>

xvi. **Julia F Kinslow** was born on 6 Jun 1846.<sup>3</sup>

2006. **Hannah Wolfe** was born in 1793, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1793, in Tennessee, USA), died on 8 Jun 1853, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 8 Jun 1853, in Tennessee, USA). She was the daughter of **Charles Wolfe** and **Susanna Schneider**. She married **Aaron Mcginnis** in 1811, in Tennessee, USA.

Children of Hannah Wolfe and Aaron Mcginnis:

- i. **Edward Mcginnis** was born on 20 Nov 1812, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 8 Nov 1888, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Charles Mcginnis** was born on 28 Feb 1815, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 15 May 1890.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Mcginnis** was born on 13 Mar 1815, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 23 Jul 1905, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **James Mcginnis** was born on 4 Mar 1819, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 25 Mar 1903, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **Andrew Mcginnis** was born in 1821, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 20 Jul 1914, in Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- vi. **Robert Mcginnis** was born on 17 Nov 1821, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 27 Mar 1884, in Thorn Hill, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- vii. **Peter Mcginnis** was born in 1826, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 22 May 1864, in

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup>

viii. **Barbara McGinnis** was born on 25 Mar 1829, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 31 Aug 1889, in Hamblen, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>

ix. **Noble McGinnis** was born on 9 Dec 1829, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or about 1830, in Tennessee, USA, or in Dec 1829, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1830, in Tennessee, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or about 1925).

2007. **Edward McGinnis** was born in 1750, in Botetourt, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1817, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Thomas McGinnis** and **Polly Ann**. He married **Nancy Mchaney** on 19 Nov 1805.

Children of Edward McGinnis and Nancy Mchaney:

i. **Robert McGinnis** was born in 1769, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1836, in Thorn Hill, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>

ii. **Margaret McGinnis** was born in May 1774, in Botetourt, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 21 Oct 1843, in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Polk, Dade, Missouri, post office Greenfield, roll 773, page 89, image 178. @M15@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Northern Division, Marshall, Mississippi, roll M432\_377, page 313, image 210. @M106@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galloway, Christian, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M103@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 81, image 166. @M105@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iii. **James Mcginnis** was born on 17 May 1776, in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 22 May 1861, in Parke, Indiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **William Mcginnis** was born in 1780, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 6 Jul 1840, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **John Mcginnis** was born in 1782, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 21 Apr 1818, in Washington, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Mary Mcginnis** was born in 1782, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1850, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Anny Mcginnis** was born in 1784, in Washington, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- viii. **Absolum Mcginnis** was born in 1786, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1818, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ix. **Aaron Mcginnis** was born about 1791, in Virginia, USA<sup>12,13,14</sup> (or in 1791, in Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> or on 16 Jul 1789, in Washington, Virginia, USA<sup>16</sup>), died on 24 Feb 1857, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>17,18</sup> (or on 24 Feb 1857, in Tennessee, USA, or on 14 Dec 1873, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA<sup>19</sup>).

2008. **Nancy Mchaney** (aka Nancy Mcelhaney) was born in 1780, in Botetourt, Virginia, USA<sup>20</sup> (or in

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 81, image 166. @M105@
  - 15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



1780, in Virginia, USA), died in 1820, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1820, in Tennessee, USA). She married [Edward Mcginnis](#) on 19 Nov 1805.

Children of Nancy Mchaney and Edward Mcginnis:

- i. [Robert Mcginnis](#) was born in 1769, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1836, in Thorn Hill, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Margaret Mcginnis](#) was born in May 1774, in Botetourt, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 21 Oct 1843, in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. [James Mcginnis](#) was born on 17 May 1776, in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 22 May 1861, in Parke, Indiana, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. [William Mcginnis](#) was born in 1780, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 6 Jul 1840, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. [John Mcginnis](#) was born in 1782, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 21 Apr 1818, in Washington, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. [Mary Mcginnis](#) was born in 1782, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1850, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. [Anny Mcginnis](#) was born in 1784, in Washington, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- viii. [Absolum Mcginnis](#) was born in 1786, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1818, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ix. **Aaron Mcginnis** was born about 1791, in Virginia, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1791, in Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 16 Jul 1789, in Washington, Virginia, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 24 Feb 1857, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 24 Feb 1857, in Tennessee, USA, or on 14 Dec 1873, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA<sup>8</sup>).

2009. **Charles Wolfe** was born in 1746, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1746, in West Virginia, USA), died in 1835, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **John Nicholas Wolfe** and **Anna Maria Bressler**. He married **Susanna Schneider** in 1781.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Charles Wolfe and Susanna Schneider:

- i. **Jacob Wolfe** was born in 1782, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 30 May 1863, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Phillip Wolfe** was born in 1784, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 19 Jan 1837, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. **Peter Wolfe** was born in 1786, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1870, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- iv. **Catherine Wolfe** was born on 31 May 1788, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 29 Mar 1844, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 81, image 166. @M105@
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **Elizabeth Wolfe** was born in 1790, in North Carolina, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- vi. **Hannah Wolfe** was born in 1793, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1793, in Tennessee, USA), died on 8 Jun 1853, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 8 Jun 1853, in Tennessee, USA).
- vii. **Mary Wolfe** was born on 15 Mar 1796, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 24 Mar 1864.<sup>5</sup>
- viii. **Barbara Wolfe** was born on 15 Aug 1797, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 10 Oct 1882, in Sparta, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ix. **Charles Wolfe** was born on 2 Jul 1801, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1840.<sup>9</sup>
- x. **George S Wolfe** was born on 27 Dec 1803, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 15 May 1873.<sup>11</sup>

2010. **Susanna Schneider** was born in 1751, in Oley, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1751, in Pennsylvania, USA), died in 1850, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1850, in Tennessee, USA). She married **Charles Wolfe** in 1781.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Susanna Schneider and Charles Wolfe:

- i. **Jacob Wolfe** was born in 1782, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 30 May 1863, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- ii. **Phillip Wolfe** was born in 1784, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 19 Jan 1837, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- iii. **Peter Wolfe** was born in 1786, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1870, in Hancock,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- iv. **Catherine Wolfe** was born on 31 May 1788, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 29 Mar 1844, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Elizabeth Wolfe** was born in 1790, in North Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vi. **Hannah Wolfe** was born in 1793, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1793, in Tennessee, USA), died on 8 Jun 1853, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 8 Jun 1853, in Tennessee, USA).
- vii. **Mary Wolfe** was born on 15 Mar 1796, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 24 Mar 1864.<sup>8</sup>
- viii. **Barbara Wolfe** was born on 15 Aug 1797, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 10 Oct 1882, in Sparta, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ix. **Charles Wolfe** was born on 2 Jul 1801, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1840.<sup>12</sup>
- x. **George S Wolfe** was born on 27 Dec 1803, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 15 May 1873.<sup>14</sup>

2011. **Marvel Nash** was born on 10 Mar 1804, in Virginia, USA<sup>15,16</sup> (or in 1802, in Virginia, USA<sup>17</sup>). He was the son of **Thomas Nash** and **Dicey Mallicoat**. He married (1) **Patsy McNally** in 1825, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup> He married (2) **Louisa M Wells** in 1851, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 89, image 182. @M110@
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Marvel Nash: 1850, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Marvel Nash and Patsy McNally:

- i. **Louise M. Nash** was born on 23 Oct 1828, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or in 1829, in Tennessee, USA), died on 13 May 1887, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 13 May 1887).
- ii. **Thomas Nash** was born in 1835.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Matilda Nash** was born in 1838.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **Charles Nash** was born on 4 Mar 1839, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 26 Apr 1910.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Elizabeth Nash** was born in 1843.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Nancy Nash** was born in 1848.<sup>11</sup>

2012. **Patsy McNally** (aka Patsy Mcanally) was born on 9 Jun 1800,<sup>12,13</sup> died in 1849.<sup>14,15</sup> She was the daughter of **Charles McNally** and **Polly Shelton**. She married **Marvel Nash** in 1825, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Patsy McNally and Marvel Nash:

- i. **Louise M. Nash** was born on 23 Oct 1828, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>17,18</sup> (or in 1829, in Tennessee, USA), died on 13 May 1887, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>19,20</sup> (or on 13 May

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 89, image 182. @M110@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1887).

- ii. **Thomas Nash** was born in 1835.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Matilda Nash** was born in 1838.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Charles Nash** was born on 4 Mar 1839, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 26 Apr 1910.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Elizabeth Nash** was born in 1843.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Nancy Nash** was born in 1848.<sup>6</sup>

2013. **Thomas Nash** was born in 1780, in Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died in Dec 1837, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or in 1837, in Tennessee, USA). He was the son of **John Nash** and **Mary Baskett**. He married **Dacey Mallicoat**.

Children of Thomas Nash and Dacey Mallicoat:

- i. **Mary Frances Nash** was born in 1804, in Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1856.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Marvel Nash** was born on 10 Mar 1804, in Virginia, USA<sup>13,14</sup> (or in 1802, in Virginia, USA<sup>15</sup>).
- iii. **Dedmon Nash** was born in 1806, in Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **Claiborne Nash** was born in 1808,<sup>17</sup> died on 25 Dec 1869, in Independence, Arkansas, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- v. **Nancy Nash** was born in 1809.<sup>19</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 89, image 182. @M110@
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- vi. **John Nash** was born in 1810.<sup>1</sup>
- vii. **Alicia Nash** was born in 1810, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 7 Jan 1867, in Thorn Hill, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- viii. **James Nash** was born in 1812.<sup>4</sup>
- ix. **Thomas Nash** was born in 1814.<sup>5</sup>
- x. **Susan Nash** was born in 1814, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Dec 1850, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>

2014. **Dacey Mallicoat** was born on 1 Jan 1786, in Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1830.<sup>9</sup> She married **Thomas Nash**.

Children of Dacey Mallicoat and Thomas Nash:

- i. **Mary Frances Nash** was born in 1804, in Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1856.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Marvel Nash** was born on 10 Mar 1804, in Virginia, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or in 1802, in Virginia, USA<sup>14</sup>).
- iii. **Dedmon Nash** was born in 1806, in Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iv. **Claiborne Nash** was born in 1808,<sup>16</sup> died on 25 Dec 1869, in Independence, Arkansas, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- v. **Nancy Nash** was born in 1809.<sup>18</sup>
- vi. **John Nash** was born in 1810.<sup>19</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 11, Grainger, Tennessee, roll M432\_880, page 89, image 182. @M110@
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- vii. **Alicia Nash** was born in 1810, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Jan 1867, in Thorn Hill, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **James Nash** was born in 1812.<sup>3</sup>
- ix. **Thomas Nash** was born in 1814.<sup>4</sup>
- x. **Susan Nash** was born in 1814, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Dec 1850, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2015. **Charles McNally** was born on 11 Nov 1775, in Amherst, Virginia, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 11 Nov 1775), died on 17 Apr 1849, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 17 Apr 1849, in Tennessee, USA). He was the son of **David Mcanally** and **Martha Pannell**. He married (1) **Polly Shelton** on 25 Dec 1798, in Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth Rice Moore** on 9 Jan 1809, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Charles McNally and Polly Shelton:

- i. **Patsy McNally** was born on 9 Jun 1800,<sup>11,12</sup> died in 1849.<sup>13,14</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Mcanelly** was born on 12 Nov 1802,<sup>15</sup> died in 1848.<sup>16</sup>
- iii. **Matilda McNally** was born on 29 Apr 1805, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 24 Feb 1875, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup>

Children of Charles McNally and Elizabeth Rice Moore:

- i. **David R McNally** was born on 17 Feb 1810, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 10 Jul 1895, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



- ii. **Thomas P Mcanally** was born on 2 Sep 1812, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 19 Nov 1849, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **James M Mcanally** was born on 28 May 1815, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 25 Aug 1842.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Charles Wesley Mcanally** was born on 13 Jun 1817, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 7 Apr 1885, in Belton, Cass, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Saraphina F Mcanally** was born on 6 Oct 1826, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>

2016. **John Edward Viles** (aka John Viles) was born on 2 Nov 1824, in Roanoke, Virginia, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1824, in Morgan, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> or about 1826, in Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 2 Apr 1910, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1910, in Reeds Spring, Stone, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> or on 2 Apr 1910, in Reeds Spring, Stone, Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> or on 2 Apr 1910, in Reeds Spring, Stone, Missouri, USA<sup>14</sup>). He was the son of **Jacob Viles** and **Maria Hale**. He married (1) **Martha Roberts** on 7 Dec 1848, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>15</sup> He married (2) **Laura Ann Littrell** on 10 May 1863, in Galena, Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>16</sup> He married (3) **Elizabeth Galloway**.

Residences for John Edward Viles: 1900, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>17</sup> 1850, Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1860, Cass, Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1876, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Cass, Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1880, Cass, Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1850, Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1880, Cass, Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of John Edward Viles and Martha Roberts:

- i. **Lucera Viles** was born in 1844, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Thomas L Viles** was born on 25 Jun 1850, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Mary Jane Viles** was born on 12 Mar 1861, in Stone, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1900.<sup>10</sup>

Children of John Edward Viles and Laura Ann Littrell:

- i. **Rachel Viles** was born on 30 Jun 1855, in Ozark, Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 15 Feb 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Palee Viles** was born on 30 Sep 1865, in Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 30 Sep 1865, in Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. **William Viles** was born in 1870, in Spokane, Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1936, in Spokane, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **Susan Viles** was born on 20 May 1871, in Missouri, USA<sup>17</sup> (or in May 1870<sup>18</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **Ellen Viles** was born on 17 Jun 1873, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- vi. **Ellen Marie Viles** was born on 17 Jun 1874, in Christian, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or about 1871, or about 1868, in Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 17 Jun 1873, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 4 Jan 1946.<sup>6</sup>
- vii. **John Viles** was born on 7 Jun 1875, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- viii. **James Culberson Viles** was born on 6 Apr 1877.<sup>8</sup>
- ix. **Rosa Viles** was born in May 1880.<sup>9</sup>
- x. **Eliza Viles** was born on 22 Jul 1883.<sup>10</sup>
- xi. **Charles Franklin Viles** was born on 15 Aug 1884, in Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 11 Oct 1944, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>12</sup>

2017. **Polly Shelton** was born on 15 Jan 1774, in Amherst, Virginia, USA<sup>13,14</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1774), died on 21 May 1807, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>15,16</sup> (or on 21 May 1807). She married **Charles McNally** on 25 Dec 1798, in Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Benton, Polk, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 535. @M357@
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Polly Shelton and Charles McNally:

- i. **Patsy McNally** was born on 9 Jun 1800,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1849.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Mcanelly** was born on 12 Nov 1802,<sup>5</sup> died in 1848.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Matilda McNally** was born on 29 Apr 1805, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 24 Feb 1875, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>

2018. **Thomas Mcginnis** was born in 1710, in Down, Ireland.<sup>9</sup> He married **Polly Ann**.

Children of Thomas Mcginnis and Polly Ann:

- i. **John Mcginnis** was born in 1740, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1814, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Thomas T Mcginnis** was born on 19 Dec 1743, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>12,13,14</sup> died on 22 Apr 1832, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15,16</sup>
- iii. **David Mcginnis** was born in 1750.<sup>17,18</sup>
- iv. **Edward Mcginnis** was born in 1750, in Botetourt, Virginia, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1817, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>20</sup>
- v. **Neal Mcginnis** was born in 1755,<sup>21</sup> died in 1820, in Mason, Kentucky, USA.<sup>22</sup>

2019. **Polly Ann** was born in 1710, in Dublin, Ireland, died in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. She married

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Thomas Mcginnis.

Children of Polly Ann and Thomas Mcginnis:

- i. **John Mcginnis** was born in 1740, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1814, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Thomas T Mcginnis** was born on 19 Dec 1743, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 22 Apr 1832, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- iii. **David Mcginnis** was born in 1750.<sup>8,9</sup>
- iv. **Edward Mcginnis** was born in 1750, in Botetourt, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1817, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Neal Mcginnis** was born in 1755,<sup>12</sup> died in 1820, in Mason, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>

2020. **Viola Juliaann Womack** was born on 7 Jul 1864, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 9 Dec 1918, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup> She married **James Kenneth Tracy** on 31 Dec 1877, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Viola Juliaann Womack and James Kenneth Tracy:

- i. **Sarah Alice Tracy** was born in Jan 1879, in Missouri, USA<sup>17</sup> (or about 1879, in Missouri, USA), died in 1927, in Webster, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M99@
-

- ii. **James Evan Tracy** was born on 14 Apr 1882, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1888), died on 5 Nov 1963.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **Nora Tracy** was born in 1884, in Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Magnetti Jane Tracy** was born on 20 Aug 1886, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Oct 1957, in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **George Harrison Tracy** was born on 7 Nov 1888, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1888, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in Nov 1888, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> or on 7 Nov 1889<sup>10</sup>), died on 13 Jan 1960.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **Bertha P Tracy** was born on 5 Jul 1894, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Harrison, Harrison, Iowa, ED 10, roll 658, page , image 411.0. @M356@
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M99@
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1684014, DraftBoard 0. @M353@
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1894, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> or in Jul 1894, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 25 Jul 1953, in Pulaski, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vii. **Floyd Elbert Tracy** was born on 5 Aug 1896<sup>4</sup> (or in 1897, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> or on 9 Aug 1896<sup>7</sup>).

viii. **Wilburn H Tracy** was born in 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

ix. **Barney C Tracy** was born on 12 Jun 1903, in Missouri, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or in 1904, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 9 Nov 1960.<sup>12,13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683215, DraftBoard 0. @M355@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 1100. @M354@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

x. **Lema E Tracy** was born on 25 Oct 1905<sup>1</sup> (or in 1906, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>).

2021. **Magnetti Jane Tracy** was born on 20 Aug 1886, in Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Oct 1957, in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **James Kenneth Tracy** and **Viola Juliaann Womack**.

2022. **George Harrison Tracy** (aka Harrison Tracy, Georg Harrison Tracy) was born on 7 Nov 1888, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1888, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in Nov 1888, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> or on 7 Nov 1889<sup>9</sup>), died on 13 Jan 1960.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **James Kenneth Tracy** and **Viola Juliaann Womack**. He married **Kitt Shelby**.

Residences for George Harrison Tracy: 1910, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1900, Jackson,

---

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@

7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M99@

8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@

9. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1684014, DraftBoard 0. @M353@

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@



Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1930, Grant City, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>  
Significant events for George Harrison Tracy: other, Webster, Georgia, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of George Harrison Tracy and Kitt Shelby:

i. **James David Tracy** was born in 1923.<sup>5</sup>

2023. **Bertha P Tracy** (aka Bertha Tracy, Bertha Tracy) was born on 5 Jul 1894, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1894, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in Jul 1894, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 25 Jul 1953, in Pulaski, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **James Kenneth Tracy** and **Viola Juliaann Womack**. She married **Irvin Colvin Rowland**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M99@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@
  3. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1684014, DraftBoard 0. @M353@
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1684014, DraftBoard 0. @M353@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Bertha P Tracy: 1910, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Bertha P Tracy and Irvin Colvin Rowland:

i. **Irene Rowland** was born in 1916,<sup>3</sup> died in 1970.<sup>4</sup>

2024. **Floyd Elbert Tracy** (aka Floryd Elbert Tracy, Elbert Tracy) was born on 5 Aug 1896<sup>5</sup> (or in 1897, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> or on 9 Aug 1896<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of **James Kenneth Tracy** and **Viola Juliaann Womack**.

Residences for Floyd Elbert Tracy: 1910, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1920, Jackson, Greene,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683215, DraftBoard 0. @M355@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 1100. @M354@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
-

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Floyd Elbert Tracy: other, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2025. **Wilburn H Tracy** was born in 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [James Kenneth Tracy](#) and [Viola Juliaann Womack](#).

Residences for Wilburn H Tracy: 1910, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

2026. **Barney C Tracy** (aka Barney Tracy) was born on 12 Jun 1903, in Missouri, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in 1904, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 9 Nov 1960.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of [James Kenneth Tracy](#) and [Viola Juliaann Womack](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 1100. @M354@
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683215, DraftBoard 0. @M355@
  3. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683215, DraftBoard 0. @M355@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Barney C Tracy: 1910, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Barney C Tracy and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Kenneth J Tracy** was born on 27 Apr 1932,<sup>3</sup> died on 20 Jun 1952.<sup>4</sup>

2027. **Lema E Tracy** (aka Lema Tracy) was born on 25 Oct 1905<sup>5</sup> (or in 1906, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of **James Kenneth Tracy** and **Viola Juliaann Womack**. She married **Rhoads**.

Residences for Lema E Tracy: 1910, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

2028. **Isaac T Tracy** was born on 15 Apr 1858, in Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 9 Feb 1938, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Evan R. Tracy** and **Sarah Kinslow**.

2029. **Amanda Jane Tracey** was born on 4 Dec 1848, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 5 Sep 1926, in Cole, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Evan R. Tracy** and **Sarah Kinslow**.

2030. **James Kenneth Tracy** was born on 15 May 1849, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>12,13,14</sup> died on 24

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
-

Jan 1914, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Evan R. Tracy](#) and [Sarah Kinslow](#). He married [Viola Juliaann Womack](#) on 31 Dec 1877, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for James Kenneth Tracy: 1910, Jackson, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of James Kenneth Tracy and Viola Juliaann Womack:

- i. [Sarah Alice Tracy](#) was born in Jan 1879, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1879, in Missouri, USA), died in 1927, in Webster, Missouri, USA.
- ii. [James Evan Tracy](#) was born on 14 Apr 1882, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in 1888), died on 5 Nov 1963.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Nora Tracy](#) was born in 1884, in Missouri, USA.
- iv. [Magnetti Jane Tracy](#) was born on 20 Aug 1886, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Oct 1957, in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. [George Harrison Tracy](#) was born on 7 Nov 1888, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1888,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M99@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Harrison, Harrison, Iowa, ED 10, roll 658, page , image 411.0. @M356@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> or in Nov 1888, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> or on 7 Nov 1889<sup>4</sup>), died on 13 Jan 1960.<sup>5</sup>

vi. **Bertha P Tracy** was born on 5 Jul 1894, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1894, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in Jul 1894, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 25 Jul 1953, in Pulaski, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

vii. **Floyd Elbert Tracy** was born on 5 Aug 1896<sup>10</sup> (or in 1897, in Missouri, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> or on 9

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M99@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1684014, DraftBoard 0. @M353@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683215, DraftBoard 0. @M355@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

Aug 1896<sup>1</sup>).

viii. **Wilburn H Tracy** was born in 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

ix. **Barney C Tracy** was born on 12 Jun 1903, in Missouri, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1904, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 9 Nov 1960.<sup>6,7</sup>

x. **Lema E Tracy** was born on 25 Oct 1905<sup>8</sup> (or in 1906, in Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>).

2031. **Erasmus Tracy** was born on 20 Dec 1840, in Webster, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 23 Mar 1925, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Evan R. Tracy** and **Sarah Kinslow**.

2032. **Sarah F Tracy** was born in 1856, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Evan R. Tracy** and **Sarah Kinslow**.

2033. **Permelia A Tracy** was born in 1852, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Evan R. Tracy** and **Sarah Kinslow**.

2034. **Ellen Tracy** was born in 1839, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **Evan R.**

---

12. Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Jackson, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 1100. @M354@

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jackson, Webster, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_828, part , page . @M100@

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Tracy and Sarah Kinslow.

2035. **Mary E Tracy** was born in 1843, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Evan R. Tracy](#) and [Sarah Kinslow](#).

2036. **Samantha Tracy** was born in 1860, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Evan R. Tracy](#) and [Sarah Kinslow](#).

2037. **Timothy Tracy** was born in 1735, in Frederick, Maryland, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1806, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Timothy Tracy and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Erasmus Tracy** was born in 1770,<sup>7</sup> died in 1850, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Isaac Tracy** was born in 1780, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 28 Jul 1829, in Barren, Kentucky, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 28 Jul 1829).

2038. **Timothy Tracy** was born in 1809, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1860, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Isaac Tracy](#) and [Elizabeth Williams](#).

2039. **Elender Nellie Tracy** was born in 1811, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1881, in Denton, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of [Isaac Tracy](#) and [Elizabeth Williams](#).

2040. **Nancy E Tracy** was born in 1806, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Moreau, Cole, Missouri, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of [Isaac Tracy](#) and [Elizabeth Williams](#).

2041. **Jessee Tracy** was born in 1825, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of [Isaac Tracy](#) and

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



[Elizabeth Williams](#).

2042. **Febe Tracy** was born in 1817, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Isaac Tracy](#) and [Elizabeth Williams](#).

2043. **Rebekah Tracy** was born in 1820, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Isaac Tracy](#) and [Elizabeth Williams](#).

2044. **Erasmus Tracy** was born in 1770,<sup>3</sup> died in 1850, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Timothy Tracy](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

2045. **Charlotte Drake** was born in 1788,<sup>5</sup> died in 1825, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Adam C. Kinslow](#) on 22 Jan 1809, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Charlotte Drake and Adam C. Kinslow:

- i. **William E Kinslow** was born on 22 Oct 1809, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 17 Oct 1847, in Charlotte, Dickson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Kinslow** was born on 9 Feb 1811, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- iii. **Aaron Kinslow** was born on 23 Dec 1812, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Darinda Kinslow** was born on 11 Feb 1815, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **Sally Kinslow** was born on 22 Mar 1817, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. **Sarah Kinslow** was born in 1819, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 16 Dec 1889, in Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>16</sup> (or in 1889, in Kentucky, USA).
- vii. **Allen Drake Kinslow** was born on 7 Mar 1821, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 27 Nov 1867.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- viii. **John Pickett Kinslow** was born on 8 Mar 1827, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ix. **Parmilla Kinslow** was born on 1 Apr 1829.<sup>2</sup>
- x. **Nancy Kinslow** was born on 22 Nov 1830,<sup>3</sup> died on 15 Sep 1928.<sup>4</sup>
- xi. **Adam Kinslow** was born on 21 Dec 1832.<sup>5</sup>
- xii. **Harriet Jane Kinslow** was born on 19 Jun 1835.<sup>6</sup>
- xiii. **Mary Kitty Kinslow** was born on 22 Nov 1837, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1910, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- xiv. **Louisa C Kinslow** was born on 28 Oct 1839, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 1 Jan 1926, in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- xv. **Rebecca Kinslow** was born on 29 Jan 1841.<sup>11</sup>
- xvi. **Julia F Kinslow** was born on 6 Jun 1846.<sup>12</sup>

2046. **Louisa Pickett** was born in Culpeper, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married **Adam C. Kinslow** on 30 May 1825, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup>

2047. **Rachel Barlow** was born in 1754,<sup>16</sup> died in May 1822, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>17</sup> She married **Conrad Kinslow**.

Children of Rachel Barlow and Conrad Kinslow:

- i. **Elizabeth Kinslow** was born on 2 Nov 1773, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>18,19</sup> died on 13 Nov 1854, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>20,21</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- ii. **Nimrod Kinslow** was born on 18 Dec 1775, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 25 Mar 1815, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Ambrose Kinslow** was born on 13 Feb 1778, in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 13 Apr 1856, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Joshua Kinslow** was born on 18 Oct 1780, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1850, in Warren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Adam C. Kinslow** was born on 2 Feb 1783, in Virginia, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or in 1785, in Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 15 Dec 1863, in Barren, Kentucky, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 15 Dec 1863, in Kentucky, USA).
- vi. **Nancy Jane Kinslow** was born on 22 Nov 1785, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1817.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Reuben Kinslow** was born on 14 Mar 1789,<sup>13</sup> died in Jun 1857, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- viii. **Aaron Kinslow** was born on 4 Jan 1792, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 8 Nov 1834, in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- ix. **Margaret Kinslow** was born on 20 Dec 1794,<sup>17</sup> died on 26 Oct 1859, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. District 2, Barren, Kentucky, post office Glasgow, roll M653\_354, page 0, image 382. @M101@
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Division 1, Barren, Kentucky, roll M432\_191, page 383, image 156. @M102@
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- x. **Ezekiel Kinslow** was born in 1798, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1878, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- xi. **Andrew Carpenter Kinslow** was born on 6 Sep 1800, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2048. **Conrad Kinslow** was born in Jun 1746, in Amelia, Virginia, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 20 May 1822, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **Conrad Kunzle Kinslow** and **Margaret Walls**. He married **Rachel Barlow**.

Children of Conrad Kinslow and Rachel Barlow:

- i. **Elizabeth Kinslow** was born on 2 Nov 1773, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 13 Nov 1854, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>
- ii. **Nimrod Kinslow** was born on 18 Dec 1775, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 25 Mar 1815, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. **Ambrose Kinslow** was born on 13 Feb 1778, in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 13 Apr 1856, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **Joshua Kinslow** was born on 18 Oct 1780, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1850, in Warren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- v. **Adam C. Kinslow** was born on 2 Feb 1783, in Virginia, USA<sup>19,20</sup> (or in 1785, in Virginia,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. District 2, Barren, Kentucky, post office Glasgow, roll M653\_354, page 0, image 382. @M101@
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 15 Dec 1863, in Barren, Kentucky, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 15 Dec 1863, in Kentucky, USA).

vi. **Nancy Jane Kinslow** was born on 22 Nov 1785, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1817.<sup>4</sup>

vii. **Reuben Kinslow** was born on 14 Mar 1789,<sup>5</sup> died in Jun 1857, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>

viii. **Aaron Kinslow** was born on 4 Jan 1792, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Nov 1834, in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>

ix. **Margaret Kinslow** was born on 20 Dec 1794,<sup>9</sup> died on 26 Oct 1859, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>

x. **Ezekiel Kinslow** was born in 1798, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1878, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>

xi. **Andrew Carpenter Kinslow** was born on 6 Sep 1800, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup>

2049. **William E Kinslow** was born on 22 Oct 1809, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 17 Oct 1847, in Charlotte, Dickson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Adam C. Kinslow** and **Charlotte Drake**.

2050. **Louisa C Kinslow** was born on 28 Oct 1839, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 1 Jan 1926, in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of **Adam C. Kinslow** and **Charlotte Drake**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Division 1, Barren, Kentucky, roll M432\_191, page 383, image 156. @M102@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2051. **Allen Drake Kinslow** was born on 7 Mar 1821, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 27 Nov 1867.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2052. **Mary Kitty Kinslow** was born on 22 Nov 1837, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1910, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2053. **Nancy Kinslow** was born on 22 Nov 1830,<sup>5</sup> died on 15 Sep 1928.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2054. **Aaron Kinslow** was born on 23 Dec 1812, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2055. **John Pickett Kinslow** was born on 8 Mar 1827, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2056. **Darinda Kinslow** was born on 11 Feb 1815, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2057. **Sally Kinslow** was born on 22 Mar 1817, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2058. **Elizabeth Kinslow** was born on 9 Feb 1811, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2059. **Adam Kinslow** was born on 21 Dec 1832.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants in District No. 2 in the County of Barton State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Wm. Matthews Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Glasgow

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Married within the year	Decedent within the year	Represented by wife	
		Sarah Sanders	65	W			400		Pa				
		Thompson	19	M					W				
341	341	John McKelley	49	M		m. Carp	300	1700					
		E. C.	39	M									
		J. J.	18	M									
		J. J.	16	M									
		E. J.	14	M									
		E. C.	12	M									
		E. L.	10	M									
		L. J.	8	M									
342	342	Wm. P. Kinslow	33	M		Farmer	1000	500		W			
		R. J.	25	M									
		W. T.	11	M									
		J. C. S.	3	M									
		Mar. E.	9/2	F									
		Adam Kinslow	29	M		Farmer				Pa			
		Abraham	18	M						W			
343	343	E. W. Cull	39	M			4500	1000					
		Mary	18	F									
		E. W.	6	M									
		P. E.	3	M									
		J. J.	7/2	F									
344	344	Woodward Green	26	M		Farmer	500	600		Pa			
		Mary C.	21	F						W			
		Das S.	7/2	F									
345	345	Anna Green	59	F		Farmer		5000		Pa			
		Sarah J.	19	F				1600		W			
346	346	James Green	38	M		Farmer	1000	2500		Pa			
		Ely H.	28	M									
		Sarah C.	11	F						W			
		Charlotte	8	F									
		Wm.	6	M									
		Pleasant	4	M									
		W. H.	22	M		Farmer	1200	500					
347	347	Robert Hanson	42	M		Farmer	1500	1500					
		Ann	16	F									
		John	22	M									
		Wm.	20	M									
		Ely H.	18	M									
		Lucy	14	F									

No. white males, 19. No. colored males, \_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_ 10,400 14,700 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 21. No. colored females, \_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_

Adam Kinslow - 1860 United States Federal Census

Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the first Division* in the County of *Nearrow* State of *Kentucky* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *H. C. Banks* Ass't Marshal *33*

Dwelling-house number of inhabitant	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the preceding year attended School within the year preceding year who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Other.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i> Aaron Johnson</i>	<i> 4</i>	<i> m</i>				<i> Ky</i>				
		<i> Penelope A. "</i>	<i> 2</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>				
<i> 1108</i>	<i> 1134</i>	<i> Moses Lane</i>	<i> 55</i>	<i> m</i>		<i> Farmer</i>		<i> Va</i>	<i> 1</i>			
		<i> Nancy "</i>	<i> 27</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> Ky</i>	<i> 1</i>			
		<i> Fanny "</i>	<i> 26</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Elizabeth "</i>	<i> 16</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Ailey "</i>	<i> 15</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Janet "</i>	<i> 11</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Sally "</i>	<i> 9</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Malinda "</i>	<i> 9</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Camilla "</i>	<i> 4</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Lucy J. "</i>	<i> 3</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Jasper M. "</i>	<i> 3</i>	<i> m</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Malinda A. "</i>	<i> 1</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Radford "</i>	<i> 4</i>	<i> m</i>				<i> "</i>				
<i> 1135</i>		<i> Leary Kido</i>	<i> 26</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>	<i> 1</i>			
		<i> Joseph "</i>	<i> 6</i>	<i> m</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Malinda "</i>	<i> 3</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Eliza "</i>	<i> 1</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
<i> 1109</i>	<i> 1136</i>	<i> Elizabeth Lane</i>	<i> 75</i>	<i> "</i>			<i> 50</i>	<i> Va</i>				
		<i> James "</i>	<i> 35</i>	<i> m</i>		<i> Farmer</i>		<i> Ky</i>	<i> 1</i>			
		<i> Frances "</i>	<i> 20</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Jane "</i>	<i> 20</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
<i> 1110</i>	<i> 1137</i>	<i> Williams Tinsley</i>	<i> 33</i>	<i> m</i>		<i> Farmer</i>		<i> "</i>	<i> 1</i>			
		<i> Eliza Tinsley</i>	<i> 23</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>	<i> 1</i>			
		<i> Frances "</i>	<i> 2</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
<i> 1111</i>	<i> 1138</i>	<i> Adam Kinslow</i>	<i> 63</i>	<i> m</i>		<i> Farmer</i>	<i> 300</i>	<i> Va</i>				
		<i> Louisa "</i>	<i> 48</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>	<i> 1</i>			
		<i> Nancy "</i>	<i> 19</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> Ky</i>				
		<i> Harriet L. "</i>	<i> 14</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Mary "</i>	<i> 12</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Louisa "</i>	<i> 10</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Rebecca "</i>	<i> 8</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Julia A. "</i>	<i> 4</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
<i> 1112</i>	<i> 1139</i>	<i> John P. Kinslow</i>	<i> 23</i>	<i> m</i>		<i> Farmer</i>		<i> "</i>				
		<i> Martha A. "</i>	<i> 17</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Will's A. Kinslow</i>	<i> 1</i>	<i> m</i>				<i> "</i>				
<i> 1113</i>	<i> 1140</i>	<i> Thomas Kibby</i>	<i> 45</i>	<i> f</i>		<i> Farmer</i>	<i> 300</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> 1</i>			
		<i> Martha "</i>	<i> 42</i>	<i> f</i>				<i> "</i>	<i> 1</i>			
		<i> Rebecca "</i>	<i> 21</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> Jane "</i>	<i> 19</i>	<i> "</i>				<i> "</i>				
		<i> William "</i>	<i> 18</i>	<i> m</i>		<i> farmer</i>		<i> "</i>				

Adam Kinslow - 1850 United States Federal Census



2060. **Parmilla Kinslow** was born on 1 Apr 1829.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2061. **Julia F Kinslow** was born on 6 Jun 1846.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2062. **Rebecca Kinslow** was born on 29 Jan 1841.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2063. **Harriet Jane Kinslow** was born on 19 Jun 1835.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam C. Kinslow](#) and [Charlotte Drake](#).

2064. **Cordelia Mcginnis** (aka Cordelia Mcginness, Cordelia Mcginness) was born in Jun 1868, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in 1867, in Tennessee, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 21 Feb 1948, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> She was the daughter of [Noble Mcginnis](#) and [Louise M. Nash](#). She married (1) [Mcginness](#). She married (2) [John Fletcher Ellingsworth](#) on 10 Mar 1890, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Residences for Cordelia Mcginnis: 1900, Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
-

Children of Cordelia Mcginnis and Mcginness:

- i. **Luther Mcginness** was born in Mar 1887, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Johnnie Mcginness** was born in Apr 1890, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Vallie P Mcginness** was born in May 1893, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Blanch M Mcginness** was born in Jun 1895, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Cordelia Mcginnis and John Fletcher Ellingsworth:

- i. **William Jess Ellingsworth** was born on 29 Dec 1890, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 11 Jul 1975, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Pheba M Ellingsworth** was born in 1893.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **May Z Ellingsworth** was born in 1897.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Delbert Ellingsworth** was born in Sep 1898, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Robert Lester Ellingsworth** was born in 1900,<sup>10</sup> died in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **Wes Ellingsworth** was born in 1902.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Leonard Theodore Ellingsworth** was born in 1902, in Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Sep

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1950, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

viii. **Wesley Ellingsworth** was born in 1904.<sup>2</sup>

ix. **Marthe Bouyer** was born in 1905, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

x. **Martha Ellingsworth** was born in May 1905,<sup>4</sup> died in Jan 1979.<sup>5</sup>

xi. **Lillian Ellingsworth** was born in Dec 1907,<sup>6</sup> died in Feb 1995.<sup>7</sup>

xii. **Eulia Ellingsworth** was born in 1909.<sup>8</sup>

xiii. **Allen Ellingsworth**

xiv. **Celeia Ellingsworth**

2065. **Mary Elizabeth Mcginnis** was born in Nov 1856, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **Noble Mcginnis** and **Louise M. Nash**.

2066. **Louisa Mcginnis** was born in 1860, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Noble Mcginnis** and **Louise M. Nash**.

2067. **Minerva Mcginnis** was born in 1858, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Noble Mcginnis** and **Louise M. Nash**.

2068. **Martha Mcginnis** was born in 1853, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>12,13,14,15</sup> She was the daughter of **Noble Mcginnis** and **Louise M. Nash**.

Residences for Martha Mcginnis: 1870, Polk, Dade, Missouri, USA.<sup>16</sup> 1860, Boone, Greene, Missouri,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Polk, Dade, Missouri, post office Greenfield, roll 773, page 89, image 178. @M15@

14. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, post office Ash Grove, roll M653\_621, page 0, image 288.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Polk, Dade, Missouri, post office Greenfield, roll 773, page 89, image 178. @M15@

USA.<sup>1</sup>

2069. **Charles Mcginnis** (aka C. Mcginnis) was born in Mar 1862, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1862, in Greene, Missouri, USA). He was the son of [Noble Mcginnis](#) and [Louise M. Nash](#).

2070. **James Mcginnis** was born on 4 Mar 1819, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 25 Mar 1903, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Aaron Mcginnis](#) and [Hannah Wolfe](#).

2071. **Peter Mcginnis** was born in 1826, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 22 May 1864, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Aaron Mcginnis](#) and [Hannah Wolfe](#).

2072. **Charles Mcginnis** was born on 28 Feb 1815, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 15 May 1890.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Aaron Mcginnis](#) and [Hannah Wolfe](#).

2073. **Barbara Mcginnis** was born on 25 Mar 1829, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 31 Aug 1889, in Hamblen, Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Aaron Mcginnis](#) and [Hannah Wolfe](#).

2074. **Edward Mcginnis** was born on 20 Nov 1812, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 8 Nov 1888, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Aaron Mcginnis](#) and [Hannah Wolfe](#).

2075. **Elizabeth Mcginnis** was born on 13 Mar 1815, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 23 Jul 1905, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Aaron Mcginnis](#) and [Hannah Wolfe](#).

2076. **Robert Mcginnis** was born on 17 Nov 1821, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 27 Mar 1884, in Thorn Hill, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [Aaron Mcginnis](#) and [Hannah Wolfe](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, post office Ash Grove, roll M653\_621, page 0, image 288.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

2077. **Andrew Mcginnis** was born in 1821, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 20 Jul 1914, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Aaron Mcginnis](#) and [Hannah Wolfe](#).

2078. **Robert Mcginnis** was born in 1769, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1836, in Thorn Hill, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Nancy Mchaney](#).

2079. **Margaret Mcginnis** was born in May 1774, in Botetourt, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 21 Oct 1843, in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Nancy Mchaney](#).

2080. **James Mcginnis** was born on 17 May 1776, in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 22 May 1861, in Parke, Indiana, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Nancy Mchaney](#).

2081. **Mary Mcginnis** was born in 1782, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1850, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Nancy Mchaney](#).

2082. **William Mcginnis** was born in 1780, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 6 Jul 1840, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Nancy Mchaney](#).

2083. **Absolum Mcginnis** was born in 1786, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1818, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Nancy Mchaney](#).

2084. **John Mcginnis** was born in 1782, in Washington, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 21 Apr 1818, in Washington, Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Nancy Mchaney](#).

2085. **Anny Mcginnis** was born in 1784, in Washington, Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Mcginnis](#) and [Nancy Mchaney](#).

2086. **Thomas T Mcginnis** (aka Thomas Mcginnis) was born on 19 Dec 1743, in Pennsylvania,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 22 Apr 1832, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Mcginnis](#) and [Polly Ann](#). He married (1) [Nancy Tenly](#) on 19 Oct 1777, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1775, in Pennsylvania, USA<sup>7</sup>). He married (2) [Anne Mosby](#) on 15 Jun 1809, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Thomas T Mcginnis and Nancy Tenly:

- i. [Thomas T Mcginnis](#) was born in 1778, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1848.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. [William W Mcginnis](#) was born in 1782, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1842, in Pike, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. [Mary Polly Lillard](#) was born in 1788, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1858, in Montgomery, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iv. [John Mcginnis](#) was born in 1790,<sup>15</sup> died in 1851, in Anderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- v. [Nancy Mcginnis](#) was born in 1796, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Grant, Kentucky, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- vi. [Erasmus Gill Mcginnis](#) was born on 8 Jan 1799, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>19,20</sup> died on 1 Aug 1849, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>21,22</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

vii. **Elizabeth Mcginnis** was born on 22 Mar 1802, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2087. **John Mcginnis** was born in 1740, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1814, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Mcginnis** and **Polly Ann**.

2088. **Neal Mcginnis** was born in 1755,<sup>5</sup> died in 1820, in Mason, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Mcginnis** and **Polly Ann**.

2089. **David Mcginnis** was born in 1750.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Mcginnis** and **Polly Ann**.

2090. **Anna Maria Bressler** was born in 1726, in Hochstadt, Bayreuth, Bayern, Germany,<sup>9</sup> died in 1824, in Preston, West Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married **John Nicholas Wolfe**.

Children of Anna Maria Bressler and John Nicholas Wolfe:

i. **Charles Wolfe** was born in 1746, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1746, in West Virginia, USA), died in 1835, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup>

2091. **John Nicholas Wolfe** was born in 1725, in Germany,<sup>13</sup> died in 1810.<sup>14</sup> He married **Anna Maria Bressler**.

Children of John Nicholas Wolfe and Anna Maria Bressler:

i. **Charles Wolfe** was born in 1746, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA<sup>15</sup> (or in 1746, in West Virginia, USA), died in 1835, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup>

2092. **Barbara Wolfe** was born on 15 Aug 1797, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 10 Oct 1882, in Sparta, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of **Charles Wolfe** and **Susanna Schneider**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2093. **Mary Wolfe** was born on 15 Mar 1796, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 24 Mar 1864.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Wolfe](#) and [Susanna Schneider](#).

2094. **George S Wolfe** was born on 27 Dec 1803, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 15 May 1873.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Charles Wolfe](#) and [Susanna Schneider](#).

2095. **Jacob Wolfe** was born in 1782, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 30 May 1863, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Charles Wolfe](#) and [Susanna Schneider](#).

2096. **Phillip Wolfe** was born in 1784, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 19 Jan 1837, in Davidson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Charles Wolfe](#) and [Susanna Schneider](#).

2097. **Peter Wolfe** was born in 1786, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1870, in Hancock, Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Charles Wolfe](#) and [Susanna Schneider](#).

2098. **Charles Wolfe** was born on 2 Jul 1801, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1840.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Charles Wolfe](#) and [Susanna Schneider](#).

2099. **Catherine Wolfe** was born on 31 May 1788, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 29 Mar 1844, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Wolfe](#) and [Susanna Schneider](#).

2100. **Elizabeth Wolfe** was born in 1790, in North Carolina, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Wolfe](#) and [Susanna Schneider](#).

2101. **Laura Ann Littrell** was born in 1842, in Morgan, Tennessee, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 6 Dec 1911, in Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>17</sup> She was the daughter of [Saunders Luttrell](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Boyd](#). She married [John Edward Viles](#) on 10 May 1863, in Galena, Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Children of Laura Ann Littrell and John Edward Viles:

- i. **Rachel Viles** was born on 30 Jun 1855, in Ozark, Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 15 Feb 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Palee Viles** was born on 30 Sep 1865, in Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 30 Sep 1865, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **William Viles** was born in 1870, in Spokane, Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1936, in Spokane, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Susan Viles** was born on 20 May 1871, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in May 1870<sup>8</sup>).
- v. **Ellen Viles** was born on 17 Jun 1873, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vi. **Ellen Marie Viles** was born on 17 Jun 1874, in Christian, Missouri, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or about 1871, or about 1868, in Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> or on 17 Jun 1873, in Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 4 Jan 1946.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **John Viles** was born on 7 Jun 1875, in Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- viii. **James Culberson Viles** was born on 6 Apr 1877.<sup>16</sup>
- ix. **Rosa Viles** was born in May 1880.<sup>17</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Benton, Polk, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 535. @M357@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Boone, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_781, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M16@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

x. **Eliza Viles** was born on 22 Jul 1883.<sup>1</sup>

xi. **Charles Franklin Viles** was born on 15 Aug 1884, in Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 11 Oct 1944, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2102. **Martha Roberts** was born on 20 Mar 1824, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 15 Feb 1862, in Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **John Edward Viles** on 7 Dec 1848, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Martha Roberts and John Edward Viles:

i. **Lucera Viles** was born in 1844, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>

ii. **Thomas L Viles** was born on 25 Jun 1850, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>

iii. **Mary Jane Viles** was born on 12 Mar 1861, in Stone, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1900.<sup>10</sup>

2103. **Elizabeth Galloway** was born in Morgan, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married **John Edward Viles**.

2104. **Rachel Viles** was born on 30 Jun 1855, in Ozark, Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 15 Feb 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **John Edward Viles** and **Laura Ann Littrell**.

2105. **William Viles** was born in 1870, in Spokane, Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1936, in Spokane, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **John Edward Viles** and **Laura Ann Littrell**.

2106. **Charles Franklin Viles** was born on 15 Aug 1884, in Christian, Missouri, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 11 Oct 1944, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **John Edward Viles** and **Laura Ann Littrell**.

2107. **Mary Jane Viles** was born on 12 Mar 1861, in Stone, Missouri, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1900.<sup>19</sup> She was the daughter of **John Edward Viles** and **Martha Roberts**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2108. **Thomas L Viles** was born on 25 Jun 1850, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John Edward Viles](#) and [Martha Roberts](#).
2109. **Palee Viles** was born on 30 Sep 1865, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 30 Sep 1865, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [John Edward Viles](#) and [Laura Ann Littrell](#).
2110. **Susan Viles** (aka Susie Viles) was born on 20 May 1871, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in May 1870<sup>5</sup>). She was the daughter of [John Edward Viles](#) and [Laura Ann Littrell](#).
2111. **Lucera Viles** was born in 1844, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [John Edward Viles](#) and [Martha Roberts](#).
2112. **Ellen Viles** was born on 17 Jun 1873, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [John Edward Viles](#) and [Laura Ann Littrell](#).
2113. **John Viles** was born on 7 Jun 1875, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [John Edward Viles](#) and [Laura Ann Littrell](#).
2114. **James Culberson Viles** was born on 6 Apr 1877.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [John Edward Viles](#) and [Laura Ann Littrell](#).
2115. **Rosa Viles** was born in May 1880.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [John Edward Viles](#) and [Laura Ann Littrell](#).
2116. **Eliza Viles** was born on 22 Jul 1883.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [John Edward Viles](#) and [Laura Ann Littrell](#).
2117. **Mary Elizabeth Boyd** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1864.<sup>13</sup> She married [Saunders Luttrell](#) on 14 Sep 1838, in Cannon, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Residences for Mary Elizabeth Boyd: 1880, Polk, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1870, Madison, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Mary Elizabeth Boyd and Saunders Luttrell:

- i. **Jane Litteral** was born in 1840, in Cannon, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1870, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Laura Ann Littrell** was born in 1842, in Morgan, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 6 Dec 1911, in Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Delila Parlee Litteral** was born on 6 Jan 1845, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 18 Mar 1919, in Clever, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Louisa Eliza Littrell** was born in 1850, in Tennessee, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1849, in Arkansas, USA<sup>10</sup>), died in Jan 1882, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in Jan 1882, in Stone, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup>).
- v. **Matilda Caroline Luttrell** was born on 11 Oct 1854,<sup>13</sup> died on 8 Apr 1902, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. **James R Littrell** was born on 18 Oct 1859, in Alaska, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 19 Mar 1923, in Comanche, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- vii. **Nancy Mary Littrell** was born in 1860, in Missouri, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1840, in Kendall, Illinois, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Polk, Christian, Missouri, ED 8, roll T9\_681, page 14.3000, image 0030. @M107@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 4 Range 9, Madison, Illinois, post office Venice, roll 252, page 344, image 53. @M108@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

viii. **Caledonia Luttrell** was born in 1864, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 3 Dec 1915.<sup>3</sup>

2118. **Saunders Luttrell** (aka Sanders Luttrell) was born on 5 Mar 1815, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died in 1880, in Ozark, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of **Silas Luttrell** and **Stacy Burnett**. He married **Mary Elizabeth Boyd** on 14 Sep 1838, in Cannon, Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Residences for Saunders Luttrell: 1880, Polk, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Saunders Luttrell and Mary Elizabeth Boyd:

- i. **Jane Litteral** was born in 1840, in Cannon, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1870, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Laura Ann Littrell** was born in 1842, in Morgan, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 6 Dec 1911, in Stone, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Delila Parlee Litteral** was born on 6 Jan 1845, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 18 Mar 1919, in Clever, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iv. **Louisa Eliza Littrell** was born in 1850, in Tennessee, USA<sup>16</sup> (or in 1849, in Arkansas, USA<sup>17</sup>), died in Jan 1882, in Missouri, USA<sup>18</sup> (or in Jan 1882, in Stone, Missouri, USA<sup>19</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Polk, Christian, Missouri, ED 8, roll T9\_681, page 14.3000, image 0030. @M107@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Polk, Christian, Missouri, ED 8, roll T9\_681, page 14.3000, image 0030. @M107@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **Matilda Caroline Luttrell** was born on 11 Oct 1854,<sup>1</sup> died on 8 Apr 1902, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **James R Luttrell** was born on 18 Oct 1859, in Alaska, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 19 Mar 1923, in Comanche, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vii. **Nancy Mary Luttrell** was born in 1860, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1840, in Kendall, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- viii. **Caledonia Luttrell** was born in 1864, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 3 Dec 1915.<sup>9</sup>

2119. **James R Luttrell** was born on 18 Oct 1859, in Alaska, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 19 Mar 1923, in Comanche, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Saunders Luttrell** and **Mary Elizabeth Boyd**.

2120. **Delila Parlee Litteral** was born on 6 Jan 1845, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 18 Mar 1919, in Clever, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Saunders Luttrell** and **Mary Elizabeth Boyd**.

2121. **Jane Litteral** was born in 1840, in Cannon, Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1870, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Saunders Luttrell** and **Mary Elizabeth Boyd**.

2122. **Matilda Caroline Luttrell** was born on 11 Oct 1854,<sup>16</sup> died on 8 Apr 1902, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>17</sup> She was the daughter of **Saunders Luttrell** and **Mary Elizabeth Boyd**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Polk, Christian, Missouri, ED 8, roll T9\_681, page 14.3000, image 0030. @M107@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2123. **Caledonia Luttrell** (aka Caldonia Callie Luttrell) was born in 1864, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 3 Dec 1915.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Saunders Luttrell](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Boyd](#).

Residences for Caledonia Luttrell: 1880, Polk, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2124. **Louisa Eliza Luttrell** (aka Louisa Litteral) was born in 1850, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1849, in Arkansas, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in Jan 1882, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in Jan 1882, in Stone, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of [Saunders Luttrell](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Boyd](#).

2125. **Nancy Mary Luttrell** was born in 1860, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1840, in Kendall, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Saunders Luttrell](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Boyd](#).

2126. **Stacy Burnett** was born in 1792, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1849, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married [Silas Luttrell](#).

Children of Stacy Burnett and Silas Luttrell:

- i. **William L Luttrell** was born on 1 Aug 1814, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 4 Aug 1860, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Saunders Luttrell** was born on 5 Mar 1815, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died in 1880, in Ozark, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>17,18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Polk, Christian, Missouri, ED 8, roll T9\_681, page 14.3000, image 0030. @M107@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Polk, Christian, Missouri, ED 8, roll T9\_681, page 14.3000, image 0030. @M107@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iii. **Metildy Luttrell** was born on 15 Jun 1816, in Warren, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 29 Mar 1897, in Warren, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Wiliford Luttrell** was born in 1818.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Molly Luttrell** was born in Oct 1819.<sup>4</sup>
- vi. **Louisa G Luttrell** was born on 6 Aug 1834, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1909, in Klickitat, Washington, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2127. **Silas Luttrell** (aka Lilas Lutrell) was born in 1792, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died in 1851, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He was the son of **Edward Luttrell** and **Ann**. He married **Stacy Burnett**.

Residences for Silas Luttrell: 1850, Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Silas Luttrell and Stacy Burnett:

- i. **William L Luttrell** was born on 1 Aug 1814, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 4 Aug 1860, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Saunders Luttrell** was born on 5 Mar 1815, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died in 1880, in Ozark, Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>17,18</sup>
- iii. **Metildy Luttrell** was born on 15 Jun 1816, in Warren, Tennessee, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 29 Mar

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee, roll M432\_893, page 367, image 193. @M109@
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee, roll M432\_893, page 367, image 193. @M109@
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



1897, in Warren, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup>

iv. **Wiliford Luttrell** was born in 1818.<sup>2</sup>

v. **Molly Luttrell** was born in Oct 1819.<sup>3</sup>

vi. **Louisa G Luttrell** was born on 6 Aug 1834, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1909, in Klickitat, Washington, USA.<sup>5</sup>

2128. **Ann** was born in 1761, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1840, in Knox, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married **Edward Luttrell**.

Children of Ann and Edward Luttrell:

i. **Martin Luttrell** was born in 1780, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 6 Mar 1866, in Georgetown, Meigs, Tennessee, USA.<sup>9</sup>

ii. **Mason Luttrell** was born on 15 Feb 1785, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1848, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>

iii. **Nelson Luttrell** was born in 1788, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1850, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>

iv. **Sally Luttrell** was born in 1792, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup>

v. **Silas Luttrell** was born in 1792, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>15,16,17</sup> died in 1851, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18,19</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee, roll M432\_893, page 367, image 193. @M109@

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

- vi. **Susan Luttrell** was born in 1794, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- vii. **George W Luttrell** was born in 1794, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 17 Jan 1860, in Hamilton, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2129. **Edward Luttrell** was born in 1761, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 20 Sep 1802, in Knox, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of **John Luttrell** and **Winifred Lawrence**. He married **Ann**.

Children of Edward Luttrell and Ann:

- i. **Martin Luttrell** was born in 1780, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 6 Mar 1866, in Georgetown, Meigs, Tennessee, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Mason Luttrell** was born on 15 Feb 1785, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1848, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Nelson Luttrell** was born in 1788, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1850, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Sally Luttrell** was born in 1792, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- v. **Silas Luttrell** was born in 1792, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>15,16,17</sup> died in 1851, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18,19</sup>
- vi. **Susan Luttrell** was born in 1794, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee, roll M432\_893, page 367, image 193. @M109@
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

vii. **George W Luttrell** was born in 1794, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 Jan 1860, in Hamilton, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2130. **William L Luttrell** was born on 1 Aug 1814, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 4 Aug 1860, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **Silas Luttrell** and **Stacy Burnett**.

2131. **Metildy Luttrell** was born on 15 Jun 1816, in Warren, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 29 Mar 1897, in Warren, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Silas Luttrell** and **Stacy Burnett**.

2132. **Molly Luttrell** was born in Oct 1819.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **Silas Luttrell** and **Stacy Burnett**.

2133. **Wiliford Luttrell** was born in 1818.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Silas Luttrell** and **Stacy Burnett**.

2134. **Louisa G Luttrell** was born on 6 Aug 1834, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1909, in Klickitat, Washington, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Silas Luttrell** and **Stacy Burnett**.

2135. **Winifred Lawrence** was born on 3 Dec 1733, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 19 Mar 1816, in Lee, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married **John Luttrell**.

Children of Winifred Lawrence and John Luttrell:

- i. **Sarah Luttrell** was born in 1730, in Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Edward Luttrell** was born in 1761, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 20 Sep 1802, in Knox, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>
- iii. **John Luttrell** was born on 9 Feb 1763, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1819, in Union, Kentucky, USA.<sup>19</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- iv. **James Luttrell** was born on 9 Feb 1763, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1819, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Lewis Luttrell** was born in 1767, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 13 Oct 1810, in Greenfield, Highland, Ohio, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vi. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1769, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vii. **Fielding Luttrell** was born in 1773, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Apr 1842, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- viii. **Frances Luttrell** was born in 1775, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 19 Jan 1842, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>

2136. **John Luttrell** was born in 1732, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in 1732, in Virginia, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 20 Jun 1790, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>13,14</sup> He was the son of **Richard Luttrell** and **Mary Rachel Stallard**. He married **Winifred Lawrence**.

Children of John Luttrell and Winifred Lawrence:

- i. **Sarah Luttrell** was born in 1730, in Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. **Edward Luttrell** was born in 1761, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>16,17</sup> died on 20 Sep 1802, in Knox, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18,19</sup>
- iii. **John Luttrell** was born on 9 Feb 1763, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in 1819, in Union, Kentucky, USA.<sup>21</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iv. **James Luttrell** was born on 9 Feb 1763, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1819, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Lewis Luttrell** was born in 1767, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 13 Oct 1810, in Greenfield, Highland, Ohio, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vi. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1769, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vii. **Fielding Luttrell** was born in 1773, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Apr 1842, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- viii. **Frances Luttrell** was born in 1775, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 19 Jan 1842, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>

2137. **Martin Luttrell** was born in 1780, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 6 Mar 1866, in Georgetown, Meigs, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Edward Luttrell](#) and [Ann](#).

2138. **Mason Luttrell** was born on 15 Feb 1785, in Roane, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1848, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Edward Luttrell](#) and [Ann](#).

2139. **Nelson Luttrell** was born in 1788, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1850, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of [Edward Luttrell](#) and [Ann](#).

2140. **George W Luttrell** was born in 1794, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 17 Jan 1860, in Hamilton, Tennessee, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of [Edward Luttrell](#) and [Ann](#).

2141. **Susan Luttrell** was born in 1794, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Luttrell](#) and [Ann](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2142. **Sally Luttrell** was born in 1792, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Luttrell](#) and [Ann](#).

2143. **Mary Rachel Stallard** was born in 1702, in Essex, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1764, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [Richard Luttrell](#).

Children of Mary Rachel Stallard and Richard Luttrell:

- i. **Michael Luttrell** was born in 1720, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 16 Mar 1778, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **James Luttrell** was born in 1726, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1781, in Knox, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Samuel Luttrell** was born in 1730,<sup>8</sup> died in 1808, in Franklin, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1730, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1819, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **John Luttrell** was born in 1732, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or in 1732, in Virginia, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 20 Jun 1790, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>15,16</sup>
- vi. **Unstiss Luttrell** was born in 1736, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1785.<sup>18</sup>
- vii. **Mary Luttrell** was born in 1738, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- viii. **Robert Luttrell** was born in 1738, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in 1812, in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ix. **Susanna Luttrell** was born in 1740, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- x. **Catherine Luttrell** was born in 1744, in Prince William, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1804, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- xi. **Sarah Luttrell** was born in 1748, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1765.<sup>5</sup>

2144. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1685, in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 25 May 1766, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **James Luttrell** and **Susanna Tullos**. He married **Mary Rachel Stallard**.

Children of Richard Luttrell and Mary Rachel Stallard:

- i. **Michael Luttrell** was born in 1720, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 16 Mar 1778, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **James Luttrell** was born in 1726, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1781, in Knox, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. **Samuel Luttrell** was born in 1730,<sup>15</sup> died in 1808, in Franklin, Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1730, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1819, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- v. **John Luttrell** was born in 1732, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA<sup>19,20</sup> (or in 1732, in Virginia,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

USA<sup>21</sup> died on 20 Jun 1790, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

vi. **Unstiss Luttrell** was born in 1736, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1785.<sup>5</sup>

vii. **Mary Luttrell** was born in 1738, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>

viii. **Robert Luttrell** was born in 1738, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1812, in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup>

ix. **Susanna Luttrell** was born in 1740, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>

x. **Catherine Luttrell** was born in 1744, in Prince William, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1804, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup>

xi. **Sarah Luttrell** was born in 1748, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1765.<sup>13</sup>

2145. **James Luttrell** was born on 9 Feb 1763, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1819, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **John Luttrell** and **Winifred Lawrence**.

2146. **John Luttrell** was born on 9 Feb 1763, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1819, in Union, Kentucky, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **John Luttrell** and **Winifred Lawrence**.

2147. **Fielding Luttrell** was born in 1773, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in Apr 1842, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of **John Luttrell** and **Winifred Lawrence**.

2148. **Lewis Luttrell** was born in 1767, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 13 Oct 1810, in Greenfield, Highland, Ohio, USA.<sup>21</sup> He was the son of **John Luttrell** and **Winifred Lawrence**.

---

1. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.



2149. **Frances Luttrell** was born in 1775, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 19 Jan 1842, in Frederick, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [John Luttrell](#) and [Winifred Lawrence](#).

2150. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1769, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [John Luttrell](#) and [Winifred Lawrence](#).

2151. **Sarah Luttrell** was born in 1730, in Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [John Luttrell](#) and [Winifred Lawrence](#).

2152. **Susanna Tullos** was born on 6 Feb 1672,<sup>5</sup> died in 1714, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [James Luttrell](#).

Children of Susanna Tullos and James Luttrell:

- i. **James Luttrell** was born in 1682, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Luttrell** was born in 1685, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1685, in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 25 May 1766, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>
- iv. **John Luttrell** was born on 10 Nov 1691, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 26 Sep 1729, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2153. **James Luttrell** was born in 1630,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in 1698, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> He was the son of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Anne Cusack](#). He married [Susanna Tullos](#).

Children of James Luttrell and Susanna Tullos:

- i. **James Luttrell** was born in 1682, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Luttrell** was born in 1685, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1685, in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 25 May 1766, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>
- iv. **John Luttrell** was born on 10 Nov 1691, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 26 Sep 1729, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup>

2154. **Michael Luttrell** was born in 1720, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 16 Mar 1778, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

2155. **Robert Luttrell** was born in 1738, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1812, in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

2156. **James Luttrell** was born in 1726, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in 1781, in Knox, Tennessee, USA.<sup>21</sup> He was the son of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2157. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1730, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1819, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

2158. **Catherine Luttrell** was born in 1744, in Prince William, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1804, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

2159. **Susanna Luttrell** was born in 1740, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

2160. **Mary Luttrell** was born in 1738, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

2161. **Sarah Luttrell** was born in 1748, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1765.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

2162. **Unstiss Luttrell** was born in 1736, in Fauquier, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1785.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

2163. **Samuel Luttrell** was born in 1730,<sup>11</sup> died in 1808, in Franklin, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Richard Luttrell](#) and [Mary Rachel Stallard](#).

2164. **Anne Cusack** was born in 1559.<sup>13</sup> She married [Richard Luttrell](#).

Children of Anne Cusack and Richard Luttrell:

- i. **James Luttrell** was born in 1630,<sup>14,15,16</sup> died in 1698, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>17,18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2165. **Richard Luttrell** was born in 1559,<sup>1</sup> died in Oct 1633.<sup>2</sup> He married [Anne Cusack](#).

Children of Richard Luttrell and Anne Cusack:

i. **James Luttrell** was born in 1630,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died in 1698, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

2166. **James Luttrell** was born in 1682, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [James Luttrell](#) and [Susanna Tulos](#).

2167. **John Luttrell** was born on 10 Nov 1691, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 26 Sep 1729, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [James Luttrell](#) and [Susanna Tulos](#).

2168. **Thomas Luttrell** was born in 1685, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [James Luttrell](#) and [Susanna Tulos](#).

2169. **Louisa M Wells** was born in 1816.<sup>13</sup> She married [Marvel Nash](#) in 1851, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>

2170. **Charles Nash** was born on 4 Mar 1839, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 26 Apr 1910.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [Marvel Nash](#) and [Patsy McNally](#).

2171. **Mary Baskett** was born in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup> She married [John Nash](#).

Children of Mary Baskett and John Nash:

i. **Susannah Nash** was born on 7 Jun 1762, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>18</sup>

ii. **Frances Nash** was born on 20 Jan 1764, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iii. **Mary Nash** was born on 27 Sep 1766, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1831.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **William Nash** was born on 5 Nov 1768, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Robert Nash** was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1840, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Thomas Nash** was born in 1780, in Virginia, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in Dec 1837, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1837, in Tennessee, USA).
- vii. **Anne Nash**
- viii. **John Nash**
- ix. **Arthur Nash**

2172. **John Nash** was born on 8 Nov 1730, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died in 1768, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12,13</sup> He was the son of **Henry J Nash** and **Jochabed Mosely**. He married **Mary Baskett**.

Children of John Nash and Mary Baskett:

- i. **Susannah Nash** was born on 7 Jun 1762, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Frances Nash** was born on 20 Jan 1764, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. **Mary Nash** was born on 27 Sep 1766, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1831.<sup>17</sup>
- iv. **William Nash** was born on 5 Nov 1768, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- v. **Robert Nash** was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1840, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

vi. **Thomas Nash** was born in 1780, in Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Dec 1837, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1837, in Tennessee, USA).

vii. **Anne Nash**

viii. **John Nash**

ix. **Arthur Nash**

2173. **Alicia Nash** was born in 1810, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 7 Jan 1867, in Thorn Hill, Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Nash** and **Dacey Mallicoat**.

2174. **Susan Nash** was born in 1814, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Dec 1850, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Nash** and **Dacey Mallicoat**.

2175. **Mary Frances Nash** was born in 1804, in Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1856.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Nash** and **Dacey Mallicoat**.

2176. **Claiborne Nash** was born in 1808,<sup>11</sup> died on 25 Dec 1869, in Independence, Arkansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Nash** and **Dacey Mallicoat**.

2177. **Dedmon Nash** was born in 1806, in Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Nash** and **Dacey Mallicoat**.

2178. **John Nash** was born in 1810.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Nash** and **Dacey Mallicoat**.

2179. **Nancy Nash** was born in 1809.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Nash** and **Dacey Mallicoat**.

2180. **James Nash** was born in 1812.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Nash** and **Dacey Mallicoat**.

2181. **Thomas Nash** was born in 1814.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Nash** and **Dacey Mallicoat**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2182. **Jochabed Mosely** was born on 29 May 1712, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 17 Mar 1740, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married **Henry J Nash** in 1729.<sup>4,5</sup>

Children of Jochabed Mosely and Henry J Nash:

- i. **John Nash** was born on 8 Nov 1730, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1768, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- ii. **Arthur Nash** was born on 29 Jun 1733, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1812, in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Nash** was born in 1736, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **William Nash** was born on 1 May 1736, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **Marvel Nash** was born in 1740, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1826, in Green, Grant, Indiana, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- vi. **Mary Nash** was born in 1748, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- vii. **Ann Nash** was born in 1751, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- viii. **Henry Nash** was born in 1752, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>18</sup>

2183. **Henry J Nash** was born in 1705, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA,<sup>19,20,21</sup> died in 1764, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married [Jochabed Mosely](#) in 1729.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of Henry J Nash and Jochabed Mosely:

- i. [John Nash](#) was born on 8 Nov 1730, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1768, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>
- ii. [Arthur Nash](#) was born on 29 Jun 1733, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1812, in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. [Elizabeth Nash](#) was born in 1736, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. [William Nash](#) was born on 1 May 1736, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. [Marvel Nash](#) was born in 1740, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1826, in Green, Grant, Indiana, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. [Mary Nash](#) was born in 1748, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- vii. [Ann Nash](#) was born in 1751, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- viii. [Henry Nash](#) was born in 1752, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup>

2184. **Robert Nash** was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1840, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of [John Nash](#) and [Mary Baskett](#).

2185. **Mary Nash** was born on 27 Sep 1766, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in 1831.<sup>21</sup> She was the daughter of [John Nash](#) and [Mary Baskett](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



2186. **Susannah Nash** was born on 7 Jun 1762, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [John Nash](#) and [Mary Baskett](#).
2187. **William Nash** was born on 5 Nov 1768, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [John Nash](#) and [Mary Baskett](#).
2188. **Frances Nash** was born on 20 Jan 1764, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [John Nash](#) and [Mary Baskett](#).
2189. **Anne Nash** was the daughter of [John Nash](#) and [Mary Baskett](#).
2190. **John Nash** was the son of [John Nash](#) and [Mary Baskett](#).
2191. **Arthur Nash** was the son of [John Nash](#) and [Mary Baskett](#).
2192. **Arthur Nash** was born on 29 Jun 1733, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1812, in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Henry J Nash](#) and [Jochabed Mosely](#).
2193. **Marvel Nash** was born in 1740, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1826, in Green, Grant, Indiana, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Henry J Nash](#) and [Jochabed Mosely](#).
2194. **Mary Nash** was born in 1748, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry J Nash](#) and [Jochabed Mosely](#).
2195. **Henry Nash** was born in 1752, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Henry J Nash](#) and [Jochabed Mosely](#).
2196. **Ann Nash** was born in 1751, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry J Nash](#) and [Jochabed Mosely](#).
2197. **Elizabeth Nash** was born in 1736, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry J Nash](#) and [Jochabed Mosely](#).
2198. **William Nash** was born on 1 May 1736, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Henry J Nash](#) and [Jochabed Mosely](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2199. **Elizabeth Rice Moore** was born in 1788, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 25 Oct 1842, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married **Charles Mcnally** on 9 Jan 1809, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Rice Moore and Charles Mcnally:

- i. **David R Mcnally** was born on 17 Feb 1810, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 10 Jul 1895, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Thomas P Mcanally** was born on 2 Sep 1812, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 19 Nov 1849, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **James M Mcanally** was born on 28 May 1815, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 25 Aug 1842.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Charles Wesley Mcanally** was born on 13 Jun 1817, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 7 Apr 1885, in Belton, Cass, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Saraphina F Mcanally** was born on 6 Oct 1826, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup>

2200. **Martha Pannell** was born on 22 Mar 1748, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 24 Mar 1789, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup> She married **David Mcanally** in 1768, in Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Martha Pannell and David Mcanally:

- i. **John Mcanally** was born in 1770, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Lawrence, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- ii. **Ruth Mcanally** was born in 1772, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iii. **Martha Mcanally** was born in 1774, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1819, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Charles Mcnally** was born on 11 Nov 1775, in Amherst, Virginia, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 11 Nov 1775), died on 17 Apr 1849, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 17 Apr 1849, in Tennessee, USA).
- v. **David Mcanally** was born in 1776, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1854, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Sally Mcanally** was born on 24 Sep 1788, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 5 Apr 1877.<sup>8</sup>

2201. **David Mcanally** (aka David Mcanally, David Mcannaly) was born on 5 Aug 1748, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 24 Dec 1835, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12,13</sup> He married (1) **Martha Pannell** in 1768, in Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup> He married (2) **Nancy Kyle** on 18 Mar 1790, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup>

Children of David Mcanally and Martha Pannell:

- i. **John Mcanally** was born in 1770, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in Lawrence, Tennessee, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- ii. **Ruth Mcanally** was born in 1772, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- iii. **Martha Mcanally** was born in 1774, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1819, in

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Hawkins, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- iv. **Charles Mcnally** was born on 11 Nov 1775, in Amherst, Virginia, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 11 Nov 1775), died on 17 Apr 1849, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 17 Apr 1849, in Tennessee, USA).
- v. **David Mcanally** was born in 1776, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1854, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Sally Mcanally** was born on 24 Sep 1788, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 5 Apr 1877.<sup>7</sup>

Children of David Mcanally and Nancy Kyle:

- i. **Sarah Mcanelly** was born in 1791, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Polly Mcanelly** was born in 1793, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Mcanally** was born on 3 May 1807, in Sullivan, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 6 Dec 1884, in Mound City, Linn, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **Thomas Mcanally** was born in 1808, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>

2202. **Charles Wesley Mcanally** was born on 13 Jun 1817, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 7 Apr 1885, in Belton, Cass, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Charles Mcnally** and **Elizabeth Rice Moore**.

2203. **Thomas P Mcanally** was born on 2 Sep 1812, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 19 Nov 1849, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Charles Mcnally** and **Elizabeth Rice Moore**.

2204. **David R Mcnally** was born on 17 Feb 1810, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 10 Jul 1895, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of **Charles Mcnally** and **Elizabeth Rice Moore**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2205. **James M Mcanally** was born on 28 May 1815, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 25 Aug 1842.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Charles Mcnally](#) and [Elizabeth Rice Moore](#).

2206. **Saraphina F Mcanally** was born on 6 Oct 1826, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Mcnally](#) and [Elizabeth Rice Moore](#).

2207. **Matilda Mcnally** was born on 29 Apr 1805, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 24 Feb 1875, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Mcnally](#) and [Polly Shelton](#).

2208. **Elizabeth Mcanelly** was born on 12 Nov 1802,<sup>6</sup> died in 1848.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Mcnally](#) and [Polly Shelton](#).

2209. **Nancy Kyle** was born on 15 Mar 1765, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married [David Mcanally](#) on 18 Mar 1790, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Nancy Kyle and David Mcanally:

- i. [Sarah Mcanelly](#) was born in 1791, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. [Polly Mcanelly](#) was born in 1793, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. [Elizabeth Mcanally](#) was born on 3 May 1807, in Sullivan, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 6 Dec 1884, in Mound City, Linn, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. [Thomas Mcanally](#) was born in 1808, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup>

2210. **David Mcanally** was born in 1776, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1854, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [David Mcanally](#) and [Martha Pannell](#).

2211. **John Mcanally** was born in 1770, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Lawrence, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of [David Mcanally](#) and [Martha Pannell](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2212. **Sally Mcanally** was born on 24 Sep 1788, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 5 Apr 1877.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [David Mcanally](#) and [Martha Pannell](#).

2213. **Martha Mcanally** was born in 1774, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1819, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [David Mcanally](#) and [Martha Pannell](#).

2214. **Ruth Mcanally** was born in 1772, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [David Mcanally](#) and [Martha Pannell](#).

2215. **Elizabeth Mcanally** was born on 3 May 1807, in Sullivan, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 6 Dec 1884, in Mound City, Linn, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [David Mcanally](#) and [Nancy Kyle](#).

2216. **Thomas Mcanally** was born in 1808, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [David Mcanally](#) and [Nancy Kyle](#).

2217. **Sarah Mcanelly** was born in 1791, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [David Mcanally](#) and [Nancy Kyle](#).

2218. **Polly Mcanelly** was born in 1793, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [David Mcanally](#) and [Nancy Kyle](#).

2219. **Swedelso** married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Swedelso and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **David Bryant Thomason** was born on 10 Nov 1966, in Orange, California, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 10 Nov 1966).

2220. **Unknown Wigley** married [English](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

---

Children of Unknown Wigley and English:

- i. **Willie Louise English** was born on 26 Jan 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 28 Oct 1948, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1948, or in 1948, in California, USA<sup>4</sup>).

2221. **English** married **Unknown Wigley**.

Children of English and Unknown Wigley:

- i. **Willie Louise English** was born on 26 Jan 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 28 Oct 1948, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1948, or in 1948, in California, USA<sup>8</sup>).

2222. **Eliza Delia Williams** was born on 8 Jan 1855, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 16 Feb 1857, in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas J. Williams** and **Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware**.

2223. **James H Williams** was born on 14 Dec 1853, in McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 12 Dec 1867, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Thomas J. Williams** and **Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2224. **Mathew D Williams** was born on 14 Sep 1847, in Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Oct 1849, in Hamilton, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Thomas J. Williams](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware](#).

2225. **Ichabod Williams** was born on 16 Feb 1857, in Houston, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 27 Dec 1868, in Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Thomas J. Williams](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware](#).

2226. **Benjamin Russell Williams** was born on 28 Feb 1843, in Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1926, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Thomas J. Williams](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware](#).

2227. **Leonard S Williams** was born on 2 Jul 1845, in Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1862, in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Thomas J. Williams](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware](#).

2228. **Robert Williams** was born on 28 Mar 1852, in McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1853, in McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Thomas J. Williams](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware](#).

2229. **Matthew A Williams** was born in 1854, in Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Thomas J. Williams](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware](#).

2230. **Delia Ross Williams** was the daughter of [Thomas J. Williams](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Davis Ware](#).

2231. **Edward Campbell** was born in 1893, in Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [John W Campbell](#) and [Minnie B Campbell](#).

Residences for Edward Campbell: 1910, Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@

13. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@



2232. **Guy Campbell** was born in 1896, in Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John W Campbell](#) and [Minnie B Campbell](#).

Residences for Guy Campbell: 1910, Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2233. **William James Clark** was born in Jan 1881, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for William James Clark: 1900, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2234. **Virgil Clark** was born in Oct 1894, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for Virgil Clark: 1900, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2235. **Luke B Clark** was born in Feb 1897, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
-

Residences for Luke B Clark: 1900, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

2236. **Karl Clark** was born in Dec 1898, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for Karl Clark: 1900, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2237. **George Washington Fore** was born on 1 Nov 1823, in Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4,5,6,7,8,9,10</sup> died on 23 Mar 1903, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA<sup>11,12,13,14</sup> (or on 23 Mar 1903<sup>15,16</sup>). He was the son of [Jesse Fore](#) and [Nancy Davis](#). He married (1) [Martha Jane Modglin](#) on 18 Feb 1845, in Johnson, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. St Joseph Ward 4, Buchanan, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He married (2) [Nancy Jane Hunt](#) on 1 Oct 1848, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married (3) [Jane Wood](#) on 14 Apr 1878.<sup>5</sup>

Residences for George Washington Fore: 1860, Township 13 S Range 4 E, Johnson, Illinois.<sup>6</sup> 1850, District 2, Johnson, Illinois.<sup>7</sup>

Children of George Washington Fore and Martha Jane Modglin:

- i. [Nancy J Poor](#) was born in Sep 1847.<sup>8,9</sup>
- ii. [Samuel W Poor](#) was born in 1852, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died in Nov 1931.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. [Sidney A Poor](#) was born in 1855, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. [A D Poor](#) was born in 1857, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>14</sup> (or in 1857<sup>15</sup>).

Children of George Washington Fore and Nancy Jane Hunt:

- i. [Mary Catherine Fore](#) was born on 12 Oct 1849, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in Apr 1944.<sup>17</sup>
- ii. [John S Fore](#) was born on 22 Mar 1851, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in Nov 1931.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iii. **Harriet Saphronia Fore** was born on 24 Nov 1852, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iv. **Nancy Helen Fore** was born on 28 May 1854, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1941, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Hannah Lou Fore** was born on 24 Jun 1856, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 17 Apr 1933.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **William M Fore** was born on 26 Nov 1858, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Mar 1928.<sup>7</sup>
- vii. **Jesse R Fore** was born on 9 Jul 1860, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 1 May 1916, in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- viii. **Rachel M Fore** was born on 5 Jul 1862, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ix. **Martha A Fore** was born on 21 Feb 1865, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup>

2238. **Nancy J Poor** was born in Sep 1847.<sup>12,13</sup> She was the daughter of **Martha Jane Modglin** and **George Washington Fore**.

2239. **Samuel W Poor** was born in 1852, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died in Nov 1931.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Martha Jane Modglin** and **George Washington Fore**.

2240. **Sidney A Poor** was born in 1855, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Martha Jane Modglin** and **George Washington Fore**.

2241. **Abraham L Franklin** was born in 1867.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of **Martha Jane Modglin** and \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2242. **A D Poor** was born in 1857, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1857<sup>2</sup>). She was the daughter of [Martha Jane Modglin](#) and [George Washington Fore](#).

2243. **Nancy Jane Hunt** was born on 11 Jun 1829,<sup>3</sup> died on 15 Jul 1877.<sup>4</sup> She married [George Washington Fore](#) on 1 Oct 1848, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Nancy Jane Hunt and George Washington Fore:

- i. **Mary Catherine Fore** was born on 12 Oct 1849, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Apr 1944.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **John S Fore** was born on 22 Mar 1851, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in Nov 1931.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Harriet Saphronia Fore** was born on 24 Nov 1852, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **Nancy Helen Fore** was born on 28 May 1854, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1941, in Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **Hannah Lou Fore** was born on 24 Jun 1856, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 17 Apr 1933.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. **William M Fore** was born on 26 Nov 1858, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in Mar 1928.<sup>16</sup>
- vii. **Jesse R Fore** was born on 9 Jul 1860, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 1 May 1916, in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- viii. **Rachel M Fore** was born on 5 Jul 1862, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- ix. **Martha A Fore** was born on 21 Feb 1865, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2244. **Nancy Davis** (aka Nancy Catherine Davis) was born on 12 Jan 1786, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 11 Oct 1882, in Parker, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She married **Jesse Fore**.

Residences for Nancy Davis: 1850, Division 1, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Nancy Davis and Jesse Fore:

- i. **George Washington Fore** was born on 1 Nov 1823, in Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6,7,8,9,10,11,12</sup> died on 23 Mar 1903, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA<sup>13,14,15,16</sup> (or on 23 Mar 1903<sup>17,18</sup>).

2245. **Jesse Fore** was born in 1787, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 16 Jul 1872, in Union, Georgia,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> He married [Nancy Davis](#).

Children of Jesse Fore and Nancy Davis:

- i. [George Washington Fore](#) was born on 1 Nov 1823, in Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2,3,4,5,6,7,8</sup> died on 23 Mar 1903, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA<sup>9,10,11,12</sup> (or on 23 Mar 1903<sup>13,14</sup>).

2246. **Jesse R Fore** was born on 9 Jul 1860, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 1 May 1916, in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Fore](#) and [Nancy Jane Hunt](#).

2247. **Nancy Helen Fore** was born on 28 May 1854, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1941, in Texas, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Fore](#) and [Nancy Jane Hunt](#).

2248. **John S Fore** was born on 22 Mar 1851, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in Nov 1931.<sup>20</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Fore](#) and [Nancy Jane Hunt](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2249. **William M Fore** was born on 26 Nov 1858, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Mar 1928.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Fore](#) and [Nancy Jane Hunt](#).

2250. **Mary Catherine Fore** was born on 12 Oct 1849, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Apr 1944.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Fore](#) and [Nancy Jane Hunt](#).

2251. **Hannah Lou Fore** was born on 24 Jun 1856, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 17 Apr 1933.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Fore](#) and [Nancy Jane Hunt](#).

2252. **Rachel M Fore** was born on 5 Jul 1862, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Fore](#) and [Nancy Jane Hunt](#).

2253. **Harriet Saphronia Fore** was born on 24 Nov 1852, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Fore](#) and [Nancy Jane Hunt](#).

2254. **Martha A Fore** was born on 21 Feb 1865, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Fore](#) and [Nancy Jane Hunt](#).

2255. **Arlan Isaac Wiebe** (aka Arlan Wiebe) was born on 24 Jan 1935, in Dallam, Texas, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 26 Jan 1979, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>13,14</sup> He was the son of [Isaac G Wiebe](#) and [Anna Nickel](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.

@M132@

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.



Significant events for Arlan Isaac Wiebe: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Arlan Isaac Wiebe and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Arlan Isaac Wiebe, Jr.**

2256. **Anna Nickel** was born on 4 Jan 1911, in Coldwater, Comanche, Kansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 19 Dec 1995, in Canon City, Fremont, Colorado, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married **Isaac G Wiebe**.

Children of Anna Nickel and Isaac G Wiebe:

- i. **Roger Wayne Wiebe** was born on 25 Jan 1934, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 9 Feb 1987, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Arlan Isaac Wiebe** was born on 24 Jan 1935, in Dallam, Texas, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 26 Jan 1979, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

2257. **Isaac G Wiebe** (aka Isaac Wiebe) was born on 5 Nov 1908, in Winkler, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>11,12,13</sup> died on 17 Jul 1959, in Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, USA.<sup>14,15,16</sup> He was the son of **Gerhard Wiebe** and

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M132@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M134@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M133@
-

[Aganeta Friesen](#). He married [Anna Nickel](#).

Residences for Isaac G Wiebe: 1925, Hillsboro, Marion, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Isaac G Wiebe and Anna Nickel:

- i. [Roger Wayne Wiebe](#) was born on 25 Jan 1934, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 9 Feb 1987, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Arlan Isaac Wiebe](#) was born on 24 Jan 1935, in Dallam, Texas, USA,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died on 26 Jan 1979, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

2258. **Aganeta Friesen** was born on 1 Apr 1865, in Russia<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or in 1862, in Russia<sup>12</sup>), died on 9 Sep 1911, in Winkler, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>13</sup> She married [Gerhard Wiebe](#).

Significant events for Aganeta Friesen: Arrival, 24 Jun 1879, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M134@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M132@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Gale Research, *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Filby, P. William, ed., Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006 Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Philadelphia Passenger Lists, 1800-1945*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M284@
  12. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M285@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Philadelphia Passenger Lists, 1800-1945*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M284@
-

Departure, Antwerpen, Belgium.<sup>1</sup> Arrival, 1879, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>2</sup> Arrival, 13 May 1907, New York, New York, USA.<sup>3</sup> Departure, Bremen.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Aganeta Friesen and Gerhard Wiebe:

- i. **Isaac G Wiebe** was born on 5 Nov 1908, in Winkler, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 17 Jul 1959, in Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup>

2259. **Gerhard Wiebe** was born on 2 Mar 1847, in Waldorf, Ahrweiler, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany,<sup>11</sup> died on 12 Jul 1934, in Winkler, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>12</sup> He married [Aganeta Friesen](#).

Children of Gerhard Wiebe and Aganeta Friesen:

- i. **Isaac G Wiebe** was born on 5 Nov 1908, in Winkler, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>13,14,15</sup> died on 17 Jul 1959, in Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, USA.<sup>16,17,18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Philadelphia Passenger Lists, 1800-1945*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M284@
  2. Gale Research, *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Filby, P. William, ed., *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*, Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006 Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M285@
  4. Ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M285@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M134@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000*, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M133@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M134@
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000*, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M133@
-

2260. **Roger Wayne Wiebe** was born on 25 Jan 1934, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 9 Feb 1987, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Isaac G Wiebe](#) and [Anna Nickel](#).

2261. **Vivian** married [Calvin Walter Nivens](#).

2262. **Tom Martin** married [Nancy Jean Nivens](#).

2263. **Robert Mckee** married [Linda Leah Nivens](#).

2264. **Kenny Seigel** married [Kimmie Annette Nivens](#).

2265. **Don Nivens** was born in 1963. He was the son of [John Robert Nivens](#) and [Eliose Jean Kelly](#). He married [Nataliya Lnu](#).

2266. **Nataliya Lnu** married [Don Nivens](#).

2267. **Nita Unknown** married [James Ronnie Nivens](#).

2268. **Ella** married [Kenneth Wayne Kelly](#).

2269. **Sarah Shockley** was born in 1756, in Grayson, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1775, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married [Jarred E Branson](#).

Children of Sarah Shockley and Jarred E Branson:

- i. **Thomas Branson** was born on 10 Sep 1778,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 15 Nov 1851, in Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

2270. **Jarred E Branson** was born in 1754, in Grayson, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Jan 1831, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> He married [Sarah Shockley](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri, roll M432\_399, page 177, image 342. @M137@

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Children of Jarred E Branson and Sarah Shockley:

- i. **Thomas Branson** was born on 10 Sep 1778,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 15 Nov 1851, in Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2271. **John Sevier Branson** was born on 17 Mar 1826, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 27 Nov 1905, in Hornitos, Mariposa, California, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Branson** and **Alma Susan Mcgowan**.

2272. **George Washington Branson** was born on 1 Nov 1820, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 12 Jun 1893, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Branson** and **Alma Susan Mcgowan**.

2273. **David Branson** was born on 17 Jan 1810, in Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 9 Mar 1881, in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Branson** and **Alma Susan Mcgowan**.

2274. **Sarah Branson** was born on 20 Jun 1801, in Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 25 Sep 1900, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Branson** and **Alma Susan Mcgowan**.

2275. **Reuben Branson** was born on 13 Mar 1813, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Mar 1907, in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Branson** and **Alma Susan Mcgowan**.

2276. **Rhoda Branson** was born in 1825, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1857, in Bates, Missouri, USA.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Branson** and **Alma Susan Mcgowan**.

2277. **Mary Ann Branson** was born on 13 Apr 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 9 Apr 1886, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri, roll M432\_399, page 177, image 342. @M137@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan Mcgowan](#).

2278. **Ann Caroline Branson** was born in 1818, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1859, in Bates, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan Mcgowan](#).

2279. **Nancy Branson** was born on 20 Feb 1816, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 3 Mar 1904, in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan Mcgowan](#).

2280. **Stephen Branson** was born on 23 Dec 1822, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 3 Jul 1866, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan Mcgowan](#).

2281. **Madison S Branson** was born on 28 Apr 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 11 Jan 1871, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan Mcgowan](#).

2282. **Andrew C Branson** was born on 26 Apr 1826, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 24 Nov 1894, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan Mcgowan](#).

2283. **Margaret Branson** was born in 1805, in Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1857, in Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan Mcgowan](#).

2284. **Judge Andrew Branson** was born on 9 Feb 1807, in Patrick, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 9 Apr 1895.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan Mcgowan](#).

2285. **Nancy Pointer** was born on 20 Feb 1816, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 3 Mar 1904, in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>17</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan Mcgowan](#).

2286. **Ann Caroline Simpson** was born in 1818, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1857, in Bates,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan McGowan](#).

2287. **Margaret Massie** was born in 1805, in Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1857, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan McGowan](#).

2288. **Andrew Jackson Branson** was born on 9 Feb 1807, in Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Apr 1895.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Branson](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

2289. **Mary Ann Jett** was born in 1828, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Bledsoe, Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan McGowan](#).

2290. **Madison Sanders Branson** was born on 29 Jun 1821.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan McGowan](#).

2291. **Mattie Lee Wood** married [William Nixon](#).

Children of Mattie Lee Wood and William Nixon:

- i. **Leonard Irven Nixon** was born on 3 Apr 1927, in Burleson, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 27 Apr 1927,<sup>10</sup> or on 3 Apr 1927<sup>11</sup>), died on 17 Aug 2004, in Nassau Bay, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

2292. **William Nixon** married [Mattie Lee Wood](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M138@
  10. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of William Nixon and Mattie Lee Wood:

- i. **Leonard Irven Nixon** was born on 3 Apr 1927, in Burleson, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 27 Apr 1927,<sup>2</sup> or on 3 Apr 1927<sup>3</sup>), died on 17 Aug 2004, in Nassau Bay, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2293. **Eleanor P Patterson** (aka Elenaer P Peterson) was born in 1834, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 22 Apr 1874, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married **Johnathan T Brandon** on 16 Feb 1854, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

Residences for Eleanor P Patterson: Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M138@
  2. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M214@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M214@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M214@
-



Children of Eleanor P Patterson and Johnathan T Brandon:

- i. **George Yancy Brandon** was born on 16 Jan 1855, in Kentucky, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6,7</sup> (or in 1855, in Kentucky, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 25 Oct 1934.<sup>9,10</sup>
- ii. **Arthur C Brandon** was born on 20 May 1856, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **John D Brandon** was born in 1858, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Margaret A Brandon** was born in 1860, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **James Brandon** was born in 1863, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. **Samuel W Brandon** was born in 1865, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup>

2294. **Johnathan T Brandon** (aka Jonathan T Brandon, J T Brandon, Jonathan T Brandon) was born

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M146@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll 489, page 117, image 237. @M210@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Piney, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 831. @M211@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Woodside, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M212@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll M653\_388, page 0, image 87. @M213@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in 1834, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> He was the son of [Alexander Brandon](#) and [Anna](#). He married (1) [Eleanor P Patterson](#) on 16 Feb 1854, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He married (2) [Margaret Brown](#) on 14 Aug 1877, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Johnathan T Brandon: 1870, Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> 1860, Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll 489, page 117, image 237. @M210@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll M653\_388, page 0, image 87. @M213@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M214@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M214@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll 489, page 117, image 237. @M210@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M214@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll M653\_388, page 0, image 87. @M213@
-

Children of Johnathan T Brandon and Eleanor P Patterson:

- i. **George Yancy Brandon** was born on 16 Jan 1855, in Kentucky, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6,7</sup> (or in 1855, in Kentucky, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 25 Oct 1934.<sup>9,10</sup>
- ii. **Arthur C Brandon** was born on 20 May 1856, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **John D Brandon** was born in 1858, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Margaret A Brandon** was born in 1860, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **James Brandon** was born in 1863, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. **Samuel W Brandon** was born in 1865, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M146@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll 489, page 117, image 237. @M210@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Piney, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 831. @M211@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Woodside, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M212@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll M653\_388, page 0, image 87. @M213@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Johnathan T Brandon and Margaret Brown:

- i. **Thomas W Brandon** was born on 28 Jun 1878, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Oct 1949, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2295. **Bert Jasper Brandon** (aka Bert Brandon) was born on 5 Jan 1891, in Gatewood, Ripley, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1891, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 26 May 1945, in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [George Yancy Brandon](#) and [Nicha Ann Bentley](#).

Residences for Bert Jasper Brandon: 1910, King City, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2296. **Virginia Elizabeth Brandon** (aka Lizzie Brandon) was born on 14 Aug 1900<sup>7</sup> (or in 1901, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of [George Yancy Brandon](#) and [Nicha Ann Bentley](#).

Residences for Virginia Elizabeth Brandon: 1910, King City, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

2297. **Opal Marie Brandon** (aka Opal Brandon) was born in 1906, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [George Yancy Brandon](#) and [Nicha Ann Bentley](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
-

Residences for Opal Marie Brandon: 1910, King City, Oregon, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

2298. **Margaret Walls** was born in Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [Conrad Kunzle Kinslow](#).

Children of Margaret Walls and Conrad Kunzle Kinslow:

- i. **Conrad Kinslow** was born in Jun 1746, in Amelia, Virginia, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 20 May 1822, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

2299. **Conrad Kunzle Kinslow** was the son of [Cornelius Kincheloe](#) and [Cornelius Kincheloe](#). He married [Margaret Walls](#).

Children of Conrad Kunzle Kinslow and Margaret Walls:

- i. **Conrad Kinslow** was born in Jun 1746, in Amelia, Virginia, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 20 May 1822, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

2300. **Nancy Jane Kinslow** was born on 22 Nov 1785, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1817.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#).

2301. **Nimrod Kinslow** was born on 18 Dec 1775, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 25 Mar 1815, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#).

2302. **Reuben Kinslow** was born on 14 Mar 1789,<sup>16</sup> died in Jun 1857, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. King, Oregon, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_804, part , page . @M145@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2303. **Elizabeth Kinslow** was born on 2 Nov 1773, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 13 Nov 1854, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#). She married [Andrew Carpenter](#) on 19 Dec 1792, in Madison, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Kinslow and Andrew Carpenter:

- i. **Julia Ann Carpenter** was born in 1819, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Andrew Jackson Carpenter** was born in May 1833, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Dec 1908, in Bartholomew, Indiana, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Carpenter**
- iv. **Emily Carpenter**

2304. **Ambrose Kinslow** was born on 13 Feb 1778, in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 13 Apr 1856, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#).

2305. **Aaron Kinslow** was born on 4 Jan 1792, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 8 Nov 1834, in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#).

2306. **Joshua Kinslow** was born on 18 Oct 1780, in Madison, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1850, in Warren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#).

2307. **Margaret Kinslow** was born on 20 Dec 1794,<sup>15</sup> died on 26 Oct 1859, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#).

2308. **Andrew Carpenter Kinslow** was born on 6 Sep 1800, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2309. **Ezekiel Kinslow** was born in 1798, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1878, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Kinslow](#) and [Rachel Barlow](#).

2310. **Okla Dearing** married [Joseph H Mcquigg](#).

Children of Okla Dearing and Joseph H Mcquigg:

- i. **Noretta Irene Mcquigg** was born on 7 Apr 1938, in Lipscomb, Texas, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 19 Apr 2009, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 19 Apr 2009, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA).

2311. **Peggy Lois Pool** married [Max Shiflet](#).

Children of Peggy Lois Pool and Max Shiflet:

- i. **Sherry Nell Shiflet** was born on 10 Nov 1960, in Wharton, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 10 Nov 1960).

2312. **Max Shiflet** married [Peggy Lois Pool](#).

Children of Max Shiflet and Peggy Lois Pool:

- i. **Sherry Nell Shiflet** was born on 10 Nov 1960, in Wharton, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 10 Nov 1960).

2313. **Louise Hartman** married [Alfred Schulte](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M150@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M152@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M152@
-

Children of Louise Hartman and Alfred Schulte:

- i. **David Ray Schulte** was born on 18 Apr 1946, in Hondo, Medina, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

2314. **Alfred Schulte** married **Louise Hartman**.

Children of Alfred Schulte and Louise Hartman:

- i. **David Ray Schulte** was born on 18 Apr 1946, in Hondo, Medina, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2315. **Nettie Bradford** was born in 1904.<sup>3</sup> She married **Tom Bradford**.

Residences for Nettie Bradford: 1930, Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Nettie Bradford and Tom Bradford:

- i. **Edith Bradford** was born in 1913.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Bradford** was born in 1915.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Leo Bradford** was born in 1917.<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M153@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M153@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
-



iv. **Raymond Bradford** was born in 1922.<sup>1</sup>

v. **Roscoe Bradford** was born on 8 Jun 1925, in Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 10 Dec 2005, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

vi. **Dorothy M Bradford** was born in 1928.<sup>5</sup>

2316. **Tom Bradford** was born in 1884, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He married **Nettie Bradford**.

Residences for Tom Bradford: 1930, Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
-

Children of Tom Bradford and Nettie Bradford:

- i. **Edith Bradford** was born in 1913.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Bradford** was born in 1915.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Leo Bradford** was born in 1917.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Raymond Bradford** was born in 1922.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Roscoe Bradford** was born on 8 Jun 1925, in Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 10 Dec 2005, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Dorothy M Bradford** was born in 1928.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
-

2317. **Edith Bradford** was born in 1913.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Tom Bradford](#) and [Nettie Bradford](#). Residences for Edith Bradford: 1930, Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2318. **Thomas Bradford** was born in 1915.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Tom Bradford](#) and [Nettie Bradford](#). Residences for Thomas Bradford: 1930, Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2319. **Leo Bradford** was born in 1917.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Tom Bradford](#) and [Nettie Bradford](#). Residences for Leo Bradford: 1930, Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2320. **Raymond Bradford** was born in 1922.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Tom Bradford](#) and [Nettie Bradford](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
-

Residences for Raymond Bradford: 1930, Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

2321. **Dorothy M Bradford** was born in 1928.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Tom Bradford](#) and [Nettie Bradford](#).

Residences for Dorothy M Bradford: 1930, Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2322. **Sally Vance** married [Daniel Roden](#).

Children of Sally Vance and Daniel Roden:

- i. **Mary Roten** was born on 8 Apr 1762, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 8 Apr 1762, in Maryland, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1829, in Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1829, in Indiana, USA<sup>7</sup>).

2323. **Daniel Roden** was born in 1712.<sup>8</sup> He married [Sally Vance](#).

Children of Daniel Roden and Sally Vance:

- i. **Mary Roten** was born on 8 Apr 1762, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 8 Apr 1762, in Maryland, USA<sup>10</sup>), died in 1829, in Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1829, in Indiana, USA<sup>12</sup>).

2324. **Fay Hoover, Sr** married \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Baron, Adair, Oklahoma, ED 2, roll 1892, page , image 42.0. @M156@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Children of Fay Hoover, Sr and \_\_\_\_\_ :

- i. **Jerry Ray Hoover** was born on 10 Oct 1939<sup>1</sup> (or on 10 Mar 1939<sup>2,3</sup>), died on 16 Nov 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

2325. **Shirley Jeannine Osteen** was born on 19 Mar 1936<sup>6</sup> (or on 19 Mar 1932). She married **James Clyde Mcginnis** on 25 Oct 1956, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Shirley Jeannine Osteen and James Clyde Mcginnis:

- i. **Larry Joe Mcginnis** was born on 30 Oct 1957.
- ii. **James Roscoe Mcginnis** was born on 6 Oct 1961.

2326. **Kenneth Dutton** was the son of **Willis Ray Dutton** and **Connie Mcginnis**.

2327. **Siders** married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Siders and \_\_\_\_\_ :

- i. **Sharon Margaret Sawtelle** was born on 28 Jul 1942, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1943, or in 1943<sup>9</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M161@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M272@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M272@
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M163@
-

2328. **Timothy A Chambers** was born in 1955.<sup>1</sup> He married [Rhonda F Rhoades](#) on 26 May 1979, in Dallas, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2329. **Freddie Avis Lawson** (aka Avis Lawson) married [Frank William Mchaney](#).

Children of Freddie Avis Lawson and Frank William Mchaney:

- i. [Earl Denver Mchaney](#) was born on 14 Feb 1930, in Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Jerrell Wayne Mchaney](#) was born on 22 Apr 1940, in Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2330. **Frank William Mchaney** (aka Frank W Mchaney) married [Freddie Avis Lawson](#).

Children of Frank William Mchaney and Freddie Avis Lawson:

- i. [Earl Denver Mchaney](#) was born on 14 Feb 1930, in Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [Jerrell Wayne Mchaney](#) was born on 22 Apr 1940, in Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2331. **Jerrell Wayne Mchaney** was born on 22 Apr 1940, in Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Frank William Mchaney](#) and [Freddie Avis Lawson](#). He married [Brenda Marie Carlile](#).

Children of Jerrell Wayne Mchaney and Brenda Marie Carlile:

- i. [Brandy J Mchaney](#)
- ii. [Rex Mchaney](#)

2332. **Brenda Marie Carlile** married [Jerrell Wayne Mchaney](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M168@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M169@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M168@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M169@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M169@
-

Children of Brenda Marie Carlile and Jerrell Wayne Mchaney:

- i. **Brandy J Mchaney**
- ii. **Rex Mchaney**

2333. **Brandy J Mchaney** was the daughter of [Jerrell Wayne Mchaney](#) and [Brenda Marie Carlile](#).

2334. **Rex Mchaney** was the son of [Jerrell Wayne Mchaney](#) and [Brenda Marie Carlile](#).

2335. **Mary Eleanor Moore** was born in 1797, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married [Carter Montgomery Melton](#).

Children of Mary Eleanor Moore and Carter Montgomery Melton:

- i. **Reuben Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Edy Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Jesse Horne Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 3 Apr 1893, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Callaway Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or in Tennessee, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 30 Aug 1900, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- v. **Robert Melton** was born in 1829, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Sarah Sally Melton** was born in 1829, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. **Mary Melton** was born in 1831, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- viii. **John Armstrong Melton** was born on 11 Apr 1832, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>15</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

on 16 Apr 1908, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

ix. **Thomas A Melton** was born in 1834, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>

x. **Susan Melton** was born in 1836, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>

xi. **Riley M Melton** was born in 1838, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

2336. **Carter Montgomery Melton** (aka Carter Melton) was born in 1785, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 17 Feb 1859, in Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **Jesse Melton** and **Mary Elizabeth Carter**. He married **Mary Eleanor Moore**.

Residences for Carter Montgomery Melton: 1850, McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Carter Montgomery Melton and Mary Eleanor Moore:

i. **Reuben Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup>

ii. **Edy Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>

iii. **Jesse Horne Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 3 Apr 1893, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>

iv. **Callaway Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA<sup>16,17</sup> (or in Tennessee,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, roll M432\_887, page 250, image 586. @M238@

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, roll M432\_887, page 250, image 586. @M238@

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



- USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 30 Aug 1900, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>
- v. **Robert Melton** was born in 1829, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup>
  - vi. **Sarah Sally Melton** was born in 1829, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup>
  - vii. **Mary Melton** was born in 1831, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>
  - viii. **John Armstrong Melton** was born on 11 Apr 1832, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 16 Apr 1908, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
  - ix. **Thomas A Melton** was born in 1834, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>9</sup>
  - x. **Susan Melton** was born in 1836, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup>
  - xi. **Riley M Melton** was born in 1838, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

2337. **Mary Porch** was born in 1793, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 25 Feb 1868, in St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married **Thomas Tucker**.

Children of Mary Porch and Thomas Tucker:

- i. **Sabrina Tucker** was born in 1800, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1858, in St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ii. **Eliza Louisa Tucker** was born in 1814, in Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in North Carolina, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 30 Aug 1900, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- iii. **Mariah R Tucker** was born in 1815, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 5 Jan 1883, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin B Tucker** was born in 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1862, in Hickory, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Isaac Tucker** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **Albert Tucker** was born on 7 Jul 1827, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 7 Apr 1860, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. **Thomas Tucker** was born on 7 Mar 1830, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 22 Dec 1876, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>16</sup> (or on 22 Dec 1876, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>17</sup>).
- viii. **John Charles Tucker** was born on 27 Jan 1832, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 7 May

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, roll M432\_399, page 181, image 351. @M170@
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1910.<sup>1</sup>

- ix. **George Washington Tucker** was born on 7 Apr 1834, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Feb 1905, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- x. **Andrew Jackson Tucker** was born in 1837, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- xi. **James Tucker** was born in 1844.<sup>5</sup>
- xii. **John F Tucker** was born in 1845.<sup>6</sup>
- xiii. **Mary J Tucker** was born in 1846.<sup>7</sup>

2338. **Thomas Tucker** was born in 1790, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 26 Jun 1868, in Hickory, Missouri, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He married **Mary Porch**.

Children of Thomas Tucker and Mary Porch:

- i. **Sabrina Tucker** was born in 1800, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1858, in St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Eliza Louisa Tucker** was born in 1814, in Tennessee, USA<sup>14,15,16</sup> (or in North Carolina,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, roll M432\_399, page 181, image 351. @M170@
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- USA<sup>17</sup> died on 30 Aug 1900, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>
- iii. **Mariah R Tucker** was born in 1815, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 5 Jan 1883, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin B Tucker** was born in 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1862, in Hickory, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Isaac Tucker** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Albert Tucker** was born on 7 Jul 1827, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 7 Apr 1860, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vii. **Thomas Tucker** was born on 7 Mar 1830, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 22 Dec 1876, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 22 Dec 1876, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>14</sup>).
- viii. **John Charles Tucker** was born on 27 Jan 1832, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 7 May 1910.<sup>16</sup>
- ix. **George Washington Tucker** was born on 7 Apr 1834, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 13 Feb 1905, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- x. **Andrew Jackson Tucker** was born in 1837, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Miller, Dallas, Missouri, ED 23, roll T9\_684, page 278.4000, image 0219. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M87@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- xi. **James Tucker** was born in 1844.<sup>1</sup>
- xii. **John F Tucker** was born in 1845.<sup>2</sup>
- xiii. **Mary J Tucker** was born in 1846.<sup>3</sup>

2339. **George Washington Tucker** was born on 7 Apr 1834, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 13 Feb 1905, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Tucker** and **Mary Porch**.

2340. **Albert Tucker** was born on 7 Jul 1827, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 7 Apr 1860, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Tucker** and **Mary Porch**.

2341. **Benjamin B Tucker** was born in 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1862, in Hickory, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Tucker** and **Mary Porch**.

2342. **Thomas Tucker** was born on 7 Mar 1830, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 22 Dec 1876, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 22 Dec 1876, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>). He was the son of **Thomas Tucker** and **Mary Porch**. He married **Louisa Jane**.

Children of Thomas Tucker and Louisa Jane:

- i. **William Pinkerton Tucker** was born on 12 Mar 1850, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 26 Apr 1931, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. **Mary Emily Tucker** was born on 13 Dec 1851.<sup>16</sup>
- iii. **John Thomas Tucker** was born on 8 Mar 1853, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 24 Dec 1894.<sup>18</sup>
- iv. **Pauline Jane Tucker** was born on 6 Feb 1855,<sup>19</sup> died in 1944.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- v. **Benjamin Franklin Tucker** was born on 26 May 1857, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 6 Jul 1938, in St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Lewis Clark Tucker** was born on 1 Sep 1859.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **Martha Frances Tucker** was born on 20 Mar 1862,<sup>4</sup> died in 1937.<sup>5</sup>
- viii. **Nancy Thedasia Tucker** was born on 14 Mar 1866,<sup>6</sup> died on 30 Aug 1927.<sup>7</sup>
- ix. **Elizabeth Catherine Tucker** was born on 25 Jul 1867,<sup>8</sup> died on 3 Jan 1966, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- x. **Sarah Ellen Tucker** was born on 30 Nov 1868,<sup>10</sup> died on 8 Nov 1908.<sup>11</sup>
- xi. **Martha Clementine Tucker** was born on 24 Mar 1871,<sup>12</sup> died in 1941.<sup>13</sup>
- xii. **Susan Lisa Tucker** was born on 27 Mar 1873,<sup>14</sup> died on 7 May 1873.<sup>15</sup>
- xiii. **Cordelia Alice Tucker** was born on 2 Aug 1875,<sup>16</sup> died on 18 Dec 1865.<sup>17</sup>
- xiv. **Liza Thomas Tucker** was born on 3 Mar 1877,<sup>18</sup> died on 30 Oct 1877.<sup>19</sup>

2343. **Mariah R Tucker** was born in 1815, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 5 Jan 1883, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>21</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Tucker** and **Mary Porch**.

2344. **Sabrina Tucker** was born in 1800, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>22</sup> died in 1858, in St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>23</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Tucker** and **Mary Porch**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2345. **John Charles Tucker** was born on 27 Jan 1832, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 May 1910.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Mary Porch](#).

2346. **Andrew Jackson Tucker** was born in 1837, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Mary Porch](#).

2347. **Isaac Tucker** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Mary Porch](#).

2348. **John F Tucker** was born in 1845.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Mary Porch](#).

2349. **Mary J Tucker** was born in 1846.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Mary Porch](#).

2350. **James Tucker** was born in 1844.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Mary Porch](#).

2351. **Willie Inez Highsmith** married [Mansel Fox](#).

Children of Willie Inez Highsmith and Mansel Fox:

- i. **Glenda Fay Fox** was born on 12 Nov 1947, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 12 Nov 1947).

2352. **Mansel Fox** married [Willie Inez Highsmith](#).

Children of Mansel Fox and Willie Inez Highsmith:

- i. **Glenda Fay Fox** was born on 12 Nov 1947, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 12 Nov 1947).

2353. **Susie Clay Lane** married [Floyd Weldon Fluker](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.

@M173@

9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.

@M173@

---

Children of Susie Clay Lane and Floyd Weldon Fluker:

i. **Lane Anne Fluker** was born on 18 Jul 1963, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1963<sup>3,4,5</sup>).

2354. **Floyd Weldon Fluker** (aka Floyd W. Fluker) was born on 21 Mar 1928, in Navarro, Texas, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 16 Aug 2004, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **W H Fluker** and **Thelma Veatrice Floyd**. He married **Susie Clay Lane**.

Notes for Floyd Weldon Fluker:

FLOYD W. FLUKER, 76, of Houston died Monday, August 16, 2004. Mr. Fluker was born March 21, 1928 to William Hardy Fluker, Sr. and Thelma Floyd Fluker, and was raised in Ennis, Texas. Mr. Fluker attended Texas A&M University in College Station before joining the U.S. Navy. After serving his country in World War II as a meteorologist, he graduated in 1951 from Baylor University. Mr. Fluker then moved to Houston and worked as a Certified Public Accountant. He was a member of the Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo. Mr. Fluker was preceded in death by his parents and brother William Hardy Fluker, Jr. He is survived his wife of 52 years Susie Fluker; daughters Susan Lynn Piatt

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M175@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M176@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



and husband Loyd of Albuquerque, New Mexico, Lane Anne Gergely and Husband Tony of Seguin, Texas; grandchildren Jonathan F. Perry, Misty A. Perry, Heather Baggett, Kenneth W. Paitt, and Timothy C. Piatt. Memorial service will be conducted at half past one in the afternoon on Friday, August 20, 2004 in the Hankamer chapel at Second Baptist Church 6400 Woodway with Dr. James De Loach and Rev. Biff Johnson officiating.

Significant events for Floyd Weldon Fluker: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Floyd Weldon Fluker and Susie Clay Lane:

i. **Lane Anne Fluker** was born on 18 Jul 1963, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or in 1963<sup>4,5,6</sup>).

2355. **Thomas D Perry** was born in 1950.<sup>7</sup> He married **Lane Anne Fluker** on 9 Aug 1980, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

2356. **Thelma Veatrice Floyd** married **W H Fluker**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M175@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Children of Thelma Veatrice Floyd and W H Fluker:

- i. **Floyd Weldon Fluker** was born on 21 Mar 1928, in Navarro, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 16 Aug 2004, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

2357. **W H Fluker** married **Thelma Veatrice Floyd**.

Children of W H Fluker and Thelma Veatrice Floyd:

- i. **Floyd Weldon Fluker** was born on 21 Mar 1928, in Navarro, Texas, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 16 Aug 2004, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

2358. **Vera Nadine Abbey** was born on 12 Feb 1925, in Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 12 Feb 1925,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M176@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M176@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

in Novice, Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>121</sup> died on 5 Mar 2000, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup> She was the daughter of [Edgar Carroll Abbey](#) and [Bernice Kelley](#). She married (1) [Lewis Jackson Gifford](#). She married (2) [Hughlon Laken Clawson](#) in 1943, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Vera Nadine Abbey and Lewis Jackson Gifford:

- i. [Bernice Nadine Gifford](#) was born on 11 Sep 1952, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 11 Sep 1952<sup>6</sup>).
- ii. [Lewis Jackson Gifford](#)

Children of Vera Nadine Abbey and Hughlon Laken Clawson:

- i. [Charles Hughlon Clawson](#)
- ii. [Marney Wayne Clawson](#)

2359. [Lewis Jackson Gifford](#) was born on 1 Apr 1923, in Brown, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 1 Apr 2003, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He married [Vera Nadine Abbey](#).

Children of Lewis Jackson Gifford and Vera Nadine Abbey:

- i. [Bernice Nadine Gifford](#) was born on 11 Sep 1952, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 11 Sep 1952<sup>10</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M183@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M183@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
-

ii. **Lewis Jackson Gifford**

2360. **Lacie Wise** was born in Sep 1894, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of **Jerry William Wise** and **Mandy J Adams**.

Residences for Lacie Wise: 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2361. **Oscar Otto Wise** (aka Oscar Wise) was born on 18 Oct 1899, in Windyville, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Jul 1899, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1988, in Sweet Springs, Saline, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Jerry William Wise** and **Mandy J Adams**. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Oscar Otto Wise: 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1920, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Oscar Otto Wise and \_\_\_\_\_ :

- i. [Gary Wise](#)
- ii. [Ruby Alice Wise](#)

2362. **Mamie Wise** was born in 1897, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Jerry William Wise](#) and [Mandy J Adams](#).

Residences for Mamie Wise: 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2363. **Laster Wise** was born in 1902, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Jerry William Wise](#) and [Mandy J Adams](#).

Residences for Laster Wise: 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2364. **Clyde Wise** was born in 1909, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Jerry William Wise](#) and [Mandy J Adams](#).

Residences for Clyde Wise: 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2365. **Linda Ann Gorbey** married [Edward John Emanuel](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_778, part , page . @M185@
-

Children of Linda Ann Gorbey and Edward John Emanuel:

- i. **Andrea Lynn Emanuel** was born on 14 Apr 1977, in Nueces, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1977).

2366. **Edward John Emanuel** married **Linda Ann Gorbey**.

Children of Edward John Emanuel and Linda Ann Gorbey:

- i. **Andrea Lynn Emanuel** was born on 14 Apr 1977, in Nueces, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1977).

2367. **Kenneth J Tracy** was born on 27 Apr 1932,<sup>3</sup> died on 20 Jun 1952.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **Barney C Tracy** and \_\_\_\_\_.

2368. **Andrew Carpenter** was born in 1780, in Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1826, in Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup> He married **Elizabeth Kinslow** on 19 Dec 1792, in Madison, Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Andrew Carpenter and Elizabeth Kinslow:

- i. **Julia Ann Carpenter** was born in 1819, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Andrew Jackson Carpenter** was born in May 1833, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 8 Dec 1908, in Bartholomew, Indiana, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Carpenter**
- iv. **Emily Carpenter**

2369. **Andrew Jackson Carpenter** was born in May 1833, in Barren, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 8 Dec 1908, in Bartholomew, Indiana, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Andrew Carpenter** and **Elizabeth Kinslow**.

2370. **Julia Ann Carpenter** was born in 1819, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Andrew**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M191@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M191@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Carpenter and Elizabeth Kinslow.

2371. **Elizabeth Carpenter** was the daughter of [Andrew Carpenter](#) and [Elizabeth Kinslow](#).

2372. **Emily Carpenter** was the daughter of [Andrew Carpenter](#) and [Elizabeth Kinslow](#).

2373. **Cornelius Kincheloe** was born in 1690, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of [Cornelius Kincheloe](#) and [Shadrach Williams](#). He married [Cornelius Kincheloe](#).

Children of Cornelius Kincheloe and Cornelius Kincheloe:

i. **Conrad Kunzle Kinslow**

ii. **Peter Kincheloe** was born in 1722, in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1810, in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2374. **Cornelius Kincheloe** was born in 1693, in Richmond, Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married [Cornelius Kincheloe](#).

Children of Cornelius Kincheloe and Cornelius Kincheloe:

i. **Conrad Kunzle Kinslow**

ii. **Peter Kincheloe** was born in 1722, in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1810, in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup>

2375. **Shadrach Williams** was born in 1667, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1722, in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [Cornelius Kincheloe](#).

Children of Shadrach Williams and Cornelius Kincheloe:

i. **Cornelius Kincheloe** was born in 1690, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- ii. **Peter Kincheloe** was born in 1692, in Richmond, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **John Kincheloe** was born in 1694, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 25 Mar 1746, in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2376. **Cornelius Kincheloe** was born in 1670, in England,<sup>4,5</sup> died in 1722, in Richmond, Virginia, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of **Hugh Kincheloe** and **Marion Haley**. He married (1) **Shadrach Williams**. He married (2) **Anne Williams**.

Children of Cornelius Kincheloe and Shadrach Williams:

- i. **Cornelius Kincheloe** was born in 1690, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- ii. **Peter Kincheloe** was born in 1692, in Richmond, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **John Kincheloe** was born in 1694, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 25 Mar 1746, in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup>

2377. **Peter Kincheloe** was born in 1722, in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1810, in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Cornelius Kincheloe** and **Cornelius Kincheloe**.

2378. **Anne Williams** died in Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup> She married **Cornelius Kincheloe**.

2379. **Marion Haley** was born in 1640, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 14 Oct 1660, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>19</sup> She married **Hugh Kincheloe**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



Children of Marion Haley and Hugh Kincheloe:

- i. **Cornelius Kincheloe** was born in 1670, in England,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1722, in Richmond, Virginia, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

2380. **Hugh Kincheloe** was born in 1620, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1690, in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup> He married **Marion Haley**.

Children of Hugh Kincheloe and Marion Haley:

- i. **Cornelius Kincheloe** was born in 1670, in England,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1722, in Richmond, Virginia, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

2381. **John Kincheloe** was born in 1694, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 25 Mar 1746, in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Cornelius Kincheloe** and **Shadrach Williams**.

2382. **Peter Kincheloe** was born in 1692, in Richmond, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Cornelius Kincheloe** and **Shadrach Williams**.

2383. **William Strode** was born in 1566, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 22 Aug 1592, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>16,17</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Alice Whiting**. He married **Elizabeth Upton** in 1580, in Somerset, England.<sup>18</sup>

Children of William Strode and Elizabeth Upton:

- i. **Geoffrey Strode** was born in 1581, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>19</sup> died on 31 Jan 1625, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- ii. **George Strode** was born in 1583, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1663, in Middlesex, England.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Mary Strode** was born in 1586, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1640, in Somerset, England.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **William Strode** was born in 1589, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 20 Dec 1666, in Somerset, England.<sup>7,8</sup>
- v. **Thomasine Strode** was born on 22 Feb 1593, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1680.<sup>10</sup>

2384. **Jane Strode** was born in 1640, in Somerset, England,<sup>11</sup> died on 19 Aug 1699.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **William Strode** and **Joan Barnard**.

2385. **George Strode** was born on 9 Oct 1636, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>13</sup> died in 1649, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **William Strode** and **Joan Barnard**.

2386. **Joane Strode** was born in 1634, in Mildenhall, Wiltshire, England,<sup>15</sup> died in 1682.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of **William Strode** and **Joan Barnard**.

2387. **Essex Strode** was born on 7 Nov 1646, in Somerset, England,<sup>17</sup> died in 1715, in Westminster, Middlesex, England.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of **William Strode** and **Joan Barnard**.

2388. **John Strode** was born in 1632, in Somerset, England,<sup>19</sup> died on 7 Feb 1706.<sup>20</sup> He was the son of

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

[William Strode](#) and [Joan Barnard](#).

2389. **Barnard Strode** was born on 20 Aug 1649, in Somerset, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1685, in England.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [William Strode](#) and [Joan Barnard](#).

2390. **Benjamin Strode** was born in 1625, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1682, in England.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [William Strode](#) and [Joan Barnard](#).

2391. **Elizabeth Strode** was born in 1635, in Somerset, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 10 Aug 1715, in England.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [William Strode](#) and [Joan Barnard](#).

2392. **William Strode** was born in 1622, in London, England,<sup>7</sup> died in 1695, in Somerset, England.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [William Strode](#) and [Joan Barnard](#).

2393. **Elizabeth Upton** was born in 1570, in Somerset, England,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 7 Jan 1630.<sup>11,12</sup> She married [William Strode](#) in 1580, in Somerset, England.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Upton and William Strode:

- i. **Geoffrey Strode** was born in 1581, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>14</sup> died on 31 Jan 1625, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. **George Strode** was born in 1583, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>16</sup> died in 1663, in Middlesex, England.<sup>17</sup>
- iii. **Mary Strode** was born in 1586, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>18</sup> died in 1640, in Somerset, England.<sup>19</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- iv. **William Strode** was born in 1589, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 20 Dec 1666, in Somerset, England.<sup>3,4</sup>
- v. **Thomasine Strode** was born on 22 Feb 1593, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1680.<sup>6</sup>

2394. **Alice Whiting** was born in 1517, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>7</sup> died on 11 Oct 1593, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>8</sup> She married **Edward Strode**.

Children of Alice Whiting and Edward Strode:

- i. **John Strode** was born in 1536, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1615, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Agnes Strode** was born in 1538, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1610, in Somerset, England.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Strode** was born in 1540, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>13</sup> died on 7 Jun 1625, in Somerset, England.<sup>14</sup>
- iv. **Richard Strode** was born in 1542, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>15</sup> died in 1620, in Somerset, England.<sup>16</sup>
- v. **Anne Strode** was born in 1544, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>17</sup> died in 1592, in Somerset, England.<sup>18</sup>
- vi. **Edward Strode** was born in 1548, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>19</sup> died on 3 Oct

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1608, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>1</sup>

vii. **Jone Strode** was born in 1552, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>2</sup> died in 1620, in Somerset, England.<sup>3</sup>

viii. **William Strode** was born in 1566, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 22 Aug 1592, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>6,7</sup>

2395. **Edward Strode** was born in 1515, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1504, in Somerset, England<sup>10</sup>), died on 3 Mar 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>11,12</sup> (or in 1558<sup>13</sup>). He was the son of **Thomas Strode** and **Mrs Thomas Strode**. He married **Alice Whiting**.

Children of Edward Strode and Alice Whiting:

i. **John Strode** was born in 1536, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>14</sup> died in 1615, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>15</sup>

ii. **Agnès Strode** was born in 1538, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>16</sup> died in 1610, in Somerset, England.<sup>17</sup>

iii. **Thomas Strode** was born in 1540, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>18</sup> died on 7 Jun 1625, in Somerset, England.<sup>19</sup>

iv. **Richard Strode** was born in 1542, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>20</sup> died in 1620, in Somerset, England.<sup>21</sup>

v. **Anne Strode** was born in 1544, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>22</sup> died in 1592, in

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Somerset, England.<sup>1</sup>

vi. **Edward Strode** was born in 1548, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>2</sup> died on 3 Oct 1608, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>3</sup>

vii. **Jone Strode** was born in 1552, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>4</sup> died in 1620, in Somerset, England.<sup>5</sup>

viii. **William Strode** was born in 1566, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 22 Aug 1592, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>8,9</sup>

2396. **Thomasine Strode** was born on 22 Feb 1593, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>10</sup> died in 1680.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **William Strode** and **Elizabeth Upton**.

2397. **Geoffrey Strode** was born in 1581, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>12</sup> died on 31 Jan 1625, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **William Strode** and **Elizabeth Upton**.

2398. **Mary Strode** was born in 1586, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>14</sup> died in 1640, in Somerset, England.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **William Strode** and **Elizabeth Upton**.

2399. **George Strode** was born in 1583, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>16</sup> died in 1663, in Middlesex, England.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **William Strode** and **Elizabeth Upton**.

2400. **Mrs Thomas Strode** was born in 1497, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>18</sup> (or in 1493, in Somerset, England<sup>19</sup>). She married **Thomas Strode**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Children of Mrs Thomas Strode and Thomas Strode:

- i. **Edward Strode** was born in 1515, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1504, in Somerset, England<sup>3</sup>), died on 3 Mar 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1558<sup>6</sup>).

2401. **Thomas Strode** was born in 1493, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1512, in Somerset, England.<sup>9</sup> He married **Mrs Thomas Strode**.

Children of Thomas Strode and Mrs Thomas Strode:

- i. **Edward Strode** was born in 1515, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>10,11</sup> (or in 1504, in Somerset, England<sup>12</sup>), died on 3 Mar 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>13,14</sup> (or in 1558<sup>15</sup>).

2402. **Thomas Strode** was born in 1540, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>16</sup> died on 7 Jun 1625, in Somerset, England.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Alice Whiting**.

2403. **Edward Strode** was born in 1548, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>18</sup> died on 3 Oct 1608, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Alice Whiting**.

2404. **Anne Strode** was born in 1544, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>20</sup> died in 1592, in Somerset, England.<sup>21</sup> She was the daughter of **Edward Strode** and **Alice Whiting**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2405. **John Strode** was born in 1536, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1615, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Alice Whiting](#).

2406. **Agnes Strode** was born in 1538, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1610, in Somerset, England.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Strode](#) and [Alice Whiting](#).

2407. **Richard Strode** was born in 1542, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1620, in Somerset, England.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Alice Whiting](#).

2408. **Jone Strode** was born in 1552, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>7</sup> died in 1620, in Somerset, England.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Strode](#) and [Alice Whiting](#).

2409. **Lola Corine Whitlock** married [Elmer Leonard Yates](#).

Children of Lola Corine Whitlock and Elmer Leonard Yates:

- i. [Vickie Lanell Yates](#) was born on 11 Jul 1953, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

2410. **Elmer Leonard Yates** married [Lola Corine Whitlock](#).

Children of Elmer Leonard Yates and Lola Corine Whitlock:

- i. [Vickie Lanell Yates](#) was born on 11 Jul 1953, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

2411. **Samantha Clemintine Douglas** was born on 22 Nov 1822, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 21 Aug 1905, in Millsap, Parker, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married [James Madison Higgins](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
[@M199@](#)

10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
[@M199@](#)

12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



Children of Samantha Clemintine Douglas and James Madison Higgins:

- i. **Jason Roney Higgins** was born on 16 Jan 1852, in Georgia, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1853, in Georgia, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 24 Feb 1927, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

2412. **James Madison Higgins** was born on 6 Mar 1816, in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 30 Jun 1885, in Parker, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **John Higgins** and **Mary Hall**. He married **Samantha Clemintine Douglas**.

Children of James Madison Higgins and Samantha Clemintine Douglas:

- i. **Jason Roney Higgins** was born on 16 Jan 1852, in Georgia, USA<sup>11,12,13</sup> (or in 1853, in Georgia, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 24 Feb 1927, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>15,16</sup>

2413. **Nettie Vina Higgins** was born on 18 Jul 1895, in Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 28 Sep 1952,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M201@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 112. @M202@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M201@
  14. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 112. @M202@
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#).

2414. **Georgia Clementine Higgins** was born on 28 Nov 1898, in Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Jul 1902, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#).

2415. **James William Higgins** was born on 18 Aug 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in Aug 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 4 Nov 1948, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#).

Residences for James William Higgins: 1900, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

2416. **Bertha Pauline Higgins** was born on 28 Dec 1886, in Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#).

2417. **Minnie Louvinia Higgins** was born on 18 Jul 1875,<sup>10</sup> died in Sep 1957.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#).

2418. **Frederick Monroe Higgins** was born on 28 Feb 1892,<sup>12</sup> died on 5 Dec 1963.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#).

2419. **Vera Bernice Higgins** was born on 12 Jan 1894,<sup>14</sup> died on 14 Dec 1978.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M201@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M201@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2420. **Robert Wesley Higgins** was born on 18 Dec 1889,<sup>1</sup> died in Jan 1980.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#).

2421. **Anna Mae Higgins** was born on 23 Jan 1888,<sup>3</sup> died on 2 May 1954.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Jason Roney Higgins](#) and [Sarah Ann Mcgough](#).

2422. **Mary Hall** was born in Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [John Higgins](#).

Children of Mary Hall and John Higgins:

- i. **James Madison Higgins** was born on 6 Mar 1816, in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 30 Jun 1885, in Parker, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

2423. **John Higgins** was born in North Carolina, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He married [Mary Hall](#).

Children of John Higgins and Mary Hall:

- i. **James Madison Higgins** was born on 6 Mar 1816, in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 30 Jun 1885, in Parker, Texas, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>

2424. **Frances Mc Dougell** was born in Illinois, USA.<sup>16,17</sup> She married [Patrick Thomas Anglen](#).

Children of Frances Mc Dougell and Patrick Thomas Anglen:

- i. **Michael Anglin** was born on 29 Jan 1851, in Ontario, Canada,<sup>18</sup> died in 1929.<sup>19</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- ii. **Zephanier Anglen** was born on 11 Dec 1855, in Joliet, Will, Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 21 Mar 1929.<sup>6,7</sup>
- iii. **Jim Anglen**
- iv. **Rose Anglen Crusian**
- v. **Lizzie Clinger West**
- vi. **George Anglen**
- vii. **Rose Crusian Bill**
- viii. **Willaim Andrew Anglen** was born in 1867, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9,10</sup> (or in 1862, in Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup>), died in Jan 1941, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Township 4, Craig, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 1126. @M203@
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2425. **Patrick Thomas Anglen** was born in 1798, in Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 16 Aug 1887.<sup>3,4</sup> He married **Frances Mc Dougell**.

Children of Patrick Thomas Anglen and Frances Mc Dougell:

- i. **Michael Anglin** was born on 29 Jan 1851, in Ontario, Canada,<sup>5</sup> died in 1929.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Zephanier Anglen** was born on 11 Dec 1855, in Joliet, Will, Illinois, USA,<sup>7,8,9,10,11</sup> died on 21 Mar 1929.<sup>12,13</sup>
- iii. **Jim Anglen**
- iv. **Rose Anglen Crusian**
- v. **Lizzie Clinger West**
- vi. **George Anglen**
- vii. **Rose Crusian Bill**
- viii. **Willaim Andrew Anglen** was born in 1867, in Illinois, USA<sup>14,15,16</sup> (or in 1862, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  15. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 330.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M43@
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1</sup>), died in Jan 1941, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

2426. **Don C Bradford** (aka Don C. Bradford) was born on 27 Sep 1919,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died on 10 Dec 2008, in Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA.<sup>7</sup> He married [Beatrice Effie Ingram](#).

Notes for Don C Bradford:

Longtime Alaska and Soldotna resident Don C. Bradford died Wednesday, Dec. 10, 2008, at home near Soldotna. He was 89. A funeral will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Soldotna/Sterling Funeral Home, 35910 Jawle St., behind Big John's Tesoro. Nathan Morrison will officiate. Mr. Bradford will be buried with his wife Beatrice at Fort Richardson National Cemetery at a later date. Mr. Bradford was born Sept. 27, 1919. in Alamogordo, N.M., the oldest son of Doss and Vivian Bradford. He was raised on a ranch that is now a part of White Sand Missile Range in southern New Mexico. He served in the U.S. Army for 27 years. He started when the Army still used horses for maneuvers and ended with his being one of a few special weapons inspectors in the country. During his career in the U.S. Army, he served as an infantry sergeant in Europe and later in Korea as a warrant officer. He was qualified for many awards with both rifle and pistol after the war, while stationed in Germany. He was stationed in Alaska beginning in 1962. He was at Gun Mountain Lodge on a caribou hunting trip during the 1964 earthquake. He left Alaska in 1966. He retired in 1967 with the rank of Army Warrant Officer Grade 4. Mr. Bradford returned to Alaska in 1989. Mr. Bradford was very active in the Church of Christ throughout his life. He was a preacher and song leader from approximately 1952 though 2005 and worked with congregations in Texas, New Mexico, California, Washington and Alaska. He maintained correspondence with many preachers and religious educators throughout the United States. He was considered by many to be a religious scholar of note. Mr. Bradford was an avid hunter and fisherman.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Township 4, Craig, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 1126. @M203@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico, ED , roll , page , image 879. @M204@
  6. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

His love of the outdoors was one of the things that brought him back to Alaska. Mr. Bradford was preceded in death by his wife of 60 years, Beatrice Effie (Ingram) Bradford. He is survived by his children, Don Bradford Jr. of Anchorage, Doss Bradford of Spokane, Wash., Darlene Steddum of Santa Monica, Calif., and David Bradford of Soldotna; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; brothers, Walter, Max and Jack Bradford, all of California.

Residences for Don C Bradford: 1920, Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> Significant events for Don C Bradford: SSN issued, New Mexico, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Don C Bradford and Beatrice Effie Ingram:

i. **Darlene Bradford**

2427. **Beatrice Effie Ingram** (aka Beatrice E. Bradford) was born on 6 Dec 1918,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 10 Jul 2003, in Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 10 Jul 2003<sup>7</sup>). She married [Don C Bradford](#).

Significant events for Beatrice Effie Ingram: BURIAL, 16 Jul 2003, Alaska, USA.<sup>8</sup> SSN issued, New Mexico, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico, ED , roll , page , image 879. @M204@
  2. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  8. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Children of Beatrice Effie Ingram and Don C Bradford:

i. **Darlene Bradford**

2428. **Jeanne Lea Richardson** married **Michael Jefferson Sasser**.

Children of Jeanne Lea Richardson and Michael Jefferson Sasser:

i. **Amanda Lea Sasser** was born on 18 Apr 1980, in Gregg, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1980<sup>2,3</sup>).

2429. **Michael Jefferson Sasser** married **Jeanne Lea Richardson**.

Children of Michael Jefferson Sasser and Jeanne Lea Richardson:

i. **Amanda Lea Sasser** was born on 18 Apr 1980, in Gregg, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1980<sup>5,6</sup>).

2430. **James Richard Provow** (aka James R. Provow, James R Provow) was born on 10 Jul 1937, in Fulton, Kentucky, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1938,<sup>8</sup> or on 10 Jul 1937<sup>9,10</sup>), died on 2 Jan 2005, in Moyock, Currituck,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M205@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M205@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Births 1911-1999, Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
-



North Carolina, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 2 Jan 2005, in Portsmouth Naval Hospital<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [Thomas Provow](#) and [Alta Mae Jones](#). He married [Carolyn Jo Jones](#).

Notes for James Richard Provow:

James Richard PROVOW, 67, of Moyock, died Sunday, Jan. 2, 2005 at Portsmouth Naval Hospital. Mr. PROVOW was born in Hickman, Ky. to the late Thomas and Alta Mae PROVOW. He was a member of American Legion Post #288 in Coinjock, N.C. and a 20-year combat veteran who served in the U.S. Navy. Survivors include his wife, Carolyn PROVOW; son Keven PROVOW of Chesapeake, Va.; step-daughter, Ja-Neen GUARRACINO of Elizabeth City; step-sons: Tim STEDDUM of Brandon, Fla., and Shannon STEDDUM of Riverview, Fla.; 7 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at Twiford's Colonial Chapel, Chesapeake, Va.

Significant events for James Richard Provow: SSN issued, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup> BURIAL, North Carolina, USA.<sup>5</sup>

2431. **Alta Mae Jones** married [Thomas Provow](#).

Children of Alta Mae Jones and Thomas Provow:

- i. **James Richard Provow** was born on 10 Jul 1937, in Fulton, Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1938,<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Births 1911-1999, Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

or on 10 Jul 1937<sup>1,2</sup>), died on 2 Jan 2005, in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 2 Jan 2005, in Portsmouth Naval Hospital<sup>5</sup>).

2432. **Thomas Provow** married [Alta Mae Jones](#).

Children of Thomas Provow and Alta Mae Jones:

- i. **James Richard Provow** was born on 10 Jul 1937, in Fulton, Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1938,<sup>7</sup> or on 10 Jul 1937<sup>8,9</sup>), died on 2 Jan 2005, in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or on 2 Jan 2005, in Portsmouth Naval Hospital<sup>12</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Births 1911-1999, Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

2433. **Alexander Wise** was born in 1825, in Dade, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1825, in Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> or in 1825, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in 1840.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Nicholas Wise](#) and [Margaret Mckinney](#). He married [Emily](#).

Residences for Alexander Wise: 1850, District 25, Dade, Missouri.<sup>8</sup> 1850, Dade, Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup> 1850, District 25, Dade County, Missouri, United States.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Alexander Wise and Emily:

i. [Mariah Wise](#) was born in 1844, in Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 25, Dade, Missouri, roll M432\_398, page 304, image 88. @M208@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 25, Dade, Missouri, roll M432\_398, page 304, image 88. @M208@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **William Morris Wise** was born on 14 Apr 1847, in Barton, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1844, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 14 Apr 1844, in Missouri, USA), died on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Sep 1915, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- iii. **John Wise** was born in 1849, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

2434. **Emily** was born in 1828, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married **Alexander Wise**.

Residences for Emily: 1850, Dade, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Emily and Alexander Wise:

- i. **Mariah Wise** was born in 1844, in Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **William Morris Wise** was born on 14 Apr 1847, in Barton, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1844, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 14 Apr 1844, in Missouri, USA), died on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Sep 1915, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- iii. **John Wise** was born in 1849, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

2435. **Malonie Bettie Brandon** was born on 7 Oct 1884,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Aug 1950.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [George Yancy Brandon](#) and [Nicha Ann Bentley](#).

2436. **Jonathan Elmer Brandon** was born on 13 Jul 1882,<sup>14</sup> died on 24 Aug 1883.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of [George Yancy Brandon](#) and [Nicha Ann Bentley](#).

2437. **Dela May Brandon** was born on 6 Oct 1888.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of [George Yancy Brandon](#) and [Nicha Ann Bentley](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2438. **Margaret Brown** was born on 21 Mar 1836, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 15 Jul 1911, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married **Johnathan T Brandon** on 14 Aug 1877, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Margaret Brown and Johnathan T Brandon:

- i. **Thomas W Brandon** was born on 28 Jun 1878, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 7 Oct 1949, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup>

2439. **Anna** was born in 1801, in South Carolina, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married **Alexander Brandon**.

Children of Anna and Alexander Brandon:

- i. **Johnathan T Brandon** was born in 1834, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7,8,9,10</sup>

2440. **Alexander Brandon** was born on 17 Sep 1794, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 3 Oct 1857, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married **Anna**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll 489, page 117, image 237. @M210@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll M653\_388, page 0, image 87. @M213@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M214@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Alexander Brandon and Anna:

i. **Johnathan T Brandon** was born in 1834, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>

2441. **Thomas W Brandon** was born on 28 Jun 1878, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 7 Oct 1949, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Johnathan T Brandon](#) and [Margaret Brown](#).

2442. **Samuel W Brandon** was born in 1865, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Johnathan T Brandon](#) and [Eleanor P Patterson](#).

2443. **Margaret A Brandon** was born in 1860, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Johnathan T Brandon](#) and [Eleanor P Patterson](#).

2444. **Arthur C Brandon** was born on 20 May 1856, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Johnathan T Brandon](#) and [Eleanor P Patterson](#).

2445. **John D Brandon** was born in 1858, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Johnathan T Brandon](#) and [Eleanor P Patterson](#).

2446. **James Brandon** was born in 1863, in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Johnathan T Brandon](#) and [Eleanor P Patterson](#).

2447. **Nancy Tenly** (aka Nancy) was born on 14 Jun 1759, in Maryland, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1805, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup> She married [Thomas T McGinnis](#) on 19 Oct 1777, in Frederick, Maryland,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Precinct 1, Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll 489, page 117, image 237. @M210@

3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Monroe, Kentucky, post office Tompkinsville, roll M653\_388, page 0, image 87. @M213@

4. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M214@

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1775, in Pennsylvania, USA<sup>2</sup>).

Children of Nancy Tenly and Thomas T McGinnis:

- i. **Thomas T McGinnis** was born in 1778, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1848.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **William W McGinnis** was born in 1782, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1842, in Pike, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Mary Polly Lillard** was born in 1788, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1858, in Montgomery, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **John McGinnis** was born in 1790,<sup>9</sup> died in 1851, in Anderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Nancy McGinnis** was born in 1796, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Grant, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Erasmus Gill McGinnis** was born on 8 Jan 1799, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 1 Aug 1849, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15,16</sup>
- vii. **Elizabeth McGinnis** was born on 22 Mar 1802, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>18</sup>

2448. **Anne Mosby** was born in 1750,<sup>19</sup> died in 1832.<sup>20</sup> She married **Thomas T McGinnis** on 15 Jun 1809, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



2449. **Carl Guy Wise** (aka Carl Wise) was born on 27 Feb 1912, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 27 Feb 1912), died on 19 Nov 1984, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3,4</sup> He was the son of **Elihue Wise** and **Minnie Alice Smith**. He married **Harriet Elgynia Nelson** in 1935, in Denton, Texas, USA.

Notes for Carl Guy Wise:

WISE, Minnie A. / WISE, Elihu (Suspect parents of Carl Guy Wise) 64217. Div 1. Final Decree 13 Sep. 1918 Book 122 p 632. Default. Decree for Plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Married in 1901. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of Cecil, Ressa O and Carl G. Wise, minor children of said marriage. (W. McF. Brown married Alta Love 18 December 1890).

<http://thelibrary.springfield.missouri.org/lochist/records/d1918.htm>

Carl her son went and lived with Elihu baby sister Rilda (Wise) Fullhart in Tarrant,Tx.He was in the 1930 TX census age 18.I believe she died after 1920 Greene Co.,Mo.

(<http://genforum.genealogy.com/wise/messages/3529.html>)

Social Security Card issued through the railroad board before 1951.

Residences for Carl Guy Wise: 1930, Lived with Aunt Marie Fullhart(Wise), Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>  
Significant events for Carl Guy Wise: SSN issued, Railroad Board (Issued Through).<sup>6</sup>

Children of Carl Guy Wise and Harriet Elgynia Nelson:

- i. **Carol Patricia Wise** was born on 20 Mar 1939, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-





2450. **Erasmus Gill Mcginnis** was born on 8 Jan 1799, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 1 Aug 1849, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of **Thomas T Mcginnis** and **Nancy Tenly**. He married **Mary Hannah Young** on 23 May 1825, in New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Erasmus Gill Mcginnis and Mary Hannah Young:

- i. **Ann Mary Mcginnis** was born on 11 Oct 1826,<sup>6</sup> died on 31 Oct 1826.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **George William Mcginnis** was born on 26 Jan 1828.<sup>8,9</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Hannah Mcginnis** was born on 21 Jul 1830,<sup>10</sup> died on 28 Sep 1899.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **Frances Ann Mcginnis** was born on 5 Jun 1832,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 26 Mar 1855.<sup>14,15</sup>
- v. **Mary Jane Mcginnis** was born on 5 Sep 1835, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>16,17</sup> died on 24 Dec 1896, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>18,19</sup>
- vi. **Dewilton Rucker Mcginnis** was born on 11 Sep 1837,<sup>20</sup> died on 4 Jul 1857.<sup>21</sup>
- vii. **Clifton Mcginnis** was born on 14 Nov 1838,<sup>22,23,24</sup> died on 21 Oct 1892, in Virginia,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M317@
  24. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

viii. **Julia Young Mcginnis** was born on 3 Jul 1841,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 18 Oct 1872, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

ix. **Alice Jackson Mcginnis** was born on 13 Mar 1844,<sup>8</sup> died on 11 May 1874, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup>

2451. **William W Mcginnis** was born in 1782, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1842, in Pike, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Thomas T Mcginnis** and **Nancy Tenly**.

2452. **Mary Polly Lillard** was born in 1788, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1858, in Montgomery, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas T Mcginnis** and **Nancy Tenly**.

2453. **Thomas T Mcginnis** was born in 1778, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1848.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **Thomas T Mcginnis** and **Nancy Tenly**.

2454. **John Mcginnis** was born in 1790,<sup>16</sup> died in 1851, in Anderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Thomas T Mcginnis** and **Nancy Tenly**.

2455. **Nancy Mcginnis** was born in 1796, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in Grant, Kentucky, USA.<sup>19</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas T Mcginnis** and **Nancy Tenly**.

2456. **Elizabeth Mcginnis** was born on 22 Mar 1802, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in Mercer,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas T McGinnis](#) and [Nancy Tenly](#).

2457. **Harriet Elgynia Nelson** (aka Harriett Nelson, Harriett E. Melton, Harriet E Nelson, Harriet Wise) was born on 21 Jun 1916, in Weathers, Pittsburg, Oklahoma,<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> died on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of [Frank E Nelson](#) and [Luda Bell Modglin](#). She married (1) [Bertram Heston Melton](#). She married (2) [Carl Guy Wise](#) in 1935, in Denton, Texas, USA. She married (3) [Clifford William Nunn](#) on 14 Mar 1952, in Benton, Arkansas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 12 Sep 1951, in Fulton, Arkansas, USA). She married (4) [Donald R. Turner](#).

Notes for Harriet Elgynia Nelson:

Flights of Angels Take thee to thy rest Harriet "Connie" Elgynia Melton of Springfield, Mo., passed away on January 8, 2008, after a courageous battle with cancer at the age of 91. She was preceded in death by her husband Bertram H. Melton. Harriet is survived by her two daughters, Deborah Stewart and husband, LR, of Springfield, Mo., and Carol Steddum of Eagle River, Alaska; four grandchildren, Ashley Twigg, Donna Hoover and Mike Presley all of Springfield, Mo., Sherry Davis and husband, Tom of Willard, Mo., and James Steddum and wife Katrina of Eagle River, Alaska; five great-grandchildren and soon to be six; 12 great-great grandchildren; three very special nieces, Linda Reeves of Tulsa, Okla., Diane Leonard of Oklahoma City, Okla., and Terri Cravens of Plano, Texas; and two very special friends who were always there in times of need with lots of love and care, Pat Wolivar and Laveeda Smith. Connie was born in Weathers, Okla., on June 21, 1916, to Frank and Luda

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M85@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: 1929; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 806.0. @M308@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
-

Belle Nelson. She was the middle of 11 children with one brother and two sisters surviving, Auda Nelson and wife, Harriet, of Portland, Ore., Monta Russell and husband, Marvin of Republic, Mo., and Lola Holiday of California. When Connie married Bert, she acquired two wonderful sons, Phillip Melton and wife, Brenda, of Naples, Fla., and Gary Melton of Branson, Mo. Connie opened her own business, The West By Pass Tobacco Store, in Springfield, Mo., in 1947 where she was successful and made many wonderful lifelong friendships. She and Bert retired to Table Rock Lake where there were so many wonderful times and memories shared with family and friends that no one will ever forget. Connie and Bert moved back to Springfield in 1991. She loved gardening, going to church and being with her family and friends, which was her greatest love. She attended South Haven until she was unable to go but loved watching Billy Graham. Connie was an amazing woman, wonderful mother, friend and confidant and will be muchly missed. She was an incredible woman with a beautiful heart and soul-she loved people without reservation or judgment as Christ would. Ever she sought the best, ever she found it. Something we should all aspire to. Join us in a celebration of Connie's life, with a visitation to be held Sunday, January 13, 2008, from 3 to 5 p.m. and funeral service on Monday, January 14, 2008, at 12:30 p.m. all in Greenlawn Funeral Home South. Interment will follow at Missouri Veterans Cemetery. Much gratitude to Springfield Rehabilitation Center for all the love and care that was given to her during her stay and also to Seasons Hospice. In honor of Harriet, do a good deed for someone today and pass it on

Residences for Harriet Elgynia Nelson: 1920, Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup> Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Harriet Elgynia Nelson: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Harriet Elgynia Nelson and Carl Guy Wise:

- i. **Carol Patricia Wise** was born on 20 Mar 1939, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M85@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: 1929; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 806.0. @M308@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

Children of Harriet Elgynia Nelson and Clifford William Nunn:

- i. **Deborah Elgynia Nunn** was born on 26 Jun 1953, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.

---







2458. **Jt Garrett** married [Nancy Jean](#) on 18 Dec 1998, in Gregg, Texas, USA.

2459. **James Modglin** was born in 1812, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 25 Jul 1888, in Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [James Modglin](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

2460. **Mae Frazier** married [Samuel Vaughn Cushing](#).

Children of Mae Frazier and Samuel Vaughn Cushing:

i. [Ivan Cushing](#) died in 2003.<sup>3,4</sup>

2461. **Samuel Vaughn Cushing** (aka Samuel Cushing, Samuel Cushing, Sam V Cushing) was born on 2 Mar 1900,<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> died on 1 Sep 1937.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of [David Martin Cushing](#) and [Mary Ella Beaty](#). He married [Mae Frazier](#).

Residences for Samuel Vaughn Cushing: 1900, Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Samuel Vaughn Cushing and Mae Frazier:

i. [Ivan Cushing](#) died in 2003.<sup>12,13</sup>

2462. **Mary Ella Beaty** (aka Mary Cushing) was born on 15 Dec 1874, in Jefferson, Kansas, USA,<sup>14,15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1530648, DraftBoard 0. @M222@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M224@
-

died on 20 Jan 1939.<sup>1</sup> She married [David Martin Cushing](#).

Residences for Mary Ella Beaty: 1 Mar 1875, Lincoln, Washington, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

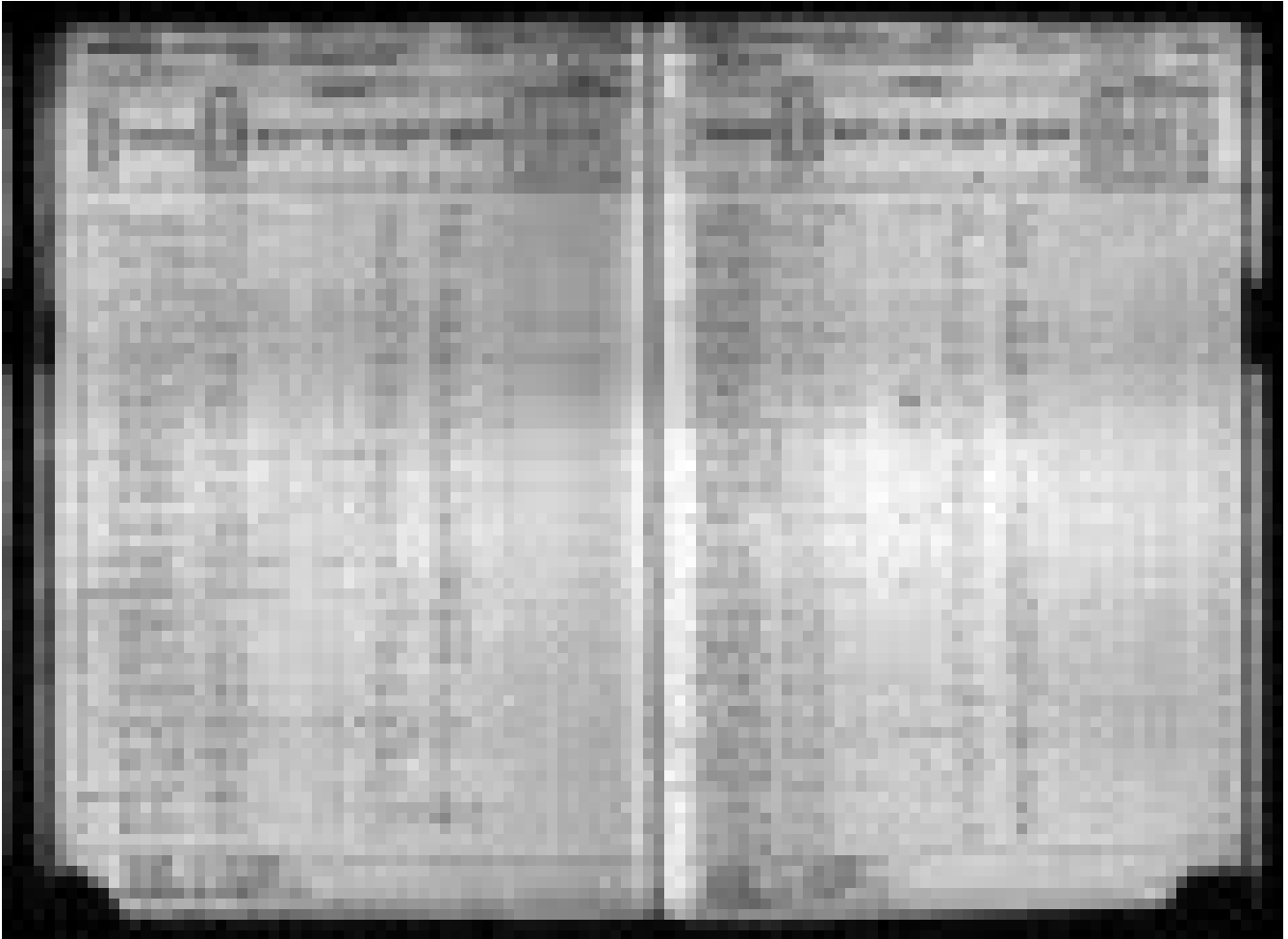
Children of Mary Ella Beaty and David Martin Cushing:

- i. [Mary E Cushing](#) was born on 30 Aug 1895<sup>3</sup> (or in Aug 1895, in Arkansas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 18 Mar 1928.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [Virgie Beaty Cushing](#) was born on 18 Feb 1897, in Arkansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Feb 1897, in Arkansas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 14 Mar 1975, in Westville, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Samuel Vaughn Cushing](#) was born on 2 Mar 1900,<sup>9,10,11,12</sup> died on 1 Sep 1937.<sup>13,14</sup>
- iv. [Troy Cushing](#) was born on 3 Nov 1901, in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in Jun 1979, in Nebraska City, Otoe, Nebraska, USA.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M224@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1530648, DraftBoard 0. @M222@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

*Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---



*http:*

*imageservice.ancestry.com*

*iexec*

*image.x?f=getthumb&dbid=1088&iid=ks1875\_19-0445&vx=0&vy=0&vw=0&v  
h=0&zp=0&tw=0&th=0&iw=0&ih=0&hl=0*

2463. **David Martin Cushing** (aka David M Cushing, David Cushing) was born on 2 Jul 1869, in Jefferson, Kansas, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 19 Oct 1953.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of [James Madison Cushing](#) and [Charity Isabell Sallee](#). He married [Mary Ella Beaty](#).

Residences for David Martin Cushing: 1930, Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1870, Sarcoxie, Jefferson, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1900, Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of David Martin Cushing and Mary Ella Beaty:

- i. **Mary E Cushing** was born on 30 Aug 1895<sup>11</sup> (or in Aug 1895, in Arkansas, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 18 Mar 1928.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED 37, roll 97, page , image 979.0. @M225@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Sarcoxie, Jefferson, Kansas, post office Perry, roll 435, page 483, image 442. @M226@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED 37, roll 97, page , image 979.0. @M225@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Sarcoxie, Jefferson, Kansas, post office Perry, roll 435, page 483, image 442. @M226@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ii. **Virgie Beaty Cushing** was born on 18 Feb 1897, in Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Feb 1897, in Arkansas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 14 Mar 1975, in Westville, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **Samuel Vaughn Cushing** was born on 2 Mar 1900,<sup>4,5,6,7</sup> died on 1 Sep 1937.<sup>8,9</sup>
- iv. **Troy Cushing** was born on 3 Nov 1901, in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in Jun 1979, in Nebraska City, Otoe, Nebraska, USA.<sup>11</sup>

2464. **Mary E Cushing** (aka Etta Cushing) was born on 30 Aug 1895<sup>12</sup> (or in Aug 1895, in Arkansas, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 18 Mar 1928.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **David Martin Cushing** and **Mary Ella Beaty**.

Residences for Mary E Cushing: 1900, Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>15</sup>

2465. **Frank E Nelson** (aka Frank Nelson, Frank Nelson, Frank P Nelson, Frank Nelson, Frank

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1530648, DraftBoard 0. @M222@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
-

Nelson) was born on 31 Dec 1873, in Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 31 Dec 1873, or on 31 Dec 1875, in Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1874, in Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 23 Oct 1963, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA. He married [Luda Bell Modglin](#) on 13 Apr 1903.

Notes for Frank E Nelson:

Orphaned at age 11.

Residences for Frank E Nelson: 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1920, Tuskahoma,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1920, Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Frank E Nelson and Luda Bell Modglin:

- i. **Thomas Cecil Nelson** was born on 1 Nov 1904, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> died on 13 Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup>).
- ii. **Geneva Jane Nelson** was born on 17 Dec 1906, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>12,13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

(or on 17 Dec 1906, in Illinois, USA), died on 23 Dec 2000, in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 23 Dec 2000, in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA).

iii. **Virgil Desco Nelson** was born on 2 Oct 1908<sup>2</sup> (or on 12 Oct 1909, in Illinois, USA), died on 6 Jul 1988, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

iv. **Isacc Evatt Nelson** was born on 17 Mar 1912, in Illinois, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 28 Nov 1997, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

v. **James Russell Nelson** was born on 22 May 1914, in Arkansas, USA.

vi. **Harriet Elgynia Nelson** was born on 21 Jun 1916, in Weathers, Pittsburg, Oklahoma,<sup>8,9,10,11</sup>

- 
13. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@
  1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M85@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: 1929; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 806.0. @M308@
-

died on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA).

vii. **Bertha Inez Nelson** was born on 10 Oct 1918, died on 13 Feb 1976, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA.

viii. **Auda Franklin Nelson** was born on 14 Feb 1919.<sup>3</sup>

ix. **Monta Lucile Nelson** was born on 17 Oct 1921, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 13 Feb 2011, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

x. **Eula May Nelson** was born on 20 Jan 1924.

xi. **Lola Bell Nelson** was born on 14 Jan 1927.<sup>5</sup>

2466. **Virgie Beaty Cushing** (aka Vergel Cushing) was born on 18 Feb 1897, in Arkansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Feb 1897, in Arkansas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 14 Mar 1975, in Westville, Adair, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **David Martin Cushing** and **Mary Ella Beaty**.

Residences for Virgie Beaty Cushing: 1900, Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

2467. **Charity Isabell Sallee** was born on 4 Jun 1844,<sup>10</sup> died on 15 Jan 1921, in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married **James Madison Cushing**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Charity Isabell Sallee and James Madison Cushing:

- i. **David Martin Cushing** was born on 2 Jul 1869, in Jefferson, Kansas, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 19 Oct 1953.<sup>6,7</sup>

2468. **James Madison Cushing** was born on 5 Oct 1844, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 22 Nov 1882, in Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married **Charity Isabell Sallee**.

Children of James Madison Cushing and Charity Isabell Sallee:

- i. **David Martin Cushing** was born on 2 Jul 1869, in Jefferson, Kansas, USA,<sup>10,11,12,13,14</sup> died on 19 Oct 1953.<sup>15,16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED 37, roll 97, page , image 979.0. @M225@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Sarcoxie, Jefferson, Kansas, post office Perry, roll 435, page 483, image 442. @M226@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED 37, roll 97, page , image 979.0. @M225@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Sarcoxie, Jefferson, Kansas, post office Perry, roll 435, page 483, image 442. @M226@
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M227@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2469. **Troy Cushing** was born on 3 Nov 1901, in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Jun 1979, in Nebraska City, Otoe, Nebraska, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [David Martin Cushing](#) and [Mary Ella Beaty](#).

2470. **Larry Joe McGinnis** was born on 30 Oct 1957. He was the son of [James Clyde McGinnis](#) and [Shirley Jeannine Osteen](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Larry Joe McGinnis and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Connor James McGinnis** was born on 5 Aug 1991.
- ii. **Cailin Marie McGinnis** was born on 23 Apr 1994.

2471. **Cailin Marie McGinnis** was born on 23 Apr 1994. She was the daughter of [Larry Joe McGinnis](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

2472. **Connor James McGinnis** was born on 5 Aug 1991. He was the son of [Larry Joe McGinnis](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

2473. **Terry Glenn Labbee** was born in 1961. He was the son of [Robert Labbee](#) and [Marion Jean McGinnis](#).

2474. **Luda Bell Modglin** (aka Luda Nelson, Luda B Modglin, Ludi Nelson) was born on 6 May 1885,<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> died on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup>), buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [Thomas Marion Modglin](#) and [Harriet Elizabeth Phelps](#). She married (1) [Frank E Nelson](#) on 13 Apr 1903. She married (2) [William Walter Clemens](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Luda Bell Modglin: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Luda Bell Modglin: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Luda Bell Modglin and Frank E Nelson:

- i. **Thomas Cecil Nelson** was born on 1 Nov 1904, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> died on 13 Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Pope, Illinois, ED 66, roll T623 336, page 4A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M89@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- ii. **Geneva Jane Nelson** was born on 17 Dec 1906, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1906, in Illinois, USA), died on 23 Dec 2000, in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 23 Dec 2000, in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA).
- iii. **Virgil Desco Nelson** was born on 2 Oct 1908<sup>4</sup> (or on 12 Oct 1909, in Illinois, USA), died on 6 Jul 1988, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Isacc Evatt Nelson** was born on 17 Mar 1912, in Illinois, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 28 Nov 1997, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- v. **James Russell Nelson** was born on 22 May 1914, in Arkansas, USA.
- vi. **Harriet Elgynia Nelson** was born on 21 Jun 1916, in Weathers, Pittsburg,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Oklahoma,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA).

- vii. **Bertha Inez Nelson** was born on 10 Oct 1918, died on 13 Feb 1976, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA.
- viii. **Auda Franklin Nelson** was born on 14 Feb 1919.<sup>7</sup>
- ix. **Monta Lucile Nelson** was born on 17 Oct 1921, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 13 Feb 2011, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- x. **Eula May Nelson** was born on 20 Jan 1924.
- xi. **Lola Bell Nelson** was born on 14 Jan 1927.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Luda Bell Modglin and William Walter Clemens:

- i. **Whitley C Modglin** was born on 14 Oct 1901, in Illinois, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in 1902, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M85@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: 1929; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 806.0. @M308@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901,<sup>4</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901<sup>5</sup>), died on 19 Nov 1987, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-



*Luda Bell Modglin*

2475. **Teresa Ann Labbee** was born in 1962. She was the daughter of [Robert Labbee](#) and [Marion Jean Mcginnis](#).

2476. **Tim Labbee** was born in 1964. He was the son of [Robert Labbee](#) and [Marion Jean Mcginnis](#).

2477. **Tonya Denise Labbee** (aka Tonya Labbee) was born in 1972<sup>1</sup> (or in 1971). She was the daughter of [Robert Labbee](#) and [Marion Jean Mcginnis](#). She married [Kelly Dee Lumley](#) on 9 Jan 1988, in Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2478. **Kelly Dee Lumley** (aka Levi Garret Lumley) was born in 1963.<sup>3</sup> He married [Tonya Denise Labbee](#) on 9 Jan 1988, in Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2479. **James Roscoe Mcginnis** was born on 6 Oct 1961. He was the son of [James Clyde Mcginnis](#) and [Shirley Jeannine Osteen](#). He married [Tracy Elaine](#).

Children of James Roscoe Mcginnis and Tracy Elaine:

i. [Megan Jeannette Mcginnis](#) was born on 17 Nov 1987.

2480. **Tracy Elaine** married [James Roscoe Mcginnis](#).

Children of Tracy Elaine and James Roscoe Mcginnis:

i. [Megan Jeannette Mcginnis](#) was born on 17 Nov 1987.

2481. **Megan Jeannette Mcginnis** was born on 17 Nov 1987. She was the daughter of [James Roscoe Mcginnis](#) and [Tracy Elaine](#).

2482. **Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.** (aka Lonnie \_\_\_\_\_, Alonzo Comstock, Elonzo A Comstock, Elonzo Comstock, Jr., Elonzo Alexander Comstock) was born on 21 Jul 1896<sup>5</sup> (or in 1894, in Missouri,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M231@

2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M231@

3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M231@

4. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M231@

5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683431, DraftBoard 0. @M435@

USA,<sup>1</sup> or in 1897, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1897, in Missouri, USA<sup>3,4</sup>). He was the son of [Elonzo Ervan Comstock](#) and [Nancy Jane Davis](#). He married [Tennessee Talley](#).

Residences for Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.: 1930, Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1920, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1920, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> Significant events for Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.: other, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  9. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683431, DraftBoard 0. @M435@
-

Children of Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr. and Tennessee Talley:

- i. **Nancy C Comstock** was born in 1917, in Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1917<sup>2</sup>).
- ii. **Junior A. Comstock** was born on 4 Nov 1919, in Marionville, Lawrence, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or on 4 Nov 1919, in Marionville, Lawrence, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 4 Jul 2009, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Juliette Comstock** was born in 1925.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Jerome D. Comstock** was born in Jun 1925<sup>9</sup> (or in 1925<sup>10</sup>).

- 
10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683431, DraftBoard 0. @M435@
  1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M19@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  9. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online.
-

2483. **Tennessee Talley** (aka Tennessee Comstock, Tennessee Comstock) was born in 1899.<sup>1</sup> She married **Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.**

Residences for Tennessee Talley: 1930, Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1920, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Tennessee Talley and Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.:

- i. **Nancy C Comstock** was born in 1917, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1917<sup>5</sup>).
- ii. **Junior A. Comstock** was born on 4 Nov 1919, in Marionville, Lawrence, Missouri, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or on 4 Nov 1919, in Marionville, Lawrence, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 4 Jul 2009,

---

10. @M232@

1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M19@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

iii. **Juliette Comstock** was born in 1925.<sup>2</sup>

iv. **Jerome D. Comstock** was born in Jun 1925<sup>3</sup> (or in 1925<sup>4</sup>).

2484. **Elihue Wise** (aka Elihu Wise, Elihu Wise, Elihue John Wise, Elihu John Wise, Lihu Wise, Lihu Wise, Elihu John Wise, Linuh Wise, Elihue John Wise, Elihu John Wise) was born in Jan 1880, in Windyville, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8,9,10</sup> (or in Jan 1880, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> or in 1880, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> or in Jan 1880<sup>13</sup>), died on 12 Feb 1921, in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA<sup>14,15,16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M232@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
-

(or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene Co, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [William Morris Wise](#) and [Martha Villa Hildebrand](#). He married [Minnie Alice Smith](#) on 27 Apr 1902, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1901, or in 1901, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>).

Notes for Elihue Wise:

WISE, Minnie A. / WISE, Elihu 64217. Div 1. Final Decree 13 Sep. 1918 Book 122 p 632. Default. Decree for Plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Married in 1901. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of Cecil, Ressa O and Carl G. Wise, minor children of said marriage. (W. McF. Brown married Alta Love 18 December 1890). <http://thelibrary.springfield.missouri.org/lochist/records/d1918.htm>

Residences for Elihue Wise: 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri,

---

13. Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M460@

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---



USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Elihue Wise and Minnie Alice Smith:

- i. **Cecil Wise** was born on 19 Jul 1905, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> (or in 1906, or about 1906, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 15 Nov 1969, in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 27 Oct 1969<sup>8,9,10</sup>).
- ii. **Dessie Opal Wise** was born in 1909, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or about 1911, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
-

Greene, Missouri, USA, or in 1911, in Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>).

- iii. **Carl Guy Wise** was born on 27 Feb 1912, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 27 Feb 1912), died on 19 Nov 1984, in Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4,5</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



*John Wise*

2485. **Jerome D. Comstock** (aka Jerome D Comstock, Jerome D Comstock) was born in Jun 1925<sup>1</sup> (or in 1925<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.](#) and [Tennessee Talley](#). He married [Betty Aldene Wright](#) on 19 Aug 1950, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for Jerome D. Comstock: Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Jerome D. Comstock and Betty Aldene Wright:

i. **Jerry Craig Comstock** was born on 27 Feb 1968.

2486. **Betty Aldene Wright** (aka Betty Hatfield) was born in 1928.<sup>5</sup> She married [Jerome D. Comstock](#) on 19 Aug 1950, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Betty Aldene Wright and Jerome D. Comstock:

i. **Jerry Craig Comstock** was born on 27 Feb 1968.

2487. **Jerry Craig Comstock** was born on 27 Feb 1968. He was the son of [Jerome D. Comstock](#) and [Betty Aldene Wright](#).

2488. **Nancy C Comstock** (aka Nancy Comstock) was born in 1917, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1917<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of [Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.](#) and [Tennessee Talley](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M232@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M232@
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M232@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M232@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
-

Residences for Nancy C Comstock: 1930, Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2489. **Juliette Comstock** was born in 1925.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.](#) and [Tennessee Talley](#).

Residences for Juliette Comstock: 1930, Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2490. **Elonzo Ervan Comstock** (aka Elonas E. Comstock, Elonzo E Comstock, Elonzo Comstock, Elonzo Ervin Comstock) was born on 18 Mar 1866, in Kansas, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in 1855, in Kansas, USA,<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
-

or on 18 Mar 1866, in Kansas, USA<sup>9</sup> died on 29 Dec 1932, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or on 29 Dec 1932, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>). He was the son of [James Irving Comstock](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Stamps](#). He married [Nancy Jane Davis](#).

Residences for Elonzo Ervan Comstock: 1920, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> 1910, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1870, Harrison, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1 Mar 1875, Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1880, Hayes, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1910, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1930, Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1930, Council House, Ottawa,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_802, part , page . @M234@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1870, Harrison, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1 Mar 1875, Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1880, Hayes, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1910, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1930, Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Elonzo Ervan Comstock and Nancy Jane Davis:

- i. **William Ervin Comstock** was born on 5 Dec 1888,<sup>7</sup> died on 1 Dec 1918, in Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.** was born on 21 Jul 1896<sup>9</sup> (or in 1894, in Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683431, DraftBoard 0. @M435@
-

USA,<sup>1</sup> or in 1897, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1897, in Missouri, USA<sup>3,4</sup>).

2491. **Nancy Jane Davis** (aka Nancy Comstock) was born on 25 Nov 1872, in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or in 1868, in Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 12 Mar 1960, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 12 Mar 1960, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>). She married [Elonzo Ervan Comstock](#).

Residences for Nancy Jane Davis: 1920, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>12,13,14</sup> 1910, Shoal

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_802, part , page . @M234@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-



Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Nancy Jane Davis and Elonzo Ervan Comstock:

- i. **William Ervin Comstock** was born on 5 Dec 1888,<sup>3</sup> died on 1 Dec 1918, in Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr.** was born on 21 Jul 1896<sup>5</sup> (or in 1894, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1897, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1897, in Missouri, USA<sup>8,9</sup>).

- 
12. Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_802, part , page . @M234@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683431, DraftBoard 0. @M435@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
-

2492. **Sanford L Mcquigg** was born in 1927<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1928<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [Joseph H Mcquigg](#) and [Okla Irene Dearing](#).

Residences for Sanford L Mcquigg: 1930, Hemphill, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2493. **Mary Elizabeth Carter** was born in 1760, in Burke, North Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1840, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Jesse Melton](#).

Children of Mary Elizabeth Carter and Jesse Melton:

- i. [Jesse E Melton](#) was born in 1780, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 15 Nov 1851, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. [Elizabeth Melton](#) was born in 1782, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1840, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) was born in 1785, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>11,12,13</sup> died on 17 Feb 1859, in Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>

- 
9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 2, Hemphill, Texas, ED 3, roll 2353, page , image 488.0. @M237@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 2, Hemphill, Texas, ED 3, roll 2353, page , image 488.0. @M237@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, roll M432\_887, page 250, image 586. @M238@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iv. **Nancy Melton** was born on 31 Dec 1787, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1850, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Mary Elinor Melton** was born in 1792, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 4 Oct 1867, in Poole, Webster, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vi. **Josiah Melton** was born on 20 Feb 1795, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1860, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2494. **Jesse Melton** was born in 1760, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1840, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **William Melton** and **Letitia White**. He married **Mary Elizabeth Carter**.

Children of Jesse Melton and Mary Elizabeth Carter:

- i. **Jesse E Melton** was born in 1780, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 15 Nov 1851, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Melton** was born in 1782, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1840, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. **Carter Montgomery Melton** was born in 1785, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>15,16,17</sup> died on 17 Feb 1859, in Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>18,19</sup>
- iv. **Nancy Melton** was born on 31 Dec 1787, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, roll M432\_887, page 250, image 586. @M238@
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1850, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup>

v. **Mary Elinor Melton** was born in 1792, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 4 Oct 1867, in Poole, Webster, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vi. **Josiah Melton** was born on 20 Feb 1795, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1860, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup>

2495. **John Armstrong Melton** was born on 11 Apr 1832, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 16 Apr 1908, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

2496. **Jesse Horne Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 3 Apr 1893, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

2497. **Riley M Melton** was born in 1838, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

2498. **Edy Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

2499. **Thomas A Melton** was born in 1834, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

2500. **Reuben Melton** was born in 1817, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

2501. **Susan Melton** was born in 1836, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

2502. **Mary Melton** was born in 1831, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

2503. **Sarah Sally Melton** was born in 1829, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

2504. **Robert Melton** was born in 1829, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Carter Montgomery Melton](#) and [Mary Eleanor Moore](#).

2505. **Letitia White** was born on 27 Jan 1737, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1736, in Virginia, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1785, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [William Melton](#).

Children of Letitia White and William Melton:

- i. **Sarah Melton** was born in 1749, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 27 Feb 1836, in Golden Valley, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Richard Melton** was born in 1750, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1750, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Reuben Melton** was born in 1751, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died in Feb 1825, in Harrison, Indiana, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>
- iv. **John Melton** was born on 21 Jun 1753, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 14 May 1813, in Harrison, Indiana, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- v. **Jesse Melton** was born in 1760, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>16,17</sup> died in 1840, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>18,19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- vi. **Mildred Melton** was born in 1761, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1820.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Elisha Melton** was born on 27 Oct 1767, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died in 1823, in Corydon, Harrison, Indiana, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1823, in Knox, Illinois, USA<sup>7,8</sup>).
- viii. **Daniel Melton** was born on 27 Oct 1767, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 15 Apr 1848, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ix. **Mary Melton** was born in 1769, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1830, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>12</sup>

2506. **William Melton** was born on 23 Nov 1729, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 11 Feb 1772, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>15,16</sup> He was the son of **William James Melton** and **Elizabeth O Pharr**. He married **Letitia White**.

Children of William Melton and Letitia White:

- i. **Sarah Melton** was born in 1749, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 27 Feb 1836, in Golden Valley, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- ii. **Richard Melton** was born in 1750, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1750, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- iii. **Reuben Melton** was born in 1751, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Feb 1825, in Harrison, Indiana, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- iv. **John Melton** was born on 21 Jun 1753, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 14 May 1813, in Harrison, Indiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Jesse Melton** was born in 1760, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1840, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- vi. **Mildred Melton** was born in 1761, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1820.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Elisha Melton** was born on 27 Oct 1767, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>13,14,15</sup> died in 1823, in Corydon, Harrison, Indiana, USA<sup>16</sup> (or in 1823, in Knox, Illinois, USA<sup>17,18</sup>).
- viii. **Daniel Melton** was born on 27 Oct 1767, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 15 Apr 1848, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>20</sup>
- ix. **Mary Melton** was born in 1769, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>21</sup> died in 1830, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>22</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2507. **Mary Elinor Melton** was born in 1792, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 4 Oct 1867, in Poole, Webster, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Jesse Melton](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Carter](#).

2508. **Elizabeth Melton** was born in 1782, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1840, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Jesse Melton](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Carter](#).

2509. **Nancy Melton** was born on 31 Dec 1787, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1850, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Jesse Melton](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Carter](#).

2510. **Jesse E Melton** was born in 1780, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 15 Nov 1851, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Jesse Melton](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Carter](#).

2511. **Josiah Melton** was born on 20 Feb 1795, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1860, in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Jesse Melton](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Carter](#).

2512. **Elizabeth O Pharr** was born in 1698, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1753, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married [William James Melton](#).

Children of Elizabeth O Pharr and William James Melton:

- i. **Elizabeth Melton** was born in 1721, in Surry, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Silas Melton** was born in 1725, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 17 May 1783, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. **Joel Melton** was born in 1728, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1782, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



- iv. **William Melton** was born on 23 Nov 1729, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 11 Feb 1772, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- v. **John Melton** was born in 1730, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 26 Apr 1773, in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Richard Melton** was born in 1732, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1769, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Isaac Melton** was born in 1735, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>

2513. **William James Melton** was born on 11 Dec 1698, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died in 1752, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>12,13</sup> He was the son of **Richard Melton** and **Mary Ross**. He married **Elizabeth O Pharr**.

Children of William James Melton and Elizabeth O Pharr:

- i. **Elizabeth Melton** was born in 1721, in Surry, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Silas Melton** was born in 1725, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 17 May 1783, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iii. **Joel Melton** was born in 1728, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1782, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- iv. **William Melton** was born on 23 Nov 1729, in Richmond, Virginia, USA,<sup>19,20</sup> died on 11 Feb 1772, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>21,22</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **John Melton** was born in 1730, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 26 Apr 1773, in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Richard Melton** was born in 1732, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1769, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vii. **Isaac Melton** was born in 1735, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup>

2514. **Reuben Melton** was born in 1751, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in Feb 1825, in Harrison, Indiana, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of **William Melton** and **Letitia White**. He married **Sarah Jones** in 1772, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Reuben Melton and Sarah Jones:

- i. **Reuben Marion Melton** was born on 27 Oct 1782, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1862, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

2515. **Sarah Melton** was born in 1749, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 27 Feb 1836, in Golden Valley, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **William Melton** and **Letitia White**.

2516. **Daniel Melton** was born on 27 Oct 1767, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 15 Apr 1848, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **William Melton** and **Letitia White**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2517. **Mildred Melton** was born in 1761, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1820.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [William Melton](#) and [Letitia White](#).

2518. **John Melton** was born on 21 Jun 1753, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 14 May 1813, in Harrison, Indiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [William Melton](#) and [Letitia White](#).

2519. **Mary Melton** was born in 1769, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1830, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [William Melton](#) and [Letitia White](#).

2520. **Richard Melton** was born in 1750, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1750, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [William Melton](#) and [Letitia White](#).

2521. **Elisha Melton** (aka Eli Melton) was born on 27 Oct 1767, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died in 1823, in Corydon, Harrison, Indiana, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1823, in Knox, Illinois, USA<sup>13,14</sup>). He was the son of [William Melton](#) and [Letitia White](#). He married [Sarah Barnett](#) in 1785, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA<sup>15</sup> (or in 1785, in North Carolina, USA<sup>16</sup>).

Children of Elisha Melton and Sarah Barnett:

- i. **David O Melton** was born on 14 Dec 1786, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 19 Aug 1859, in Rio, Knox, Illinois, USA.<sup>18</sup>

2522. **Mary Ross** was born in 1675, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1750, in Hanover, Virginia,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Richard Melton](#).

Children of Mary Ross and Richard Melton:

- i. [Richard Melton](#) was born in 1687, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 17 Jul 1742, in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Robert Melton](#) was born in 1696, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 24 Apr 1759, in Orange, North Carolina, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. [John Melton](#) was born in 1697, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1753, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. [William James Melton](#) was born on 11 Dec 1698, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1752, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- v. [Thomas Melton](#) was born on 28 Apr 1700, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1707, in New Kent, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. [Mary Melton](#) was born on 10 May 1702, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1750.<sup>15</sup>
- vii. [Joel Melton](#) was born in 1704, in New Kent, Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup>

2523. [Richard Melton](#) was born in 1670, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>17,18,19</sup> died in 1742, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>20,21</sup> He was the son of [William Melton](#) and [Mary Hopwood](#). He married (1) [Mary Ross](#). He married (2) [Orpha Laten](#) on 25 Jul 1705, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>22</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Richard Melton and Mary Ross:

- i. **Richard Melton** was born in 1687, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 Jul 1742, in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Robert Melton** was born in 1696, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 24 Apr 1759, in Orange, North Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **John Melton** was born in 1697, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1753, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **William James Melton** was born on 11 Dec 1698, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1752, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- v. **Thomas Melton** was born on 28 Apr 1700, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1707, in New Kent, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Mary Melton** was born on 10 May 1702, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1750.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Joel Melton** was born in 1704, in New Kent, Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup>

2524. **Richard Melton** was born in 1732, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1769, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **William James Melton** and **Elizabeth O Pharr**.

2525. **Silas Melton** was born in 1725, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 17 May 1783, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of **William James Melton** and **Elizabeth O Pharr**.

2526. **John Melton** was born in 1730, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 26 Apr 1773, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Brunswick, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [William James Melton](#) and [Elizabeth O Pharr](#).

2527. **Joel Melton** was born in 1728, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1782, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [William James Melton](#) and [Elizabeth O Pharr](#).

2528. **Elizabeth Melton** was born in 1721, in Surry, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [William James Melton](#) and [Elizabeth O Pharr](#).

2529. **Isaac Melton** was born in 1735, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [William James Melton](#) and [Elizabeth O Pharr](#).

2530. **Orpha Laten** was born on 25 Jul 1705, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Richard Melton](#) on 25 Jul 1705, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup>

2531. **Mary Hopwood** was born in 1650, in Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1700, in Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married [William Melton](#).

Children of Mary Hopwood and William Melton:

- i. **Richard Melton** was born in 1670, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died in 1742, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

2532. **William Melton** was born in 1647, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died in 1720, in New Kent, Virginia, USA.<sup>17,18</sup> He was the son of [William Melton](#) and [Hannah](#). He married (1) [Mary Hopwood](#). He married (2) [Anne Rice](#) in 1676, in Virginia, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of William Melton and Mary Hopwood:

- i. **Richard Melton** was born in 1670, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in 1742, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

2533. **Robert Melton** was born in 1696, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 24 Apr 1759, in Orange, North Carolina, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Richard Melton** and **Mary Ross**.

2534. **John Melton** was born in 1697, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1753, in Hanover, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Richard Melton** and **Mary Ross**.

2535. **Mary Melton** was born on 10 May 1702, in Hanover, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1750.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Richard Melton** and **Mary Ross**.

2536. **Thomas Melton** was born on 28 Apr 1700, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1707, in New Kent, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Richard Melton** and **Mary Ross**.

2537. **Joel Melton** was born in 1704, in New Kent, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Richard Melton** and **Mary Ross**.

2538. **Richard Melton** was born in 1687, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 17 Jul 1742, in Prince William, Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Richard Melton** and **Mary Ross**.

2539. **Anne Rice** was born in 1660, in Virginia, USA.<sup>17</sup> She married **William Melton** in 1676, in Virginia, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2540. **Hannah** was born in 1624, in England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1647.<sup>2</sup> She married [William Melton](#).

Children of Hannah and William Melton:

- i. **Edward Melton** was born in 1643, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1677, in Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Melton** was born in 1645, in Henrico, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1690, in Henrico, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **William Melton** was born in 1647, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1720, in New Kent, Virginia, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- iv. **John Melton** was born in 1650, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Bertie, North Carolina, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **Mary Melton** was born in 1655, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup>

2541. **William Melton** was born in 1620,<sup>14,15</sup> died in 1670, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>16,17</sup> He was the son of [Richard Melton](#) and [Margaret Ross](#). He married [Hannah](#).

Children of William Melton and Hannah:

- i. **Edward Melton** was born in 1643, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1677, in Virginia, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Melton** was born in 1645, in Henrico, Virginia, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in 1690, in Henrico, Virginia, USA.<sup>21</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



- iii. **William Melton** was born in 1647, in New Kent, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1720, in New Kent, Virginia, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- iv. **John Melton** was born in 1650, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Bertie, North Carolina, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Mary Melton** was born in 1655, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup>

2542. **Margaret Ross** was born in 1600, in Scotland,<sup>8</sup> died in 1638, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married **Richard Melton**.

Children of Margaret Ross and Richard Melton:

- i. **William Melton** was born in 1620,<sup>10,11</sup> died in 1670, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>
- ii. **Mary Milton** was born in 1647,<sup>14</sup> died in Aug 1697, in Bradninch, Devon, England.<sup>15</sup>

2543. **Richard Melton** was born in 1595, in England,<sup>16,17</sup> died in 1670, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>18,19</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Milton** and **Margaret Ross**. He married **Margaret Ross**.

Children of Richard Melton and Margaret Ross:

- i. **William Melton** was born in 1620,<sup>20,21</sup> died in 1670, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>22,23</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

ii. **Mary Milton** was born in 1647,<sup>1</sup> died in Aug 1697, in Bradninch, Devon, England.<sup>2</sup>

2544. **Edward Melton** was born in 1643, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1677, in Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **William Melton** and **Hannah**.

2545. **Thomas Melton** was born in 1645, in Henrico, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1690, in Henrico, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **William Melton** and **Hannah**.

2546. **John Melton** was born in 1650, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Bertie, North Carolina, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **William Melton** and **Hannah**.

2547. **Mary Melton** was born in 1655, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **William Melton** and **Hannah**.

2548. **Margaret Ross** was born in 1575, in England,<sup>10</sup> died in 1645, in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married **Thomas Milton**.

Children of Margaret Ross and Thomas Milton:

i. **Richard Melton** was born in 1595, in England,<sup>12,13</sup> died in 1670, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>

2549. **Thomas Milton** was born in 1570, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>16,17</sup> died in 1640, in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA.<sup>18,19</sup> He was the son of **Richard Milton** and **Elizabeth Haughton**. He married **Margaret Ross**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Thomas Milton and Margaret Ross:

- i. **Richard Melton** was born in 1595, in England,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1670, in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

2550. **Mary Milton** was born in 1647,<sup>5</sup> died in Aug 1697, in Bradninch, Devon, England.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Richard Melton** and **Margaret Ross**.

2551. **Elizabeth Haughton** was born in 1535, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>7</sup> died in 1600, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>8</sup> She married **Richard Milton**.

Children of Elizabeth Haughton and Richard Milton:

- i. **John Milton** was born in 1564,<sup>9</sup> died on 15 Mar 1648, in London, England.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Henry Milton** was born in 1565, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1590, in Roanoke, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Milton** was born in 1570, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>13,14</sup> died in 1640, in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA.<sup>15,16</sup>
- iv. **Richard Milton** was born in 1585, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>17</sup>

2552. **Richard Milton** was born in 1536, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>18,19</sup> died in 1601, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>20,21</sup> He was the son of **Henry Milton** and **Agnes Edson**. He married **Elizabeth Haughton**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Richard Milton and Elizabeth Haughton:

- i. **John Milton** was born in 1564,<sup>1</sup> died on 15 Mar 1648, in London, England.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Henry Milton** was born in 1565, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1590, in Roanoke, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Milton** was born in 1570, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1640, in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>
- iv. **Richard Milton** was born in 1585, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>9</sup>

2553. **Agnes Edson** was born in 1504, in Adderbury, Oxfordshire, England,<sup>10</sup> died in 1561, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>11</sup> She married **Henry Milton**.

Children of Agnes Edson and Henry Milton:

- i. **Richard Milton** was born in 1536, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>12,13</sup> died in 1601, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>14,15</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Isabell Milton** was born in 1539, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>16</sup> died in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>17</sup>

2554. **Henry Milton** was born in 1504, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>18,19</sup> died in 1558, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>20,21</sup> He was the son of **Richard Milton** and **Ms Foxe**. He married **Agnes Edson**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Henry Milton and Agnes Edson:

- i. **Richard Milton** was born in 1536, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1601, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Isabell Milton** was born in 1539, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>5</sup> died in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>6</sup>

2555. **John Milton** was born in 1564,<sup>7</sup> died on 15 Mar 1648, in London, England.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Richard Milton](#) and [Elizabeth Haughton](#).

2556. **Henry Milton** was born in 1565, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1590, in Roanoke, Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Richard Milton](#) and [Elizabeth Haughton](#).

2557. **Richard Milton** was born in 1585, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Richard Milton](#) and [Elizabeth Haughton](#).

2558. **Ms Foxe** was born in 1485, in England,<sup>12</sup> died in 1550, in England.<sup>13</sup> She married [Richard Milton](#).

Children of Ms Foxe and Richard Milton:

- i. **Henry Milton** was born in 1504, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>14,15</sup> died in 1558, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>16,17</sup>
- ii. **William Melton** was born in 1510, in Breage, Cornwall, England,<sup>18</sup> died in 1565, in England.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iii. **Alys Milton** was born in 1515, in England.<sup>1</sup>

iv. **Rowland Milton** was born in 1520, in England,<sup>2</sup> died in 1562.<sup>3</sup>

2559. **Richard Milton** was born in 1485, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>4,5</sup> died in 1550, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Richard Milton** and **Joan Ryse**. He married **Ms Foxe**.

Children of Richard Milton and Ms Foxe:

i. **Henry Milton** was born in 1504, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1558, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>10,11</sup>

ii. **William Melton** was born in 1510, in Breage, Cornwall, England,<sup>12</sup> died in 1565, in England.<sup>13</sup>

iii. **Alys Milton** was born in 1515, in England.<sup>14</sup>

iv. **Rowland Milton** was born in 1520, in England,<sup>15</sup> died in 1562.<sup>16</sup>

2560. **Elizabeth Isabell Milton** was born in 1539, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of **Henry Milton** and **Agnes Edson**.

2561. **Joan Ryse** was born in 1450,<sup>19</sup> died in 1515.<sup>20</sup> She married **Thomas Richard Milton**.

Children of Joan Ryse and Thomas Richard Milton:

i. **Richard Milton** was born in 1485, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>21,22</sup> died in 1550, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Oxfordshire, England.<sup>1,2</sup>

2562. **Thomas Richard Milton** was born in 1445, in Kent, England,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1515, in England.<sup>5,6</sup> He was the son of [John Melton](#) and [Margery Fitzhugh](#). He married [Joan Ryse](#).

Children of Thomas Richard Milton and Joan Ryse:

- i. **Richard Milton** was born in 1485, in Oxfordshire, England,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1550, in Oxfordshire, England.<sup>9,10</sup>

2563. **William Melton** was born in 1510, in Breage, Cornwall, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1565, in England.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Richard Milton](#) and [Ms Foxe](#).

2564. **Rowland Milton** was born in 1520, in England,<sup>13</sup> died in 1562.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Richard Milton](#) and [Ms Foxe](#).

2565. **Alys Milton** was born in 1515, in England.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of [Richard Milton](#) and [Ms Foxe](#).

2566. **Margery Fitzhugh** was born in 1425, in Yorkshire, England,<sup>16</sup> died in 1475.<sup>17</sup> She married [John Melton](#).

Children of Margery Fitzhugh and John Melton:

- i. **Thomas Richard Milton** was born in 1445, in Kent, England,<sup>18,19</sup> died in 1515, in England.<sup>20,21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

ii. **John Melton** was born in 1447, in Kent, England.<sup>1</sup>

2567. **John Melton** was born in 1425,<sup>2,3</sup> died in 1455, in England.<sup>4,5</sup> He was the son of **John Melton** and **Elizabeth Hilton**. He married **Margery Fitzhugh**.

Children of John Melton and Margery Fitzhugh:

i. **Thomas Richard Milton** was born in 1445, in Kent, England,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1515, in England.<sup>8,9</sup>

ii. **John Melton** was born in 1447, in Kent, England.<sup>10</sup>

2568. **Elizabeth Hilton** was born in 1402, in Derbyshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1455, in Derbyshire, England.<sup>12</sup> She married **John Melton**.

Children of Elizabeth Hilton and John Melton:

i. **Agnes Melton** was born in 1422, in Derbyshire, England.<sup>13</sup>

ii. **Thomasine Melton** was born in 1424, in Derbyshire, England,<sup>14</sup> died in 1444, in Holme Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.<sup>15</sup>

iii. **John Melton** was born in 1425,<sup>16,17</sup> died in 1455, in England.<sup>18,19</sup>

2569. **John Melton** was born in 1398,<sup>20,21</sup> died in 1455.<sup>22,23</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Melton** and

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



[Margaret De Clifford](#). He married [Elizabeth Hilton](#).

Children of John Melton and Elizabeth Hilton:

- i. [Agnes Melton](#) was born in 1422, in Derbyshire, England.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. [Thomasine Melton](#) was born in 1424, in Derbyshire, England,<sup>2</sup> died in 1444, in Holme Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. [John Melton](#) was born in 1425,<sup>4,5</sup> died in 1455, in England.<sup>6,7</sup>

2570. [John Melton](#) was born in 1447, in Kent, England.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [John Melton](#) and [Margery Fitzhugh](#).

2571. [Margaret De Clifford](#) was born in 1367, in England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1455, in Aston, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>10</sup> She married [Thomas Melton](#).

Children of Margaret De Clifford and Thomas Melton:

- i. [John Melton](#) was born in 1383, in Derbyshire, England.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. [Margaret Melton](#) was born in 1397.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. [John Melton](#) was born in 1398,<sup>13,14</sup> died in 1455.<sup>15,16</sup>

2572. [Thomas Melton](#) (aka John Melton) was born in 1367, in Cheshire, England<sup>17</sup> (or in 1363, in Derbyshire, England<sup>18</sup>), died on 24 May 1455, in England.<sup>19,20</sup> He was the son of [William Melton](#) and [Elizabeth Everingham](#). He married [Margaret De Clifford](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Thomas Melton and Margaret De Clifford:

- i. **John Melton** was born in 1383, in Derbyshire, England.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Margaret Melton** was born in 1397.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **John Melton** was born in 1398,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1455.<sup>5,6</sup>

2573. **Thomasine Melton** was born in 1424, in Derbyshire, England,<sup>7</sup> died in 1444, in Holme Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **John Melton** and **Elizabeth Hilton**.

2574. **Agnes Melton** was born in 1422, in Derbyshire, England.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **John Melton** and **Elizabeth Hilton**.

2575. **Elizabeth Everingham** was born in 1338.<sup>10</sup> She married **William Melton**.

Children of Elizabeth Everingham and William Melton:

- i. **Thomas Melton** was born in 1367, in Cheshire, England<sup>11</sup> (or in 1363, in Derbyshire, England<sup>12</sup>), died on 24 May 1455, in England.<sup>13,14</sup>

2576. **William Melton** was born in 1317,<sup>15,16</sup> died in 1362.<sup>17,18</sup> He was the son of **Henry Melton** and \_\_\_\_\_. He married (1) **Elizabeth Everingham**. He married (2) **Jane Lucy**.

Children of William Melton and Elizabeth Everingham:

- i. **Thomas Melton** was born in 1367, in Cheshire, England<sup>19</sup> (or in 1363, in Derbyshire,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

England<sup>20</sup>1 died on 24 May 1455, in England.<sup>2,3</sup>

2577. **Margaret Melton** was born in 1397.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Melton** and **Margaret De Clifford**.

2578. **John Melton** was born in 1383, in Derbyshire, England.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Melton** and **Margaret De Clifford**.

2579. **Jane Lucy** was born in 1311, in Cumberland, England,<sup>6</sup> died on 4 Jul 1369.<sup>7</sup> She married **William Melton**.

2580. **Henry Melton** died in 1340.<sup>8</sup> He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Henry Melton and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **William Melton** was born in 1317,<sup>9,10</sup> died in 1362.<sup>11,12</sup>

2581. **Elizabeth F Penney** was born on 18 Mar 1819, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1838, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married **William Modglin** on 13 Sep 1836, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

2582. **William Lionel Modglin** was born on 19 Jan 1862, in Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 24 Aug 1936, in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **William Modglin** and \_\_\_\_\_.

2583. **Deward A Modglin** (aka Deward Modglin, Deward A. Modglin) was born on 27 Jul 1914<sup>18</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

in 1915, in Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup>), died on 21 Aug 1999, in Sutherlin, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Auda Modglin](#) and [Pearl C Parsons](#).

Residences for Deward A Modglin: 1920, Marion, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois.<sup>6</sup> 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>7</sup> Significant events for Deward A Modglin: SSN issued, Colorado, USA.<sup>8</sup>

2584. **Thelma Modglin** was born in 1918, in Illinois, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup> She was the daughter of [Auda](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;

[Modglin and Pearl C Parsons.](#)

Residences for Thelma Modglin: 1920, Marion, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois.<sup>2</sup> 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2585. **Sandra Gail Anderson** married [Walter Douglas Florence.](#)

Children of Sandra Gail Anderson and Walter Douglas Florence:

- i. **Donna Fay Florence** was born on 14 Mar 1964, in Overton, Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 14 Mar 1964<sup>5</sup>).

2586. **Walter Douglas Florence** married [Sandra Gail Anderson.](#)

Children of Walter Douglas Florence and Sandra Gail Anderson:

- i. **Donna Fay Florence** was born on 14 Mar 1964, in Overton, Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 14

- 
10. Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M254@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M254@
-

Mar 1964<sup>1</sup>).

2587. **Dorothy Nell Smith** married [Kessie Roberson](#).

Children of Dorothy Nell Smith and Kessie Roberson:

- i. **Donna Kay Robertson** was born on 13 Dec 1963, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 13 Dec 1963, in Texas, USA).

2588. **Kessie Roberson** married [Dorothy Nell Smith](#).

Children of Kessie Roberson and Dorothy Nell Smith:

- i. **Donna Kay Robertson** was born on 13 Dec 1963, in Rusk, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 13 Dec 1963, in Texas, USA).

2589. **Sarah Barnett** (aka Sarah) was born in 1755, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1755, in Virginia, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in 1822, in Corydon, Harrison, Indiana, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married [Elisha Melton](#) in 1785, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1785, in North Carolina, USA<sup>9</sup>).

Children of Sarah Barnett and Elisha Melton:

- i. **David O Melton** was born on 14 Dec 1786, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 19 Aug 1859, in Rio, Knox, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>

2590. **David O Melton** was born on 14 Dec 1786, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 19

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M256@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M256@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Aug 1859, in Rio, Knox, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Elisha Melton](#) and [Sarah Barnett](#).

2591. **Margaret Glass** was born in 1775,<sup>2</sup> died in 1840, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [James Glass](#).

2592. **Jane Gallagher** was born in 1735, in Ireland,<sup>4,5</sup> died in 1806.<sup>6,7</sup> She married [James Glass](#) in 1756, in Ireland.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Jane Gallagher and James Glass:

- i. **Alexander Glass** was born in 1757, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>9</sup> died in 1806, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Mary Glass** was born on 5 Jun 1759, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>11</sup> died on 21 May 1864, in Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **James Glass** was born on 12 Aug 1761, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>13,14,15</sup> died on 15 Jun 1837, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>
- iv. **Robert Glass** was born in 1763, in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in Armagh, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- v. **Nancy Glass** was born in 1767, in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 11 Apr 1842, in Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

vi. **Margaret Glass** was born in 1770, in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1806, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2593. **James Glass** was born in 1730, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1806, in Armagh, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He married **Jane Gallagher** in 1756, in Ireland.<sup>7</sup>

Children of James Glass and Jane Gallagher:

- i. **Alexander Glass** was born in 1757, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>8</sup> died in 1806, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Mary Glass** was born on 5 Jun 1759, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>10</sup> died on 21 May 1864, in Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **James Glass** was born on 12 Aug 1761, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>12,13,14</sup> died on 15 Jun 1837, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>15,16</sup>
- iv. **Robert Glass** was born in 1763, in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Armagh, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- v. **Nancy Glass** was born in 1767, in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 11 Apr 1842, in Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>20</sup>
- vi. **Margaret Glass** was born in 1770, in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>21</sup> died in 1806, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>1</sup>

2594. **Jane Glass** was born in 1785, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 3 Sep 1853, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2595. **Isabella Glass** was born in 1787, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1857, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2596. **Mary Barnhill Glass** was born on 25 Feb 1789, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 29 Jun 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2597. **Francis Greenberry Glass** was born in 1799, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 27 Aug 1867, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2598. **Lucinda Glass** was born in 1810, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 15 Oct 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2599. **Hugh Berry Glass** was born on 26 Jan 1804, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 24 Dec 1891, in Colusa, California, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2600. **Terzah Glass** was born in 1794, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1826.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2601. **Sally Glass** was born in 1804, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1856.<sup>17</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2602. **Robert Alexander Glass** was born in 1807, in York, South Carolina, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1855, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2603. **James Mcclenahan Glass** was born in 1803, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1855.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2604. **Gilbert Glass** was born on 27 Dec 1803, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 3 Dec 1877, in Osage, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2605. **Wakefield Glass** was born on 16 Dec 1801, in Nelson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 21 Dec 1880, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2606. **Culbertson Glass** was born in 1798, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2607. **Maybel Rebecca Glass** was born in 1800, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1870, in Clark, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2608. **Esther Glass** was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2609. **Hannah Glass** was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2610. **Margaret Glass** was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2611. **Fanny Glass** was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Hannah Elizabeth Barnhill](#).

2612. **Georgia A Rude** was born in 1858,<sup>11</sup> died in 1930.<sup>12</sup> She married [William Theodore Glass](#) on 1 Dec 1907.<sup>13</sup>

2613. **Lula Bernice Glass** was born on 9 Apr 1881, in Saline, Illinois, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 31 May 1972.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of [William Theodore Glass](#) and [Mary Jane Dill](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

2614. **Rhoda Mae Glass** was born on 17 Aug 1877, in Saline, Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 28 Jul 1947.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of [William Theodore Glass](#) and [Mary Jane Dill](#). She married [Morris Gaskins](#) on 20 Nov 1898, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Rhoda Mae Glass and Morris Gaskins:

- i. [Gladys Gaskins](#) was born in 1900.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Nettie Gaskins](#) was born in 1902.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. [Loren Gaskins](#) was born in 1904, in Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. [Cecil Gaskins](#) was born in 1907.<sup>9</sup>
- v. [Mary Gaskins](#) was born in 1908.<sup>10</sup>

2615. **Eva Glass** was born on 14 Feb 1879, in Saline, Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 18 Aug 1966.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [William Theodore Glass](#) and [Mary Jane Dill](#).

2616. **Mable Glass** was born on 28 Aug 1883,<sup>13</sup> died on 6 Oct 1956.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [William Theodore Glass](#) and [Mary Jane Dill](#).

2617. **Esther Glass** was born on 6 May 1886,<sup>15</sup> died on 25 Feb 1959.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of [William Theodore Glass](#) and [Mary Jane Dill](#).

2618. **Bessie Glass** was born in 1889.<sup>17,18</sup> She was the daughter of [William Theodore Glass](#) and [Mary Jane Dill](#). She married [Louden McCormick](#).

Children of Bessie Glass and Loudon McCormick:

- i. [Dayon McCormick](#) was born in 1911.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

ii. **Carroll McCormick** was born in 1917.<sup>1</sup>

2619. **Nina Mary Dotson** married **Bertram Heston Melton**.

Children of Nina Mary Dotson and Bertram Heston Melton:

i. **Gary Melton**

ii. **Phillip Melton**

2620. **Gary Melton** was the son of **Bertram Heston Melton** and **Nina Mary Dotson**.

2621. **Phillip Melton** was the son of **Bertram Heston Melton** and **Nina Mary Dotson**.

2622. **Sarah Jones** was born in 1749, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1823, in Harrison, Indiana, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married **Reuben Melton** in 1772, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Sarah Jones and Reuben Melton:

i. **Reuben Marion Melton** was born on 27 Oct 1782, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1862, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2623. **Reuben Marion Melton** was born on 27 Oct 1782, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1862, in Christian, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Reuben Melton** and **Sarah Jones**.

Residences for Reuben Marion Melton: 1850, Jackson, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

2624. **Anson Hobart** was born on 19 Dec 1808, in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 7 Feb 1890, in Silverton, Marion, Oregon, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Amos Hobart** and **Keziah Chase**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2625. **Jonas Hobart** was born on 20 Nov 1803, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 May 1874, in Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Amos Hobart](#) and [Keziah Chase](#).

2626. **Joshua Chase Hobart** was born on 16 May 1805, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 10 Nov 1883, in Colchester, McDonough, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Amos Hobart](#) and [Keziah Chase](#).

2627. **Norman Hobart** was born on 29 Dec 1810, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 13 Dec 1878, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Amos Hobart](#) and [Keziah Chase](#).

2628. **Esther Parker** was born on 23 Jan 1722, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 20 Nov 1789, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> She was the daughter of [Phineas Parker](#) and [Abigail Scripture](#). She married [Shebuel Hobart](#).

Children of Esther Parker and Shebuel Hobart:

- i. **Esther Hobart** was born on 2 Feb 1740, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **William Hobart** was born on 16 Jun 1742, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 28 Jul 1821, in Windham, Portage, Ohio, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Jonas Hobart** was born on 4 Nov 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 15 Dec 1833, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **Edmund Hobart** was born on 14 Mar 1745, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 22 May 1808, in Spencer, Tioga, New York, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **Abigail Hobart** was born on 9 Aug 1748, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 6 Apr 1849, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Martha Hobart** was born on 16 Dec 1749, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vii. **James Hobart** was born on 26 Feb 1753, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 22 Jan 1754, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- viii. **Mary Hobart** was born on 9 Dec 1755, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ix. **Isaac Hobart** was born on 15 Feb 1757, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 17 Jun 1775, in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- x. **Solomon Hobart** was born on 21 Jul 1760, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 6 Apr 1849, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>11</sup>

2629. **Shebuel Hobart** was born on 29 Sep 1715, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12,13,14</sup> died on 10 Sep 1805, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>15,16</sup> He was the son of **Shebuel Hobart** and **Martha Prescott**. He married **Esther Parker**.

Children of Shebuel Hobart and Esther Parker:

- i. **Esther Hobart** was born on 2 Feb 1740, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- ii. **William Hobart** was born on 16 Jun 1742, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 28 Jul 1821, in Windham, Portage, Ohio, USA.<sup>19</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- iii. **Jonas Hobart** was born on 4 Nov 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 15 Dec 1833, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Edmund Hobart** was born on 14 Mar 1745, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 22 May 1808, in Spencer, Tioga, New York, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **Abigail Hobart** was born on 9 Aug 1748, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 6 Apr 1849, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Martha Hobart** was born on 16 Dec 1749, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **James Hobart** was born on 26 Feb 1753, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 22 Jan 1754, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Mary Hobart** was born on 9 Dec 1755, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ix. **Isaac Hobart** was born on 15 Feb 1757, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 17 Jun 1775, in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- x. **Solomon Hobart** was born on 21 Jul 1760, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 6 Apr 1849, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>16</sup>

2630. **Betsey Hobart** was born on 28 Jul 1771, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1848, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of **Jonas Hobart** and **Elizabeth Kemp**.

2631. **Isaac Newton Hobart** was born on 17 Mar 1776, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>19</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

died on 10 Jul 1856, in Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Jonas Hobart](#) and [Elizabeth Kemp](#).

2632. **Calvin Hobart** was born on 28 May 1781, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 27 Aug 1831, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Jonas Hobart](#) and [Elizabeth Kemp](#).

2633. **Luther Hobart** was born on 20 Aug 1779, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1818, in Vermont, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Jonas Hobart](#) and [Elizabeth Kemp](#).

2634. **Emma Hobart** was born on 25 Nov 1782,<sup>6</sup> died in Nov 1850, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Jonas Hobart](#) and [Elizabeth Kemp](#).

2635. **Martha Prescott** was born on 20 Feb 1690, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 30 Apr 1774, in Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married [Shebuel Hobart](#).

Children of Martha Prescott and Shebuel Hobart:

- i. **Shebuel Hobart** was born on 29 Sep 1715, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 10 Sep 1805, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

2636. **Shebuel Hobart** was born on 16 Sep 1682, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 30 Sep 1764, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup> He married [Martha Prescott](#).

Children of Shebuel Hobart and Martha Prescott:

- i. **Shebuel Hobart** was born on 29 Sep 1715, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 10 Sep 1805, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

2637. **William Hobart** was born on 16 Jun 1742, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 28 Jul 1821, in Windham, Portage, Ohio, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Shebuel Hobart](#) and [Esther Parker](#).

2638. **Abigail Scripture** was born on 28 Jan 1687, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 4 Feb 1720, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married [Phineas Parker](#).

Children of Abigail Scripture and Phineas Parker:

- i. [Phineas Parker](#) was born on 22 Nov 1709, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 28 Aug 1787, in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. [Abigail Parker](#) was born on 19 Sep 1711, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 3 Mar 1756, in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. [Mary Parker](#) was born on 30 Jan 1714, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 5 Oct 1757, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iv. [Elizabeth Parker](#) was born on 17 Aug 1715, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- v. [Leonard Parker](#) was born on 3 Jun 1718, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- vi. [Sarah Parker](#) was born on 27 Nov 1719, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 19 Jun 1806, in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- vii. **Esther Parker** was born on 23 Jan 1722, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 20 Nov 1789, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

2639. **Phineas Parker** was born in 1684, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 13 Aug 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **James Parker** and **Mary Parker**. He married (1) **Abigail Scripture**. He married (2) **Elizabeth Bowers** on 14 Jun 1722, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Phineas Parker and Abigail Scripture:

- i. **Phineas Parker** was born on 22 Nov 1709, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 28 Aug 1787, in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Abigail Parker** was born on 19 Sep 1711, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 3 Mar 1756, in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Mary Parker** was born on 30 Jan 1714, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 5 Oct 1757, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth Parker** was born on 17 Aug 1715, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- v. **Leonard Parker** was born on 3 Jun 1718, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- vi. **Sarah Parker** was born on 27 Nov 1719, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 19 Jun 1806, in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- vii. **Esther Parker** was born on 23 Jan 1722, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 20 Nov 1789, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of Phineas Parker and Elizabeth Bowers:

- i. **Eunice Parker** was born on 1 Apr 1725, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Aug 1767, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2640. **Solomon Hobart** was born on 21 Jul 1760, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 6 Apr 1849, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Shebuel Hobart** and **Esther Parker**.

2641. **Edmund Hobart** was born on 14 Mar 1745, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 22 May 1808, in Spencer, Tioga, New York, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Shebuel Hobart** and **Esther Parker**.

2642. **Isaac Hobart** was born on 15 Feb 1757, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 17 Jun 1775, in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Shebuel Hobart** and **Esther Parker**.

2643. **James Hobart** was born on 26 Feb 1753, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 22 Jan 1754, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Shebuel Hobart** and **Esther Parker**.

2644. **Abigail Hobart** was born on 9 Aug 1748, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 6 Apr 1849, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of **Shebuel Hobart** and **Esther Parker**.

2645. **Esther Hobart** was born on 2 Feb 1740, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17</sup> She was

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

the daughter of [Shebuel Hobart](#) and [Esther Parker](#).

2646. **Martha Hobart** was born on 16 Dec 1749, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Shebuel Hobart](#) and [Esther Parker](#).

2647. **Mary Hobart** was born on 9 Dec 1755, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Shebuel Hobart](#) and [Esther Parker](#).

2648. **Elizabeth Bowers** was born in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married [Phineas Parker](#) on 14 Jun 1722, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Bowers and Phineas Parker:

- i. **Eunice Parker** was born on 1 Apr 1725, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Aug 1767, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7</sup>

2649. **Mary Parker** was born on 20 Nov 1655, in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 27 Jul 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married [James Parker](#).

Children of Mary Parker and James Parker:

- i. **Phineas Parker** was born in 1684, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 13 Aug 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

2650. **James Parker** was born on 15 Apr 1652, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 27 Jul 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16,17</sup> He was the son of [James Parker](#) and [Elizabeth Long](#). He married (1) [Mary Parker](#). He married (2) [Abigail Shattuck](#) on 22 Sep 1690, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Children of James Parker and Mary Parker:

- i. **Phineas Parker** was born in 1684, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 13 Aug 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

2651. **Mary Parker** was born on 30 Jan 1714, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 5 Oct 1757, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Phineas Parker** and **Abigail Scripture**.

2652. **Abigail Parker** was born on 19 Sep 1711, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Mar 1756, in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Phineas Parker** and **Abigail Scripture**.

2653. **Sarah Parker** was born on 27 Nov 1719, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 19 Jun 1806, in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Phineas Parker** and **Abigail Scripture**.

2654. **Leonard Parker** was born on 3 Jun 1718, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Phineas Parker** and **Abigail Scripture**.

2655. **Phineas Parker** was born on 22 Nov 1709, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 28 Aug 1787, in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Phineas Parker** and **Abigail Scripture**.

2656. **Elizabeth Parker** was born on 17 Aug 1715, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Phineas Parker** and **Abigail Scripture**.

2657. **Eunice Parker** was born on 1 Apr 1725, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in Aug 1767, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17</sup> She was the daughter of **Phineas Parker** and

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

[Elizabeth Bowers](#).

2658. **Abigail Shattuck** was born in 1657, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married [James Parker](#) on 22 Sep 1690, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2659. **Elizabeth Long** was born on 14 Nov 1621, in Bedfordshire, England,<sup>4</sup> died on 10 Aug 1691, in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [James Parker](#).

Children of Elizabeth Long and James Parker:

- i. **John Parker** was born on 18 Jan 1649, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 7 Apr 1679, in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **James Parker** was born on 15 Apr 1652, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 27 Jul 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- iii. **Josiah Parker** was born in 1655, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1731, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Samuel Parker** was born in Aug 1656, in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1705, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>15</sup>

2660. **James Parker** was born in 1617, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>16,17</sup> died in 1700, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18,19</sup> He was the son of [John Parker](#) and [Ann Anna Parker](#). He married (1) [Elizabeth Long](#). He married (2) [Eunice Brooks](#) on 18 Dec 1694, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of James Parker and Elizabeth Long:

- i. **John Parker** was born on 18 Jan 1649, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Apr 1679, in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **James Parker** was born on 15 Apr 1652, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 27 Jul 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- iii. **Josiah Parker** was born in 1655, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1731, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Samuel Parker** was born in Aug 1656, in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1705, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of James Parker and Eunice Brooks:

- i. **Sarah Parker** was born on 12 Dec 1687, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 8 Jun 1789, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>

2661. **Eunice Brooks** was born on 10 Oct 1655, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1732, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married **James Parker** on 18 Dec 1694, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>15</sup>

Children of Eunice Brooks and James Parker:

- i. **Sarah Parker** was born on 12 Dec 1687, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 8 Jun 1789, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17</sup>

2662. **Ann Anna Parker** was born in 1595, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>18</sup> died in 1630, in Great

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>1</sup> She married [John Parker](#).

Children of Ann Anna Parker and John Parker:

- i. [John Parker Iii](#) was born on 1 Jan 1607.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. [Thomas Parker](#) was born on 1 Jan 1609.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. [William Parker](#) was born on 1 Jan 1614,<sup>4</sup> died on 1 Jan 1703.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. [James Parker](#) was born in 1617, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1700, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

2663. [John Parker](#) was born in 1585, in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England,<sup>10,11</sup> died in 1630, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>12,13</sup> He was the son of [John Parker](#) and [Mary Ashels](#). He married [Ann Anna Parker](#).

Children of John Parker and Ann Anna Parker:

- i. [John Parker Iii](#) was born on 1 Jan 1607.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. [Thomas Parker](#) was born on 1 Jan 1609.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. [William Parker](#) was born on 1 Jan 1614,<sup>16</sup> died on 1 Jan 1703.<sup>17</sup>
- iv. [James Parker](#) was born in 1617, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18,19</sup> died in 1700, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>20,21</sup>

2664. [Josiah Parker](#) was born in 1655, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>22</sup> died in 1731, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [James Parker](#) and [Elizabeth Long](#).

2665. **John Parker** was born on 18 Jan 1649, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 7 Apr 1679, in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [James Parker](#) and [Elizabeth Long](#).

2666. **Samuel Parker** was born in Aug 1656, in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1705, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [James Parker](#) and [Elizabeth Long](#).

2667. **Sarah Parker** was born on 12 Dec 1687, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 8 Jun 1789, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [James Parker](#) and [Eunice Brooks](#).

2668. **Mary Ashels** was born in 1570, in Essex, England,<sup>8</sup> died in 1607, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>9</sup> She married [John Parker](#).

Children of Mary Ashels and John Parker:

- i. **John Parker** was born in 1585, in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England,<sup>10,11</sup> died in 1630, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>12,13</sup>
- ii. **Alice Parker** was born in 1590, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>14</sup> died in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. **James Parker** was born in 1594, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>16</sup> died on 8 Mar 1623, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>17</sup>
- iv. **Sarah Parker** was born in 1596, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>18</sup> died on 14 Jan 1662,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- v. **Joseph Parker** was born on 9 Aug 1607, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>2</sup> died in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>3</sup>

2669. **John Parker** was born in 1560, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 5 Aug 1613, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of **John Parker** and **Margaret Parker**. He married (1) **Mary Ashels**. He married (2) **Mary Saltonstall** in 1575, in England.<sup>8</sup>

Children of John Parker and Mary Ashels:

- i. **John Parker** was born in 1585, in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England,<sup>9,10</sup> died in 1630, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>11,12</sup>
- ii. **Alice Parker** was born in 1590, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>13</sup> died in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. **James Parker** was born in 1594, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>15</sup> died on 8 Mar 1623, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **Sarah Parker** was born in 1596, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>17</sup> died on 14 Jan 1662, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- v. **Joseph Parker** was born on 9 Aug 1607, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>19</sup> died in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

2670. **William Parker** was born on 1 Jan 1614,<sup>1</sup> died on 1 Jan 1703.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [John Parker](#) and [Ann Anna Parker](#).

2671. **John Parker Iii** was born on 1 Jan 1607.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [John Parker](#) and [Ann Anna Parker](#).

2672. **Thomas Parker** was born on 1 Jan 1609.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [John Parker](#) and [Ann Anna Parker](#).

2673. **Mary Saltonstall** was born in 1555, in England,<sup>5</sup> died in England.<sup>6</sup> She married [John Parker](#) in 1575, in England.<sup>7</sup>

2674. **Margaret Parker** was born in 1530, in Essex, England,<sup>8</sup> died in Oct 1581, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>9</sup> She married [John Parker](#).

Children of Margaret Parker and John Parker:

- i. **John Parker** was born in 1560, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 5 Aug 1613, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>12,13</sup>

2675. **John Parker** was born in 1525, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 29 May 1581, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>16,17</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Parker](#) and [Elizabeth Frye](#). He married (1) [Margaret Parker](#). He married (2) [Elizabeth Ellicott](#) in 1540, in Devon, England.<sup>18</sup>

Children of John Parker and Margaret Parker:

- i. **John Parker** was born in 1560, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>19,20</sup> died on 5 Aug 1613,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>1,2</sup>

2676. **Sarah Parker** was born in 1596, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>3</sup> died on 14 Jan 1662, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [John Parker](#) and [Mary Ashels](#).

2677. **James Parker** was born in 1594, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 8 Mar 1623, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [John Parker](#) and [Mary Ashels](#).

2678. **Alice Parker** was born in 1590, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>7</sup> died in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [John Parker](#) and [Mary Ashels](#).

2679. **Joseph Parker** was born on 9 Aug 1607, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>9</sup> died in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [John Parker](#) and [Mary Ashels](#).

2680. **Elizabeth Ellicott** was born in 1520, in North Molton, Devon, England.<sup>11</sup> She married [John Parker](#) in 1540, in Devon, England.<sup>12</sup>

2681. **Elizabeth Frye** was born in 1500, in Devon, England.<sup>13</sup> She married [Thomas Parker](#).

Children of Elizabeth Frye and Thomas Parker:

- i. **Mary Parker** was born in 1522, in South Molton, Devon, England.<sup>14,15</sup>
- ii. **John Parker** was born in 1525, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>16,17</sup> died on 29 May 1581, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>18,19</sup>
- iii. **William Parker** was born in 1550.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

2682. **Thomas Parker** was born in 1496, in Devon, England.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Parker** and **Catherine Stokes**. He married (1) **Elizabeth Frye**. He married (2) **Nancy Victoria Byrd**.

Children of Thomas Parker and Elizabeth Frye:

- i. **Mary Parker** was born in 1522, in South Molton, Devon, England.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. **John Parker** was born in 1525, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 29 May 1581, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.<sup>7,8</sup>
- iii. **William Parker** was born in 1550.<sup>9</sup>

2683. **Nancy Victoria Byrd** married **Thomas Parker**.

2684. **Catherine Stokes** was born in 1475.<sup>10</sup> She married **Thomas Parker**.

Children of Catherine Stokes and Thomas Parker:

- i. **Thomas Parker** was born in 1496, in Devon, England.<sup>11,12</sup>

2685. **Thomas Parker** was born in 1471, in North Molton, Devon, England,<sup>13,14</sup> died in Dec 1545.<sup>15,16</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Parker** and **Elizabeth Frye**. He married **Catherine Stokes**.

Children of Thomas Parker and Catherine Stokes:

- i. **Thomas Parker** was born in 1496, in Devon, England.<sup>17,18</sup>

2686. **Mary Parker** was born in 1522, in South Molton, Devon, England.<sup>19,20</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Parker** and **Elizabeth Frye**. She married (1) **George Hext** on 1 Jun 1545, in Georgeham, Devon,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

England.<sup>1</sup> She married (2) [John Newcourt](#) in 1550, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Mary Parker and George Hext:

- i. [Humphreys Hext](#) was born on 1 May 1547.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Margery Joane Hext](#) was born on 1 Sep 1548.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. [Edward Hext](#) was born in 1549,<sup>5</sup> died on 22 Feb 1623, in Somerset, England.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Mary Parker and John Newcourt:

- i. [Joane Newcourt](#) was born in 1517,<sup>7</sup> died in 1598.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. [Mary Newcourt](#) was born in 1551, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. [John Newcourt](#) was born in 1551.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. [Thomas Newcourt](#) was born in 1555, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>11</sup>
- v. [Phillip Newcourt](#) was born in 1556, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>12</sup>

2687. **William Parker** was born in 1550.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Parker](#) and [Elizabeth Frye](#).

2688. **Elizabeth Frye** was born in 1500, in Devon, England.<sup>14</sup> She married [Thomas Parker](#).

Children of Elizabeth Frye and Thomas Parker:

- i. [Thomas Parker](#) was born in 1471, in North Molton, Devon, England,<sup>15,16</sup> died in Dec 1545.<sup>17,18</sup>

2689. **Thomas Parker** was born in 1425, in North Molton, Devon, England,<sup>19,20</sup> died on 9 Dec

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1464.<sup>1,2</sup> He married [Elizabeth Frye](#).

Children of Thomas Parker and Elizabeth Frye:

- i. [Thomas Parker](#) was born in 1471, in North Molton, Devon, England,<sup>3,4</sup> died in Dec 1545.<sup>5,6</sup>

2690. [Maria Mattsdr](#) was born on 31 Mar 1732,<sup>7</sup> died on 21 Oct 1794.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Matts Jacobsson](#) and [Lisa Lisbetta Hendrichdotter](#).

2691. [Sarah Hale](#) was born on 21 Oct 1698, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 26 Dec 1753, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married [Stephen Chase](#) in 1717.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Sarah Hale and Stephen Chase:

- i. [Bradford Chase](#) was born on 17 Aug 1719, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 13 Nov 1721, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. [Mina Chase](#) was born on 17 Nov 1721, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 19 Apr 1815, in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. [Thomasine Chase](#) was born on 3 Dec 1723, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 30 Jan 1755, in Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- iv. [Henry Chase](#) was born on 25 Feb 1726, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1726.<sup>19</sup>
- v. [Stephen Chase](#) was born on 24 Aug 1728, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>20</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in 1793, in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- vi. **Sarah Chase** was born on 13 Mar 1731, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 12 Nov 1772, in Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **Enoch Chase** was born on 2 Feb 1735, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- viii. **Moses Chase** was born on 31 May 1738, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ix. **Joshua Chase** was born on 16 May 1740, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 27 Dec 1822, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- x. **Samuel Chase** was born on 2 Aug 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 7 Feb 1835.<sup>9</sup>

2692. **Stephen Chase** was born on 29 Aug 1696, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 14 Jun 1756, in West Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>13,14</sup> He was the son of **Moses Chase** and **Anne Follansbee**. He married **Sarah Hale** in 1717.<sup>15</sup>

Children of Stephen Chase and Sarah Hale:

- i. **Bradford Chase** was born on 17 Aug 1719, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 13 Nov 1721, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- ii. **Mina Chase** was born on 17 Nov 1721, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 19 Apr 1815, in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- iii. **Thomasine Chase** was born on 3 Dec 1723, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>20</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



- died on 30 Jan 1755, in Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iv. **Henry Chase** was born on 25 Feb 1726, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1726.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Stephen Chase** was born on 24 Aug 1728, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1793, in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Sarah Chase** was born on 13 Mar 1731, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 12 Nov 1772, in Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vii. **Enoch Chase** was born on 2 Feb 1735, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- viii. **Moses Chase** was born on 31 May 1738, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ix. **Joshua Chase** was born on 16 May 1740, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 27 Dec 1822, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- x. **Samuel Chase** was born on 2 Aug 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 7 Feb 1835.<sup>13</sup>

2693. **Ruth Chase** was born on 10 Mar 1787.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **Joshua Chase** and **Mary Hadley**.

2694. **Anne Follansbee** was born in 1668, in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died on 18 Apr 1708, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17</sup> She married **Moses Chase** in 1684.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
-

Children of Anne Follansbee and Moses Chase:

- i. **Daniel Chase** was born on 20 Sep 1685, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Mar 1769, in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Moses Chase** was born on 20 Jan 1688, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 17 Sep 1760, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Samuel Chase** was born on 13 May 1690, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 24 Jul 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth Chase** was born on 25 Sep 1693, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 4 Apr 1764, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Stephen Chase** was born on 29 Aug 1696, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 14 Jun 1756, in West Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>
- vi. **Hannah Chase** was born on 13 Sep 1699, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 3 Jul 1740.<sup>15</sup>
- vii. **Joseph Chase** was born on 9 Sep 1705, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 27 Nov 1782, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- viii. **Benoni Chase** was born on 5 Apr 1708, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 4 Jul 1788, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>19</sup>

2695. **Stephen Chase** was born on 24 Aug 1728, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1793, in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#).

2696. **Thomasine Chase** was born on 3 Dec 1723, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 30 Jan 1755, in Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#).

2697. **Sarah Chase** was born on 13 Mar 1731, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 12 Nov 1772, in Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#).

2698. **Mina Chase** was born on 17 Nov 1721, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 19 Apr 1815, in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#).

2699. **Samuel Chase** was born on 2 Aug 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 7 Feb 1835.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#).

2700. **Henry Chase** was born on 25 Feb 1726, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1726.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#).

2701. **Bradford Chase** was born on 17 Aug 1719, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 13 Nov 1721, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#).

2702. **Moses Chase** was born on 31 May 1738, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#).

2703. **Enoch Chase** was born on 2 Feb 1735, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

2704. **Sarah Jacobs** was born on 26 Sep 1674, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 13 Mar 1739, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married **Moses Chase** on 13 Dec 1713, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2705. **Ann Wheeler** was born on 20 Dec 1629, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died on 21 Apr 1687, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> She was the daughter of **John Wheeler** and **Agnes Yoeman**. She married (1) **George Squire** in 1639.<sup>9</sup> She married (2) **Aquila Chase** in 1641, in Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Ann Wheeler and Aquila Chase:

- i. **Sarah Chase** was born on 6 Jul 1647, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 6 Jun 1726, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Anne Chase** was born on 6 Jul 1647, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1691, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. **Priscilla Chase** was born on 14 Mar 1648, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1697, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **Mary Chase** was born on 3 Feb 1650, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 6 Apr 1725, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- v. **Aquila Chase** was born on 26 Sep 1652, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 29 Jul 1720, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- vi. **Thomas Chase** was born on 25 Jul 1654, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 25 Feb 1733, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Elizabeth Chase** was born on 13 Sep 1657, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 30 May 1676, in Charleston, South Carolina, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- viii. **Ruth Chase** was born on 18 Mar 1660, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 30 May 1676, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ix. **Daniel Chase** was born on 15 Nov 1661, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Feb 1707, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- x. **Moses Chase** was born on 24 Dec 1663, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9,10,11,12,13</sup> died on 6 Sep 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14,15,16</sup>

2706. **Aquila Chase** was born on 9 Apr 1626, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>17,18</sup> (or on 9 Apr 1626, in London, England<sup>19</sup>), died on 27 Dec 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>20,21</sup> He was the son of **Aquila Chase** and **Martha Jelliman**. He married **Ann Wheeler** in 1641, in Massachusetts, USA.<sup>22</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 22. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
-

Children of Aquila Chase and Ann Wheeler:

- i. **Sarah Chase** was born on 6 Jul 1647, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 6 Jun 1726, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Anne Chase** was born on 6 Jul 1647, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1691, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Priscilla Chase** was born on 14 Mar 1648, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1697, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Mary Chase** was born on 3 Feb 1650, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 6 Apr 1725, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Aquila Chase** was born on 26 Sep 1652, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 29 Jul 1720, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Thomas Chase** was born on 25 Jul 1654, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 25 Feb 1733, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Elizabeth Chase** was born on 13 Sep 1657, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 30 May 1676, in Charleston, South Carolina, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- viii. **Ruth Chase** was born on 18 Mar 1660, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 30 May 1676, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- ix. **Daniel Chase** was born on 15 Nov 1661, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 8 Feb 1707, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- x. **Moses Chase** was born on 24 Dec 1663, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 6 Sep 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>

2707. **Moses Chase** was born on 20 Jan 1688, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 17 Sep 1760, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Moses Chase](#) and [Anne Follansbee](#).

2708. **Daniel Chase** was born on 20 Sep 1685, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 28 Mar 1769, in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Moses Chase](#) and [Anne Follansbee](#).

2709. **Samuel Chase** was born on 13 May 1690, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 24 Jul 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Moses Chase](#) and [Anne Follansbee](#).

2710. **Joseph Chase** was born on 9 Sep 1705, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 27 Nov 1782, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [Moses Chase](#) and [Anne Follansbee](#).

2711. **Elizabeth Chase** was born on 25 Sep 1693, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 4 Apr 1764, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of [Moses Chase](#) and [Anne Follansbee](#).

2712. **Hannah Chase** was born on 13 Sep 1699, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 3

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Jul 1740.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Moses Chase](#) and [Anne Follansbee](#).

2713. **Benoni Chase** was born on 5 Apr 1708, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 4 Jul 1788, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Moses Chase](#) and [Anne Follansbee](#).

2714. **Martha Jelliman** was born on 10 Nov 1588, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England,<sup>4</sup> died on 15 Aug 1643, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.<sup>5</sup> She married [Aquila Chase](#).

Children of Martha Jelliman and Aquila Chase:

- i. **Aquila Chase** was born on 9 Apr 1626, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 9 Apr 1626, in London, England<sup>8</sup>), died on 27 Dec 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

2715. **Aquila Chase** was born on 14 Aug 1580,<sup>11</sup> died on 29 Aug 1670, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.<sup>12</sup> He married [Martha Jelliman](#).

Children of Aquila Chase and Martha Jelliman:

- i. **Aquila Chase** was born on 9 Apr 1626, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>13,14</sup> (or on 9 Apr 1626, in London, England<sup>15</sup>), died on 27 Dec 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>

2716. **George Squire** was born in 1618,<sup>18</sup> died on 9 Aug 1691, in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



USA.<sup>1</sup> He married [Ann Wheeler](#) in 1639.<sup>2</sup>

2717. **Agnes Yoeman** was born in 1593, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 15 Aug 1662, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> She married [John Wheeler](#) on 11 Dec 1611, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Agnes Yoeman and John Wheeler:

- i. **Edward Wheeler** was born in 1612, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>8</sup> died on 28 Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **John Wheeler** was born in 1613, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>10</sup> died in 1688.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Adam Wheeler** was born on 5 Dec 1616, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 28 Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>14,15</sup>
- iv. **William Wheeler** was born in 1617, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>16</sup> died in 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>17</sup>
- v. **Thomas Wheeler** was born in 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>18</sup> died in 1724, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- vi. **Mercy Wheeler** was born in 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>20</sup> died in Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>21</sup>
- vii. **Elizabeth Wheeler** was born on 10 Jan 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>22</sup> died on 16

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Jul 1696, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>1</sup>

viii. **David Wheeler** was born in 1625, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>2</sup> died in 1669, in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3</sup>

ix. **Ann Wheeler** was born on 20 Dec 1629, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died on 21 Apr 1687, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

x. **Roger Wheeler** was born in 1630, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>9</sup> died on 7 Dec 1661, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup>

xi. **George Wheeler** was born in 1633, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died on 28 May 1668, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>

xii. **Henry Wheeler** was born on 8 Feb 1634, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>13</sup> died in 1685, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup>

xiii. **Joseph Wheeler** was born on 13 Oct 1639, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 13 Oct 1659, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup>

2718. **John Wheeler** was born on 4 Nov 1591, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>17,18</sup> died on 29 Aug 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>19,20</sup> He was the son of **Dominick Wheeler** and **Mercy Jelly**. He married **Agnes Yoeman** on 11 Dec 1611, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of John Wheeler and Agnes Yoeman:

- i. **Edward Wheeler** was born in 1612, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **John Wheeler** was born in 1613, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1688.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Adam Wheeler** was born on 5 Dec 1616, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 28 Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>7,8</sup>
- iv. **William Wheeler** was born in 1617, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Thomas Wheeler** was born in 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1724, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Mercy Wheeler** was born in 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>13</sup> died in Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Elizabeth Wheeler** was born on 10 Jan 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>15</sup> died on 16 Jul 1696, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- viii. **David Wheeler** was born in 1625, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died in 1669, in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- ix. **Ann Wheeler** was born on 20 Dec 1629, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>19,20,21</sup> died on 21

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Apr 1687, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

- x. **Roger Wheeler** was born in 1630, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>3</sup> died on 7 Dec 1661, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- xi. **George Wheeler** was born in 1633, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 28 May 1668, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- xii. **Henry Wheeler** was born on 8 Feb 1634, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>7</sup> died in 1685, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- xiii. **Joseph Wheeler** was born on 13 Oct 1639, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 13 Oct 1659, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup>

2719. **Elizabeth Chase** was born on 13 Sep 1657, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 30 May 1676, in Charleston, South Carolina, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#).

2720. **Daniel Chase** was born on 15 Nov 1661, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 8 Feb 1707, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#).

2721. **Mary Chase** was born on 3 Feb 1650, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 6 Apr 1725, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#).

2722. **Anne Chase** was born on 6 Jul 1647, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1691, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#).

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2723. **Thomas Chase** was born on 25 Jul 1654, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 25 Feb 1733, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#).

2724. **Ruth Chase** was born on 18 Mar 1660, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 30 May 1676, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#).

2725. **Priscilla Chase** was born on 14 Mar 1648, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1697, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#).

2726. **Aquila Chase** was born on 26 Sep 1652, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 29 Jul 1720, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#).

2727. **Sarah Chase** was born on 6 Jul 1647, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 6 Jun 1726, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#).

2728. **Moses Chase** was born on 24 Dec 1663, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11,12,13,14,15</sup> died on 6 Sep 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16,17,18</sup> He was the son of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#). He married (1) [Anne Follansbee](#) in 1684.<sup>19</sup> He married (2) [Sarah Jacobs](#) on 13 Dec 1713,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.

15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.

in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Moses Chase and Anne Follansbee:

- i. **Daniel Chase** was born on 20 Sep 1685, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 Mar 1769, in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Moses Chase** was born on 20 Jan 1688, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 17 Sep 1760, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Samuel Chase** was born on 13 May 1690, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 24 Jul 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth Chase** was born on 25 Sep 1693, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 4 Apr 1764, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Stephen Chase** was born on 29 Aug 1696, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 14 Jun 1756, in West Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>
- vi. **Hannah Chase** was born on 13 Sep 1699, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 3 Jul 1740.<sup>16</sup>
- vii. **Joseph Chase** was born on 9 Sep 1705, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 27 Nov 1782, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- viii. **Benoni Chase** was born on 5 Apr 1708, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 4 Jul 1788, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2729. **Mercy Jelly** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died in 1615, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>6,7,8</sup> She was the daughter of **William Jellye** and **Eyed Atkins**. She married **Dominick Wheeler** on 3 Jun 1588.<sup>9,10</sup>

Children of Mercy Jelly and Dominick Wheeler:

- i. **John Wheeler** was born on 4 Nov 1591, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 29 Aug 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

2730. **Dominick Wheeler** was born in 1565, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>15,16,17,18</sup> died on 12 Dec

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  18. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
-

1615, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>1,2</sup> He married [Mercy Jelly](#) on 3 Jun 1588.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of Dominick Wheeler and Mercy Jelly:

- i. [John Wheeler](#) was born on 4 Nov 1591, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 29 Aug 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

2731. **Roger Wheeler** was born in 1630, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>9</sup> died on 7 Dec 1661, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2732. **Elizabeth Wheeler** was born on 10 Jan 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died on 16 Jul 1696, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2733. **David Wheeler** was born in 1625, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>13</sup> died in 1669, in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2734. **Adam Wheeler** was born on 5 Dec 1616, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>15,16</sup> died on 28 Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>17,18</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#). He married [Margaret](#) in 1644, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>19</sup>

2735. **Mercy Wheeler** was born in 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>20</sup> died in Mar 1668, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2736. **Edward Wheeler** was born in 1612, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2737. **Joseph Wheeler** was born on 13 Oct 1639, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 13 Oct 1659, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2738. **George Wheeler** was born in 1633, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>6</sup> died on 28 May 1668, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2739. **Henry Wheeler** was born on 8 Feb 1634, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>8</sup> died in 1685, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2740. **Thomas Wheeler** was born in 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>10</sup> died in 1724, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2741. **John Wheeler** was born in 1613, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>12</sup> died in 1688.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2742. **William Wheeler** was born in 1617, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>14</sup> died in 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#).

2743. **William Jellye** was born in 1539, in Wiltshire, England<sup>16</sup> (or in 1539, in Wiltshire, England,<sup>17</sup> or

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

about 1539, in Wiltshire, England<sup>18</sup> died in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>2</sup> (or in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>3</sup> or about 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>4</sup>). He married [Eyed Atkins](#) on 7 Nov 1565.<sup>5</sup>

Children of William Jellye and Eyed Atkins:

- i. [Mercy Jelly](#) was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>6,7,8,9,10</sup> died in 1615, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>11,12,13</sup>

2744. **Eyed Atkins** was born in 1539, in Wiltshire, England<sup>14</sup> (or in 1539, in Wiltshire, England,<sup>15</sup> or in 1539, in Wiltshire, England,<sup>16</sup> or about 1539, in Wiltshire, England<sup>17</sup>), died on 7 Nov 1565, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>18</sup> (or on 7 Nov 1565, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>19</sup> or on 7 Nov

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1565, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>1</sup>). She married [William Jellye](#) on 7 Nov 1565.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Eyed Atkins and William Jellye:

- i. [Mercy Jelly](#) was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>3,4,5,6,7</sup> died in 1615, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>8,9,10</sup>

2745. **Katharin Mumford** was born in 1642, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 22 Feb 1684, in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married [Robert Ayars](#) in 1673, in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.<sup>13</sup>

2746. **Elizabeth Palmer** was born in 1634, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 24 Apr 1705, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16,17</sup> She married [Robert Ayer](#) on 27 Feb 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA<sup>18</sup> (or in 1650, in Massachusetts, USA<sup>19</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Palmer and Robert Ayer:

- i. [Robert Ayars](#) was born in 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>20,21</sup> died on 14

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- Jan 1719, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Ayer** was born on 10 Nov 1652, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 26 Oct 1695, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup>
  - iii. **Samuel Ayer** was born on 11 Nov 1654, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 29 Aug 1708, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>
  - iv. **Mehitable Ayers** was born on 14 Sep 1656, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1723, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>8</sup>
  - v. **Timothy Ayer** was born on 2 Oct 1659, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 14 Apr 1690, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup>
  - vi. **Hannah Ayer** was born on 26 Jan 1663, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 10 Mar 1676, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>
  - vii. **Mary Ayer** was born on 15 Jan 1667, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 14 Apr 1668, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup>

2747. **Robert Ayer** was born in 1625, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15,16,17</sup> died in 1711, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18,19</sup> He was the son of **John Ayer** and **Hannah Evered**. He married **Elizabeth Palmer** on 27 Feb 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA<sup>20</sup> (or in 1650, in Massachusetts, USA<sup>21</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
-

Children of Robert Ayer and Elizabeth Palmer:

- i. **Robert Ayars** was born in 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 14 Jan 1719, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Ayer** was born on 10 Nov 1652, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 26 Oct 1695, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Samuel Ayer** was born on 11 Nov 1654, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 29 Aug 1708, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Mehitable Ayers** was born on 14 Sep 1656, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1723, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Timothy Ayer** was born on 2 Oct 1659, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 14 Apr 1690, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Hannah Ayer** was born on 26 Jan 1663, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 10 Mar 1676, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Mary Ayer** was born on 15 Jan 1667, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 14 Apr 1668, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup>

2748. **Hannah Evered** was born on 2 Sep 1582, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>17,18</sup> died on 8 Oct 1688, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>19,20</sup> She married **John Ayer** on 31 Mar 1657, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Hannah Evered and John Ayer:

- i. **John Ayers** was born in 1616, in Leicestershire, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 Aug 1675, in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Ayers** was born in 1621, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1692.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Robert Ayer** was born in 1625, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died in 1711, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- iv. **Rebecca Ayer** was born in 1626, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 6 Jun 1671, in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Thomas Ayer** was born on 9 Nov 1626, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 9 Nov 1686, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. **Peter Ayer** was born on 1 Nov 1633, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 3 Jan 1699, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- vii. **Mary Ayer** was born in 1634, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1676, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- viii. **Susanna Ayres** was born in 1635, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 2 Jun 1676, in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- ix. **Obediah Ayers** was born on 1 Oct 1635, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 14 Nov 1694.<sup>21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- x. **Hannah Ayer** was born on 21 Dec 1644, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 22 Jun 1676, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- xi. **Nathaniel Ayer** was born on 13 Mar 1655, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 17 Nov 1717, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2749. **John Ayer** was born on 2 Sep 1582, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 31 Mar 1657, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Eyre** and **Elizabeth Rogers**. He married (1) **Hannah Evered** on 31 Mar 1657, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married (2) **Sarah Williams**.

Children of John Ayer and Hannah Evered:

- i. **John Ayers** was born in 1616, in Leicestershire, England,<sup>10</sup> died on 3 Aug 1675, in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Ayers** was born in 1621, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1692.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Robert Ayer** was born in 1625, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14,15,16</sup> died in 1711, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17,18</sup>
- iv. **Rebecca Ayer** was born in 1626, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 6 Jun 1671, in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>20</sup>
- v. **Thomas Ayer** was born on 9 Nov 1626, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>21</sup> died on

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

9 Nov 1686, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>1</sup>

vi. **Peter Ayer** was born on 1 Nov 1633, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 3 Jan 1699, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vii. **Mary Ayer** was born in 1634, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1676, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup>

viii. **Susanna Ayres** was born in 1635, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 2 Jun 1676, in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7</sup>

ix. **Obediah Ayers** was born on 1 Oct 1635, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 14 Nov 1694.<sup>9</sup>

x. **Hannah Ayer** was born on 21 Dec 1644, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 22 Jun 1676, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>

xi. **Nathaniel Ayer** was born on 13 Mar 1655, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 17 Nov 1717, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup>

2750. **Elizabeth Ayer** was born on 10 Nov 1652, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 26 Oct 1695, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Robert Ayer** and **Elizabeth Palmer**.

2751. **Samuel Ayer** was born on 11 Nov 1654, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 29 Aug 1708, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Robert Ayer** and **Elizabeth Palmer**.

2752. **Timothy Ayer** was born on 2 Oct 1659, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 14 Apr 1690, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of **Robert Ayer** and **Elizabeth**

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.



**Palmer.**

2753. **Mehitable Ayers** was born on 14 Sep 1656, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1723, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Ayer](#) and [Elizabeth Palmer](#).

2754. **Hannah Ayer** was born on 26 Jan 1663, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 10 Mar 1676, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Ayer](#) and [Elizabeth Palmer](#).

2755. **Mary Ayer** was born on 15 Jan 1667, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 14 Apr 1668, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Ayer](#) and [Elizabeth Palmer](#).

2756. **Sarah Williams** was born in 1628, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 25 Jul 1662, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married [John Ayer](#).

2757. **Elizabeth Rogers** was born in 1549, in Dorset, England<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or in 1549, in Poole, Yorkshire, England<sup>12</sup>), died on 24 Dec 1612, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>13,14,15</sup> She married [Thomas Eyre](#) on 16 Apr 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Rogers and Thomas Eyre:

- i. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died on 24 Dec 1612.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ii. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 8 Aug 1638, in Wiltshire, England.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Melior Ayer** was born in 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1572, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>5,6</sup>
- iv. **Melior Eyre** was born in 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Lyonell Eyre** was born on 2 Jan 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>8</sup> died in 1574.<sup>9</sup>
- vi. **Catherine Eyre** was born in 1571, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>10</sup> died in 1599.<sup>11</sup>
- vii. **Giles Eyre** was born on 27 Feb 1572,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Jan 1655, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>13</sup>
- viii. **Nicholas Eyre** was born on 5 Dec 1573, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>14</sup> died on 6 Dec 1573, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>15</sup>
- ix. **Thomas Eyre** was born on 14 Sep 1575, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>16</sup> died on 27 Sep 1575, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>17</sup>
- x. **Francis Eyre** was born on 20 Jan 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>18</sup> died on 8 Jun 1590, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>19</sup> (or in Jun 1590, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>20</sup>).
- xi. **Christopher Eyre** was born on 25 Apr 1578, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>21</sup> died on 5 Jan 1624, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>22</sup>
- xii. **Thomas Eyre** was born on 24 Aug 1580, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>23</sup> died on 21 Jun

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1633, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>1</sup>

xiii. **John Ayer** was born on 2 Sep 1582, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 31 Mar 1657, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

xiv. **Rebecca Eyre** was born on 26 Nov 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>6</sup> died in 1592.<sup>7</sup>

xv. **William Eyre** was born on 26 Nov 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>8</sup> died on 30 Aug 1649, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>9</sup>

xvi. **Jane Eyre** was born on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>10</sup> died on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>11</sup>

xvii. **Elizabeth Eyre** was born on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>12</sup> died in 1614, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>13</sup>

xvi. **Rebecca Eyre** was born on 22 Feb 1588, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>14</sup> died in 1614.<sup>15</sup>

xix. **Anne Ayers** was born in 1600, in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 29 Dec 1674, in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>17</sup>

2758. **Thomas Eyre** (aka Thomas Ayer) was born in 1549,<sup>18,19,20</sup> died on 10 Sep 1628, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>21,22,23</sup> He was the son of **Robert Eyre** and **Jane Tourney**. He married (1) **Elizabeth**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Rogers on 16 Apr 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>1</sup> He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Thomas Eyre and Elizabeth Rogers:

- i. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>2</sup> died on 24 Dec 1612.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>4</sup> died on 8 Aug 1638, in Wiltshire, England.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Melior Ayer** was born in 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1572, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>8,9</sup>
- iv. **Melior Eyre** was born in 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Lyonell Eyre** was born on 2 Jan 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1574.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Catherine Eyre** was born in 1571, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>13</sup> died in 1599.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Giles Eyre** was born on 27 Feb 1572,<sup>15</sup> died on 16 Jan 1655, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>16</sup>
- viii. **Nicholas Eyre** was born on 5 Dec 1573, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died on 6 Dec 1573, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>18</sup>
- ix. **Thomas Eyre** was born on 14 Sep 1575, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>19</sup> died on 27 Sep 1575, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>20</sup>
- x. **Francis Eyre** was born on 20 Jan 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>21</sup> died on 8 Jun

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- 1590, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>1</sup> (or in Jun 1590, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>2</sup>).
- xi. **Christopher Eyre** was born on 25 Apr 1578, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>3</sup> died on 5 Jan 1624, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>4</sup>
- xii. **Thomas Eyre** was born on 24 Aug 1580, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 21 Jun 1633, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>6</sup>
- xiii. **John Ayer** was born on 2 Sep 1582, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 31 Mar 1657, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- xiv. **Rebecca Eyre** was born on 26 Nov 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1592.<sup>12</sup>
- xv. **William Eyre** was born on 26 Nov 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>13</sup> died on 30 Aug 1649, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>14</sup>
- xvi. **Jane Eyre** was born on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>15</sup> died on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>16</sup>
- xvii. **Elizabeth Eyre** was born on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died in 1614, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>18</sup>
- xvi **Rebecca Eyre** was born on 22 Feb 1588, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>19</sup> died in 1614.<sup>20</sup>
- xix. **Anne Ayers** was born in 1600, in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>21</sup> died on 29 Dec 1674, in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>22</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Thomas Eyre and \_\_\_\_\_ :

i. **Rebecca Ayres** was born in 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 22 Feb 1588.<sup>2</sup>

2759. **Thomas Ayer** was born on 9 Nov 1626, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 9 Nov 1686, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **John Ayer** and **Hannah Evered**.

2760. **Hannah Ayer** was born on 21 Dec 1644, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 22 Jun 1676, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayer** and **Hannah Evered**.

2761. **Peter Ayer** was born on 1 Nov 1633, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Jan 1699, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **John Ayer** and **Hannah Evered**.

2762. **Obediah Ayers** was born on 1 Oct 1635, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 14 Nov 1694.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **John Ayer** and **Hannah Evered**.

2763. **Rebecca Ayer** was born in 1626, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 6 Jun 1671, in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayer** and **Hannah Evered**.

2764. **Susanna Ayres** was born in 1635, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 2 Jun 1676, in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayer** and **Hannah Evered**.

2765. **Sarah Ayers** was born in 1621, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1692.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of **John Ayer** and **Hannah Evered**.

2766. **Nathaniel Ayer** was born on 13 Mar 1655, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

17 Nov 1717, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John Ayer](#) and [Hannah Evered](#).

2767. **Mary Ayer** was born in 1634, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1676, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [John Ayer](#) and [Hannah Evered](#).

2768. **John Ayers** was born in 1616, in Leicestershire, England,<sup>4</sup> died on 3 Aug 1675, in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [John Ayer](#) and [Hannah Evered](#).

2769. **Robert Eyre** (aka \*robert (eyer) Ayer, Robert Ayers) was born in 1519<sup>6,7</sup> (or between 1519 and 1525,<sup>8</sup> or in 1512<sup>9</sup>), died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>10,11,12</sup> He was the son of [John Eyre](#) and [Jane Crusse](#). He married (1) [Jane Tourney](#) in 1539, in Dorset, England.<sup>13,14</sup> He married (2) [Edith Knight](#) in 1545.<sup>15</sup> He married (3) [Elizabeth Bowshin](#) in 1545.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Robert Eyre and Jane Tourney:

- i. **Melior Eyre** was born in 1540, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>17</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Eyre** was born in 1549,<sup>18,19,20</sup> died on 10 Sep 1628, in Salisbury, Wiltshire,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

England.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

iii. **Robert Eyer** was born in 1559, in Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>4</sup>

2770. **Jane Tourney** (aka \*jane (joan) Tourney, Jane Tourney) was born in 1519<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or about 1525<sup>8</sup>), died on 6 Oct 1606, in Soulbury, Buckinghamshire, England.<sup>9,10,11</sup> She married **Robert Eyre** in 1539, in Dorset, England.<sup>12,13</sup>

Children of Jane Tourney and Robert Eyre:

i. **Melior Eyre** was born in 1540, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>14</sup>

ii. **Thomas Eyre** was born in 1549,<sup>15,16,17</sup> died on 10 Sep 1628, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>18,19,20</sup>

iii. **Robert Eyer** was born in 1559, in Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>21</sup>

2771. **Giles Eyre** was born on 27 Feb 1572,<sup>22</sup> died on 16 Jan 1655, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>23</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Eyre** and **Elizabeth Rogers**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



2772. **Thomas Eyre** was born on 24 Aug 1580, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 21 Jun 1633, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2773. **Christopher Eyre** was born on 25 Apr 1578, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>3</sup> died on 5 Jan 1624, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2774. **William Eyre** was born on 26 Nov 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 30 Aug 1649, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2775. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Aug 1638, in Wiltshire, England.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2776. **Elizabeth Eyre** was born on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1614, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2777. **Rebecca Eyre** was born on 26 Nov 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1592.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2778. **Catherine Eyre** was born in 1571, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>13</sup> died in 1599.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2779. **Thomas Eyre** was born on 14 Sep 1575, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>15</sup> died on 27 Sep 1575, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2780. **Lyonell Eyre** was born on 2 Jan 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died in 1574.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2781. **Nicholas Eyre** was born on 5 Dec 1573, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 6 Dec 1573, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2782. **Melior Eyre** was born in 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2783. **Jane Eyre** was born on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>4</sup> died on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2784. **Rebecca Eyre** was born on 22 Feb 1588, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>6</sup> died in 1614.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2785. **Francis Eyre** was born on 20 Jan 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>8</sup> died on 8 Jun 1590, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>9</sup> (or in Jun 1590, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>10</sup>). He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2786. **Melior Ayer** was born in 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>11,12</sup> died in 1572, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>13,14</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2787. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>15</sup> died on 24 Dec 1612.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2788. **Rebecca Ayres** was born in 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died on 22 Feb 1588.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Eyre](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

2789. **Anne Ayers** was born in 1600, in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 29 Dec

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1674, in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Eyre](#) and [Elizabeth Rogers](#).

2790. **Jane Crusse** (aka Jane Cusse) was born in 1504,<sup>2,3</sup> died in 1614.<sup>4</sup> She married [John Eyre](#) in 1525, in Broughton Gifford, Wiltshire, England.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Jane Crusse and John Eyre:

- i. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1519<sup>6,7</sup> (or between 1519 and 1525,<sup>8</sup> or in 1512<sup>9</sup>), died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>10,11,12</sup>
- ii. **Christopher Eyre** was born in 1535,<sup>13</sup> died in 1626.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. **William Eyre** was born in 1537.<sup>15</sup>
- iv. **John Eyre** was born in 1539,<sup>16</sup> died in 1630.<sup>17</sup>

2791. **John Eyre** was born in 1500,<sup>18,19</sup> died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>20,21</sup> He was the son of [William Eyre](#) and [Juliana Cockerel](#). He married (1) [Margaret Button](#) in 1500.<sup>22</sup> He married (2) [Jane Crusse](#) in 1525, in Broughton Gifford, Wiltshire, England.<sup>23</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of John Eyre and Margaret Button:

- i. **Anne Eyre** was born in 1527,<sup>1</sup> died in 1566, in Thame, Oxfordshire, England.<sup>2</sup>

Children of John Eyre and Jane Crusse:

- i. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1519<sup>3,4</sup> (or between 1519 and 1525,<sup>5</sup> or in 1512<sup>6</sup>), died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>7,8,9</sup>
- ii. **Christopher Eyre** was born in 1535,<sup>10</sup> died in 1626.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **William Eyre** was born in 1537.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **John Eyre** was born in 1539,<sup>13</sup> died in 1630.<sup>14</sup>

2792. **Elizabeth Bowshin** was born in 1519,<sup>15</sup> died in 1539.<sup>16</sup> She married **Robert Eyre** in 1545.<sup>17</sup>

2793. **Edith Knight** was born in 1525.<sup>18</sup> She married **Robert Eyre** in 1545.<sup>19</sup>

2794. **Robert Eyer** was born in 1559, in Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>20</sup> He was the son of **Robert Eyre** and **Jane Tourney**.

2795. **Melior Eyre** was born in 1540, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>21</sup> She was the daughter of **Robert Eyre** and **Jane Tourney**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2796. **Margaret Button** was born in 1480,<sup>1</sup> died in 1526.<sup>2</sup> She married **John Eyre** in 1500.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Margaret Button and John Eyre:

i. **Anne Eyre** was born in 1527,<sup>4</sup> died in 1566, in Thame, Oxfordshire, England.<sup>5</sup>

2797. **Juliana Cockerel** was born in 1444,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1503.<sup>8,9</sup> She married **William Eyre** in 1462.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Juliana Cockerel and William Eyre:

i. **William Eyre** was born in 1474,<sup>11</sup> died on 3 Dec 1520.<sup>12</sup>

ii. **John Eyre** was born in 1500,<sup>13,14</sup> died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>15,16</sup>

2798. **William Eyre** was born in 1435<sup>17,18</sup> (or in 1450<sup>19</sup>), died in 1500<sup>20,21</sup> (or in 1502<sup>22</sup>). He was the son of **Thomas Eyre** and **Thomas Eyre**. He married (1) **Juliana Cockerel** in 1462.<sup>23</sup> He married (2) **Joanna Cokrell**.

Children of William Eyre and Juliana Cockerel:

i. **William Eyre** was born in 1474,<sup>24</sup> died on 3 Dec 1520.<sup>25</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  24. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  25. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

ii. **John Eyre** was born in 1500,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>3,4</sup>

2799. **Christopher Eyre** was born in 1535,<sup>5</sup> died in 1626.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **John Eyre** and **Jane Crusse**.

2800. **John Eyre** was born in 1539,<sup>7</sup> died in 1630.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **John Eyre** and **Jane Crusse**.

2801. **William Eyre** was born in 1537.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **John Eyre** and **Jane Crusse**.

2802. **Anne Eyre** was born in 1527,<sup>10</sup> died in 1566, in Thame, Oxfordshire, England.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **John Eyre** and **Margaret Button**.

2803. **Joanna Cokrell** was born in 1438.<sup>12</sup> She married **William Eyre**.

2804. **Thomas Eyre** was born in 1403.<sup>13</sup> She married **Thomas Eyre**.

Children of Thomas Eyre and Thomas Eyre:

i. **William Eyre** was born in 1435<sup>14,15</sup> (or in 1450<sup>16</sup>), died in 1500<sup>17,18</sup> (or in 1502<sup>19</sup>).

2805. **Thomas Eyre** was born in 1399,<sup>20,21</sup> died in 1432.<sup>22</sup> He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Simon Eyre**. He married **Thomas Eyre**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Thomas Eyre and Thomas Eyre:

- i. **William Eyre** was born in 1435<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1450<sup>3</sup>), died in 1500<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1502<sup>6</sup>).

2806. **William Eyre** was born in 1474,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Dec 1520.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **William Eyre** and **Juliana Cockerel**.

2807. **Simon Eyre** was born in 1368.<sup>9</sup> She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Simon Eyre and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Thomas Eyre** was born in 1399,<sup>10,11</sup> died in 1432.<sup>12</sup>

2808. **Louisa Jane** was born on 21 Jul 1832, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1863.<sup>14</sup> She married **Thomas Tucker**.

Children of Louisa Jane and Thomas Tucker:

- i. **William Pinkerton Tucker** was born on 12 Mar 1850, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 26 Apr 1931, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- ii. **Mary Emily Tucker** was born on 13 Dec 1851.<sup>17</sup>
- iii. **John Thomas Tucker** was born on 8 Mar 1853, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 24 Dec 1894.<sup>19</sup>
- iv. **Pauline Jane Tucker** was born on 6 Feb 1855,<sup>20</sup> died in 1944.<sup>21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **Benjamin Franklin Tucker** was born on 26 May 1857, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 6 Jul 1938, in St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Lewis Clark Tucker** was born on 1 Sep 1859.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **Martha Frances Tucker** was born on 20 Mar 1862,<sup>4</sup> died in 1937.<sup>5</sup>
- viii. **Nancy Thedosia Tucker** was born on 14 Mar 1866,<sup>6</sup> died on 30 Aug 1927.<sup>7</sup>
- ix. **Elizabeth Catherine Tucker** was born on 25 Jul 1867,<sup>8</sup> died on 3 Jan 1966, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- x. **Sarah Ellen Tucker** was born on 30 Nov 1868,<sup>10</sup> died on 8 Nov 1908.<sup>11</sup>
- xi. **Martha Clementine Tucker** was born on 24 Mar 1871,<sup>12</sup> died in 1941.<sup>13</sup>
- xii. **Susan Lisa Tucker** was born on 27 Mar 1873,<sup>14</sup> died on 7 May 1873.<sup>15</sup>
- xiii. **Cordelia Alice Tucker** was born on 2 Aug 1875,<sup>16</sup> died on 18 Dec 1865.<sup>17</sup>
- xiv. **Liza Thomas Tucker** was born on 3 Mar 1877,<sup>18</sup> died on 30 Oct 1877.<sup>19</sup>

2809. **Benjamin Franklin Tucker** was born on 26 May 1857, in Missouri, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 6 Jul 1938, in St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>21</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Tucker** and **Louisa Jane**.

2810. **William Pinkerton Tucker** was born on 12 Mar 1850, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA,<sup>22</sup> died on 26 Apr 1931, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>23</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Tucker** and **Louisa Jane**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



2811. **John Thomas Tucker** was born on 8 Mar 1853, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 24 Dec 1894.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2812. **Elizabeth Catherine Tucker** was born on 25 Jul 1867,<sup>3</sup> died on 3 Jan 1966, in Kings Prairic, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2813. **Cordelia Alice Tucker** was born on 2 Aug 1875,<sup>5</sup> died on 18 Dec 1865.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2814. **Sarah Ellen Tucker** was born on 30 Nov 1868,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Nov 1908.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2815. **Pauline Jane Tucker** was born on 6 Feb 1855,<sup>9</sup> died in 1944.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2816. **Martha Frances Tucker** was born on 20 Mar 1862,<sup>11</sup> died in 1937.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2817. **Nancy Thedosia Tucker** was born on 14 Mar 1866,<sup>13</sup> died on 30 Aug 1927.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2818. **Martha Clementine Tucker** was born on 24 Mar 1871,<sup>15</sup> died in 1941.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2819. **Susan Lisa Tucker** was born on 27 Mar 1873,<sup>17</sup> died on 7 May 1873.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2820. **Mary Emily Tucker** was born on 13 Dec 1851.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2821. **Liza Thomas Tucker** was born on 3 Mar 1877,<sup>2</sup> died on 30 Oct 1877.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2822. **Lewis Clark Tucker** was born on 1 Sep 1859.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Tucker](#) and [Louisa Jane](#).

2823. **Luther Mcginness** was born in Mar 1887, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Mcginness](#) and [Cordelia Mcginnis](#).

Residences for Luther Mcginness: 1900, Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2824. **Johnnie Mcginness** was born in Apr 1890, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Mcginness](#) and [Cordelia Mcginnis](#).

Residences for Johnnie Mcginness: 1900, Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

2825. **Vallie P Mcginness** was born in May 1893, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Mcginness](#) and [Cordelia Mcginnis](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
-

Residences for Vallie P Mcginness: 1900, Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

2826. **Blanch M Mcginness** was born in Jun 1895, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Mcginness](#) and [Cordelia Mcginnis](#).

Residences for Blanch M Mcginness: 1900, Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2827. **Mcginness** was born in Apr 1862, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> He married [Cordelia Mcginnis](#).

Residences for Mcginness: 1900, Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

Children of Mcginness and Cordelia Mcginnis:

i. **Luther Mcginness** was born in Mar 1887, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
-

- ii. **Johnnie Mcginness** was born in Apr 1890, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Vallie P Mcginness** was born in May 1893, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Blanch M Mcginness** was born in Jun 1895, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2828. **John Fletcher Ellingsworth** was born in Jul 1870, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 29 Sep 1953, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He married **Cordelia Mcginnis** on 10 Mar 1890, in Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of John Fletcher Ellingsworth and Cordelia Mcginnis:

- i. **William Jess Ellingsworth** was born on 29 Dec 1890, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 11 Jul 1975, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Pheba M Ellingsworth** was born in 1893.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **May Z Ellingsworth** was born in 1897.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **Delbert Ellingsworth** was born in Sep 1898, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Robert Lester Ellingsworth** was born in 1900,<sup>12</sup> died in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. **Wes Ellingsworth** was born in 1902.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Leonard Theodore Ellingsworth** was born in 1902, in Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in Sep

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Fishing River, Clay, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M271@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1950, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

viii. **Wesley Ellingsworth** was born in 1904.<sup>2</sup>

ix. **Marthe Bouyer** was born in 1905, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

x. **Martha Ellingsworth** was born in May 1905,<sup>4</sup> died in Jan 1979.<sup>5</sup>

xi. **Lillian Ellingsworth** was born in Dec 1907,<sup>6</sup> died in Feb 1995.<sup>7</sup>

xii. **Eulia Ellingsworth** was born in 1909.<sup>8</sup>

xiii. **Allen Ellingsworth**

xiv. **Celeia Ellingsworth**

2829. **Leonard Theodore Ellingsworth** was born in 1902, in Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Sep 1950, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **John Fletcher Ellingsworth** and **Cordelia Mcginnis**.

2830. **William Jess Ellingsworth** was born on 29 Dec 1890, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 11 Jul 1975, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **John Fletcher Ellingsworth** and **Cordelia Mcginnis**.

2831. **Eulia Ellingsworth** was born in 1909.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **John Fletcher Ellingsworth** and **Cordelia Mcginnis**.

2832. **Marthe Bouyer** was born in 1905, in Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **John Fletcher Ellingsworth** and **Cordelia Mcginnis**.

2833. **Wes Ellingsworth** was born in 1902.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **John Fletcher Ellingsworth** and **Cordelia Mcginnis**.

2834. **Lillian Ellingsworth** was born in Dec 1907,<sup>16</sup> died in Feb 1995.<sup>17</sup> She was the daughter of **John**

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Fletcher Ellingsworth and Cordelia McGinnis.

2835. **Martha Ellingsworth** was born in May 1905,<sup>1</sup> died in Jan 1979.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [John Fletcher Ellingsworth](#) and [Cordelia McGinnis](#).

2836. **May Z Ellingsworth** was born in 1897.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [John Fletcher Ellingsworth](#) and [Cordelia McGinnis](#).

2837. **Delbert Ellingsworth** was born in Sep 1898, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [John Fletcher Ellingsworth](#) and [Cordelia McGinnis](#).

2838. **Robert Lester Ellingsworth** was born in 1900,<sup>5</sup> died in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [John Fletcher Ellingsworth](#) and [Cordelia McGinnis](#).

2839. **Wesley Ellingsworth** was born in 1904.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [John Fletcher Ellingsworth](#) and [Cordelia McGinnis](#).

2840. **Pheba M Ellingsworth** was born in 1893.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [John Fletcher Ellingsworth](#) and [Cordelia McGinnis](#).

2841. **Allen Ellingsworth** was the son of [John Fletcher Ellingsworth](#) and [Cordelia McGinnis](#).

2842. **Celeia Ellingsworth** was the daughter of [John Fletcher Ellingsworth](#) and [Cordelia McGinnis](#).

2843. **Mary Hannah Young** was born on 5 Jan 1808,<sup>9</sup> died on 29 Nov 1862.<sup>10</sup> She married [Erasmus Gill McGinnis](#) on 23 May 1825, in New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Mary Hannah Young and Erasmus Gill McGinnis:

- i. **Ann Mary McGinnis** was born on 11 Oct 1826,<sup>12</sup> died on 31 Oct 1826.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **George William McGinnis** was born on 26 Jan 1828.<sup>14,15</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- iii. **Sarah Hannah Mcginnis** was born on 21 Jul 1830,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Sep 1899.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Frances Ann Mcginnis** was born on 5 Jun 1832,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 26 Mar 1855.<sup>5,6</sup>
- v. **Mary Jane Mcginnis** was born on 5 Sep 1835, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 24 Dec 1896, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- vi. **Dewilton Rucker Mcginnis** was born on 11 Sep 1837,<sup>11</sup> died on 4 Jul 1857.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Clifton Mcginnis** was born on 14 Nov 1838,<sup>13,14,15</sup> died on 21 Oct 1892, in Virginia, USA.<sup>16,17,18</sup>
- viii. **Julia Young Mcginnis** was born on 3 Jul 1841,<sup>19,20</sup> died on 18 Oct 1872, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA.<sup>21,22</sup>
- ix. **Alice Jackson Mcginnis** was born on 13 Mar 1844,<sup>23</sup> died on 11 May 1874, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>24</sup>

2844. **Sarah Hannah Mcginnis** was born on 21 Jul 1830,<sup>25</sup> died on 28 Sep 1899.<sup>26</sup> She was the

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M317@
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 24. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 25. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 26. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

daughter of [Erasmus Gill Mcginnis](#) and [Mary Hannah Young](#).

2845. **Alice Jackson Mcginnis** was born on 13 Mar 1844,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 May 1874, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Erasmus Gill Mcginnis](#) and [Mary Hannah Young](#).

2846. **Julia Young Mcginnis** was born on 3 Jul 1841,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 18 Oct 1872, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> She was the daughter of [Erasmus Gill Mcginnis](#) and [Mary Hannah Young](#). She married [Thomas J Collins](#) on 22 Sep 1867.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Julia Young Mcginnis and Thomas J Collins:

- i. **Fannie Wilburn Collins** was born on 22 Aug 1868, in Waynesburg, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 16 Feb 1963, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- ii. **Mary Georgia Collins** was born on 6 Apr 1870, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 10 May 1934, in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Almira Collins** was born on 29 Jul 1872, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 13 Oct 1873, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA.<sup>15</sup>

2847. **Dewilton Rucker Mcginnis** was born on 11 Sep 1837,<sup>16</sup> died on 4 Jul 1857.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of [Erasmus Gill Mcginnis](#) and [Mary Hannah Young](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



2848. **Clifton Mcginnis** was born on 14 Nov 1838,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 21 Oct 1892, in Virginia, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup> He was the son of [Erasmus Gill Mcginnis](#) and [Mary Hannah Young](#).

Residences for Clifton Mcginnis: 1890, Marion, Grant, Indiana, USA.<sup>7</sup> Significant events for Clifton Mcginnis: BURIAL, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup>

2849. **Ann Mary Mcginnis** was born on 11 Oct 1826,<sup>9</sup> died on 31 Oct 1826.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Erasmus Gill Mcginnis](#) and [Mary Hannah Young](#).

2850. **Frances Ann Mcginnis** was born on 5 Jun 1832,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 26 Mar 1855.<sup>13,14</sup> She was the daughter of [Erasmus Gill Mcginnis](#) and [Mary Hannah Young](#).

2851. **George William Mcginnis** was born on 26 Jan 1828.<sup>15,16</sup> He was the son of [Erasmus Gill Mcginnis](#) and [Mary Hannah Young](#). He married (1) [Mary Ann Kennedy](#) on 12 Oct 1858.<sup>17</sup> He married (2) [Mary Jane Wood](#) on 12 Mar 1866, in Claiborne, Mississippi, USA.<sup>18</sup>

2852. **Mary Jane Wood** was born on 24 Jan 1819, in Port Gibson, Claiborne, Mississippi, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 16 Nov 1899.<sup>20</sup> She married [George William Mcginnis](#) on 12 Mar 1866, in Claiborne, Mississippi,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M317@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M317@
  8. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

2853. **Mary Ann Kennedy** was born in 1840,<sup>2</sup> died on 5 Feb 1859.<sup>3</sup> She married [George William Mcginnis](#) on 12 Oct 1858.<sup>4</sup>

2854. **Ruth Lnu** married [Marvin O. Russell](#).

Children of Ruth Lnu and Marvin O. Russell:

i. [Marsha Jean Russell](#)

ii. [Gary Dean Russell](#)

2855. **Ada Bettis** (aka Ada Russell) was born on 14 Dec 1901, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8,9,10</sup> (or in 1902, in Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> or on 14 Dec 1902<sup>12</sup>), died on 26 Jun 1978, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 158, roll 1241, page , image 297.0. @M274@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Franklin, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 665. @M273@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6</sup> She was the daughter of [John Bettis](#) and [Elvira Bell Wheeler](#). She married [Earl O. Russell](#) on 31 Dec 1920.<sup>7,8</sup>

Residences for Ada Bettis: 1920, Franklin, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1930, St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> Significant events for Ada Bettis: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> other, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> Living in, Capps Chreek, Barry, Missouri, 1910.<sup>13</sup> Zip Code, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Ada Bettis and Earl O. Russell:

i. [Warren Eugene Russell](#) was born on 17 Apr 1922, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Franklin, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 665. @M273@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 158, roll 1241, page , image 297.0. @M274@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- died on 29 Nov 1990, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>  
ii. **Marvin O. Russell** was born in 1924.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

STATE Missouri COUNTY Newton TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Franklin Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence, Yates, Pleasant, CA SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 13 SHEET No. 6-A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION  
 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 67 DAY OF January, 1920. Wayman J. Gentry ENUMERATOR

Serial No.	Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Sex	Formal Education	Citizenship	Education	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE				Occupation
								Person	Father	Mother	Other	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	EM 100 100	Bowley, Helen M.	Head	F	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
2	✓	Myrtle	Wife	F	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
3	✓	Clayton	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
4	✓	Walter W.	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
5	✓	Carl	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
6	EM 100 100	Wendell Melroy W.	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
7	✓	Marion	Wife	F	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
8	✓	Joseph	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
9	✓	Neo	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
10	EM 100 100	Rayton Frank B.	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
11	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
12	✓	Walter M.	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
13	✓	Walter M.	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
14	✓	Walter M.	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
15	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
16	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
17	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
18	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
19	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
20	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
21	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
22	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
23	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
24	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
25	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
26	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
27	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
28	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
29	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
30	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
31	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
32	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
33	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
34	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
35	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
36	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
37	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
38	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
39	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
40	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
41	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
42	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
43	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
44	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
45	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
46	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
47	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
48	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
49	EM 100 100	Walter Davis	Head	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm
50	✓	Walter	Son	M	12	24	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	General Farm

Ada Bettis - 1920 United States Federal Census

2856. **Marsha Jean Russell** was the daughter of [Marvin O. Russell](#) and [Ruth Lnu](#).

2857. **Gary Dean Russell** was the son of [Marvin O. Russell](#) and [Ruth Lnu](#).

2858. **Amanda A** married [George Russell](#).

Children of Amanda A and George Russell:

- i. **Earl O. Russell** was born on 13 Jan 1901,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 27 Jun 1983, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or on 27 Jun 1983).

2859. **George Russell** married [Amanda A](#).

Children of George Russell and Amanda A:

- i. **Earl O. Russell** was born on 13 Jan 1901,<sup>9,10,11,12</sup> died on 27 Jun 1983, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>13,14,15,16</sup> (or on 27 Jun 1983).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

2860. **Warren Eugene Russell** was born on 17 Apr 1922, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 29 Nov 1990, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Earl O. Russell](#) and [Ada Bettis](#).

2861. **William Cassady** was born in 1700, in Ireland,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1777.<sup>5,6</sup> He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of William Cassady and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Zachariah Cassady** was born in 1749, in Ireland<sup>7,8</sup> (or in Ireland<sup>9</sup>), died in 1830.<sup>10,11</sup>

2862. **Levi Cassidy** was born in 1790, in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1850, in Henry, Alabama, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Zachariah Cassady](#) and [Mary Idly](#).

2863. **Elias Weldon** (aka Elias Welden) was born on 24 Jun 1832, in Andalusia, Covington, Alabama, USA,<sup>14,15,16</sup> died on 31 Mar 1907, in Pitkin, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>17</sup> He married [Sarah Ann Cassady](#) on 11 Dec 1855, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Police Jury Ward 5, Vernon, Louisiana, ED , roll , page . @M278@
  16. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Natchitoches, Louisiana, post office Natchitoches, roll M653\_414, page 0, image 98. @M279@
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Elias Weldon: 1900, Police Jury Ward 5, Vernon, Louisiana.<sup>1</sup> 1860, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Elias Weldon and Sarah Ann Cassady:

- i. **Albert David Weldon** was born on 10 Dec 1857, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 20 Sep 1934, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Alice Elizabeth Weldon** was born on 4 Sep 1858, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 26 May 1903, in Leesville, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Patrick Henry Weldon** was born on 11 Aug 1861, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 28 Dec 1932, in Leesville, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Martha Elizabeth Weldon** was born on 12 Jan 1863, in Robeline, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 1 Jan 1940, in Hattiesburg, Forrest, Mississippi, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Sidney Elias Weldon** was born on 20 Mar 1866, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 15 Apr 1955, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Elisha E Weldon** was born on 27 Feb 1868, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 14 Feb 1876.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Sarah Callie Weldon** was born on 5 Dec 1869, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 13 Jun 1941, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Police Jury Ward 5, Vernon, Louisiana, ED , roll , page . @M278@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Natchitoches, Louisiana, post office Natchitoches, roll M653\_414, page 0, image 98. @M279@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



- viii. **Julie Ann Weldon** was born on 24 Sep 1871, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 27 Mar 1895, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Tiennette Sophia Weldon** was born on 2 Jan 1874, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 17 Jun 1910, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- x. **Barnabus Alonza Weldon** was born on 16 May 1876, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 1 Dec 1965, in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- xi. **Melvin Elisha Weldon** was born on 29 Jan 1881, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in Jan 1881, in Louisiana, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 20 Oct 1963, in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup>

2864. **Martha Elizabeth Weldon** was born on 12 Jan 1863, in Robeline, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 1 Jan 1940, in Hattiesburg, Forrest, Mississippi, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Elias Weldon** and **Sarah Ann Cassady**.

2865. **Patrick Henry Weldon** was born on 11 Aug 1861, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 28 Dec 1932, in Leesville, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Elias Weldon** and **Sarah Ann Cassady**.

2866. **Tiennette Sophia Weldon** was born on 2 Jan 1874, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 17 Jun 1910, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Elias Weldon** and **Sarah Ann Cassady**.

2867. **Julie Ann Weldon** was born on 24 Sep 1871, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 27 Mar 1895, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>17</sup> She was the daughter of **Elias Weldon** and **Sarah Ann Cassady**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Police Jury Ward 5, Vernon, Louisiana, ED , roll , page . @M278@
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2868. **Albert David Weldon** was born on 10 Dec 1857, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 20 Sep 1934, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Elias Weldon](#) and [Sarah Ann Cassady](#).

2869. **Sarah Callie Weldon** was born on 5 Dec 1869, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 13 Jun 1941, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Elias Weldon](#) and [Sarah Ann Cassady](#).

2870. **Alice Elizabeth Weldon** was born on 4 Sep 1858, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 26 May 1903, in Leesville, Vernon, Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Elias Weldon](#) and [Sarah Ann Cassady](#).

2871. **Sidney Elias Weldon** was born on 20 Mar 1866, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 15 Apr 1955, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Elias Weldon](#) and [Sarah Ann Cassady](#).

2872. **Melvin Elisha Weldon** (aka Melvin Weldon) was born on 29 Jan 1881, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in Jan 1881, in Louisiana, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 20 Oct 1963, in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Elias Weldon](#) and [Sarah Ann Cassady](#).

Residences for Melvin Elisha Weldon: 1900, Police Jury Ward 5, Vernon, Louisiana.<sup>12</sup>

2873. **Barnabus Alonza Weldon** was born on 16 May 1876, in Vernon, Louisiana, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 1 Dec 1965, in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Elias Weldon](#) and [Sarah Ann Cassady](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Police Jury Ward 5, Vernon, Louisiana, ED , roll , page . @M278@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Police Jury Ward 5, Vernon, Louisiana, ED , roll , page . @M278@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2874. **Elisha E Weldon** was born on 27 Feb 1868, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 14 Feb 1876.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Elias Weldon](#) and [Sarah Ann Cassady](#).

2875. **Nancy Glass** was born in 1767, in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 11 Apr 1842, in Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Jane Gallagher](#).

2876. **Mary Glass** was born on 5 Jun 1759, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>5</sup> died on 21 May 1864, in Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Jane Gallagher](#).

2877. **Robert Glass** was born in 1763, in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Armagh, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Jane Gallagher](#).

2878. **Margaret Glass** was born in 1770, in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1806, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [James Glass](#) and [Jane Gallagher](#).

2879. **Alexander Glass** was born in 1757, in Donegal, Ireland,<sup>11</sup> died in 1806, in Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [James Glass](#) and [Jane Gallagher](#).

2880. **Mary Jane Ware** was born in 1817, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1880.<sup>14</sup> She married [Leonard Houston Williams](#) in 1840.<sup>15</sup>

2881. **Hardy Brooks Williams** was born on 12 May 1847, in McLennan, Texas, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 5 Sep 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of [Leonard Houston Williams](#) and [Nancy Isaacs](#).

2882. **William Brooks Williams** was born on 10 May 1833, in Cherokee, Texas, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 9 Apr 1898, in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of [Leonard Houston Williams](#) and [Nancy](#)

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

**Isaacs.**

2883. **Priscilla Williams Hardwick** was born in 1823, in Rusk, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 Feb 1853, in Gholson, McLennan, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Leonard Houston Williams](#) and [Nancy Isaacs](#).

2884. **Sallie Sale Williams** was born in 1819, in Coahuilotes, Mexico, Mexico.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of [Leonard Houston Williams](#) and [Nancy Isaacs](#). She married [George Wilson](#).

2885. **Polly Pole Williams** was born in 1825, in Rusk, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Leonard Houston Williams](#) and [Nancy Isaacs](#).

2886. **Mary Maria Williams** was born in 1817.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Leonard Houston Williams](#) and [Nancy Isaacs](#).

2887. **George Wilson** married [Sallie Sale Williams](#).

2888. **John Calvin Bailey** was born on 31 Jul 1856, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or 31 1856, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 12 Jan 1929, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or 12 1929, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>). He was the son of [John Calvin Bailey](#) and [Martha Ann Langster](#). He married [Mary Alice Whitman](#) on 8 Jan 1874, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Residences for John Calvin Bailey: 1900, Paducah Town, Cottle, Texas.<sup>14</sup> 1900, Paducah Town, Cottle,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Texas.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Paducah Town, Cottle, Texas.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Precinct 1, Jack, Texas, United States.<sup>3</sup>

Children of John Calvin Bailey and Mary Alice Whitman:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Bailey** was born in 1875, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Nora Ellen Bailey** was born in 1876, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Alpha Bailey** was born in 1877, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Charles C Bailey** was born in 1878, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Harry A Bailey** was born in 1879, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **William K Bailey** was born in 1880, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Myrtle Ann Bailey** was born on 25 Nov 1886, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or about 1888,<sup>12</sup> or in 1892, in Texas, USA,<sup>13,14,15,16</sup> or in 1888, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Wharton, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1600, part , page . @M119@
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- USA<sup>1,2</sup>), died on 3 Apr 1946<sup>3</sup> (or in 1946,<sup>4,5,6</sup> or 3 1946<sup>7</sup>).
- viii. **Eunice Deedima Bailey** was born in 1890.<sup>8</sup>
- ix. **Anna Belle Bailey** was born in 1892.<sup>9</sup>
- x. **Henry Bailey** was born in 1894.<sup>10</sup>
- xi. **Kattie Lee Bailey** was born in 1896.<sup>11</sup>
- xii. **William Quincy Bailey** was born on 23 Aug 1902, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 30 May 1974, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

2889. **Mary Alice Whitman** (aka Mary Ann Alice Bailey) was born on 13 Dec 1858, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>14,15</sup> (or 13 1858, in Sullivan, Missouri, USA<sup>16</sup>), died on 13 Apr 1929, in Cherokee, Texas, USA<sup>17</sup> (or 19 1929, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA,<sup>18</sup> or on 19 Jan 1929, in Paducah, Cottle,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Lawton Ward 1, Comanche, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1248, part , page . @M286@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M287@
  18. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup>). She married [John Calvin Bailey](#) on 8 Jan 1874, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for Mary Alice Whitman: 1900, Paducah Town, Cottle, Texas.<sup>4</sup> 1900, Paducah Town, Cottle, Texas.<sup>5</sup> 1900, Paducah Town, Cottle, Texas.<sup>6</sup> 1880, Precinct 1, Jack, Texas, United States.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Mary Alice Whitman and John Calvin Bailey:

- i. [Mary Elizabeth Bailey](#) was born in 1875, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. [Nora Ellen Bailey](#) was born in 1876, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. [Thomas Alpha Bailey](#) was born in 1877, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. [Charles C Bailey](#) was born in 1878, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. [Harry A Bailey](#) was born in 1879, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. [William K Bailey](#) was born in 1880, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. [Myrtle Ann Bailey](#) was born on 25 Nov 1886, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>14,15</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

about 1888,<sup>1</sup> or in 1892, in Texas, USA,<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> or in 1888, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup>), died on 3 Apr 1946<sup>8</sup> (or in 1946,<sup>9,10,11</sup> or 3 1946<sup>12</sup>).

viii. **Eunice Deedima Bailey** was born in 1890.<sup>13</sup>

ix. **Anna Belle Bailey** was born in 1892.<sup>14</sup>

x. **Henry Bailey** was born in 1894.<sup>15</sup>

xi. **Kattie Lee Bailey** was born in 1896.<sup>16</sup>

xii. **William Quincy Bailey** was born on 23 Aug 1902, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA,<sup>17</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Cross Plains, Callahan, Texas, ED 9, roll 2304, page , image 286.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M40@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Wharton, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1600, part , page . @M119@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Lawton Ward 1, Comanche, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1248, part , page . @M286@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



on 30 May 1974, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

2890. **Martha Ann Langster** was born in 1838, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup> She married **John Calvin Bailey** on 25 Mar 1852, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Martha Ann Langster and John Calvin Bailey:

- i. **John Calvin Bailey** was born on 31 Jul 1856, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or 31 1856, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 12 Jan 1929, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or 12 1929, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- ii. **Susan Evelyn Bailey** was born on 31 Jul 1860.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Louisa Ellen Bailey** was born on 31 Jul 1860, in Burnet, Texas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 7 Apr 1919, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

2891. **John Calvin Bailey** was born in 1796, in Burnet, Texas, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 17 Jul 1874, in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>16,17</sup> He married **Martha Ann Langster** on 25 Mar 1852, in Texas, USA.<sup>18</sup>

Children of John Calvin Bailey and Martha Ann Langster:

- i. **John Calvin Bailey** was born on 31 Jul 1856, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>19,20</sup> (or 31 1856, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>21</sup>), died on 12 Jan 1929, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or 12 1929, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>).

ii. **Susan Evelyn Bailey** was born on 31 Jul 1860.<sup>4</sup>

iii. **Louisa Ellen Bailey** was born on 31 Jul 1860, in Burnet, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 7 Apr 1919, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2892. **William Quincy Bailey** was born on 23 Aug 1902, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 30 May 1974, in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **John Calvin Bailey** and **Mary Alice Whitman**.

2893. **Nora Ellen Bailey** was born in 1876, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **John Calvin Bailey** and **Mary Alice Whitman**.

2894. **Harry A Bailey** was born in 1879, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **John Calvin Bailey** and **Mary Alice Whitman**.

2895. **William K Bailey** was born in 1880, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **John Calvin Bailey** and **Mary Alice Whitman**.

2896. **Charles C Bailey** was born in 1878, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **John Calvin Bailey** and **Mary Alice Whitman**.

2897. **Mary Elizabeth Bailey** was born in 1875, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **John Calvin Bailey** and **Mary Alice Whitman**.

2898. **Thomas Alpha Bailey** was born in 1877, in Jack, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **John Calvin Bailey** and **Mary Alice Whitman**.

2899. **Eunice Deedima Bailey** was born in 1890.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **John Calvin Bailey** and **Mary Alice Whitman**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2900. **Anna Belle Bailey** was born in 1892.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [John Calvin Bailey](#) and [Mary Alice Whitman](#).

2901. **Kattie Lee Bailey** was born in 1896.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [John Calvin Bailey](#) and [Mary Alice Whitman](#).

2902. **Henry Bailey** was born in 1894.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [John Calvin Bailey](#) and [Mary Alice Whitman](#).

2903. **Louisa Ellen Bailey** was born on 31 Jul 1860, in Burnet, Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 7 Apr 1919, in Burnet, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [John Calvin Bailey](#) and [Martha Ann Langster](#).

2904. **Susan Evelyn Bailey** was born on 31 Jul 1860.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [John Calvin Bailey](#) and [Martha Ann Langster](#).

2905. **Unknown Buxton** married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Unknown Buxton and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Thomas Oliver Rye** was born on 15 Dec 1953, in Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

2906. **Danny J Conn** was born in 1933.<sup>9,10</sup> He married [Tommye Dawn Bradford](#) on 28 Feb 1975, in Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

2907. **Elizabeth Edna Hodge** was born on 15 Mar 1847, in San Felipe, Austin, Texas, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 29 Jan 1883, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>14,15</sup> She married [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) on 5 Sep 1867,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Edna Hodge and Thomas Woodson Heard:

- i. **Thomas Woodson Heard** was born on 24 Jun 1870, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died on 15 Aug 1934, in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **George Dooley Heard** was born on 13 Jul 1872, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 4 Sep 1955, in Dublin, Erath, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Heard** was born on 25 Mar 1876, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 5 Feb 1879, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Olivia Belle Heard** was born on 22 May 1881, in Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 13 Oct 1961, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

2908. **Thomas Woodson Heard** (aka Thomas W Heard, Sr, Thomas Heard, T W Heard) was born on 8 Aug 1844, in Johnson, Arkansas, USA<sup>12,13,14,15</sup> (or in Aug 1844, in Arkansas, USA<sup>16</sup>), died on 11 Sep

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Beat 3, Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll 1575, page 32, image 63. @M290@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Arlington Ward 1, Tarrant, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1590, part , page . @M292@
  14. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Beat 3, Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll 1575, page 32, image 63. @M290@
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M291@
-

1912, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Wyatt T Heard](#) and [Mary M Reeves](#). He married (1) [Elizabeth Edna Hodge](#) on 5 Sep 1867, in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Thomas Woodson Heard: 1900, Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas.<sup>4</sup> 1910, Arlington Ward 1, Tarrant, Texas.<sup>5</sup> 1870, Beat 3, Bell, Texas.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Thomas Woodson Heard and Elizabeth Edna Hodge:

- i. [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) was born on 24 Jun 1870, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 15 Aug 1934, in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. [George Dooley Heard](#) was born on 13 Jul 1872, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 4 Sep 1955, in Dublin, Erath, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. [Mary Elizabeth Heard](#) was born on 25 Mar 1876, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 5 Feb 1879, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iv. [Olivia Belle Heard](#) was born on 22 May 1881, in Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 13 Oct 1961, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M291@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Arlington Ward 1, Tarrant, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1590, part , page . @M292@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Beat 3, Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll 1575, page 32, image 63. @M290@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Beat 3, Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll 1575, page 32, image 63. @M290@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Thomas Woodson Heard and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Sydney Heard** was born on 4 Sep 1874, in Bell, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1880, in Texas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 9 Mar 1936, in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2909. **Wyatt Sydney Heard** was born on 15 Dec 1893, in Gustine, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 5 Mar 1947, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Christian Ann Stephens](#).

2910. **Gordon Fritz Heard** was born on 6 Mar 1905, in Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 25 Oct 1984, in Clinton, Van Buren, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Christian Ann Stephens](#).

2911. **Mary Edna Heard** was born on 6 Oct 1899, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 12 Jan 1997, in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Christian Ann Stephens](#).

2912. **Henry Lawrence Heard** was born on 14 Feb 1902, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in Mar 1905, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Christian Ann Stephens](#).

2913. **Wynona Eulah Heard** was born in 1913.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Christian Ann Stephens](#).

2914. **William Lynn Heard** was born in 1911.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Christian Ann Stephens](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Arlington Ward 1, Tarrant, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1590, part , page . @M292@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

2915. **George W Heard** was born in Dec 1893, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Christian Ann Stephens](#).

Residences for George W Heard: 1900, Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas.<sup>2</sup>

2916. **Sydney Heard** (aka Sidney Johnson Heard) was born on 4 Sep 1874, in Bell, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1880, in Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 9 Mar 1936, in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Sydney Heard: 1910, Arlington Ward 1, Tarrant, Texas.<sup>6</sup>

2917. **Mary M Reeves** was born in 1801, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 26 Sep 1857, in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> She married [Wyatt T Heard](#) in 1820, in Jasper, Georgia, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Mary M Reeves and Wyatt T Heard:

- i. **Elizabeth Jane Heard** was born on 1 Oct 1821, in Jasper, Georgia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 19 Oct 1822.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Augustin Early Heard** was born on 24 Mar 1823, in Jasper, Georgia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1880,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Arlington Ward 1, Tarrant, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1590, part , page . @M292@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Arlington Ward 1, Tarrant, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1590, part , page . @M292@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- in Uvalde, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Dooley Tatnall Heard** was born on 9 Jan 1825, in Jasper, Georgia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 22 Jun 1855, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Nancy Sophronia Heard** was born on 17 Mar 1829, in Pike, Georgia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 26 Jul 1900, in Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **Newnan Heard** was born on 12 Apr 1831, in Troup, Georgia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 26 Sep 1857, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Mary Whatley Heard** was born on 29 Jul 1833, in Georgia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1880, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Lawrence Pike Heard** was born on 29 Oct 1835, in Georgia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 17 May 1897, in Uvalde, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Wyatt Avery Heard** was born on 23 Mar 1838, in De Kalb, Alabama, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ix. **Hubbard Tompkins Heard** was born on 6 Nov 1840, in Heard, Georgia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 4 Mar 1869, in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- x. **Thomas Woodson Heard** was born on 8 Aug 1844, in Johnson, Arkansas, USA<sup>15,16,17,18</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Arlington Ward 1, Tarrant, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1590, part , page . @M292@
  17. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Beat 3, Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll 1575, page 32, image 63. @M290@
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



in Aug 1844, in Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 11 Sep 1912, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

2918. **Wyatt T Heard** was born on 28 Nov 1799, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>4,5,6,7</sup> died in 1860, in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Heard** and **Polly Whatley**. He married **Mary M Reeves** in 1820, in Jasper, Georgia, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Residences for Wyatt T Heard: 1860, Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1850, Jefferson, Sevier, Arkansas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Wyatt T Heard and Mary M Reeves:

- i. **Elizabeth Jane Heard** was born on 1 Oct 1821, in Jasper, Georgia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 19 Oct 1822.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Augustin Early Heard** was born on 24 Mar 1823, in Jasper, Georgia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1880,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M291@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll M653\_1288, page 301, image 126. @M386@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Jefferson, Sevier, Arkansas, roll M432\_30, page 207, image 411. @M387@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll M653\_1288, page 301, image 126. @M386@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Jefferson, Sevier, Arkansas, roll M432\_30, page 207, image 411. @M387@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- in Uvalde, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Dooley Tatnall Heard** was born on 9 Jan 1825, in Jasper, Georgia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 22 Jun 1855, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Nancy Sophronia Heard** was born on 17 Mar 1829, in Pike, Georgia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 26 Jul 1900, in Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **Newnan Heard** was born on 12 Apr 1831, in Troup, Georgia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 26 Sep 1857, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Mary Whatley Heard** was born on 29 Jul 1833, in Georgia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1880, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Lawrence Pike Heard** was born on 29 Oct 1835, in Georgia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 17 May 1897, in Uvalde, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Wyatt Avery Heard** was born on 23 Mar 1838, in De Kalb, Alabama, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ix. **Hubbard Tompkins Heard** was born on 6 Nov 1840, in Heard, Georgia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 4 Mar 1869, in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- x. **Thomas Woodson Heard** was born on 8 Aug 1844, in Johnson, Arkansas, USA<sup>15,16,17,18</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
16. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Arlington Ward 1, Tarrant, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1590, part , page . @M292@
17. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Beat 3, Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll 1575, page 32, image 63. @M290@
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Aug 1844, in Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 11 Sep 1912, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

2919. **George Dooley Heard** was born on 13 Jul 1872, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 4 Sep 1955, in Dublin, Erath, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Elizabeth Edna Hodge](#).

2920. **Olivia Belle Heard** was born on 22 May 1881, in Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 13 Oct 1961, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Elizabeth Edna Hodge](#).

2921. **Mary Elizabeth Heard** was born on 25 Mar 1876, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 5 Feb 1879, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Elizabeth Edna Hodge](#).

2922. **Merrel Modglin** (aka Morrill C Modglin, Merrill G Modglin) was born on 25 Feb 1899, in Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1899, in Illinois, USA<sup>11,12</sup>), died in Mar 1965.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Guy Frank Modglin](#) and [Lula Ragsdale](#).

Residences for Merrel Modglin: 1910, Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1900, Brooklyn, Massac,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M291@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Brooklyn, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M297@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
-

Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

2923. **Robert Thomas Bradford** was the son of [J.s. Bradford](#) and [Harriett Elizabeth Means](#). He married [Katie Ethel Heard](#) on 26 Oct 1931.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Robert Thomas Bradford and Katie Ethel Heard:

- i. **Tommye Dawn Bradford** was born on 16 Jun 1936, in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1937<sup>4</sup>).

2924. **Orchtroas Modglin** (aka Troas Modglin) was born on 30 Jun 1904, in Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1905, in Illinois, USA<sup>6,7</sup>), died in Apr 1981, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Guy Frank Modglin](#) and [Lula Ragsdale](#).

Residences for Orchtroas Modglin: 1910, Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1920, Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois.<sup>10</sup>

2925. **Lula Ragsdale** (aka Lula Modglin, Lullu Modglin) was born in 1873, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Brooklyn, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M297@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

(or in 1874, in Illinois, USA<sup>1,2</sup>), died on 2 Aug 1943, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [Guy Frank Modglin](#) on 25 Dec 1897, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Residences for Lula Ragsdale: 1910, Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Lula Ragsdale and Guy Frank Modglin:

- i. [Merrel Modglin](#) was born on 25 Feb 1899, in Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1899, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9</sup>), died in Mar 1965.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. [Orchtroas Modglin](#) was born on 30 Jun 1904, in Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1905, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Brooklyn, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M297@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1,2</sup>), died in Apr 1981, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

iii. **Frank W Modglin** was born in 1912, in Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2926. **Frank W Modglin** was born in 1912, in Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Guy Frank Modglin** and **Lula Ragsdale**.

Residences for Frank W Modglin: 1920, Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois.<sup>6</sup>

2927. **Betty Imogene Coupland** married **Clyde Eugene Owen**.

2928. **Zephanier Anglen** (aka Zeph Anglen, Zeph Anglen, Zeph Anglen) was born on 11 Dec 1855, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_312, part , page . @M294@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Metropolis Ward 2, Massac, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 819. @M296@
-

Joliet, Will, Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 21 Mar 1929.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of [Patrick Thomas Anglen](#) and [Frances Mc Dougell](#). He married [Annafrances Kincaid](#).

Residences for Zephanier Anglen: 1 Mar 1885, Lowell, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1900, Empire City, Ellsworth, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1910, Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Zephanier Anglen and Annafrances Kincaid:

- i. [Earl Anglen](#) was born in Jun 1888, in Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. [Fern Anglen](#) was born in 1892, in Iowa, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M311@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
-

- iii. **Tommie Anglen** was born in Dec 1895<sup>1</sup> (or in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, USA<sup>2</sup>).
- iv. **Cleo Anglen** was born in Nov 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 30 Jul 1967, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **Raymond Anglen** died in Apr 1988.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Lilian Anglen**
- vii. **Clem Anglen**
- viii. **Carl Anglen**
- ix. **Jimmy Anglen**

2929. **Jim Anglen** was the son of **Patrick Thomas Anglen** and **Frances Mc Dougell**.

2930. **Rose Anglen Crusian** was the daughter of **Patrick Thomas Anglen** and **Frances Mc Dougell**.

2931. **Lizzie Clinger West** was the daughter of **Patrick Thomas Anglen** and **Frances Mc Dougell**.

2932. **George Anglen** was the son of **Patrick Thomas Anglen** and **Frances Mc Dougell**.

2933. **Rose Crusian Bill** was the daughter of **Patrick Thomas Anglen** and **Frances Mc Dougell**.

2934. **Katie Ethel Heard** (aka Katie Bradford, Katie Bradford) was born on 9 Dec 1896, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 21 Nov 1991, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 21 Nov 1991, in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA<sup>10,11</sup>). She was the daughter of **Thomas Woodson Heard** and

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
-



[Christian Ann Stephens](#). She married [Robert Thomas Bradford](#) on 26 Oct 1931.<sup>1</sup>

Significant events for Katie Ethel Heard: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Katie Ethel Heard and Robert Thomas Bradford:

- i. [Tommye Dawn Bradford](#) was born on 16 Jun 1936, in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1937<sup>4</sup>).

2935. [Michael Anglin](#) was born on 29 Jan 1851, in Ontario, Canada,<sup>5</sup> died in 1929.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Patrick Thomas Anglen](#) and [Frances Mc Dougell](#).

2936. [John Allemann](#) was born in 1860, in Switzerland<sup>7</sup> (or about 1860, in Switzerland, or in Aug 1862, in Switzerland<sup>8</sup>). He married [Ettie May Marcum](#) before 1896.

Notes for John Allemann:

Etta May was married in the mid-1890s (before 1896) to John Allemann (born about 1870 in Switzerland, immigrated to United States about 1893), and divorced sometime before 1919. (John was living with son, James A. Allemann and James' wife, Georgia, in the 1920 census in Galena, Jasper County, Missouri, and John and Ettie's daughter, Alice Alleman, was living with Ed, Ettie, and baby Theodore Markham, in Galena, Jasper County, Missouri.) John Allemann and Ettie Marcum had at least two children that I know of, Alice M. Allemann (born about 1903, in Missouri), and James A. Allemann (born about 1896, in Missouri) who married Georgia Steddum. James and Georgia had three children, John E. (born August 13, 1920, in Missouri, died March 27, 1995 in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma), Ethel M. (born 1923, in Arkansas) and James G. Allemann (born 1925, in Oklahoma, died February, 1975, in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
-

## Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

---

Residences for John Allemann: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Seneca, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for John Allemann: Arrival.<sup>3</sup> Arrival, 1885.<sup>4</sup>

Children of John Allemann and Ettie May Marcum:

- i. **Julie M Allemann** was born in Jul 1893, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **James A Allemann** was born on 7 Oct 1896, in Mississippi, USA<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> (or on 7 Oct 1896<sup>10,11</sup>), died in Feb 1975, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington,
-

iii. **Nanie E Allemann** was born in Dec 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

iv. **Alice M Allemann** was born about 1903, in Missouri, USA.

2937. **Julie M Allemann** was born in Jul 1893, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of **John Allemann** and **Ettie May Marcum**.

Residences for Julie M Allemann: 1900, Seneca, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

2938. **Nanie E Allemann** was born in Dec 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **John Allemann** and **Ettie May Marcum**.

Residences for Nanie E Allemann: 1900, Seneca, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

2939. **Ettie May Marcum** (aka Ettie Marcum, Eddie Markham) was born in Jun 1875, in Kentucky,

---

10. D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page .@M180@

11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page .@M180@

2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page .@M180@

3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page .@M180@

4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page .@M180@

5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page .@M180@

---

USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1876, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1876, in Kentucky, USA<sup>3</sup>). She married (1) [John Allemann](#) before 1896. She married (2) [Edward James Markham](#).

Residences for Ettie May Marcum: 1900, Seneca, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1880, Glasgow Junction, Barren, Kentucky, United States.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Ettie May Marcum and John Allemann:

- i. [Julie M Allemann](#) was born in Jul 1893, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Glasgow Junction, Barren, Kentucky, ED 9, roll T9\_402, page 50.4000, image 0103. @M337@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Glasgow Junction, Barren, Kentucky, ED 9, roll T9\_402, page 50.4000, image 0103. @M337@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
-

- ii. **James A Allemann** was born on 7 Oct 1896, in Mississippi, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or on 7 Oct 1896<sup>5,6</sup>), died in Feb 1975, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Nanie E Allemann** was born in Dec 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Alice M Allemann** was born about 1903, in Missouri, USA.

Children of Ettie May Marcum and Edward James Markham:

- i. **Theodore Eddie Markham** was born in 1919, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@

2940. **Lacie Coleman Neighbors** (aka Neighbors, Lacie Neighbors) was born on 24 Mar 1896, in Nixon, Hardin, Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 24 Mar 1896, in Tennessee, USA<sup>4,5</sup>), died on 6 Feb 1923<sup>6</sup> (or about 1925, in Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7,8</sup>). He was the son of [John Ledford Monroe Neighbors, Jr.](#) and [Georgia Anne Davis](#). He married [Anna L Miller](#).

Residences for Lacie Coleman Neighbors: 1900, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>  
Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> Significant events for Lacie Coleman Neighbors: other, Pottawatomie, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Buffalo, McDonald, Missouri, ED 3, roll 1210, page , image 672.0. @M340@
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852124; Draft Board: 0. @M456@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852124; Draft Board: 0. @M456@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online.
-

Children of Lacie Coleman Neighbors and Anna L Miller:

- i. **Ralph P Neighbors** was born on 13 Oct 1921, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 13 Oct 1921<sup>4,5,6,7</sup>), died on 17 Apr 2003, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA<sup>8,9,10,11,12</sup> (or on 17 Apr 2003, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA<sup>13</sup>).
- ii. **Lacie Carl Neighbors** was born on 21 Nov 1922, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 17 Apr 1955, in South Korea.<sup>15</sup>

- 
13. Registration Location: Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852124; Draft Board: 0. @M456@
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

2941. **Anna L Miller** was born on 8 Oct 1898, in Iowa, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died in Oct 1984, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Oct 1984, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of [Adam Miller](#) and [Bernice Florence Gardner](#). She married [Lacie Coleman Neighbors](#).

Residences for Anna L Miller: 1905, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> 1930, Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1910, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1900, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1900, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1900, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1900, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>16</sup> 1910, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>17</sup> 1930, Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>18</sup> 1900, Knox, Clarke,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
-



Iowa, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1930, Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Anna L Miller and Lacie Coleman Neighbors:

- i. **Ralph P Neighbors** was born on 13 Oct 1921, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or on 13 Oct 1921<sup>7,8,9,10</sup>), died on 17 Apr 2003, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA<sup>11,12,13,14,15</sup> (or on 17 Apr

- 
16. Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  12. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

2003, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup>).

- ii. **Lacie Carl Neighbors** was born on 21 Nov 1922, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 17 Apr 1955, in South Korea.<sup>3</sup>

2942. **Adam Miller** was born in Jan 1865, in Illinois, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> He married **Bernice Florence Gardner**.

Residences for Adam Miller: 1900, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> 1870, Sparta, Knox, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1880, Green Bay, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1905, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Adam Miller and Bernice Florence Gardner:

- i. **Clarence L Miller** was born in Apr 1897, in Iowa, USA.<sup>11</sup>

---

15. Date: 2006; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@

- ii. **Anna L Miller** was born on 8 Oct 1898, in Iowa, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died in Oct 1984, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Oct 1984, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- iii. **Enna W Miller** was born in 1901, in Iowa, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Raymond E Miller** was born in 1902, in Iowa, USA.<sup>10</sup>

2943. **Bernice Florence Gardner** (aka Burnice S Miller, Bernice Miller, Florence Gardner) was born about 1874, in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA,<sup>11,12,13,14</sup> died on 29 Jul 1946, in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
  13. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@

Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Adam Miller](#).

Residences for Bernice Florence Gardner: 1900, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1930, Wyandotte, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1930, Wyandotte, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1910, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1900, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1905, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1885, Green Bay, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1910, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1895, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Bernice Florence Gardner and Adam Miller:

- i. [Clarence L Miller](#) was born in Apr 1897, in Iowa, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
14. Ancestry.com, *Iowa State Census, 1895*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; Iowa, 1895 Iowa State Census, Des Moines, Iowa: State Historical Society of Iowa Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Iowa State Census, 1895*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; Iowa, 1895 Iowa State Census, Des Moines, Iowa: State Historical Society of Iowa Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
-

- ii. **Anna L Miller** was born on 8 Oct 1898, in Iowa, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died in Oct 1984, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Oct 1984, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- iii. **Enna W Miller** was born in 1901, in Iowa, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Raymond E Miller** was born in 1902, in Iowa, USA.<sup>10</sup>

2944. **Clarence L Miller** was born in Apr 1897, in Iowa, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Adam Miller** and **Bernice Florence Gardner**.

Residences for Clarence L Miller: 1900, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll , page . @M306@
-

2945. **J.s. Bradford** married [Harriett Elizabeth Means](#).

Children of J.s. Bradford and Harriett Elizabeth Means:

i. **Robert Thomas Bradford**

2946. **Enna W Miller** was born in 1901, in Iowa, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Adam Miller](#) and [Bernice Florence Gardner](#).

Residences for Enna W Miller: 1910, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>2</sup>

2947. **Raymond E Miller** was born in 1902, in Iowa, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Adam Miller](#) and [Bernice Florence Gardner](#).

Residences for Raymond E Miller: 1910, Knox, Clarke, Iowa, USA.<sup>4</sup>

2948. **George Hext** was born in 1520, in Kingston, Cambridgeshire, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died in Apr 1548, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Hext](#) and [Wilmot Poyntz](#). He married [Mary Parker](#) on 1 Jun 1545, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>9</sup>

Children of George Hext and Mary Parker:

i. **Humphreys Hext** was born on 1 May 1547.<sup>10</sup>

ii. **Margery Joane Hext** was born on 1 Sep 1548.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Knox, Clarke, Iowa, ED , roll T624\_397, part , page . @M307@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iii. **Edward Hext** was born in 1549,<sup>1</sup> died on 22 Feb 1623, in Somerset, England.<sup>2</sup>

2949. **John Newcourt** was born in 1519, in Georgeham, Devon, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1603.<sup>4</sup> He married **Mary Parker** in 1550, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>5</sup>

Children of John Newcourt and Mary Parker:

i. **Joane Newcourt** was born in 1517,<sup>6</sup> died in 1598.<sup>7</sup>

ii. **Mary Newcourt** was born in 1551, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>8</sup>

iii. **John Newcourt** was born in 1551.<sup>9</sup>

iv. **Thomas Newcourt** was born in 1555, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>10</sup>

v. **Phillip Newcourt** was born in 1556, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>11</sup>

2950. **John Newcourt** was born in 1551.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **John Newcourt** and **Mary Parker**.

2951. **Edward Hext** was born in 1549,<sup>13</sup> died on 22 Feb 1623, in Somerset, England.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **George Hext** and **Mary Parker**.

2952. **Joane Newcourt** was born in 1517,<sup>15</sup> died in 1598.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of **John Newcourt** and **Mary Parker**.

2953. **Phillip Newcourt** was born in 1556, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **John Newcourt** and **Mary Parker**.

2954. **Thomas Newcourt** was born in 1555, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of **John Newcourt** and **Mary Parker**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2955. **Margery Joane Hext** was born on 1 Sep 1548.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [George Hext](#) and [Mary Parker](#).

2956. **Harriett Elizabeth Means** married [J.s. Bradford](#).

Children of Harriett Elizabeth Means and J.s. Bradford:

i. **Robert Thomas Bradford**

2957. **Mary Newcourt** was born in 1551, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [John Newcourt](#) and [Mary Parker](#).

2958. **Humphreys Hext** was born on 1 May 1547.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [George Hext](#) and [Mary Parker](#).

2959. **Wilmot Poyntz** was born in 1487, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 15 Apr 1558, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>6,7</sup> She was the daughter of [Humphrey Poyntz](#) and [Elizabeth Pollard](#). She married [Thomas Hext](#).

Children of Wilmot Poyntz and Thomas Hext:

- i. **Agnes Hext** was born in 1468, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Henry Hext** was born in 1504, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Hext** was born in 1506, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **William Hext** was born in 1507, in Kingston, Cambridgeshire, England.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Isabell Hext** was born in 1509, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Hext** was born in 1511, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. **Jane Hext** was born in 1512, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>14</sup>
- viii. **Katherine Hext** was born in 1515, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>15</sup> died in Nov 1563, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



- ix. **George Hext** was born in 1520, in Kingston, Cambridgeshire, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Apr 1548, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>3,4</sup>
- x. **Hugh Hext** was born in 1524, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1569, in Morthoe, Devon, England.<sup>6</sup>
- xi. **John Hext** was born in 1528, in Georgeham, Devon, England,<sup>7</sup> died in May 1569, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>8</sup>

2960. **Thomas Hext** was born in 1474, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 1 Dec 1555, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>11,12</sup> He was the son of **John Hext** and **Jane Fortescue**. He married (1) **Wilmot Poyntz**. He married (2) **Florence Bonville** in 1509.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Thomas Hext and Wilmot Poyntz:

- i. **Agnes Hext** was born in 1468, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Henry Hext** was born in 1504, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>15</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Hext** was born in 1506, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. **William Hext** was born in 1507, in Kingston, Cambridgeshire, England.<sup>17</sup>
- v. **Isabell Hext** was born in 1509, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>18</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Hext** was born in 1511, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>19</sup>
- vii. **Jane Hext** was born in 1512, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>20</sup>
- viii. **Katherine Hext** was born in 1515, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>21</sup> died in Nov 1563, in

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>1</sup>

- ix. **George Hext** was born in 1520, in Kingston, Cambridgeshire, England,<sup>2,3</sup> died in Apr 1548, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>4,5</sup>
- x. **Hugh Hext** was born in 1524, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>6</sup> died in 1569, in Morthoe, Devon, England.<sup>7</sup>
- xi. **John Hext** was born in 1528, in Georgeham, Devon, England,<sup>8</sup> died in May 1569, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Thomas Hext and Florence Bonville:

- i. **Margery Hext** was born in 1510,<sup>10</sup> died on 22 Aug 1551, in Braunton, Devon, England.<sup>11</sup>

2961. **Florence Bonville** was born in 1471, in Shute, Devon, England,<sup>12</sup> died on 30 Oct 1524.<sup>13</sup> She married **Thomas Hext** in 1509.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Florence Bonville and Thomas Hext:

- i. **Margery Hext** was born in 1510,<sup>15</sup> died on 22 Aug 1551, in Braunton, Devon, England.<sup>16</sup>

2962. **Jane Fortescue** was born in 1438,<sup>17</sup> died in 1525, in Staverton, Devon, England.<sup>18</sup> She married **John Hext**.

Children of Jane Fortescue and John Hext:

- i. **Thomas Hext** was born in 1474, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>19,20</sup> died on 1 Dec 1555, in

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>1,2</sup>

2963. **John Hext** was born in 1434, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1497.<sup>4</sup> He married [Jane Fortescue](#).

Children of John Hext and Jane Fortescue:

- i. **Thomas Hext** was born in 1474, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 1 Dec 1555, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>7,8</sup>

2964. **Margery Hext** was born in 1510,<sup>9</sup> died on 22 Aug 1551, in Braunton, Devon, England.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Hext](#) and [Florence Bonville](#).

2965. **Katherine Hext** was born in 1515, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>11</sup> died in Nov 1563, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Hext](#) and [Wilmot Poyntz](#).

2966. **Hugh Hext** was born in 1524, in Kingston, Devon, England,<sup>13</sup> died in 1569, in Morthoe, Devon, England.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Hext](#) and [Wilmot Poyntz](#).

2967. **Thomas Woodson Heard** (aka Thomas W Heard, Thomas Heard) was born on 24 Jun 1870, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>15,16,17</sup> died on 15 Aug 1934, in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Woodson Heard](#) and [Elizabeth Edna Hodge](#). He married [Christian Ann Stephens](#) on 3 Jan

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  17. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Beat 3, Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll 1575, page 32, image 63. @M290@
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1893, in Gustine, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Residences for Thomas Woodson Heard: 1900, Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas.<sup>2</sup> 1870, Beat 3, Bell, Texas.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Thomas Woodson Heard and Christian Ann Stephens:

- i. **George W Heard** was born in Dec 1893, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Wyatt Sydney Heard** was born on 15 Dec 1893, in Gustine, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 5 Mar 1947, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Katie Ethel Heard** was born on 9 Dec 1896, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 21 Nov 1991, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 21 Nov 1991, in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA<sup>10,11</sup>).
- iv. **Mary Edna Heard** was born on 6 Oct 1899, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 12 Jan 1997, in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **Henry Lawrence Heard** was born on 14 Feb 1902, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Beat 3, Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll 1575, page 32, image 63. @M290@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

died in Mar 1905, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

vi. **Gordon Fritz Heard** was born on 6 Mar 1905, in Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 25 Oct 1984, in Clinton, Van Buren, Arkansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vii. **William Lynn Heard** was born in 1911.<sup>4</sup>

viii. **Wynona Eulah Heard** was born in 1913.<sup>5</sup>

2968. **Henry Hext** was born in 1504, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Hext** and **Wilmot Poyntz**.

2969. **Jane Hext** was born in 1512, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Hext** and **Wilmot Poyntz**.

2970. **Thomas Hext** was born in 1506, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Hext** and **Wilmot Poyntz**.

2971. **Agnes Hext** was born in 1468, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Hext** and **Wilmot Poyntz**.

2972. **Isabell Hext** was born in 1509, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Hext** and **Wilmot Poyntz**.

2973. **Elizabeth Hext** was born in 1511, in Kingston, Devon, England.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Hext** and **Wilmot Poyntz**.

2974. **William Hext** was born in 1507, in Kingston, Cambridgeshire, England.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Hext** and **Wilmot Poyntz**.

2975. **John Hext** was born in 1528, in Georgeham, Devon, England,<sup>13</sup> died in May 1569, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Hext** and **Wilmot Poyntz**.

2976. **Elizabeth Pollard** was born in 1450, in Devon, England,<sup>15</sup> died in 1486, in Iron Acton,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Gloucestershire, England.<sup>1</sup> She married [Humphrey Poyntz](#).

Children of Elizabeth Pollard and Humphrey Poyntz:

- i. [William Poyntz](#) was born in 1460, in East Anstey, Devon, England,<sup>2</sup> died in 1515, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Nicholas Poyntz](#) was born in 1466, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. [Katherine Poyntz](#) was born in 1467,<sup>5</sup> died in 1487, in England.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. [Wilmot Poyntz](#) was born in 1487, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 15 Apr 1558, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>9,10</sup>

2977. [Humphrey Poyntz](#) was born in 1434, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 10 Oct 1487.<sup>13,14</sup> He was the son of [Nicholas Poyntz](#) and [Elizabeth Mill](#). He married [Elizabeth Pollard](#).

Children of Humphrey Poyntz and Elizabeth Pollard:

- i. [William Poyntz](#) was born in 1460, in East Anstey, Devon, England,<sup>15</sup> died in 1515, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>16</sup>
- ii. [Nicholas Poyntz](#) was born in 1466, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>17</sup>
- iii. [Katherine Poyntz](#) was born in 1467,<sup>18</sup> died in 1487, in England.<sup>19</sup>
- iv. [Wilmot Poyntz](#) was born in 1487, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>20,21</sup> died on 15

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Apr 1558, in Georgeham, Devon, England.<sup>1,2</sup>

2978. **Christian Ann Stephens** (aka Chrissie Heard) was born on 19 Apr 1876,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 17 May 1969, in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **Thomas Woodson Heard** on 3 Jan 1893, in Gustine, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Christian Ann Stephens: 1900, Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Christian Ann Stephens and Thomas Woodson Heard:

- i. **George W Heard** was born in Dec 1893, in Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Wyatt Sydney Heard** was born on 15 Dec 1893, in Gustine, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 5 Mar 1947, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Katie Ethel Heard** was born on 9 Dec 1896, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 21 Nov 1991, in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 21 Nov 1991, in Sulphur Springs,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Comanche, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M289@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Hopkins, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup>).

- iv. **Mary Edna Heard** was born on 6 Oct 1899, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 12 Jan 1997, in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Henry Lawrence Heard** was born on 14 Feb 1902, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Mar 1905, in Proctor, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Gordon Fritz Heard** was born on 6 Mar 1905, in Comanche, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 25 Oct 1984, in Clinton, Van Buren, Arkansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **William Lynn Heard** was born in 1911.<sup>9</sup>
- viii. **Wynona Eulah Heard** was born in 1913.<sup>10</sup>

2979. **Elizabeth Mill** was born in 1411, in Harescombe, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in 1431.<sup>12</sup> She married **Nicholas Poyntz**.

Children of Elizabeth Mill and Nicholas Poyntz:

- i. **Humphrey Poyntz** was born in 1434, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 10 Oct 1487.<sup>15,16</sup>

2980. **Nicholas Poyntz** was born in 1379, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>17</sup> died in 1450, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>18</sup> He married **Elizabeth Mill**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Children of Nicholas Poyntz and Elizabeth Mill:

- i. **Humphrey Poyntz** was born in 1434, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 10 Oct 1487.<sup>3,4</sup>

2981. **Katherine Poyntz** was born in 1467,<sup>5</sup> died in 1487, in England.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Humphrey Poyntz](#) and [Elizabeth Pollard](#).

2982. **William Poyntz** was born in 1460, in East Anstey, Devon, England,<sup>7</sup> died in 1515, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Humphrey Poyntz](#) and [Elizabeth Pollard](#).

2983. **Nicholas Poyntz** was born in 1466, in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Humphrey Poyntz](#) and [Elizabeth Pollard](#).

2984. **Thomas J Collins** was born in 1837, in Indiana, USA,<sup>10,11,12,13</sup> died on 18 Jul 1889, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14,15,16</sup> He married (1) [Julia Young Mcginnis](#) on 22 Sep 1867.<sup>17</sup> He married (2) [Mary Jane Mcginnis](#) on 22 Jan 1874.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M309@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Brown, Hancock, Indiana, post office Warrington, roll M653\_263, page 474, image 475. @M310@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M309@
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Thomas J Collins: Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1860, Brown, Hancock, Indiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Thomas J Collins and Julia Young Mcginnis:

- i. **Fannie Wilburn Collins** was born on 22 Aug 1868, in Waynesburg, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 16 Feb 1963, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- ii. **Mary Georgia Collins** was born on 6 Apr 1870, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 10 May 1934, in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Almira Collins** was born on 29 Jul 1872, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 13 Oct 1873, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA.<sup>10</sup>

2985. **Mary Georgia Collins** was born on 6 Apr 1870, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 10 May 1934, in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas J Collins** and **Julia Young Mcginnis**.

2986. **Fannie Wilburn Collins** (aka Fannie Wilburn Collons) was born on 22 Aug 1868, in Waynesburg, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 16 Feb 1963, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15,16</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas J Collins** and **Julia Young Mcginnis**. She married **Harley H Hughs** on 15 Dec 1886, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>17</sup>

Children of Fannie Wilburn Collins and Harley H Hughs:

- i. **Frank Collins Hughes** was born on 20 Sep 1887, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M309@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Brown, Hancock, Indiana, post office Warrington, roll M653\_263, page 474, image 475. @M310@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 26 Jul 1933, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>

- ii. **Harry Harless Hughes** was born on 12 Oct 1889, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 3 Jan 1947, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Steele Collins Hughes** died in Nov 1897.<sup>5</sup>

2987. **Almira Collins** was born on 29 Jul 1872, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 13 Oct 1873, in Mount Vernon, Posey, Indiana, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas J Collins** and **Julia Young Mcginnis**.

2988. **Mary Jane Mcginnis** was born on 5 Sep 1835, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 24 Dec 1896, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She was the daughter of **Erasmus Gill Mcginnis** and **Mary Hannah Young**. She married **Thomas J Collins** on 22 Jan 1874.<sup>12</sup>

2989. **Harley H Hughs** was born on 30 Mar 1863, in Waynesburg, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 10 Jun 1922, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup> He married **Fannie Wilburn Collins** on 15 Dec 1886, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup>

Children of Harley H Hughs and Fannie Wilburn Collins:

- i. **Frank Collins Hughes** was born on 20 Sep 1887, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 26 Jul 1933, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- ii. **Harry Harless Hughes** was born on 12 Oct 1889, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 3 Jan 1947, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- iii. **Steele Collins Hughes** died in Nov 1897.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

2990. **Harry Harless Hughes** was born on 12 Oct 1889, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 Jan 1947, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Harley H Hughs](#) and [Fannie Wilburn Collins](#).

2991. **Frank Collins Hughes** was born on 20 Sep 1887, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 26 Jul 1933, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Harley H Hughs](#) and [Fannie Wilburn Collins](#).

2992. **Steele Collins Hughes** died in Nov 1897.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Harley H Hughs](#) and [Fannie Wilburn Collins](#).

2993. **Earl Anglen** was born in Jun 1888, in Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Zephanier Anglen](#) and [Annafrances Kincaid](#).

Residences for Earl Anglen: 1900, Empire City, Ellsworth, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

2994. **Tommie Anglen** (aka Thomasjefferson Anglen) was born in Dec 1895<sup>8</sup> (or in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9</sup>). He was the son of [Zephanier Anglen](#) and [Annafrances Kincaid](#).

Residences for Tommie Anglen: 1900, Empire City, Ellsworth, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
-

2995. **Cleo Anglen** (aka Evelyn Cleo Swann, Cleo E Swann) was born in Nov 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 30 Jul 1967, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Zephanier Anglen](#) and [Annafrances Kincaid](#).

Residences for Cleo Anglen: 1900, Empire City, Ellsworth, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1930, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

2996. **Annafrances Kincaid** (aka Francis Anglen, Frances Anglen, Frances Anglen, Frances Anglen) was born on 16 Apr 1860, in Kentucky, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Apr 1860, in Kansas, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in 1870, in Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> or in 1861, in Kansas, USA,<sup>10</sup> or in 1861, in Kansas, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 22 Dec 1936, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, ED 14, roll 727, page , image 590.0. @M314@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, ED 14, roll 727, page , image 590.0. @M314@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
  10. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 841. @M316@
-

Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Zephanier Anglen](#).

Residences for Annafrances Kincaid: 1900, Empire City, Ellsworth, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1930, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1925, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte, Kansas.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Annafrances Kincaid and Zephanier Anglen:

- i. [Earl Anglen](#) was born in Jun 1888, in Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. [Fern Anglen](#) was born in 1892, in Iowa, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Tommie Anglen](#) was born in Dec 1895<sup>9</sup> (or in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, USA<sup>10</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, ED 14, roll 727, page , image 590.0. @M314@
  5. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M315@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 841. @M316@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iv. **Cleo Anglen** was born in Nov 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 30 Jul 1967, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Raymond Anglen** died in Apr 1988.<sup>4</sup>
- vi. **Lilian Anglen**
- vii. **Clem Anglen**
- viii. **Carl Anglen**
- ix. **Jimmy Anglen**

2997. **Fern Anglen** was born in 1892, in Iowa, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **Zephanier Anglen** and **Annafrances Kincaid**.

Residences for Fern Anglen: 1910, Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

2998. **Raymond Anglen** died in Apr 1988.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Zephanier Anglen** and **Annafrances Kincaid**.

2999. **Lilian Anglen** was the daughter of **Zephanier Anglen** and **Annafrances Kincaid**.

3000. **Clem Anglen** was the son of **Zephanier Anglen** and **Annafrances Kincaid**.

3001. **Carl Anglen** was the son of **Zephanier Anglen** and **Annafrances Kincaid**.

3002. **Jimmy Anglen** was the son of **Zephanier Anglen** and **Annafrances Kincaid**.

3003. **Emily Phelps** was born in 1866, in Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Burgess Phelps** and **Rhoda Emeline Batey**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Empire City, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M312@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_434, part , page . @M313@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
-

Residences for Emily Phelps: 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3004. **Tilman Phelps** was born in 1868, in Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Burgess Phelps](#) and [Rhoda Emeline Batey](#).

Residences for Tilman Phelps: 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3005. **Annie O. Phelps** was born in 1868, in Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Burgess Phelps](#) and [Rhoda Emeline Batey](#).

Residences for Annie O. Phelps: 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3006. **Charles Phelps** was born in 1872, in Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Burgess Phelps](#) and [Rhoda Emeline Batey](#).

Residences for Charles Phelps: 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
-



3007. **Sarah Ray** was born in 1828, in Columbia, Georgia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married [Thomas Berge](#).

Children of Sarah Ray and Thomas Berge:

- i. **Thomas Wilson Burge** was born on 1 Jun 1842, in Texas, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 30 Oct 1941, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA).
- ii. **Sarah Burge** was born in 1854, in Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 17 Oct 1890, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3008. **Thomas Berge** was born in 1828, in Fayette, Georgia, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died in Lavaca, Texas, USA.<sup>12,13</sup> He married [Sarah Ray](#).

Children of Thomas Berge and Sarah Ray:

- i. **Thomas Wilson Burge** was born on 1 Jun 1842, in Texas, USA,<sup>14,15,16</sup> died on 30 Oct 1941, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>17,18</sup> (or in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA).
- ii. **Sarah Burge** was born in 1854, in Texas, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 17 Oct 1890, in Texas, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, ED 1, roll 2400, page , image 460.0. @M319@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, ED 1, roll 2400, page , image 460.0. @M319@
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3009. **Nettie Mae Burge** was born in 1903, in Blum, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Mar 1941, in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Wilson Burge](#) and [Frances Emmaline Baker](#).

3010. **Robert Joseph Burge** was born on 9 Aug 1881, in Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 9 Dec 1921, in Rochester, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Wilson Burge](#) and [Frances Emmaline Baker](#).

3011. **Boyd Wilson Burge** was born on 7 Jul 1882, in Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 10 Oct 1920.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Wilson Burge](#) and [Frances Emmaline Baker](#).

3012. **George Burge** was born in Sep 1896.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Wilson Burge](#) and [Frances Emmaline Baker](#).

3013. **Sarah Burge** was born in 1854, in Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 17 Oct 1890, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Berge](#) and [Sarah Ray](#).

3014. **Mary Jane Wilson** married [William Thomas Arther](#).

Children of Mary Jane Wilson and William Thomas Arther:

- i. **Brett Johnson Arther** was born on 15 Apr 1953, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1953<sup>11,12</sup>).

3015. **William Thomas Arther** was born on 11 Feb 1928, in Olden, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 31 Aug 1981, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Sidney Johnson Arthur](#) and [Flora June Thomas](#). He married [Mary Jane Wilson](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.

@M327@

11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Children of William Thomas Arther and Mary Jane Wilson:

- i. **Brett Johnson Arther** was born on 15 Apr 1953, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1953<sup>2,3</sup>).

3016. **Flora June Thomas** was born on 2 Oct 1901, in Montgomery, Arkansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 10 Feb 1969, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **Sidney Johnson Arthur**.

Children of Flora June Thomas and Sidney Johnson Arthur:

- i. **William Thomas Arther** was born on 11 Feb 1928, in Olden, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 31 Aug 1981, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3017. **Sidney Johnson Arthur** was born on 26 Aug 1886, in De Kalb, Alabama, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 18 May 1960, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married **Flora June Thomas**.

Children of Sidney Johnson Arthur and Flora June Thomas:

- i. **William Thomas Arther** was born on 11 Feb 1928, in Olden, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 31 Aug 1981, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3018. **Johanetta Nettie George** (aka Jeanettie George) was born on 4 Jul 1863, in Leavenworth, Kansas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 4 Jul 1863<sup>13</sup>), died on 21 Mar 1947, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA<sup>14</sup> (or on 21 Mar 1947, in Barber, Kansas, USA<sup>15</sup>). She married **Warren Laselle Cox** on 2 Sep 1880, in Leavenworth, Kansas, USA.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M327@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Johanetta Nettie George and Warren Laselle Cox:

- i. **Jarred Franklin Cox** was born on 25 May 1889, in Jefferson, Jefferson, Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1890, in Kansas, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> or on 25 May 1889, in Kansas, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> or in May 1889, in Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 12 Sep 1966, in Attica, Harper, Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 11 Sep 1966<sup>9</sup>).
- ii. **Jay Cox** was born in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Pearl Cox**
- iv. **Ella Cox**

3019. **Warren Laselle Cox** (aka Warren L Cox) was born on 30 Nov 1857<sup>11,12</sup> (or in 1858, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@
  3. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M126@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. @M330@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cedar, Barber, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M329@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA<sup>13</sup> died on 10 Jul 1924, in Logan, Sheridan, Kansas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup> He was the son of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#). He married (1) [Johanetta Nettie George](#) on 2 Sep 1880, in Leavenworth, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married (2) [Mary Leota Raney](#) in 1899.<sup>5</sup>

Residences for Warren Laselle Cox: 1860, Township 20 Range 6, Mason, Illinois.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Warren Laselle Cox and Johanetta Nettie George:

- i. [Jarred Franklin Cox](#) was born on 25 May 1889, in Jefferson, Jefferson, Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in 1890, in Kansas, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> or on 25 May 1889, in Kansas, USA,<sup>11,12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 20 Range 6, Mason, Illinois, post office Walker Grove, roll M653\_210, page 0, image 594. @M331@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 20 Range 6, Mason, Illinois, post office Walker Grove, roll M653\_210, page 0, image 594. @M331@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. East St Louis Ward 8, St. Clair, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 3. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M52@
  9. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M126@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. @M330@
-

or in May 1889, in Kansas, USA<sup>13</sup> died on 12 Sep 1966, in Attica, Harper, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 11 Sep 1966<sup>3</sup>).

- ii. **Jay Cox** was born in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Pearl Cox**
- iv. **Ella Cox**

Children of Warren Laselle Cox and Mary Leota Raney:

- i. **Essie Dora Cox** was born on 22 Mar 1901, in Bates, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 19 Apr 1937, in Wray, Yuma, Colorado, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Ethel Doris Cox** was born on 22 Mar 1901,<sup>7</sup> died in Nov 1945, in Horton, Brown, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **James Dow Cox** was born on 6 Aug 1902.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Lina Alice Cox** was born on 6 Mar 1904, in Gridley, Coffey, Kansas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 7 Nov 1973, in Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Laura Mabel Cox** was born on 14 Sep 1905, in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 12 Aug 1961, in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. **Delila Elizabeth Cox** was born in 1912.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Ray Ivan Cox**
- viii. **Mary Ida Cox**
- ix. **Roy Lee Cox**
- x. **Dorothy Faye Cox**

3020. **Mary Leota Raney** (aka Mary L Raney) was born on 3 Jun 1881, in Halfway, Polk, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cedar, Barber, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M329@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 12 Mar 1952, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [Warren Laselle Cox](#) in 1899.<sup>4</sup>

Residences for Mary Leota Raney: 1900, Howard, Bates, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Mary Leota Raney and Warren Laselle Cox:

- i. [Essie Dora Cox](#) was born on 22 Mar 1901, in Bates, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 19 Apr 1937, in Wray, Yuma, Colorado, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. [Ethel Doris Cox](#) was born on 22 Mar 1901,<sup>8</sup> died in Nov 1945, in Horton, Brown, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. [James Dow Cox](#) was born on 6 Aug 1902.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. [Lina Alice Cox](#) was born on 6 Mar 1904, in Gridley, Coffey, Kansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 7 Nov 1973, in Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. [Laura Mabel Cox](#) was born on 14 Sep 1905, in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 12 Aug 1961, in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. [Delila Elizabeth Cox](#) was born in 1912.<sup>15</sup>
- vii. [Ray Ivan Cox](#)
- viii. [Mary Ida Cox](#)
- ix. [Roy Lee Cox](#)
- x. [Dorothy Faye Cox](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Howard, Bates, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M333@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Howard, Bates, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M333@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3021. **Mary Wilhite Ryker** was born on 8 Sep 1821, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 28 Nov 1872.<sup>3,4</sup> She married **Lorenzo Dow Cox** on 1 Feb 1838, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Mary Wilhite Ryker and Lorenzo Dow Cox:

- i. **Mary Ann Cox** was born on 19 Jan 1840, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 16 Mar 1877.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **M A Cox** was born in 1841, in Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Ezra Randolph Cox** was born on 23 Sep 1842, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 7 Sep 1924.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **R Cox** was born in 1843, in Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Sarah Angeline Cox** was born on 20 Oct 1844, in Madison, Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 27 Mar 1924.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. **John Jay Cox** was born on 11 Mar 1847, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 26 Feb 1919.<sup>15</sup>
- vii. **Jared Ryker Cox** was born on 22 May 1849, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 25 Apr 1934, in Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- viii. **Lorenzo David Cox** was born on 9 Jan 1853, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>18,19</sup> died on 3 Dec 1909, in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA.<sup>20,21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



- ix. **Emily Ellen Cox** was born on 10 Mar 1855, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 27 Jan 1857.<sup>2</sup>
- x. **Warren Laselle Cox** was born on 30 Nov 1857<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1858, in Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 10 Jul 1924, in Logan, Sheridan, Kansas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- xi. **Maherza Alice Cox** was born on 13 Dec 1859, in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 22 Jan 1946.<sup>9</sup>
- xii. **Theodore Cox** was born on 4 Sep 1862, in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 8 Jan 1941, in Mason City, Effingham, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3022. **Lorenzo Dow Cox** (aka Lorenzo D Cox, Lorenzo D Cox) was born on 25 Dec 1817, in Indiana, USA,<sup>12,13,14,15</sup> died on 2 Feb 1877.<sup>16,17</sup> He married **Mary Wilhite Ryker** on 1 Feb 1838, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA.<sup>18</sup>

Residences for Lorenzo Dow Cox: 1870, Allen Grove, Mason, Illinois.<sup>19</sup> 1860, Township 20 Range 6,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 20 Range 6, Mason, Illinois, post office Walker Grove, roll M653\_210, page 0, image 594. @M331@
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Allen Grove, Mason, Illinois, post office Natrona, roll 255, page 12, image 24. @M332@
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 20 Range 6, Mason, Illinois, post office Walker Grove, roll M653\_210, page 0, image 594. @M331@
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Allen Grove, Mason, Illinois, post office Natrona, roll 255, page 12, image 24. @M332@
-

Mason, Illinois.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Lorenzo Dow Cox and Mary Wilhite Ryker:

- i. **Mary Ann Cox** was born on 19 Jan 1840, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 16 Mar 1877.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **M A Cox** was born in 1841, in Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Ezra Randolph Cox** was born on 23 Sep 1842, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 7 Sep 1924.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **R Cox** was born in 1843, in Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Sarah Angeline Cox** was born on 20 Oct 1844, in Madison, Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 27 Mar 1924.<sup>9</sup>
- vi. **John Jay Cox** was born on 11 Mar 1847, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 26 Feb 1919.<sup>11</sup>
- vii. **Jared Ryker Cox** was born on 22 May 1849, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 25 Apr 1934, in Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- viii. **Lorenzo David Cox** was born on 9 Jan 1853, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 3 Dec 1909, in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>
- ix. **Emily Ellen Cox** was born on 10 Mar 1855, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 27 Jan

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 20 Range 6, Mason, Illinois, post office Walker Grove, roll M653\_210, page 0, image 594. @M331@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1857.<sup>1</sup>

- x. **Warren Laselle Cox** was born on 30 Nov 1857<sup>2,3</sup> (or in 1858, in Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 10 Jul 1924, in Logan, Sheridan, Kansas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- xi. **Maherza Alice Cox** was born on 13 Dec 1859, in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 22 Jan 1946.<sup>8</sup>
- xii. **Theodore Cox** was born on 4 Sep 1862, in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 8 Jan 1941, in Mason City, Effingham, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

3023. **Lina Alice Cox** was born on 6 Mar 1904, in Gridley, Coffey, Kansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 7 Nov 1973, in Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Warren Laselle Cox** and **Mary Leota Raney**.

3024. **Ethel Doris Cox** was born on 22 Mar 1901,<sup>13</sup> died in Nov 1945, in Horton, Brown, Kansas, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **Warren Laselle Cox** and **Mary Leota Raney**.

3025. **Essie Dora Cox** was born on 22 Mar 1901, in Bates, Missouri, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 19 Apr 1937, in Wray, Yuma, Colorado, USA.<sup>16</sup> She was the daughter of **Warren Laselle Cox** and **Mary Leota Raney**.

3026. **Laura Mabel Cox** was born on 14 Sep 1905, in Burlington, Coffey, Kansas, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 12 Aug 1961, in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of **Warren Laselle Cox** and **Mary Leota Raney**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 20 Range 6, Mason, Illinois, post office Walker Grove, roll M653\_210, page 0, image 594. @M331@
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3027. **James Dow Cox** was born on 6 Aug 1902.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Mary Leota Raney](#).

3028. **Delila Elizabeth Cox** was born in 1912.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Mary Leota Raney](#).

3029. **Jay Cox** was born in Wichita, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Johanetta Nettie George](#).

3030. **Ray Ivan Cox** was the son of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Mary Leota Raney](#).

3031. **Pearl Cox** was the daughter of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Johanetta Nettie George](#).

3032. **Ella Cox** was the daughter of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Johanetta Nettie George](#).

3033. **Mary Ida Cox** was the daughter of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Mary Leota Raney](#).

3034. **Roy Lee Cox** was the son of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Mary Leota Raney](#).

3035. **Dorothy Faye Cox** was the daughter of [Warren Laselle Cox](#) and [Mary Leota Raney](#).

3036. **Sarah Angeline Cox** was born on 20 Oct 1844, in Madison, Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 27 Mar 1924.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

3037. **Maherza Alice Cox** was born on 13 Dec 1859, in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 22 Jan 1946.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

3038. **Jared Ryker Cox** was born on 22 May 1849, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 25 Apr 1934, in Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

3039. **Theodore Cox** was born on 4 Sep 1862, in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 8 Jan 1941, in Mason City, Effingham, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

3040. **Mary Ann Cox** was born on 19 Jan 1840, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Mar 1877.<sup>13</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

She was the daughter of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

3041. **Lorenzo David Cox** was born on 9 Jan 1853, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 3 Dec 1909, in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#). He married [Elsie Mabel Moyer](#).

Children of Lorenzo David Cox and Elsie Mabel Moyer:

- i. **Joseph Lorenzo Cox** was born on 9 May 1877, in Mason, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 6 May 1877, in Manito, Mason, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 12 May 1935, in Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

3042. **John Jay Cox** was born on 11 Mar 1847, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 26 Feb 1919.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

3043. **Ezra Randolph Cox** was born on 23 Sep 1842, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 7 Sep 1924.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

3044. **Emily Ellen Cox** was born on 10 Mar 1855, in Jefferson, Indiana, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 27 Jan 1857.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

3045. **R Cox** was born in 1843, in Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3046. **M A Cox** was born in 1841, in Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Lorenzo Dow Cox](#) and [Mary Wilhite Ryker](#).

3047. **Caroline Cox** was born in 1922.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Samuel Cox](#) and [Mary Mobeetie Lindsey](#).

3048. **Elizabeth Hudgins** was born on 6 May 1819, in Winchester, Franklin, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1870, in Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married [Israel Cox](#).

Children of Elizabeth Hudgins and Israel Cox:

- i. **Thomas Jesse Cox** was born on 14 Jun 1849, in Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 16 Dec 1932.<sup>6</sup>

3049. **Israel Cox** was born on 13 Apr 1810, in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1870, in Haslet, Tarrant, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He married [Elizabeth Hudgins](#).

Children of Israel Cox and Elizabeth Hudgins:

- i. **Thomas Jesse Cox** was born on 14 Jun 1849, in Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 16 Dec 1932.<sup>10</sup>

3050. **Bertha Mae Cox** was born on 8 May 1895, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Apr 1988, in Goldthwaite, Milam, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

3051. **Martha Ann Cox** was born in 1879, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1896, in Indiana, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

3052. **James Lafitte Cox** was born on 9 Jun 1873, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1960, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

3053. **Rosa Elizabeth Cox** was born on 27 Aug 1893, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1987, in Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

3054. **Elmer Edward Cox** was born on 8 Jan 1888, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Sep 1986, in Stamford, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

3055. **Nora Dell Cox** was born in 1878, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 26 Jan 1960, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

3056. **Brooks Monroe Cox** was born on 12 Sep 1886, in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Nov 1979, in Archer City, Archer, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

3057. **Louis L Cox** was born on 12 Apr 1890, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1992, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

3058. **Israel Alfred Cox** was born in Aug 1875, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

3059. **William Richardson Cox** was born in 1897, in Tow, Llano, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Jesse Cox](#) and [Amanda Theresa Sanders](#).

3060. **Alice M Allemann** was born about 1903, in Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [John Allemann](#) and [Ettie May Marcum](#).

3061. **Edward James Markham** (aka Edward Markham, Edward Markham, Edward Markham,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Edward Markham) was born in 1869, in Kansas, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or about 1869, in Kansas, USA). He married [Ettie May Marcum](#).

Residences for Edward James Markham: 1 Mar 1885, Oak Valley, Elk, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1870, Prairie, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1880, Longton, Elk, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Edward James Markham and Ettie May Marcum:

i. **Theodore Eddie Markham** was born in 1919, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M338@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Prairie, Wyandotte, Kansas, post office Edwardsville, roll 443, page 522, image 326.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Longton, Elk, Kansas, ED 82, roll T9\_380, page 326.1000, image 0655. @M341@
  5. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M338@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Prairie, Wyandotte, Kansas, post office Edwardsville, roll 443, page 522, image 326.
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Longton, Elk, Kansas, ED 82, roll T9\_380, page 326.1000, image 0655. @M341@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Buffalo, McDonald, Missouri, ED 3, roll
-



3062. **Theodore Eddie Markham** (aka Theodore E Markham, Theodore E Markham, Eddie Markham) was born in 1919, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He was the son of [Edward James Markham](#) and [Ettie May Marcum](#). He married [Lucille Farris](#).

Residences for Theodore Eddie Markham: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> 1930, Buffalo, McDonald, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3063. **Lucille Farris** married [Theodore Eddie Markham](#).

3064. **Judith M Saunders** was born in 1952.<sup>7</sup> She married [Joe Michael Organ](#) on 22 Nov 1974, in Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3065. **Ivy Johnson** (aka Ivy Johnson Organ) was born on 7 Feb 1881,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 13 Aug 1933, in

---

11. 1210, page , image 672.0. @M340@

1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Buffalo, McDonald, Missouri, ED 3, roll 1210, page , image 672.0. @M340@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 776. @M339@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Buffalo, McDonald, Missouri, ED 3, roll 1210, page , image 672.0. @M340@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup> She married [Sylvester Clyde Organ](#) on 11 Apr 1900.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Ivy Johnson and Sylvester Clyde Organ:

- i. [Martha Nova Organ](#) was born on 4 Aug 1902, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Charles Clyde Organ](#) was born on 6 Feb 1906, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 2 Nov 1968, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Bernard Alfred Organ](#) was born on 5 Jul 1914,<sup>9</sup> died on 24 May 1979, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. [Floyd Sylvester Organ](#) was born on 9 Jan 1917,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 23 May 1990, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA<sup>13,14</sup> (or on 24 May 1990<sup>15</sup>).

3066. [Sylvester Clyde Organ](#) (aka Sylvester C Organ, Sylvester Organ, Sylvester Organ, Sylvester C

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M349@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Organ) was born on 24 Aug 1878, in Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 30 May 1935, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup> He was the son of [Hiram Ben Organ](#) and [Prudella Smith](#). He married [Ivy Johnson](#) on 11 Apr 1900.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Sylvester Clyde Organ: 1880, Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1900, Long Branch, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Sylvester Clyde Organ and Ivy Johnson:

- i. [Martha Nova Organ](#) was born on 4 Aug 1902, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. [Charles Clyde Organ](#) was born on 6 Feb 1906, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 2

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Long Branch, Saline, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M346@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1852065, DraftBoard 0. @M348@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M347@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Long Branch, Saline, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M346@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Nov 1968, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

iii. **Bernard Alfred Organ** was born on 5 Jul 1914,<sup>2</sup> died on 24 May 1979, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

iv. **Floyd Sylvester Organ** was born on 9 Jan 1917,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 23 May 1990, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 24 May 1990<sup>8</sup>).

3067. **Prudella Smith** (aka Pradilla Organ) was born on 3 Sep 1846, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9,10,11,12</sup> died on 3 Jan 1925, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>13,14</sup> She married **Hiram Ben Organ** on 18 Nov 1861, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

Residences for Prudella Smith: 1880, Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>16</sup> 1860, Township 7 Range 5

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 7 Range 5 E (North Half), Hamilton, Illinois, post office Lanes Crossroads, roll M653\_183, page 29, image 30. @M351@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
-

E (North Half), Hamilton, Illinois.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Prudella Smith and Hiram Ben Organ:

- i. **Louise F Organ** was born on 26 Mar 1863, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1863, in Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 19 Mar 1931.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Martha S Organ** was born on 30 Aug 1866, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1867, in Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 16 Dec 1949, in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Marshall Organ** was born on 18 Nov 1868, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1868, in Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 1 Aug 1927, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **Alice S Organ** was born on 28 May 1870, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1870, in Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 15 Mar 1923, in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **Nancy E Organ** was born on 3 Nov 1872, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>14</sup> (or in 1875, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 7 Range 5 E (North Half), Hamilton, Illinois, post office Lanes Crossroads, roll M653\_183, page 29, image 30. @M351@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

vi. **Charles D Organ** was born on 27 Mar 1873, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vii. **Sylvester Clyde Organ** was born on 24 Aug 1878, in Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA,<sup>4,5,6,7,8</sup> died on 30 May 1935, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup>

3068. **Hiram Ben Organ** (aka H. B. Organ, Bennett Organ) was born on 11 Apr 1836, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>12,13,14,15,16</sup> (or in 1836, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>17</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1880, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Long Branch, Saline, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M346@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1852065, DraftBoard 0. @M348@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M347@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  14. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 6, Wilson, Tennessee, roll M432\_901, page 393, image 163. @M350@
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He was the son of [Raleigh Organ](#) and [Sidney Williams](#). He married [Prudella Smith](#) on 18 Nov 1861, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Residences for Hiram Ben Organ: 1880, Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1850, District 6, Wilson, Tennessee.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Hiram Ben Organ and Prudella Smith:

- i. [Louise F Organ](#) was born on 26 Mar 1863, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1863, in Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 19 Mar 1931.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Martha S Organ](#) was born on 30 Aug 1866, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1867, in Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 16 Dec 1949, in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. [Marshall Organ](#) was born on 18 Nov 1868, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1868, in

---

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@

6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 6, Wilson, Tennessee, roll M432\_901, page 393, image 163. @M350@

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- Illinois, USA<sup>14</sup> died on 1 Aug 1927, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Alice S Organ** was born on 28 May 1870, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1870, in Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 15 Mar 1923, in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **Nancy E Organ** was born on 3 Nov 1872, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1875, in Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Charles D Organ** was born on 27 Mar 1873, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Sylvester Clyde Organ** was born on 24 Aug 1878, in Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 30 May 1935, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>

3069. **Bernard Alfred Organ** was born on 5 Jul 1914,<sup>9</sup> died on 24 May 1979, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Sylvester Clyde Organ](#) and [Ivy Johnson](#).

3070. **Charles Clyde Organ** was born on 6 Feb 1906, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 2 Nov 1968, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Sylvester Clyde Organ](#) and [Ivy Johnson](#).

3071. **Martha Nova Organ** was born on 4 Aug 1902, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Sylvester Clyde Organ](#) and [Ivy Johnson](#).

3072. **Louise F Organ** (aka Louiza Organ) was born on 26 Mar 1863, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>15</sup> (or in 1863, in Illinois, USA<sup>16</sup>), died on 19 Mar 1931.<sup>17</sup> She was the daughter of [Hiram Ben Organ](#) and

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Long Branch, Saline, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M346@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1852065, DraftBoard 0. @M348@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M347@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

[Prudella Smith.](#)

Residences for Louise F Organ: 1880, Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3073. **Martha S Organ** (aka Martha Organ) was born on 30 Aug 1866, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1867, in Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 16 Dec 1949, in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Hiram Ben Organ](#) and [Prudella Smith](#).

Residences for Martha S Organ: 1880, Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3074. **Marshall Organ** was born on 18 Nov 1868, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1868, in Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 1 Aug 1927, in Beaver, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Hiram Ben Organ](#) and [Prudella Smith](#).

Residences for Marshall Organ: 1880, Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3075. **Alice S Organ** (aka Alice Organ) was born on 28 May 1870, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1870, in Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 15 Mar 1923, in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Hiram Ben Organ](#) and [Prudella Smith](#).

Residences for Alice S Organ: 1880, Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3076. **Nancy E Organ** (aka Nancy Organ) was born on 3 Nov 1872, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1875, in Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Hiram Ben Organ](#) and [Prudella Smith](#).

Residences for Nancy E Organ: 1880, Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3077. **Sidney Williams** was born in 1806, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 12 May 1878, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She married [Raleigh Organ](#) on 3 Jul 1830, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Sidney Williams and Raleigh Organ:

- i. **Louisa Organ** was born in 1831, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Organ** was born in 1834, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iii. **Hiram Ben Organ** was born on 11 Apr 1836, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or in 1836, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1880, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup>
- iv. **Raleigh W Organ** was born in 1838, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 15 Sep 1861.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Elijah Organ** was born in 1840, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Mahala F Organ** was born in 1843,<sup>13</sup> died in 1896.<sup>14</sup>

3078. **Raleigh Organ** was born in 1774, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died on 13 Sep 1863, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>17,18</sup> He was the son of **Samuel Organ** and **Sarah Simpson**. He married (1) **Nancy Ferrell** on 11 Aug 1810, in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.<sup>19</sup> He married (2) **Sidney Williams** on 3 Jul 1830, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>20</sup>

Children of Raleigh Organ and Nancy Ferrell:

- i. **James Frazier Organ** was born on 1 Jan 1821, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>21</sup> died in Feb 1902.<sup>22</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 6, Wilson, Tennessee, roll M432\_901, page 393, image 163. @M350@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Raleigh Organ and Sidney Williams:

- i. **Louisa Organ** was born in 1831, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Organ** was born in 1834, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Hiram Ben Organ** was born on 11 Apr 1836, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>3,4,5,6,7</sup> (or in 1836, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 13 Dec 1880, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup>
- iv. **Raleigh W Organ** was born in 1838, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 15 Sep 1861.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **Elijah Organ** was born in 1840, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. **Mahala F Organ** was born in 1843,<sup>15</sup> died in 1896.<sup>16</sup>

3079. **Charles D Organ** was born on 27 Mar 1873, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Hiram Ben Organ** and **Prudella Smith**.

3080. **Nancy Ferrell** was born in 1790,<sup>18</sup> died in 1830.<sup>19</sup> She married **Raleigh Organ** on 11 Aug 1810, in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Flannigan, Hamilton, Illinois, ED 24, roll T9\_210, page 502.4000, image 0207. @M345@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 6, Wilson, Tennessee, roll M432\_901, page 393, image 163. @M350@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Nancy Ferrell and Raleigh Organ:

- i. **James Frazier Organ** was born on 1 Jan 1821, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Feb 1902.<sup>2</sup>

3081. **Sarah Simpson** was born in 1750.<sup>3</sup> She married **Samuel Organ**.

Children of Sarah Simpson and Samuel Organ:

- i. **Raleigh Organ** was born in 1774, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 13 Sep 1863, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

3082. **Samuel Organ** was born in 1750,<sup>8</sup> died in 1813, in Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married **Sarah Simpson**.

Children of Samuel Organ and Sarah Simpson:

- i. **Raleigh Organ** was born in 1774, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 13 Sep 1863, in Hamilton, Illinois, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

3083. **James Frazier Organ** was born on 1 Jan 1821, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in Feb 1902.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **Raleigh Organ** and **Nancy Ferrell**.

3084. **Raleigh W Organ** was born in 1838, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 15 Sep 1861.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Raleigh Organ** and **Sidney Williams**.

3085. **Louisa Organ** was born in 1831, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of **Raleigh Organ** and **Sidney Williams**.

3086. **Elijah Organ** was born in 1840, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>19</sup> He was the son of **Raleigh Organ**

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

and [Sidney Williams](#).

3087. **Elizabeth Organ** was born in 1834, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Raleigh Organ](#) and [Sidney Williams](#).

3088. **Mahala F Organ** was born in 1843,<sup>2</sup> died in 1896.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Raleigh Organ](#) and [Sidney Williams](#).

3089. **Margaret** married [Adam Wheeler](#) in 1644, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.<sup>4</sup>

3090. **James David Tracy** (aka James Tracy) was born in 1923.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [George Harrison Tracy](#) and [Kitt Shelby](#).

Residences for James David Tracy: 1930, Grant City, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3091. **Kitt Shelby** (aka Allie M Tracy) was born on 28 Jan 1888<sup>7</sup> (or in 1888<sup>8</sup>), died on 31 Jul 1953.<sup>9</sup> She married [George Harrison Tracy](#).

Residences for Kitt Shelby: 1930, Grant City, Webster, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@
-

Children of Kitt Shelby and George Harrison Tracy:

i. **James David Tracy** was born in 1923.<sup>1</sup>

3092. **Nora Tracy** was born in 1884, in Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [James Kenneth Tracy](#) and [Viola Juliaann Womack](#).

3093. **James Evan Tracy** (aka Evan Tracy, James E Tracy) was born on 14 Apr 1882, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or in 1888), died on 5 Nov 1963.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [James Kenneth Tracy](#) and [Viola Juliaann Womack](#). He married [Eva Mae Stone](#) on 1 Nov 1906.<sup>5</sup>

Residences for James Evan Tracy: 1930, Harrison, Harrison, Iowa, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of James Evan Tracy and Eva Mae Stone:

i. **Floyd E Tracy** was born in 1909.<sup>7</sup>

ii. **Mary O Tracy** was born in 1915.<sup>8</sup>

3094. **Eva Mae Stone** (aka Eva M Tracy) was born on 11 Jun 1884,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 29 Oct 1943.<sup>11</sup> She married [James Evan Tracy](#) on 1 Nov 1906.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Grant, Webster, Missouri, ED 8, roll 1251, page , image 379.0. @M352@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Harrison, Harrison, Iowa, ED 10, roll 658, page , image 411.0. @M356@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Harrison, Harrison, Iowa, ED 10, roll 658, page , image 411.0. @M356@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Harrison, Harrison, Iowa, ED 10, roll 658, page , image 411.0. @M356@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Residences for Eva Mae Stone: 1930, Harrison, Harrison, Iowa, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Eva Mae Stone and James Evan Tracy:

- i. **Floyd E Tracy** was born in 1909.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Mary O Tracy** was born in 1915.<sup>3</sup>

3095. **Mary O Tracy** was born in 1915.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of **James Evan Tracy** and **Eva Mae Stone**.

3096. **Floyd E Tracy** was born in 1909.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **James Evan Tracy** and **Eva Mae Stone**.

3097. **Irvin Colvin Rowland** was born in Jul 1884, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of **Jesse Rowland** and **Mary M Patterson**. He married **Bertha P Tracy**.

Children of Irvin Colvin Rowland and Bertha P Tracy:

- i. **Irene Rowland** was born in 1916,<sup>8</sup> died in 1970.<sup>9</sup>

3098. **Irene Rowland** was born in 1916,<sup>10</sup> died in 1970.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Irvin Colvin Rowland** and **Bertha P Tracy**.

3099. **Mary M Patterson** was born in Mar 1861, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup> She married **Jesse Rowland**.

Children of Mary M Patterson and Jesse Rowland:

- i. **Irvin Colvin Rowland** was born in Jul 1884, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Harrison, Harrison, Iowa, ED 10, roll 658, page , image 411.0. @M356@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3100. **Jesse Rowland** was born in 1861, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married [Mary M Patterson](#).

Children of Jesse Rowland and Mary M Patterson:

i. **Irvin Colvin Rowland** was born in Jul 1884, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

3101. **Rhoads** married [Lema E Tracy](#).

3102. **Warrington** married [Eileen Cox](#).

3103. **Mildred** married [Delmar Cox](#).

3104. **Ruth Unknown** married [Jarred Franklin Cox, Jr.](#)

Children of Ruth Unknown and Jarred Franklin Cox, Jr.:

i. **Aaron Cox** was born in 1960, in Kansas, USA.

3105. **Aaron Cox** was born in 1960, in Kansas, USA. He was the son of [Jarred Franklin Cox, Jr.](#) and [Ruth Unknown](#).

3106. **Sarah Allen** was born about 1809. She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Sarah Allen and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Rebecca Ann Allen** was born in 1848, in Kentucky, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1847, in Tennessee, USA, or in 1847, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1847, in Tennessee, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1882, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3107. **Lavina Judson Mcmurry** (aka Lavina Clements) was born on 15 Aug 1845, in Allen,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 18, Henry, Tennessee, roll M432\_884, page 414, image 333. @M363@

7. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Dongola, Union, Illinois, post office Dongola, roll 284, page 469, image 195. @M364@

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

Kentucky, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1846, in Kentucky, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 27 Oct 1927, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> She married [Walter Pinkney Clemens](#) on 15 Mar 1865, in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Lavina Judson Mcmurry: 1880, Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Lavina Judson Mcmurry and Walter Pinkney Clemens:

- i. [Annie Laura Clemens](#) was born on 25 Apr 1867, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1867, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 14 Jan 1866, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 7 Nov 1880, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 17 Jan 1866, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>12</sup>).
- ii. [Jonathan R Clemens](#) was born on 26 Mar 1870, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>13,14,15</sup> (or in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Granbury, Hood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M379@
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- 1870, in Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 3 Apr 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>
- iii. **Isaac Newton Clemens** was born on 6 Jul 1872, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 6 Jul 1872, or in 1872, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in Jul 1872, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1872, in Kentucky, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 10 Jun 1954, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 19 Jun 1954).
- iv. **James Dewitt Clemens** was born on 9 Oct 1874, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1875, in Kentucky, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 2 Feb 1969, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **Roseannie Clements** was born on 8 Feb 1877, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1877,

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M366@
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 26 Sep 1960, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

- vi. **William Walter Clemens** was born on 10 Oct 1879, in Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1879, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in 1879, in Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 5 Jul 1932, in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>
- vii. **Sophia Clemens** was born on 7 Aug 1882, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 28 Feb 1905, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- viii. **Louretta Clemens** was born on 9 Apr 1884, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 19 Sep 1953, in McCracken, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ix. **Clara Minerva Clemens** was born on 16 Oct 1887, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 17 May 1969, in Benton, Franklin, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- x. **Charles Delleplain Clemens** was born on 12 Nov 1895,<sup>15</sup> died on 1 Aug 1973.<sup>16</sup>

3108. **Walter Pinkney Clemens** (aka Walter P. Clements, Pinckny Clemens) was born on 3 Dec 1832,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  - 6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 70.3000, image 0648.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1832, in Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 25 Mar 1926, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He was the son of [Jonathan R Clemens](#) and [Minerva Robertson](#). He married [Lavina Judson McMurry](#) on 15 Mar 1865, in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Walter Pinkney Clemens: 1880, Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1860, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Walter Pinkney Clemens and Lavina Judson McMurry:

- i. [Annie Laura Clemens](#) was born on 25 Apr 1867, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1867, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> or on 14 Jan 1866, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 7 Nov 1880, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 17 Jan 1866, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>14</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. West Half of County, Crittenden, Kentucky, post office Carrsville, roll M653\_363, page 0, image 373. @M367@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. West Half of County, Crittenden, Kentucky, post office Carrsville, roll M653\_363, page 0, image 373. @M367@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ii. **Jonathan R Clemens** was born on 26 Mar 1870, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1870, in Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 3 Apr 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- iii. **Isaac Newton Clemens** was born on 6 Jul 1872, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 6 Jul 1872, or in 1872, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> or in Jul 1872, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>10</sup> or in 1872, in Kentucky, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 10 Jun 1954, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 19 Jun 1954).
- iv. **James Dewitt Clemens** was born on 9 Oct 1874, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1875, in Kentucky, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 2 Feb 1969, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Granbury, Hood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M379@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M366@
  11. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
-

- v. **Roseannie Clements** was born on 8 Feb 1877, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1877, in Kentucky, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 26 Sep 1960, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- vi. **William Walter Clemens** was born on 10 Oct 1879, in Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1879, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1879, in Kentucky, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 5 Jul 1932, in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- vii. **Sophia Clemens** was born on 7 Aug 1882, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 28 Feb 1905, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Louretta Clemens** was born on 9 Apr 1884, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 19 Sep 1953, in McCracken, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ix. **Clara Minerva Clemens** was born on 16 Oct 1887, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 17 May 1969, in Benton, Franklin, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- x. **Charles Delleplain Clemens** was born on 12 Nov 1895,<sup>16</sup> died on 1 Aug 1973.<sup>17</sup>

3109. **Annie Laura Clemens** (aka Minnie L. Clements, Minnie Lee Clemens) was born on 25 Apr

- 
- 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  - 7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 70.3000, image 0648.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



1867, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1867, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 14 Jan 1866, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 7 Nov 1880, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 17 Jan 1866, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>5</sup>). She was the daughter of [Walter Pinkney Clemens](#) and [Lavina Judson Mcmurry](#).

Residences for Annie Laura Clemens: 1880, Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3110. **Jonathan R Clemens** (aka Johnithan Clements, John R Clemens) was born on 26 Mar 1870, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>7,8,9</sup> (or in 1870, in Kentucky, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 3 Apr 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> He was the son of [Walter Pinkney Clemens](#) and [Lavina Judson Mcmurry](#). He married [Iva F. Bartley](#) on 9 Dec 1900, in Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Residences for Jonathan R Clemens: 1880, Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1900, Granbury,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Granbury, Hood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M379@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
-

Hood, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3111. **James Dewitt Clemens** (aka James D. Clements) was born on 9 Oct 1874, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1875, in Kentucky, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 2 Feb 1969, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Walter Pinkney Clemens](#) and [Lavina Judson Mcmurry](#).

Residences for James Dewitt Clemens: 1880, Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3112. **Roseannie Clements** (aka Rose Annice Clemens) was born on 8 Feb 1877, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1877, in Kentucky, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 26 Sep 1960, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Walter Pinkney Clemens](#) and [Lavina Judson Mcmurry](#).

Residences for Roseannie Clements: 1880, Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3113. **William Walter Clemens** (aka William W. Clements, William W. Clements) was born on 10

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Granbury, Hood, Texas, ED , roll , page . @M379@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
-

Oct 1879, in Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1879, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1879, in Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 5 Jul 1932, in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He was the son of [Walter Pinkney Clemens](#) and [Lavina Judson Mcmurry](#). He married [Luda Bell Modglin](#).

Residences for William Walter Clemens: 1880, Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1880, Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of William Walter Clemens and Luda Bell Modglin:

- i. [Whitley C Modglin](#) was born on 14 Oct 1901, in Illinois, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or in 1902, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 70.3000, image 0648.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 70.3000, image 0648.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901,<sup>4</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901<sup>5</sup>), died on 19 Nov 1987, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3114. **Minerva Robertson** (aka Minerva Clemens, Minerva Clemens) was born on 21 Oct 1815, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>7,8,9,10,11</sup> died on 4 Jan 1907, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12,13,14</sup> She married [Jonathan R Clemens](#) on 10 May 1831, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M368@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, ED , roll , page . @M369@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. West Half of County, Crittenden, Kentucky, post office Carrsville, roll M653\_363, page 0, image 372. @M370@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M368@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Minerva Robertson: 1900, Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup> Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>  
1860, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Minerva Robertson and Jonathan R Clemens:

- i. **Walter Pinkney Clemens** was born on 3 Dec 1832, in Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or in 1832, in Kentucky, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 25 Mar 1926, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- ii. **James Newton Clemens** was born on 5 Apr 1835, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in Apr 1835, in Kentucky, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 30 May 1912, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Uriah F Clemens** was born on 20 Mar 1837, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1838, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup>

---

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, ED , roll , page . @M369@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M368@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. West Half of County, Crittenden, Kentucky, post office Carrsville, roll M653\_363, page 0, image 372. @M370@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. West Half of County, Crittenden, Kentucky, post office Carrsville, roll M653\_363, page 0, image 373. @M367@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, ED , roll , page . @M369@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iv. **Araminta Jane Clemens** was born on 8 Apr 1838, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1839, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **William Wallace Clemens** was born on 29 Sep 1839, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 19 Nov 1915, in Marion, Williamson, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3115. **Jonathan R Clemens** was born on 24 May 1811, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 23 Feb 1862, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup> He was the son of **Gershom Clemens** and **Jane Usher**. He married **Minerva Robertson** on 10 May 1831, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Jonathan R Clemens and Minerva Robertson:

- i. **Walter Pinkney Clemens** was born on 3 Dec 1832, in Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA<sup>12,13,14</sup> (or in 1832, in Kentucky, USA<sup>15</sup>), died on 25 Mar 1926, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>
- ii. **James Newton Clemens** was born on 5 Apr 1835, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA<sup>18</sup> (or in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. West Half of County, Crittenden, Kentucky, post office Carrsville, roll M653\_363, page 0, image 373. @M367@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- Apr 1835, in Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 30 May 1912, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Uriah F Clemens** was born on 20 Mar 1837, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1838, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Araminta Jane Clemens** was born on 8 Apr 1838, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1839, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **William Wallace Clemens** was born on 29 Sep 1839, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 19 Nov 1915, in Marion, Williamson, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3116. **Sophia Clemens** was born on 7 Aug 1882, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 28 Feb 1905, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Walter Pinkney Clemens** and **Lavina Judson Mcmurry**.

3117. **Louretta Clemens** was born on 9 Apr 1884, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 19 Sep 1953, in McCracken, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Walter Pinkney Clemens** and **Lavina Judson Mcmurry**.

3118. **Clara Minerva Clemens** was born on 16 Oct 1887, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 17 May 1969, in Benton, Franklin, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **Walter Pinkney Clemens** and **Lavina Judson Mcmurry**.

3119. **Charles Delleplain Clemens** was born on 12 Nov 1895,<sup>15</sup> died on 1 Aug 1973.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Walter Pinkney Clemens** and **Lavina Judson Mcmurry**.

3120. **James Newton Clemens** (aka James N Clemens) was born on 5 Apr 1835, in Livingston,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, ED , roll , page . @M369@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Apr 1835, in Kentucky, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 30 May 1912, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Jonathan R Clemens](#) and [Minerva Robertson](#).

Residences for James Newton Clemens: 1900, Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3121. **Jane Usher** was born on 19 Feb 1775, in Augusta, Virginia, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 16 Dec 1813, in Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> She married [Gershom Clemens](#) on 22 Apr 1791, in Augusta, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Jane Usher and Gershom Clemens:

- i. [Elizabeth Clemens](#) was born on 14 Oct 1793.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. [Usher Clemens](#) was born on 26 Oct 1795,<sup>11</sup> died in 1799.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. [Samuel Clemens](#) was born on 18 Jan 1798,<sup>13</sup> died in 1798.<sup>14</sup>
- iv. [David Bell Clemens](#) was born on 20 May 1800.<sup>15</sup>
- v. [Sarah Lusk Clemens](#) was born on 29 Nov 1802,<sup>16</sup> died on 21 Oct 1803.<sup>17</sup>
- vi. [Jeremiah Clemens](#) was born on 6 Feb 1807, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in Mar 1848, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, ED , roll , page . @M369@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, ED , roll , page . @M369@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



vii. **Jonathan R Clemens** was born on 24 May 1811, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 23 Feb 1862, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

viii. **Robert C Clemens** was born on 5 Dec 1813, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup>

ix. **Jane C Clemens** was born on 6 Dec 1813, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 8 Nov 1862, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3122. **Okla Irene Dearing** (aka Okla J Dearing, Okla J Dearing, Okla I. Mcquigg) was born on 8 Feb 1907,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 21 May 2002, in Shattuck, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>13</sup> She married **Joseph H Mcquigg**.

Residences for Okla Irene Dearing: 1910, Little Robe, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1920, Little Robe,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Little Robe, Ellis, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1251, part , page . @M235@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Little Robe, Ellis, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 106. @M236@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Little Robe, Ellis, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1251, part , page . @M235@
-

Dewey, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Okla Irene Dearing: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Okla Irene Dearing and Joseph H Mcquigg:

- i. **Sanford L Mcquigg** was born in 1927<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1928<sup>5</sup>).
- ii. **Noretta Irene Mcquigg** was born on 7 Apr 1938, in Lipscomb, Texas, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 19 Apr 2009, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 19 Apr 2009, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA).

3123. **Gershom Clemens** was born on 22 Mar 1766, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 29 Jan 1839, in Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> He was the son of **Jeremiah C Clemens** and **Elizabeth Moore**. He married (1) **Jane Usher** on 22 Apr 1791, in Augusta, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup> He married (2) **Elizabeth Rodgers** in 1800, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup> He married (3) **Margaret Trimble Gillespie** on 31 Jan 1817, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup> He married (4) \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Little Robe, Ellis, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 106. @M236@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 2, Hemphill, Texas, ED 3, roll 2353, page , image 488.0. @M237@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M150@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Gershom Clemens and Jane Usher:

- i. **Elizabeth Clemens** was born on 14 Oct 1793.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Usher Clemens** was born on 26 Oct 1795,<sup>2</sup> died in 1799.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **Samuel Clemens** was born on 18 Jan 1798,<sup>4</sup> died in 1798.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **David Bell Clemens** was born on 20 May 1800.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Sarah Lusk Clemens** was born on 29 Nov 1802,<sup>7</sup> died on 21 Oct 1803.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Jeremiah Clemens** was born on 6 Feb 1807, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Mar 1848, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vii. **Jonathan R Clemens** was born on 24 May 1811, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11,12,13</sup> died on 23 Feb 1862, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14,15,16</sup>
- viii. **Robert C Clemens** was born on 5 Dec 1813, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- ix. **Jane C Clemens** was born on 6 Dec 1813, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 8 Nov 1862, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>19</sup>

Children of Gershom Clemens and Margaret Trimble Gillespie:

- i. **James Ford Clemens** was born on 1 Apr 1818,<sup>20</sup> died on 18 Jan 1897, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>21</sup>
- ii. **Gershom Gillespie Clemens** was born on 9 Mar 1821, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>22,23</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

died on 19 Nov 1846, in Cloud, Kansas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Gershom Clemens and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Betsy** was born on 14 Oct 1793.<sup>3</sup>

3124. **William Wallace Clemens** was born on 29 Sep 1839, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 19 Nov 1915, in Marion, Williamson, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Jonathan R Clemens](#) and [Minerva Robertson](#).

3125. **Araminta Jane Clemens** was born on 8 Apr 1838, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1839, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Jonathan R Clemens](#) and [Minerva Robertson](#).

3126. **Uriah F Clemens** was born on 20 Mar 1837, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1838, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Jonathan R Clemens](#) and [Minerva Robertson](#).

3127. **Margaret Trimble Gillespie** was born on 19 Jun 1780, in Abbeville, South Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 10 May 1839, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [Gershom Clemens](#) on 31 Jan 1817, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Margaret Trimble Gillespie and Gershom Clemens:

i. **James Ford Clemens** was born on 1 Apr 1818,<sup>13</sup> died on 18 Jan 1897, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup>

ii. **Gershom Gillespie Clemens** was born on 9 Mar 1821, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died on 19 Nov 1846, in Cloud, Kansas, USA.<sup>17,18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3128. **Elizabeth Rodgers** married **Gershom Clemens** in 1800, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3129. **Elizabeth Moore** was born in 1740, in Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1740, in Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA<sup>3</sup>), died in 1811, in Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1811, in Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA<sup>5</sup>). She married **Jeremiah C Clemens** in 1763, in Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Moore and Jeremiah C Clemens:

- i. **Ezekiel Clemens** was born in 1764, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1809, in South Carolina, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Gershom Clemens** was born on 22 Mar 1766, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 29 Jan 1839, in Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>
- iii. **James Clemens** was born in 1768,<sup>13</sup> died in 1811.<sup>14</sup>
- iv. **Samuel B Clemens** was born in 1770,<sup>15,16</sup> died on 7 Aug 1805, in Mason, West Virginia, USA<sup>17</sup> (or in 1805, in Mason, West Virginia, USA<sup>18</sup>).
- v. **Christina Jennett Clemens** was born on 18 Sep 1775,<sup>19</sup> died on 8 Jun 1817, in Henry, Virginia, USA.<sup>20</sup>
- vi. **Deborah Clemens** was born in 1779,<sup>21</sup> died in 1848, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>22</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- vii. **Mahlon Clemens** was born in 1782,<sup>1</sup> died in 1824.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **Phoebe Clemens** was born in 1785,<sup>3</sup> died in 1787.<sup>4</sup>

3130. **Jeremiah C Clemens** (aka Adam Clement) was born in 1732, in Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 17 Nov 1811, in Amherst, Virginia, USA<sup>8,9,10</sup> (or on 17 Oct 1811, in Campbell, Virginia, USA<sup>11</sup>). He was the son of **Ezekiel Clements** and **Christina Castell**. He married **Elizabeth Moore** in 1763, in Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Jeremiah C Clemens and Elizabeth Moore:

- i. **Ezekiel Clemens** was born in 1764, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1809, in South Carolina, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Gershom Clemens** was born on 22 Mar 1766, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>15,16</sup> died on 29 Jan 1839, in Carrsville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>17,18</sup>
- iii. **James Clemens** was born in 1768,<sup>19</sup> died in 1811.<sup>20</sup>
- iv. **Samuel B Clemens** was born in 1770,<sup>21,22</sup> died on 7 Aug 1805, in Mason, West Virginia,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1805, in Mason, West Virginia, USA<sup>2</sup>).

v. **Christina Jennett Clemens** was born on 18 Sep 1775,<sup>3</sup> died on 8 Jun 1817, in Henry, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>

vi. **Deborah Clemens** was born in 1779,<sup>5</sup> died in 1848, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>

vii. **Mahlon Clemens** was born in 1782,<sup>7</sup> died in 1824.<sup>8</sup>

viii. **Phoebe Clemens** was born in 1785,<sup>9</sup> died in 1787.<sup>10</sup>

3131. **Jeremiah Clemens** was born on 6 Feb 1807, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Mar 1848, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Gershom Clemens** and **Jane Usher**.

3132. **Gershom Gillespie Clemens** was born on 9 Mar 1821, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 19 Nov 1846, in Cloud, Kansas, USA.<sup>15,16</sup> He was the son of **Gershom Clemens** and **Margaret Trimble Gillespie**. He married **Mary A Lemon** on 1 Mar 1843.<sup>17</sup>

Children of Gershom Gillespie Clemens and Mary A Lemon:

i. **John E Clemens** was born in 1835,<sup>18</sup> died in Cloud, Kansas, USA.<sup>19</sup>

ii. **Francis Clemens** was born in 1841.<sup>20</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3133. **Joseph H Mcquigg** (aka Joe Mcquigg, Joseph Mcquigg) was born on 23 Feb 1905,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 4 Jul 1984, in Potter, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 4 Jul 1984, or in Jul 1984, in Arnett, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA<sup>6</sup>). He married (1) [Okla Irene Dearing](#). He married (2) [Okla Dearing](#).

Significant events for Joseph H Mcquigg: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Joseph H Mcquigg and Okla Irene Dearing:

- i. [Sanford L Mcquigg](#) was born in 1927<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1928<sup>10</sup>).
- ii. [Noretta Irene Mcquigg](#) was born on 7 Apr 1938, in Lipscomb, Texas, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 19 Apr 2009, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 19 Apr 2009, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 2, Hemphill, Texas, ED 3, roll 2353, page , image 488.0. @M237@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M150@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
-



Children of Joseph H Mcquigg and Okla Dearing:

- i. **Noretta Irene Mcquigg** was born on 7 Apr 1938, in Lipscomb, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 19 Apr 2009, in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 19 Apr 2009, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA).

3134. **James Ford Clemens** was born on 1 Apr 1818,<sup>4</sup> died on 18 Jan 1897, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Gershom Clemens](#) and [Margaret Trimble Gillespie](#).

3135. **Robert C Clemens** was born on 5 Dec 1813, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Gershom Clemens](#) and [Jane Usher](#).

3136. **Samuel Clemens** was born on 18 Jan 1798,<sup>7</sup> died in 1798.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Gershom Clemens](#) and [Jane Usher](#).

3137. **Usher Clemens** was born on 26 Oct 1795,<sup>9</sup> died in 1799.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Gershom Clemens](#) and [Jane Usher](#).

3138. **David Bell Clemens** was born on 20 May 1800.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Gershom Clemens](#) and [Jane Usher](#).

3139. **Sarah Lusk Clemens** was born on 29 Nov 1802,<sup>12</sup> died on 21 Oct 1803.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [Gershom Clemens](#) and [Jane Usher](#).

3140. **Jane C Clemens** was born on 6 Dec 1813, in Livingston, Kentucky, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 8 Nov 1862,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M150@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 464-62-3403; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Gershom Clemens](#) and [Jane Usher](#).

3141. **Elizabeth Clemens** was born on 14 Oct 1793.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Gershom Clemens](#) and [Jane Usher](#).

3142. **Betsy** was born on 14 Oct 1793.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Gershom Clemens](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3143. **Thomas Nash** was born in 1835.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Marvel Nash](#) and [Patsy McNally](#).

3144. **Matilda Nash** was born in 1838.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Marvel Nash](#) and [Patsy McNally](#).

3145. **Elizabeth Nash** was born in 1843.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Marvel Nash](#) and [Patsy McNally](#).

3146. **Nancy Nash** was born in 1848.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Marvel Nash](#) and [Patsy McNally](#).

3147. **George W Modglin** was the son of [William Modglin](#) and [Nelly Dukes](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of George W Modglin and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **William Washington Modglin** died on 16 Apr 1914, in Scott, Illinois, USA.

3148. **William Washington Modglin** died on 16 Apr 1914, in Scott, Illinois, USA. He was the son of [George W Modglin](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3149. **Callie Brandt** married [Edgar M Modglin](#).

Children of Callie Brandt and Edgar M Modglin:

i. **Joan Modglin**

3150. **Opal Modglin** was born on 1 Apr 1902, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1902<sup>9</sup>), died in Feb 1980, in Mundelein, Lake, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1977<sup>11</sup>). She was the daughter of [Edgar M Modglin](#) and [Celia Mendoza Ragains](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

3151. **Clara Modglin** was born on 28 Feb 1898, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1898<sup>2</sup>), died in Dec 1977, in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1977<sup>4</sup>). She was the daughter of [Edgar M Modglin](#) and [Celia Mendoza Ragains](#).

3152. **Lillian Modglin** was born in 1905, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Edgar M Modglin](#) and [Celia Mendoza Ragains](#).

3153. **Joan Modglin** was the daughter of [Edgar M Modglin](#) and [Callie Brandt](#).

3154. **Charles Phillip Modglin** was born on 13 Oct 1943,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 26 Oct 1951.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of [Whitley C Modglin](#) and [Maye Butler](#).

3155. **Rachel Reames** was born in 1919.<sup>10</sup> She married [Orval Eugene Modglin](#).

3156. **Charles D Parson** (aka Charles D Parsons) was born in 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> He married [Pearl C Parsons](#).

Residences for Charles D Parson: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
-

Children of Charles D Parson and Pearl C Parsons:

i. **Bonnie P Parson** was born in 1923.<sup>1</sup>

3157. **Bonnie P Parson** was born in 1923.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles D Parson](#) and [Pearl C Parsons](#).

Residences for Bonnie P Parson: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3158. **Samuel Otto Belford** (aka Otto Belford) was born on 17 Oct 1881, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1882, in Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in Oct 1880, in Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 13 Oct 1956, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Samuel Lock Belford](#) and [Edith Modglin](#).

Residences for Samuel Otto Belford: 1910, Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1900, Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249, page , image 905.0. @M372@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
-

3159. **Cassanna Katheryn Belford** (aka Kate Belford) was born in 1865, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1868, in Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in Jan 1863, in Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup>), died in 1950, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Samuel Lock Belford](#) and [Edith Modglin](#).

Residences for Cassanna Katheryn Belford: 1910, Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1900, Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3160. **Milo Belford** was born in Apr 1861, in Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Edith Modglin](#).

Residences for Milo Belford: 1900, Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3161. **Lily Amby Belford** (aka Amber Belford) was born on 21 Feb 1878, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
-

USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Feb 1878, in Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 3 Aug 1935, in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Samuel Lock Belford](#) and [Edith Modglin](#).

Residences for Lily Amby Belford: 1900, Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3162. **Nancy Mary Williams** was born in 1832,<sup>5</sup> died in 1855, in Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Samuel Lock Belford](#) on 18 Aug 1852, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Nancy Mary Williams and Samuel Lock Belford:

i. **James William Belford** was born on 20 Dec 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 12 Jan 1936, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

ii. **Louisa E Belford** was born on 23 May 1856, in Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 6 Jul 1914.<sup>11</sup>

3163. **Elizabeth Daniels** (aka Elizabeth Belford) was born in 1795, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>12,13,14</sup> died in 1872, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>15,16</sup> She married [William Belford](#) in 1810.<sup>17</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 272, image 46.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Elizabeth Daniels: 1850, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Daniels and William Belford:

- i. **John Belford** was born in 1815, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 10 Sep 1893, in Anna, Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Mary Ann Belford** was born in 1819, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 13 Jun 1838, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Louisa Jane Belford** was born in 1822, in Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Belford** was born in 1827, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 4 Jun 1874, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Delilah Belford** was born in Jan 1827, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 26 Mar 1915, in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth N Belford** was born in 1828,<sup>11</sup> died on 18 Jul 1878, in Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Lucinda Belford** was born in 1829,<sup>13</sup> died in 1880.<sup>14</sup>
- viii. **Samuel Lock Belford** was born on 1 Jan 1833, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>15</sup> (or on 1 Jan 1833, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>16</sup>), died on 5 Jan 1894, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>17</sup> (or on 5 Jan 1894).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 272, image 46.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 175. @M375@
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ix. **James Belford** was born in 1834, in Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 20 Jan 1880, in Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- x. **David Belford** was born in 1843, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1919.<sup>4</sup>
- xi. **Margaret Belford** was born in 1845, in Eldred, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 12 Jul 1870, in Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3164. **William Belford** was born on 10 Nov 1789, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 14 Dec 1872, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He was the son of **John Belford** and **Edward Belford**. He married **Elizabeth Daniels** in 1810.<sup>12</sup>

Residences for William Belford: 1850, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of William Belford and Elizabeth Daniels:

- i. **John Belford** was born in 1815, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 10 Sep 1893, in Anna, Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. **Mary Ann Belford** was born in 1819, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 13 Jun 1838, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- iii. **Louisa Jane Belford** was born in 1822, in Illinois, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Belford** was born in 1827, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 4 Jun

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 272, image 46. @M376@
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 272, image 46. @M376@
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



- 1874, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- v. **Delilah Belford** was born in Jan 1827, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 26 Mar 1915, in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
  - vi. **Elizabeth N Belford** was born in 1828,<sup>4</sup> died on 18 Jul 1878, in Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
  - vii. **Lucinda Belford** was born in 1829,<sup>6</sup> died in 1880.<sup>7</sup>
  - viii. **Samuel Lock Belford** was born on 1 Jan 1833, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 1 Jan 1833, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 5 Jan 1894, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 5 Jan 1894).
  - ix. **James Belford** was born in 1834, in Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 20 Jan 1880, in Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>
  - x. **David Belford** was born in 1843, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1919.<sup>14</sup>
  - xi. **Margaret Belford** was born in 1845, in Eldred, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 12 Jul 1870, in Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>16</sup>

3165. **James William Belford** was born on 20 Dec 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 12 Jan 1936, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of **Samuel Lock Belford** and **Nancy Mary Williams**.

3166. **Rachel Daisey Belford** was born on 18 Jul 1870, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 23 Jun 1939, in Azusa, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>20</sup> She was the daughter of **Samuel Lock Belford**

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 175. @M375@
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

and [Edith Modglin](#).

3167. **Nancy Mary Belford** was born in Nov 1859, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1915, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Samuel Lock Belford](#) and [Edith Modglin](#).

3168. **Louisa E Belford** was born on 23 May 1856, in Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 6 Jul 1914.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Samuel Lock Belford](#) and [Nancy Mary Williams](#).

3169. **Charles Belford** was born in Oct 1871, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 17 Mar 1908.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Samuel Lock Belford](#) and [Edith Modglin](#).

3170. **Milo Belford** was born in Apr 1861, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 9 Oct 1904, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Samuel Lock Belford](#) and [Edith Modglin](#).

3171. **John Belford** was born in 1754, in England,<sup>9,10</sup> died in 1845, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> He married (1) [Edward Belford](#). He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of John Belford and Edward Belford:

- i. **Benjamin Belford** was born on 18 May 1789, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 27 Dec 1859, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **William Belford** was born on 10 Nov 1789, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>15,16,17</sup> died on 14 Dec 1872, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>18,19</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 272, image 46. @M376@

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

iii. **John Belford** was born in 1795, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Dec 1845, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of John Belford and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Mary Polly Belford** was born in 1800.<sup>3</sup>

3172. **Delilah Belford** was born in Jan 1827, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 26 Mar 1915, in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **William Belford** and **Elizabeth Daniels**.

3173. **Mary Ann Belford** was born in 1819, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 13 Jun 1838, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **William Belford** and **Elizabeth Daniels**.

3174. **John Belford** was born in 1815, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 10 Sep 1893, in Anna, Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **William Belford** and **Elizabeth Daniels**.

3175. **James Belford** was born in 1834, in Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 20 Jan 1880, in Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **William Belford** and **Elizabeth Daniels**.

3176. **Lucinda Belford** was born in 1829,<sup>12</sup> died in 1880.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **William Belford** and **Elizabeth Daniels**.

3177. **Elizabeth N Belford** was born in 1828,<sup>14</sup> died on 18 Jul 1878, in Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **William Belford** and **Elizabeth Daniels**.

3178. **Benjamin Belford** was born in 1827, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 4 Jun 1874, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **William Belford** and **Elizabeth Daniels**.

3179. **Louisa Jane Belford** was born in 1822, in Illinois, USA.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of **William**

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

**Belford and Elizabeth Daniels.**

3180. **Margaret Belford** was born in 1845, in Eldred, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 12 Jul 1870, in Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [William Belford](#) and [Elizabeth Daniels](#).

3181. **David Belford** was born in 1843, in Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1919.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [William Belford](#) and [Elizabeth Daniels](#).

3182. **Edward Belford** was born in 1487, in England,<sup>5</sup> died in England.<sup>6</sup> She married [John Belford](#).

Children of Edward Belford and John Belford:

- i. **Benjamin Belford** was born on 18 May 1789, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 27 Dec 1859, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **William Belford** was born on 10 Nov 1789, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 14 Dec 1872, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>
- iii. **John Belford** was born in 1795, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 11 Dec 1845, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

3183. **Benjamin Belford** was born on 18 May 1789, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 27 Dec 1859, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of [John Belford](#) and [Edward Belford](#).

3184. **John Belford** was born in 1795, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 11 Dec 1845, in Golconda,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 272, image 46. @M376@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John Belford](#) and [Edward Belford](#).

3185. **Mary Polly Belford** was born in 1800.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [John Belford](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3186. **Aline Guinn** (aka Aliene Clemens) was born in 1900.<sup>3</sup> She married [James Dewey Clemens](#).

Residences for Aline Guinn: 1920, Lake Creek, Williamson, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3187. **Margaret Fox** married [Russell Leo Clemens](#).

Children of Margaret Fox and Russell Leo Clemens:

i. **Margaret Clemens**

3188. **Margaret Clemens** was the daughter of [Russell Leo Clemens](#) and [Margaret Fox](#).

3189. **Iva F. Bartley** (aka Iva Bartley, Iva Bartley) was born in Mar 1879, in Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in 1879, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup>). She was the daughter of [Robert L Bartley](#) and [Katherine L Bartley](#). She married [Jonathan R Clemens](#) on 9 Dec 1900, in Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Lake Creek, Williamson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 118. @M377@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Lake Creek, Williamson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 118. @M377@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. , Johnson, Texas, ED 79, roll T9\_1313, page 220.4000, image .
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Iva F. Bartley: 1880, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas.<sup>2</sup>  
3190. **Robert L Bartley** was born in May 1848, in North Carolina, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in North Carolina, USA,  
or in 1849, in North Carolina, USA<sup>4</sup>). He married [Katherine L Bartley](#).

Residences for Robert L Bartley: 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas.<sup>5</sup> 1910, Justice Precinct 1,  
Johnson, Texas.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Robert L Bartley and Katherine L Bartley:

i. **Iva F. Bartley** was born in Mar 1879, in Texas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or in 1879, in Texas, USA<sup>9</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. , Johnson, Texas, ED 79, roll T9\_1313, page 220.4000, image .
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1569, part , page . @M380@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1569, part , page . @M380@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. , Johnson, Texas, ED 79, roll T9\_1313, page 220.4000, image .
-

- ii. **Maybelle Bartley** was born in Nov 1881, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Arthur Bartley** was born in Aug 1884, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Ora Bartley** was born in Oct 1889, in Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Tera Bartley** was born in Aug 1892, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3191. **Katherine L Bartley** (aka Lucy Bartley) was born in Apr 1856, in Louisiana, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in Louisiana, USA). She married **Robert L Bartley**.

Residences for Katherine L Bartley: 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas.<sup>7</sup> 1910, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1569, part , page . @M380@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1569, part , page . @M380@
-

Children of Katherine L Bartley and Robert L Bartley:

- i. **Iva F. Bartley** was born in Mar 1879, in Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1879, in Texas, USA<sup>3</sup>).
- ii. **Maybelle Bartley** was born in Nov 1881, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Arthur Bartley** was born in Aug 1884, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Ora Bartley** was born in Oct 1889, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Tera Bartley** was born in Aug 1892, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3192. **Maybelle Bartley** was born in Nov 1881, in Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Robert L Bartley** and **Katherine L Bartley**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. , Johnson, Texas, ED 79, roll T9\_1313, page 220.4000, image .
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
-



Residences for Maybelle Bartley: 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas.<sup>1</sup>

3193. **Arthur Bartley** was born in Aug 1884, in Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Robert L Bartley](#) and [Katherine L Bartley](#).

Residences for Arthur Bartley: 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas.<sup>3</sup>

3194. **Ora Bartley** was born in Oct 1889, in Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert L Bartley](#) and [Katherine L Bartley](#).

Residences for Ora Bartley: 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas.<sup>5</sup>

3195. **Tera Bartley** was born in Aug 1892, in Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert L Bartley](#) and [Katherine L Bartley](#).

Residences for Tera Bartley: 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas.<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, ED , roll , page .
-

3196. **Christina Castell** was born in 1695, in Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1778.<sup>3,4</sup> She married **Ezekiel Clements** in 1725, in New Jersey, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Christina Castell and Ezekiel Clements:

- i. **Abraham Clements** was born in 1725, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1785, in Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Jeremiah C Clemens** was born in 1732, in Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died on 17 Nov 1811, in Amherst, Virginia, USA<sup>11,12,13</sup> (or on 17 Oct 1811, in Campbell, Virginia, USA<sup>14</sup>).
- iii. **James Clemens** was born in 1734,<sup>15</sup> died in Oct 1795, in Buffalo, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>16</sup>

3197. **Ezekiel Clements** was born on 1 Feb 1696, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17,18</sup> died in 1778, in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.<sup>19,20</sup> He was the son of **Abraham Clements** and **Hannah Gove**. He married **Christina Castell** in 1725, in New Jersey, USA.<sup>21</sup>

Children of Ezekiel Clements and Christina Castell:

- i. **Abraham Clements** was born in 1725, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>22</sup> died in 1785, in Virginia,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

- ii. **Jeremiah C Clemens** was born in 1732, in Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died on 17 Nov 1811, in Amherst, Virginia, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or on 17 Oct 1811, in Campbell, Virginia, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- iii. **James Clemens** was born in 1734,<sup>9</sup> died in Oct 1795, in Buffalo, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>10</sup>

3198. **Deborah Clemens** was born in 1779,<sup>11</sup> died in 1848, in Amherst, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Jeremiah C Clemens** and **Elizabeth Moore**.

3199. **Christina Jennett Clemens** was born on 18 Sep 1775,<sup>13</sup> died on 8 Jun 1817, in Henry, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **Jeremiah C Clemens** and **Elizabeth Moore**.

3200. **James Clemens** was born in 1768,<sup>15</sup> died in 1811.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Jeremiah C Clemens** and **Elizabeth Moore**.

3201. **Phoebe Clemens** was born in 1785,<sup>17</sup> died in 1787.<sup>18</sup> She was the daughter of **Jeremiah C Clemens** and **Elizabeth Moore**.

3202. **Ezekiel Clemens** was born in 1764, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1809, in South Carolina, USA.<sup>20</sup> He was the son of **Jeremiah C Clemens** and **Elizabeth Moore**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3203. **Mahlon Clemens** was born in 1782,<sup>1</sup> died in 1824.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Jeremiah C Clemens](#) and [Elizabeth Moore](#).

3204. **Hannah Gove** was born on 5 Mar 1664, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> died in 1716, in Pennsylvania, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1716, in Indiana, USA<sup>8,9</sup>). She married [Abraham Clements](#) on 10 May 1683, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Hannah Gove and Abraham Clements:

- i. [Edward Clements](#) was born on 3 Mar 1684, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1686, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. [Dorothy Clements](#) was born in 1685, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 23 Mar 1704, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. [Edmund Clement](#) was born on 3 Mar 1685, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1686.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. [Elizabeth Clements](#) was born on 12 Jul 1687, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- v. [Nathaniel Clements](#) was born on 27 Aug 1689, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1716.<sup>19</sup>
- vi. [Jeremiah Clements](#) was born on 22 Apr 1692, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1732, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

vii. **Sarah Clements** was born in 1694, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup>

viii. **Ezekiel Clements** was born on 1 Feb 1696, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1778, in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

ix. **Lydia Clements** was born on 11 Aug 1698, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup>

x. **Hannah Clements** was born on 17 Nov 1700, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3205. **Abraham Clements** was born on 14 Jul 1657, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 5 Mar 1716, in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>14,15</sup> He was the son of **Robert Clements** and **Elizabeth Fawne**. He married **Hannah Gove** on 10 May 1683, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Abraham Clements and Hannah Gove:

i. **Edward Clements** was born on 3 Mar 1684, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1686, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>

ii. **Dorothy Clements** was born in 1685, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 23 Mar 1704, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>20</sup>

iii. **Edmund Clement** was born on 3 Mar 1685, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>21</sup> died in 1686.<sup>22</sup>

iv. **Elizabeth Clements** was born on 12 Jul 1687, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

- v. **Nathaniel Clements** was born on 27 Aug 1689, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1716.<sup>3</sup>
- vi. **Jeremiah Clements** was born on 22 Apr 1692, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died in 1732, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- vii. **Sarah Clements** was born in 1694, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- viii. **Ezekiel Clements** was born on 1 Feb 1696, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died in 1778, in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>
- ix. **Lydia Clements** was born on 11 Aug 1698, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- x. **Hannah Clements** was born on 17 Nov 1700, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup>

3206. **Abraham Clements** was born in 1725, in New Jersey, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1785, in Virginia, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Ezekiel Clements** and **Christina Castell**.

3207. **James Clemens** was born in 1734,<sup>17</sup> died in Oct 1795, in Buffalo, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of **Ezekiel Clements** and **Christina Castell**.

3208. **Elizabeth Fawne** was born in 1631, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19,20</sup> died on 27 Mar 1715, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>21,22</sup> She married **Robert Clements** on 8 Dec 1652, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>23</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Elizabeth Fawne and Robert Clements:

- i. **John Clements** was born on 16 Sep 1653, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 16 May 1692, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Daniel Clements** was born on 3 Jul 1655, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 10 Jan 1680, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Abraham Clements** was born on 14 Jul 1657, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 5 Mar 1716, in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>
- iv. **Jonathan Clements** was born in 1659, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Mar 1712, in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Hannah Clements** was born on 2 Oct 1660, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1717, in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vi. **Fawne Clements** was born on 2 Mar 1662, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 12 May 1740, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. **Nathaniel Clements** was born on 6 Sep 1663, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 4 May 1689, in Saco, York, Maine, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- viii. **Robert Clements** was born on 29 Mar 1665, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 3 Sep 1741, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- ix. **Lydia Clement** was born on 14 Dec 1668, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 11 Oct 1696, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>20</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- x. **Mary Clements** was born on 24 Jul 1673, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Feb 1678, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- xi. **Dorcas Clements** was born on 3 Oct 1693, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1734, in Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3209. **Robert Clements** was born in 1634,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1714, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **Robert Clements** and **Lydia Drummer**. He married (1) **Elizabeth Fawne** on 8 Dec 1652, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Robert Clements and Elizabeth Fawne:

- i. **John Clements** was born on 16 Sep 1653, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 16 May 1692, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Daniel Clements** was born on 3 Jul 1655, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 10 Jan 1680, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Abraham Clements** was born on 14 Jul 1657, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 5 Mar 1716, in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>
- iv. **Jonathan Clements** was born in 1659, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in Mar 1712, in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- v. **Hannah Clements** was born on 2 Oct 1660, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in 1717, in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.<sup>21</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



- vi. **Fawne Clements** was born on 2 Mar 1662, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 12 May 1740, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Nathaniel Clements** was born on 6 Sep 1663, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 4 May 1689, in Saco, York, Maine, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- viii. **Robert Clements** was born on 29 Mar 1665, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 3 Sep 1741, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ix. **Lydia Clement** was born on 14 Dec 1668, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 11 Oct 1696, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- x. **Mary Clements** was born on 24 Jul 1673, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 11 Feb 1678, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- xi. **Dorcas Clements** was born on 3 Oct 1693, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1734, in Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Robert Clements and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Jonathan Clements** was born in 1659.<sup>13</sup>

3210. **Jeremiah Clements** was born on 22 Apr 1692, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died in 1732, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16,17</sup> He was the son of **Abraham Clements** and **Hannah Gove**. He married **Anna Jones** on 25 Nov 1714, in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>18</sup>

Children of Jeremiah Clements and Anna Jones:

- i. **Nathaniel Clements** was born on 20 May 1721.<sup>19</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- ii. **Anna Clements** was born on 29 Aug 1722.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Susanna Clements** was born in 1724.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Abraham Clements** was born on 30 Oct 1724.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Sarah Clements** was born in 1726.<sup>4</sup>

3211. **Dorothy Clements** was born in 1685, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 23 Mar 1704, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Abraham Clements** and **Hannah Gove**.

3212. **Nathaniel Clements** was born on 27 Aug 1689, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1716.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Abraham Clements** and **Hannah Gove**.

3213. **Edward Clements** was born on 3 Mar 1684, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1686, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Abraham Clements** and **Hannah Gove**.

3214. **Sarah Clements** was born in 1694, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Abraham Clements** and **Hannah Gove**.

3215. **Lydia Clements** was born on 11 Aug 1698, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Abraham Clements** and **Hannah Gove**.

3216. **Hannah Clements** was born on 17 Nov 1700, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Abraham Clements** and **Hannah Gove**.

3217. **Elizabeth Clements** was born on 12 Jul 1687, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **Abraham Clements** and **Hannah Gove**.

3218. **Edmund Clement** was born on 3 Mar 1685, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

1686.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Abraham Clements](#) and [Hannah Gove](#).

3219. **Lydia Drummer** was born in 1595, in Cosby, Leicestershire, England,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 12 Mar 1642.<sup>4</sup> She married [Robert Clements](#) in 1614.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Lydia Drummer and Robert Clements:

- i. **Robert Clements** was born in 1634,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1714, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

3220. **Robert Clements** was born on 14 Dec 1595, in Cosby, Leicestershire, England<sup>10</sup> (or in 1594<sup>11</sup>), died on 29 Sep 1658, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married [Lydia Drummer](#) in 1614.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Robert Clements and Lydia Drummer:

- i. **Robert Clements** was born in 1634,<sup>14,15</sup> died in 1714, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>

3221. **Lydia Clement** was born on 14 Dec 1668, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 11 Oct 1696, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>19</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth Fawne](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3222. **John Clements** was born on 16 Sep 1653, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 16 May 1692, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth Fawne](#).

3223. **Mary Clements** was born on 24 Jul 1673, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 11 Feb 1678, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth Fawne](#).

3224. **Hannah Clements** was born on 2 Oct 1660, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1717, in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth Fawne](#).

3225. **Robert Clements** was born on 29 Mar 1665, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Sep 1741, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth Fawne](#).

3226. **Fawne Clements** was born on 2 Mar 1662, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 12 May 1740, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth Fawne](#).

3227. **Daniel Clements** was born on 3 Jul 1655, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 10 Jan 1680, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth Fawne](#).

3228. **Nathaniel Clements** was born on 6 Sep 1663, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 4 May 1689, in Saco, York, Maine, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth Fawne](#).

3229. **Jonathan Clements** was born in 1659, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in Mar 1712, in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth](#)

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Fawne.

3230. **Dorcas Clements** was born on 3 Oct 1693, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1734, in Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Clements](#) and [Elizabeth Fawne](#).

3231. **Jonathan Clements** was born in 1659.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Robert Clements](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3232. **Anna Jones** was born on 30 Apr 1692,<sup>4</sup> died in 1753.<sup>5</sup> She married [Jeremiah Clements](#) on 25 Nov 1714, in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Anna Jones and Jeremiah Clements:

- i. **Nathaniel Clements** was born on 20 May 1721.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Anna Clements** was born on 29 Aug 1722.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Susanna Clements** was born in 1724.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Abraham Clements** was born on 30 Oct 1724.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Sarah Clements** was born in 1726.<sup>11</sup>

3233. **Sarah Clements** was born in 1726.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Jeremiah Clements](#) and [Anna Jones](#).

3234. **Susanna Clements** was born in 1724.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [Jeremiah Clements](#) and [Anna Jones](#).

3235. **Anna Clements** was born on 29 Aug 1722.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Jeremiah Clements](#) and [Anna Jones](#).

3236. **Abraham Clements** was born on 30 Oct 1724.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of [Jeremiah Clements](#) and [Anna Jones](#).

3237. **Nathaniel Clements** was born on 20 May 1721.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of [Jeremiah Clements](#) and

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

[Anna Jones](#).

3238. **Mary A Lemon** was born in 1813.<sup>1</sup> She married [Gershom Gillespie Clemens](#) on 1 Mar 1843.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Mary A Lemon and Gershom Gillespie Clemens:

- i. **John E Clemens** was born in 1835,<sup>3</sup> died in Cloud, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Francis Clemens** was born in 1841.<sup>5</sup>

3239. **John E Clemens** was born in 1835,<sup>6</sup> died in Cloud, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Gershom Gillespie Clemens](#) and [Mary A Lemon](#).

3240. **Francis Clemens** was born in 1841.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Gershom Gillespie Clemens](#) and [Mary A Lemon](#).

3241. **Samuel B Clemens** (aka Samuel Clemens) was born in 1770,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 7 Aug 1805, in Mason, West Virginia, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1805, in Mason, West Virginia, USA<sup>12</sup>). He was the son of [Jeremiah C Clemens](#) and [Elizabeth Moore](#). He married [Pamela Goggin](#) on 29 Oct 1797, in Bedford, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Samuel B Clemens and Pamela Goggin:

- i. **John Marshall Clemens** was born on 11 Aug 1798, in Campbell, Virginia, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 24 Mar 1847, in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Moore Clemens** was born in 1801, in Campbell, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 17

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Mar 1891, in Liberty, Calloway, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- iii. **Caroline Clemens** was born on 25 Mar 1806, in Mason, West Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 12 Nov 1853, in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3242. **Pamela Goggin** was born on 31 Oct 1775, in Bedford, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1844, in Adair, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> She married **Samuel B Clemens** on 29 Oct 1797, in Bedford, Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Pamela Goggin and Samuel B Clemens:

- i. **John Marshall Clemens** was born on 11 Aug 1798, in Campbell, Virginia, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 24 Mar 1847, in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Moore Clemens** was born in 1801, in Campbell, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 17 Mar 1891, in Liberty, Calloway, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Caroline Clemens** was born on 25 Mar 1806, in Mason, West Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 12 Nov 1853, in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup>

3243. **John Marshall Clemens** was born on 11 Aug 1798, in Campbell, Virginia, USA,<sup>16,17</sup> died on 24 Mar 1847, in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>18,19</sup> He was the son of **Samuel B Clemens** and **Pamela Goggin**. He married **Jane Lampton** on 6 May 1823, in Columbia, Adair, Kentucky, USA.<sup>20</sup>

Children of John Marshall Clemens and Jane Lampton:

- i. **Orion Clemens** was born on 17 Jul 1825, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>21</sup> died

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- on 11 Dec 1897, in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Pamela Ann Clemens** was born on 13 Sep 1827, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 1 Sep 1904, in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>3</sup>
  - iii. **Margaret Clemens** was born on 31 May 1830, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 17 Aug 1839, in Monroe, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
  - iv. **Benjamin Clemens** was born on 8 Jun 1832, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 12 May 1842, in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
  - v. **Samuel Langhorne Clemens** was born on 30 Nov 1835, in Monroe, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 21 Apr 1910, in Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>9</sup>
  - vi. **Henry Clemens** was born on 13 Jun 1838, in Monroe, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 20 Jun 1858, in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3244. **Elizabeth Moore Clemens** was born in 1801, in Campbell, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 17 Mar 1891, in Liberty, Calloway, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Samuel B Clemens** and **Pamela Goggin**.

3245. **Caroline Clemens** was born on 25 Mar 1806, in Mason, West Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 12 Nov 1853, in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Samuel B Clemens** and **Pamela Goggin**.

3246. **Jane Lampton** (aka Jane Clemens, Jane Clemens) was born on 18 Jun 1803, in Columbia,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---



Adair, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 27 Oct 1890, in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married (1) [John Marshall Clemens](#) on 6 May 1823, in Columbia, Adair, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Jane Lampton: 1880, Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1850, Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Jane Lampton and John Marshall Clemens:

- i. [Orion Clemens](#) was born on 17 Jul 1825, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 11 Dec 1897, in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Pamela Ann Clemens](#) was born on 13 Sep 1827, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 1 Sep 1904, in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. [Margaret Clemens](#) was born on 31 May 1830, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 17 Aug 1839, in Monroe, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. [Benjamin Clemens](#) was born on 8 Jun 1832, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 12 May 1842, in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, ED 66, roll T9\_816, page 532.2000, image 0288. @M381@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, roll M432\_406, page 307, image 98. @M382@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, ED 66, roll T9\_816, page 532.2000, image 0288. @M381@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, roll M432\_406, page 307, image 98. @M382@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **Samuel Langhorne Clemens** was born on 30 Nov 1835, in Monroe, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 21 Apr 1910, in Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Henry Clemens** was born on 13 Jun 1838, in Monroe, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 20 Jun 1858, in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Jane Lampton and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Annie N. Webster** was born in 1853, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3247. **Samuel Langhorne Clemens** was born on 30 Nov 1835, in Monroe, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 21 Apr 1910, in Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **John Marshall Clemens** and **Jane Lampton**.

3248. **Orion Clemens** was born on 17 Jul 1825, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 11 Dec 1897, in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **John Marshall Clemens** and **Jane Lampton**.

3249. **Margaret Clemens** was born on 31 May 1830, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 17 Aug 1839, in Monroe, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **John Marshall Clemens** and **Jane Lampton**.

3250. **Benjamin Clemens** was born on 8 Jun 1832, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 12 May 1842, in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **John Marshall Clemens** and **Jane Lampton**.

3251. **Henry Clemens** was born on 13 Jun 1838, in Monroe, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 20 Jun 1858, in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **John Marshall Clemens** and **Jane Lampton**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, ED 66, roll T9\_816, page 532.2000, image 0288. @M381@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3252. **Pamela Ann Clemens** was born on 13 Sep 1827, in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 1 Sep 1904, in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [John Marshall Clemens](#) and [Jane Lampton](#).

3253. **Annie N. Webster** was born in 1853, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Jane Lampton](#).

Residences for Annie N. Webster: 1880, Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3254. **Nelda Jean Harms** married [Winston Jersild Simonsen](#).

Children of Nelda Jean Harms and Winston Jersild Simonsen:

- i. **Stephen Arthur Simonsen** was born on 17 Oct 1955, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1956<sup>6,7</sup>).

3255. **Winston Jersild Simonsen** married [Nelda Jean Harms](#).

Children of Winston Jersild Simonsen and Nelda Jean Harms:

- i. **Stephen Arthur Simonsen** was born on 17 Oct 1955, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1956<sup>9,10</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, ED 66, roll T9\_816, page 532.2000, image 0288. @M381@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, ED 66, roll T9\_816, page 532.2000, image 0288. @M381@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M384@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M384@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

3256. **Polly Whatley** was born in 1780, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1811, in Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She married **Thomas Heard** in 1798, in Georgia, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Polly Whatley and Thomas Heard:

- i. **Wyatt T Heard** was born on 28 Nov 1799, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> died in 1860, in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- ii. **Hubbard P Heard** was born in 1800, in Pike, Georgia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1866, in White, Arkansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Heard** was born in 1802, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iv. **Mary Heard** was born in 1804, in Jasper, Georgia, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- v. **Amelia B Heard** was born in 1805.<sup>17</sup>

3257. **Thomas Heard** was born in 1775, in Virginia, USA,<sup>18,19</sup> died in 1810, in Jasper, Georgia, USA.<sup>20,21</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Heard** and **Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick**. He married **Polly**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll M653\_1288, page 301, image 126. @M386@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Jefferson, Sevier, Arkansas, roll M432\_30, page 207, image 411. @M387@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Whatley in 1798, in Georgia, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Thomas Heard and Polly Whatley:

- i. **Wyatt T Heard** was born on 28 Nov 1799, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> died in 1860, in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- ii. **Hubbard P Heard** was born in 1800, in Pike, Georgia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1866, in White, Arkansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Thomas Heard** was born in 1802, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **Mary Heard** was born in 1804, in Jasper, Georgia, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **Amelia B Heard** was born in 1805.<sup>13</sup>

3258. **Nancy Sophronia Heard** was born on 17 Mar 1829, in Pike, Georgia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 26 Jul 1900, in Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Wyatt T Heard** and **Mary M Reeves**.

3259. **Hubbard Tompkins Heard** was born on 6 Nov 1840, in Heard, Georgia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 4 Mar 1869, in Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Wyatt T Heard** and **Mary M Reeves**.

3260. **Newnan Heard** was born on 12 Apr 1831, in Troup, Georgia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 26 Sep 1857, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. , Bell, Texas, post office Belton, roll M653\_1288, page 301, image 126. @M386@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Jefferson, Sevier, Arkansas, roll M432\_30, page 207, image 411. @M387@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Wyatt T Heard](#) and [Mary M Reeves](#).

3261. **Lawrence Pike Heard** was born on 29 Oct 1835, in Georgia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 17 May 1897, in Uvalde, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Wyatt T Heard](#) and [Mary M Reeves](#).

3262. **Augustin Early Heard** was born on 24 Mar 1823, in Jasper, Georgia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1880, in Uvalde, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Wyatt T Heard](#) and [Mary M Reeves](#).

3263. **Mary Whatley Heard** was born on 29 Jul 1833, in Georgia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1880, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Wyatt T Heard](#) and [Mary M Reeves](#).

3264. **Dooley Tatnall Heard** was born on 9 Jan 1825, in Jasper, Georgia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 22 Jun 1855, in Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Wyatt T Heard](#) and [Mary M Reeves](#).

3265. **Elizabeth Jane Heard** was born on 1 Oct 1821, in Jasper, Georgia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 19 Oct 1822.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Wyatt T Heard](#) and [Mary M Reeves](#).

3266. **Wyatt Avery Heard** was born on 23 Mar 1838, in De Kalb, Alabama, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Wyatt T Heard](#) and [Mary M Reeves](#).

3267. **Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick** (aka Elizabeth Fitzpatrick) was born in 1750,<sup>13,14,15</sup> died on 29 Sep 1790, in Georgia, USA.<sup>16,17</sup> She married [Thomas Heard](#) on 2 Aug 1767, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>18</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick and Thomas Heard:

i. **Catherine Heard** was born on 2 Aug 1767, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>19</sup> died in 1808, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Georgia, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- ii. **Abraham Heard** was born on 26 Feb 1769, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 3 Jun 1822, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **Mary Heard** was born on 18 May 1771, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 25 Jul 1838, in Cooksville, Heard, Georgia, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Joseph Heard** was born in 1773, in Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1848, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Thomas Heard** was born in 1775, in Virginia, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1810, in Jasper, Georgia, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Heard** was born in 1777, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1887, in Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. **Woodson Heard** was born on 4 Mar 1782, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 14 Jan 1849, in Clark, Arkansas, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- viii. **Faulkner Heard** was born on 21 Oct 1787, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 23 Jun 1830, in Madison, Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- ix. **James Heard** was born on 16 Feb 1807, in Clarke, Georgia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 20 May 1877, in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA.<sup>19</sup>

3268. **Thomas Heard** was born in 1742, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>20,21,22</sup> died on 17 Jan 1808, in

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Heard](#) and [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#). He married (1) [Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick](#) on 2 Aug 1767, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married (2) [Mary Veazey](#) in 1790, in Georgia, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Thomas Heard and Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick:

- i. [Catherine Heard](#) was born on 2 Aug 1767, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1808, in Georgia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Abraham Heard](#) was born on 26 Feb 1769, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 3 Jun 1822, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Mary Heard](#) was born on 18 May 1771, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 25 Jul 1838, in Cooksville, Heard, Georgia, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. [Joseph Heard](#) was born in 1773, in Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1848, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. [Thomas Heard](#) was born in 1775, in Virginia, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died in 1810, in Jasper, Georgia, USA.<sup>15,16</sup>
- vi. [Elizabeth Heard](#) was born in 1777, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died in 1887, in Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>18</sup>
- vii. [Woodson Heard](#) was born on 4 Mar 1782, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 14 Jan 1849, in Clark, Arkansas, USA.<sup>20</sup>
- viii. [Faulkner Heard](#) was born on 21 Oct 1787, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>21</sup> died on 23 Jun

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



1830, in Madison, Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>1</sup>

ix. **James Heard** was born on 16 Feb 1807, in Clarke, Georgia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 20 May 1877, in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3269. **Hubbard P Heard** was born in 1800, in Pike, Georgia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1866, in White, Arkansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Heard** and **Polly Whatley**.

3270. **Mary Heard** was born in 1804, in Jasper, Georgia, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Heard** and **Polly Whatley**.

3271. **Thomas Heard** was born in 1802, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Heard** and **Polly Whatley**.

3272. **Amelia B Heard** was born in 1805.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Heard** and **Polly Whatley**.

3273. **Mary Veazey** was born on 7 Feb 1754, in Cecil, Maryland, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 10 Oct 1810, in Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married **Thomas Heard** in 1790, in Georgia, USA.<sup>12</sup>

3274. **Mary Catherine Faulkner** was born on 18 May 1718, in Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died in 1780, in Virginia, USA.<sup>15,16</sup> She married **Stephen Heard** in 1738, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>17</sup>

Children of Mary Catherine Faulkner and Stephen Heard:

i. **Jesse Heard** was born in 1740, in Henry, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1803, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ii. **Thomas Heard** was born in 1742, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 17 Jan 1808, in Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>
- iii. **Ann Hurd** was born in 1744,<sup>6</sup> died in 1821, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **John Heard** was born in 1744, in Greensboro, Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1797, in Greensboro, Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **George Heard** was born in 1744, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1791, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **Stephen Heard** was born in 1748, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1815, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. **Ann Heard** was born on 22 Mar 1750, in Amelia, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1821, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- viii. **Susannah Heard** was born on 22 Mar 1750, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 31 Aug 1795, in Bledsoe, Tennessee, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- ix. **Mary Heard** was born on 15 Feb 1752, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died on 4 Apr 1788, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>19</sup>

3275. **Stephen Heard** was born in 1695, in Tyrone, Ireland,<sup>20,21,22</sup> died on 29 Oct 1774, in Pittsylvania,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 21. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Virginia, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Charles Heard](#) and [Margaret Mcdonald](#). He married (1) [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#) in 1738, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married (2) [Mary Faulkner](#) in 1739, in Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Stephen Heard and Mary Catherine Faulkner:

- i. [Jesse Heard](#) was born in 1740, in Henry, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1803, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Thomas Heard](#) was born in 1742, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 17 Jan 1808, in Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>
- iii. [Ann Hurd](#) was born in 1744,<sup>12</sup> died in 1821, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. [John Heard](#) was born in 1744, in Greensboro, Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1797, in Greensboro, Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- v. [George Heard](#) was born in 1744, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>16</sup> died in 1791, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- vi. [Stephen Heard](#) was born in 1748, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>18</sup> died in 1815, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>19</sup>
- vii. [Ann Heard](#) was born on 22 Mar 1750, in Amelia, Virginia, USA,<sup>20</sup> died in 1821, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>21</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

viii. **Susannah Heard** was born on 22 Mar 1750, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 31 Aug 1795, in Bledsoe, Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>

ix. **Mary Heard** was born on 15 Feb 1752, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 4 Apr 1788, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3276. **Mary Heard** was born on 18 May 1771, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 25 Jul 1838, in Cooksville, Heard, Georgia, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Heard** and **Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick**.

3277. **Elizabeth Heard** was born in 1777, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1887, in Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Heard** and **Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick**.

3278. **Catherine Heard** was born on 2 Aug 1767, in Amherst, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1808, in Georgia, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Heard** and **Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick**.

3279. **Woodson Heard** was born on 4 Mar 1782, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 14 Jan 1849, in Clark, Arkansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Heard** and **Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick**.

3280. **Abraham Heard** was born on 26 Feb 1769, in Goochland, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 3 Jun 1822, in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Heard** and **Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick**.

3281. **Joseph Heard** was born in 1773, in Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1848, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Heard** and **Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick**.

3282. **Faulkner Heard** was born on 21 Oct 1787, in Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>17</sup> died on 23 Jun 1830, in Madison, Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Heard** and **Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3283. **James Heard** was born on 16 Feb 1807, in Clarke, Georgia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 20 May 1877, in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Heard](#) and [Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick](#).

3284. **Mary Faulkner** was born on 3 Nov 1697,<sup>3</sup> died in 1753.<sup>4</sup> She married [Stephen Heard](#) in 1739, in Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3285. **Margaret Mcdonald** was born in 1680, in Island, Waterford, Ireland,<sup>6</sup> died in 1718, in Island, Waterford, Ireland.<sup>7</sup> She married [Charles Heard](#).

Children of Margaret Mcdonald and Charles Heard:

- i. [Stephen Heard](#) was born in 1695, in Tyrone, Ireland,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died on 29 Oct 1774, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

3286. **Charles Heard** was born in 1695, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 12 May 1748, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup> He married [Margaret Mcdonald](#).

Children of Charles Heard and Margaret Mcdonald:

- i. [Stephen Heard](#) was born in 1695, in Tyrone, Ireland,<sup>15,16,17</sup> died on 29 Oct 1774, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA.<sup>18,19</sup>

3287. **Susannah Heard** was born on 22 Mar 1750, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA,<sup>20</sup> died on 31 Aug

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1795, in Bledsoe, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Stephen Heard](#) and [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#).

3288. **George Heard** was born in 1744, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1791, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Heard](#) and [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#).

3289. **Jesse Heard** was born in 1740, in Henry, Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1803, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Heard](#) and [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#).

3290. **Stephen Heard** was born in 1748, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1815, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Heard](#) and [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#).

3291. **Ann Heard** was born on 22 Mar 1750, in Amelia, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1821, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Stephen Heard](#) and [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#).

3292. **John Heard** was born in 1744, in Greensboro, Greene, Georgia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1797, in Greensboro, Greene, Georgia, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Stephen Heard](#) and [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#).

3293. **Mary Heard** was born on 15 Feb 1752, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 4 Apr 1788, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [Stephen Heard](#) and [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#).

3294. **Ann Hurd** was born in 1744,<sup>14</sup> died in 1821, in Morgan, Georgia, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of [Stephen Heard](#) and [Mary Catherine Faulkner](#).

3295. **Thelma Norene Strickland** (aka Norene Duncan) was born on 28 Jul 1921,<sup>16</sup> died on 27 Aug

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

2007, in Cisco, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Len O Duncan](#).

Significant events for Thelma Norene Strickland: SSN issued, New Mexico, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Thelma Norene Strickland and Len O Duncan:

- i. [Ella Sue Duncan](#) was born on 27 Feb 1948, in Baird, Callahan, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4,5</sup>

3296. [Len O Duncan](#) married [Thelma Norene Strickland](#).

Children of Len O Duncan and Thelma Norene Strickland:

- i. [Ella Sue Duncan](#) was born on 27 Feb 1948, in Baird, Callahan, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>

3297. [Norma M Wallin](#) was born in 1925.<sup>9,10</sup> She was the daughter of [William Hogan Wallin](#) and [Bonnie Maud Castor](#). She married [Living Ozbun](#).<sup>11</sup>

Children of Norma M Wallin and Living Ozbun:

- i. [James David Ozbun](#) was born on 25 Oct 1947, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 24 Dec 1968, in Vietnam.<sup>13</sup>

3298. [Living Ozbun](#) was the son of [William Ananias Ozbun](#) and [Winnie Missouri Mattox](#). He married

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M390@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M390@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

[Norma M Wallin](#).<sup>1</sup>

Children of Living Ozbun and Norma M Wallin:

- i. [James David Ozbun](#) was born on 25 Oct 1947, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 24 Dec 1968, in Vietnam.<sup>3</sup>

3299. [James David Ozbun](#) was born on 25 Oct 1947, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 24 Dec 1968, in Vietnam.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Living Ozbun](#) and [Norma M Wallin](#).

3300. [Winnie Missouri Mattox](#) (aka Winnie M Mattox) was born on 7 Apr 1893, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or in 1893<sup>9</sup>), died on 22 Apr 1969, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She married (1) [William Ananias Ozbun](#) in 1919.<sup>12</sup> She married (2) [A J Mackey](#) on 13 Nov 1933, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Residences for Winnie Missouri Mattox: 1910, Ozark, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Winnie Missouri Mattox and William Ananias Ozbun:

- i. [Living Ozbun](#)
- ii. [Eileen L Ozbun](#) was born in 1920.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Ozark, Barry, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_767, part , page . @M393@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M394@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M394@
  14. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Ozark, Barry, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_767, part , page . @M393@
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



iii. **Irene I Ozbun** was born in 1922.<sup>1</sup>

iv. **Cecil M Ozbun** was born in 1926.<sup>2</sup>

3301. **William Ananias Ozbun** (aka William A Ozbren) was born in 1895, in Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or on 17 Jun 1895<sup>6</sup>), died on 4 Jul 1932, in McDowell, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **Elisha Ozbun** and **Mabel**. He married **Winnie Missouri Mattox** in 1919.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for William Ananias Ozbun: 1910, Pleasant Ridge, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of William Ananias Ozbun and Winnie Missouri Mattox:

i. **Living Ozbun**

ii. **Eileen L Ozbun** was born in 1920.<sup>11</sup>

iii. **Irene I Ozbun** was born in 1922.<sup>12</sup>

iv. **Cecil M Ozbun** was born in 1926.<sup>13</sup>

3302. **Mabel** married **Elisha Ozbun**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pleasant Ridge, Barry, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_767, part , page . @M392@
  6. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683091, DraftBoard 0. @M391@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pleasant Ridge, Barry, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_767, part , page . @M392@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Mabel and Elisha Ozbun:

- i. **William Ananias Ozbun** was born in 1895, in Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 17 Jun 1895<sup>4</sup>), died on 4 Jul 1932, in McDowell, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

3303. **Elisha Ozbun** married **Mabel**.

Children of Elisha Ozbun and Mabel:

- i. **William Ananias Ozbun** was born in 1895, in Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>7,8,9</sup> (or on 17 Jun 1895<sup>10</sup>), died on 4 Jul 1932, in McDowell, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

3304. **Irene I Ozbun** was born in 1922.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **William Ananias Ozbun** and **Winnie Missouri Mattox**.

3305. **Eileen L Ozbun** was born in 1920.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **William Ananias Ozbun** and **Winnie Missouri Mattox**.

3306. **Cecil M Ozbun** was born in 1926.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **William Ananias Ozbun** and **Winnie**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pleasant Ridge, Barry, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_767, part , page . @M392@
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683091, DraftBoard 0. @M391@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Pleasant Ridge, Barry, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_767, part , page . @M392@
  10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683091, DraftBoard 0. @M391@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

**Missouri Mattox.**

3307. **A J Mackey** was born in 1883.<sup>1</sup> He married **Winnie Missouri Mattox** on 13 Nov 1933, in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3308. **Homer Jay Hatway** married **Edith Marie Hager** in 1933.

3309. **Charles Vaughn Ledbetter** was born on 16 Sep 1920, in Durham, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Jun 1975, in Mesa, Santa Barbara, California, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **Irvin Cole Ledbetter** and **Martha Pearl Dareing**.

3310. **Louden McCormick** was born on 21 Aug 1888, in Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 28 Oct 1946.<sup>6</sup> He married **Bessie Glass**.

Children of Louden McCormick and Bessie Glass:

- i. **Dayon McCormick** was born in 1911.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Carroll McCormick** was born in 1917.<sup>8</sup>

3311. **Dayon McCormick** was born in 1911.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Louden McCormick** and **Bessie Glass**.

3312. **Carroll McCormick** was born in 1917.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Louden McCormick** and **Bessie Glass**.

3313. **Ada M Callahan** was born in 1884.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **William Theodore Glass** and **Mary Jane Dill**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M394@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M394@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joliet, Platte, Nebraska, ED 20, roll 1290, page , image 873.0. @M397@
-

Residences for Ada M Callahan: 1930, Joliet, Platte, Nebraska, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3314. **Morris Gaskins** was born on 14 Oct 1875, in Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 10 Sep 1936.<sup>3</sup> He married [Rhoda Mae Glass](#) on 20 Nov 1898, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Morris Gaskins and Rhoda Mae Glass:

- i. **Gladys Gaskins** was born in 1900.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Nettie Gaskins** was born in 1902.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Loren Gaskins** was born in 1904, in Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **Cecil Gaskins** was born in 1907.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Mary Gaskins** was born in 1908.<sup>9</sup>

3315. **Gladys Gaskins** was born in 1900.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Morris Gaskins](#) and [Rhoda Mae Glass](#).

3316. **Cecil Gaskins** was born in 1907.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Morris Gaskins](#) and [Rhoda Mae Glass](#).

3317. **Mary Gaskins** was born in 1908.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Morris Gaskins](#) and [Rhoda Mae Glass](#).

3318. **Loren Gaskins** was born in 1904, in Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Morris Gaskins](#) and [Rhoda Mae Glass](#).

3319. **Nettie Gaskins** was born in 1902.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Morris Gaskins](#) and [Rhoda Mae Glass](#).

3320. **George A Campbell** married [Catherine Shriggs](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joliet, Platte, Nebraska, ED 20, roll 1290, page , image 873.0. @M397@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of George A Campbell and Catherine Shriggs:

- i. **Minnie B Campbell** was born in 1873, in Kansas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1874, in Indiana, USA, or about 1874, in Kansas, USA<sup>3,4</sup>).

3321. **Catherine Shriggs** (aka Kate Shriggs) married **George A Campbell**.

Children of Catherine Shriggs and George A Campbell:

- i. **Minnie B Campbell** was born in 1873, in Kansas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1874, in Indiana, USA, or about 1874, in Kansas, USA<sup>7,8</sup>).

3322. **George Roberts** was born in New York, USA. He married **Emily A.**

- 
1. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M398@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, ED 12, roll T9\_372, page 143.2000, image 0290.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
  5. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M398@
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, ED 12, roll T9\_372, page 143.2000, image 0290.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_448, part , page . @M123@
-

Children of George Roberts and Emily A:

- i. **Margaret Evelyn Roberts** was born on 29 Dec 1871<sup>1</sup> (or on 29 Dec 1871, in Kansas, USA<sup>2,3</sup>), died on 23 Mar 1918, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 23 Mar 1918, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>).
- ii. **Louis A Roberts** was born in 1877, in Missouri, USA (or in 1879, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died between 1925 and 1930, in Missouri, USA.

3323. **Emily A** was born about 1849, in Illinois, USA. She married **George Roberts**.

Children of Emily A and George Roberts:

- i. **Margaret Evelyn Roberts** was born on 29 Dec 1871<sup>7</sup> (or on 29 Dec 1871, in Kansas, USA<sup>8,9</sup>), died on 23 Mar 1918, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 23 Mar 1918, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. @M400@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Louis A Roberts** was born in 1877, in Missouri, USA (or in 1879, in Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>), died between 1925 and 1930, in Missouri, USA.

3324. **Louis A Roberts** was born in 1877, in Missouri, USA (or in 1879, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>), died between 1925 and 1930, in Missouri, USA. He was the son of **George Roberts** and **Emily A.** He married **Frances R Roberts**.

Residences for Louis A Roberts: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Louis A Roberts and Frances R Roberts:

- i. **Lawernce Roberts** was born in 1913, in Missouri, USA.  
ii. **Emmaline I Roberts** was born in 1922, in Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in Missouri, USA).  
iii. **Deloris E Roberts** was born in 1925, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1925, in Missouri, USA).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. @M400@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. @M400@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. @M400@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 320.0. @M402@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 320.0. @M402@
-

# Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
**FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION**

STATE Missouri COUNTY Jasper TOWNSHIP Salina Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE \_\_\_\_\_ WARD OF CITY \_\_\_\_\_

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 13 SHEET No. 12 B  
 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 47  
 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF February 1920. Alfred C. Welch ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE
								PERCENT	FATHER	MOTHER	OTHER	PERCENT	FATHER						
81	Adair Andrew D	Head	M	48	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
82	Adair Louise	Wife	F	45	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
83	Adair Robert A	Head	M	38	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
84	Adair Mabel E	Wife	F	35	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
85	Adair Helen	Daughter	F	15	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
86	Adair Nellie M	Daughter	F	11	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
87	Adair George A	Son	M	9	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
88	Adair Robert A	Head	M	41	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
89	Adair Joseph	Son	M	17	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
90	Adair William M	Son	M	7	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
91	Adair Mary E	Wife	F	34	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
92	Adair William M	Head	M	44	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
93	Adair Mary E	Wife	F	34	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
94	Adair James A	Head	M	39	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
95	Adair George W	Son	M	15	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
96	Adair Pearl A	Daughter	F	12	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
97	Adair Lora S	Daughter	F	10	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
98	Adair Mable R	Daughter	F	8	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
99	Adair Mable R	Daughter	F	6	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
100	Adair Olive S	Daughter	F	4	1	USA	High School	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Louis A Roberts - 1920 United States Federal Census



3325. **Frances R Roberts** (aka Francis) was born in 1902, in Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married **Louis A Roberts**.

Residences for Frances R Roberts: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Frances R Roberts and Louis A Roberts:

- i. **Lawernce Roberts** was born in 1913, in Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Emmaline I Roberts** was born in 1922, in Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Missouri, USA).
- iii. **Deloris E Roberts** was born in 1925, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1925, in Missouri, USA).

3326. **Emmaline I Roberts** (aka Emmaline Roberts) was born in 1922, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of **Louis A Roberts** and **Frances R Roberts**. She married **Charles Bresee** on 24 Sep 1938, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Emmaline I Roberts: 1930, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. @M400@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. @M400@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 320.0. @M402@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 320.0. @M402@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 320.0. @M402@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M401@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 320.0. @M402@
-

3327. **Deloris E Roberts** was born in 1925, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1925, in Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of [Louis A Roberts](#) and [Frances R Roberts](#).

Residences for Deloris E Roberts: 1930, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3328. **Lawerence Roberts** was born in 1913, in Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Louis A Roberts](#) and [Frances R Roberts](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 320.0. @M402@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, ED 10, roll 1205, page , image 320.0. @M402@
-

Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

STATE Missouri COUNTY Jasper TOWNSHIP (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) Galena Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galena WARD OF CITY 1201  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION  
 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 13 SHEET No. 12 B  
 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 47 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF February 1920. Alfred C. Weick ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	RACE	MARRIAGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE		
								FATHER		MOTHER		FATHER								MOTHER	
								Place of Birth	Mother tongue	Place of Birth	Mother tongue	Place of Birth	Mother tongue							Place of Birth	Mother tongue
81	Robert Andrew D	Head	M	W	68	18	18	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio		
82	Anna	Wife	F	W	65	18	18	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio		
83	Robert A	Head	M	W	35	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
84	Anna	Wife	F	W	32	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
85	George A	Head	M	W	4	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
86	Anna	Wife	F	W	1	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
87	Robert A	Head	M	W	41	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
88	Anna	Wife	F	W	38	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
89	William M	Head	M	W	7	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
90	Anna	Wife	F	W	4	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
91	Joseph	Head	M	W	44	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
92	Anna	Wife	F	W	41	18	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
93	McDonald Alex A	Head	M	W	39	18	18	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		
94	Anna	Wife	F	W	36	18	18	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		
95	Joseph	Head	M	W	34	18	18	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		
96	Anna	Wife	F	W	31	18	18	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		
97	Charles	Head	M	W	13	18	18	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		
98	Anna	Wife	F	W	10	18	18	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		
99	Charles	Head	M	W	12	18	18	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		
100	Anna	Wife	F	W	9	18	18	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		

Louis A Roberts - 1920 United States Federal Census

3329. **Charles Bresee** married [Emmaline I Roberts](#) on 24 Sep 1938, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3330. **Marcella Loretta Vanhoove** (aka Marcella Vanhoove, Marcella Vanhoove, Marcela L Vanhoove) was born on 24 Apr 1958, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup> She was the daughter of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Grace Gonzalez](#). She married [Armando Sanchez](#) on 8 Nov 1982, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3331. **Grace Gonzalez** married [John William Vanhoove](#).

Children of Grace Gonzalez and John William Vanhoove:

i. **John Franklin Vanhoove** was born on 11 Dec 1956, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

ii. **Marcella Loretta Vanhoove** was born on 24 Apr 1958, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

3332. **John Franklin Vanhoove** was born on 11 Dec 1956, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Grace Gonzalez](#).

3333. **Theresa Ann Vanhoove** (aka Theresa A Vanhoove) was born on 13 Jul 1963, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> She was the daughter of [John William Vanhoove](#) and [Dolores Sandoval](#). She married [Arturo](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M401@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M404@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M405@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M404@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M405@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M406@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

[Ricardo Iii Ruiloba](#), on 11 Oct 1997, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3334. **Dolores Sandoval** married [John William Vanhoove](#).

Children of Dolores Sandoval and John William Vanhoove:

i. **Theresa Ann Vanhoove** was born on 13 Jul 1963, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

3335. **Arturo Ricardo Iii Ruiloba**, (aka Arturo R Iii Ruiloba) was born on 3 Jun 1965, in El Paso, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1965<sup>5,6</sup>). He was the son of [Arturo Ricardo Ruiloba, Ii](#) and [Antonia Mendoza](#). He married [Theresa Ann Vanhoove](#) on 11 Oct 1997, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3336. **Antonia Mendoza** married [Arturo Ricardo Ruiloba, Ii](#).

Children of Antonia Mendoza and Arturo Ricardo Ruiloba, Ii:

i. **Arturo Ricardo Iii Ruiloba**, was born on 3 Jun 1965, in El Paso, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1965<sup>9,10</sup>).

3337. **Arturo Ricardo Ruiloba, Ii** married [Antonia Mendoza](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M406@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M407@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M407@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Children of Arturo Ricardo Ruiloba, Ii and Antonia Mendoza:

- i. **Arturo Ricardo Iii Ruiloba**, was born on 3 Jun 1965, in El Paso, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1965<sup>2,3</sup>).

3338. **Armando Sanchez** was born in 1948.<sup>4</sup> He married **Marcella Loretta Vanhoove** on 8 Nov 1982, in El Paso, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3339. **Maude May Vanhoove** was born on 1 Jun 1883, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1940.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **John William Vanhoove** and **Elizabeth Traylor**.

3340. **Virga Mae Gipson** (aka Virginia May, Virgia May Greer, Virgia May) was born in Jan 1892, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1903, in Missouri,<sup>9</sup> or about 1896, in Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 15 Dec 1971, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 15 Dec 1971, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, United States<sup>12</sup>). She was the daughter of **Thomas Jefferson Gipson** and **Rachael Ann Murphy**. She married **George Greer** on 13 Feb 1911.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M407@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Virga Mae Gipson: 1930, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri.<sup>1,2</sup> 1920, East Benton, Newton, Missouri.<sup>3</sup> 1920, Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, East Benton, Newton, Missouri.<sup>4</sup> 1935, Joplin, Jackson, Missouri.<sup>5</sup> 1 Apr 1940, Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, United States.<sup>6</sup> 1956, Joplin, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Virga Mae Gipson and George Greer:

- i. **Georgia Mae Greer** was born on 14 Jun 1912, in Gravette, Benton, Arkansas, United States,<sup>8</sup> died on 17 Dec 2003, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Robert E Greer** was born in 1926<sup>10</sup> (or about 1926<sup>11</sup>).

3341. **Hedwig Neuenschwander** was born on 27 Apr 1884, in St Clair, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 24 Jul 1963, in Guymon, Texas, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>13</sup> She married **Emil Matter**.

Children of Hedwig Neuenschwander and Emil Matter:

- i. **Samuel Sheldon Matter** was born on 14 May 1913, in Hooker, Texas, Oklahoma,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives @M143@
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 23 Sep 2000, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3342. **Emil Matter** was born on 14 Nov 1878, in Switzerland,<sup>5</sup> died in 1964, in Guymon, Texas, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup> He married [Hedwig Neuenschwander](#).

Children of Emil Matter and Hedwig Neuenschwander:

- i. **Samuel Sheldon Matter** was born on 14 May 1913, in Hooker, Texas, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 23 Sep 2000, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup>

3343. **Syble Marie Ebarb** (aka Syble M Ebarb, Sybil Ebarb) was born on 1 Dec 1957, in Sabine, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1958<sup>12</sup>). She was the daughter of [Andrew Rufus Ebarb](#) and [Martha Lou Negriville](#). She married [Jerry Morris Mcdowell](#) on 3 Aug 1981, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M415@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-



Children of Syble Marie Ebarb and Jerry Morris Mcdowell:

- i. **Lucas Nathaniel Mcdowell** was born on 27 Apr 1981, in Dallas, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1981<sup>2,3</sup>).

3344. **Jerry Morris Mcdowell** (aka Jerry M Mcdowell) was born in 1950.<sup>4</sup> He married **Syble Marie Ebarb** on 3 Aug 1981, in Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Jerry Morris Mcdowell and Syble Marie Ebarb:

- i. **Lucas Nathaniel Mcdowell** was born on 27 Apr 1981, in Dallas, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1981<sup>7,8</sup>).

3345. **Martha Lou Negriville** (aka Martha L Ebarb, Martha L Ebarb) was born about 1925.<sup>9,10</sup> She married **Andrew Rufus Ebarb** on 18 Mar 1946.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M414@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M414@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services
-

Children of Martha Lou Negriville and Andrew Rufus Ebarb:

- i. **Andrew Rufus Ebarb** was born on 24 Jun 1953,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 15 Oct 2008, in Milam, Sabine, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- ii. **Linda Ebarb**
- iii. **Joyce Ebarb**
- iv. **Syble Marie Ebarb** was born on 1 Dec 1957, in Sabine, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1958<sup>9</sup>).
- v. **Fay Ebarb**

3346. **Andrew Rufus Ebarb** (aka Rufus Ebarb, Andrew R Ebarb, Andrew R. Ebarb, Andrew Ebarb,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  5. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M415@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

*Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---

Andrew Ebarb, Andrew Ebarb) was born on 5 Sep 1913<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1913,<sup>3</sup> or in 1913,<sup>4</sup> or on 5 Sep 1915<sup>5</sup>), died on 26 Aug 1983<sup>6</sup> (or in 1983,<sup>7</sup> or in Aug 1983, in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> or FEB<sup>9</sup>), buried in Seagoville, Dallas County, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Jose M Ebarbo](#) and [Heralda Micheli](#). He married [Martha Lou Negriville](#) on 18 Mar 1946.<sup>11</sup>

Residences for Andrew Rufus Ebarb: between 1935 and 1993, Age: 22, Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 439-10-3007; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services
  4. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave
  5. Ancestry.com, *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 439-10-3007; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services
  12. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
-

Children of Andrew Rufus Ebarb and Martha Lou Negriville:

- i. **Andrew Rufus Ebarb** was born on 24 Jun 1953,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 15 Oct 2008, in Milam, Sabine, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- ii. **Linda Ebarb**
- iii. **Joyce Ebarb**
- iv. **Syble Marie Ebarb** was born on 1 Dec 1957, in Sabine, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1958<sup>9</sup>).
- v. **Fay Ebarb**

3347. **Heralda Micheli** (aka Heraldo Meshell, Hiralda Ebarb) was born in Louisiana, USA<sup>10</sup> (or about 1882, in Louisiana, USA<sup>11</sup>). She married **Jose M Ebarbo**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  5. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M415@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana  
@M497@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana  
@M497@
-

Residences for Heralda Micheli: 1920, Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Many, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Heralda Micheli: Race, White.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Heralda Micheli and Jose M Ebarbo:

- i. **Tom Ebarbo** was born about 1897, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Martin Ebarbo** was born about 1900, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Stephen Ebarbo** was born about 1902, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Robert Ebarbo** was born about 1904, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Merigilda Meshell** was born on 28 Apr 1905, in Zwolle, Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 28 Apr 1905, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 28 Apr 1905, in Zwolle,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA,<sup>1</sup> or about 1904, in Louisiana, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 24 Feb 1994, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 24 Feb 1994, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 24 Feb 1994, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>6</sup>).

vi. **Alexander Ebarbo** was born about 1907, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup>

vii. **Andrew Rufus Ebarb** was born on 5 Sep 1913<sup>8,9</sup> (or about 1913,<sup>10</sup> or in 1913,<sup>11</sup> or on 5 Sep 1915<sup>12</sup>), died on 26 Aug 1983<sup>13</sup> (or in 1983,<sup>14</sup> or in Aug 1983, in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA,<sup>15</sup> or FEB<sup>16</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 439-10-3007; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951
  9. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services
  11. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave
  12. Ancestry.com, *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
  13. Ancestry.com, *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo,

viii. **Leo Clifton Ebarb**

ix. **Rufus Ebarb**

3348. **Jose M Ebarbo** (aka Jose Ebarb, Hosie M Ebarb, Jose Ebarbo) was born about 1873, in Louisiana, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in Louisiana, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> or about 1871, in Louisiana, USA<sup>6</sup>). He was the son of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#). He married [Heralda Micheli](#).

Residences for Jose M Ebarbo: 1920, Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

- 
14. UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave
  15. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 439-10-3007; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
-

Head, Many, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1880, Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Bayou S.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Age: 39; Age: 39; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Jose M Ebarbo: Race, White.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

Children of Jose M Ebarbo and Heralda Micheli:

- i. **Tom Ebarbo** was born about 1897, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Martin Ebarbo** was born about 1900, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
-



- iii. **Stephen Ebarbo** was born about 1902, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iv. **Robert Ebarbo** was born about 1904, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Merigilda Meshell** was born on 28 Apr 1905, in Zwolle, Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 28 Apr 1905, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 28 Apr 1905, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> or about 1904, in Louisiana, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 24 Feb 1994, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 24 Feb 1994, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 24 Feb 1994, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- vi. **Alexander Ebarbo** was born about 1907, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
-

vii. **Andrew Rufus Ebarb** was born on 5 Sep 1913<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1913,<sup>3</sup> or in 1913,<sup>4</sup> or on 5 Sep 1915<sup>5</sup>), died on 26 Aug 1983<sup>6</sup> (or in 1983,<sup>7</sup> or in Aug 1983, in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> or FEB<sup>9</sup>).

viii. **Leo Clifton Ebarb**

ix. **Rufus Ebarb**

3349. **Andrew Rufus Ebarb** (aka Andrew Ebarb, Andrew R. Ebarb, Andrew R Ebarb, Andrew R Ebarb, Andrew Ebarb) was born on 24 Jun 1953,<sup>10,11,12,13,14</sup> died on 15 Oct 2008, in Milam, Sabine,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 439-10-3007; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services
  4. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave
  5. Ancestry.com, *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012; Find A Grave, : Find A Grave
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 439-10-3007; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969
  12. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  13. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
-

Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Andrew Rufus Ebarb](#) and [Martha Lou Negriville](#). He married [Angela Gale Matthews](#).

Residences for Andrew Rufus Ebarb: 1996, Age: 43, Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> between 1935 and 1993, San Augustine, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> between 1935 and 1993, Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Andrew Rufus Ebarb and Angela Gale Matthews:

i. [Jason Christopher Matthews](#) was born on 3 Aug 1973, in Dallas, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3350. **Fay Ebarb** was the daughter of [Andrew Rufus Ebarb](#) and [Martha Lou Negriville](#).

3351. **Linda Ebarb** was the daughter of [Andrew Rufus Ebarb](#) and [Martha Lou Negriville](#).

3352. **Joyce Ebarb** was the daughter of [Andrew Rufus Ebarb](#) and [Martha Lou Negriville](#).

3353. **Merigilda Meshell** (aka Merigida Meshell, Mary Meshell) was born on 28 Apr 1905, in Zwolle, Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 28 Apr 1905, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 28 Apr

---

14. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M496@

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

1905, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA,<sup>1</sup> or about 1904, in Louisiana, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 24 Feb 1994, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 24 Feb 1994, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 24 Feb 1994, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of [Jose M Ebarbo](#) and [Heralda Micheli](#). She married [Francisco Ybarbo - Ebarb](#) on 4 Jan 1923, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 4 Jan 1923, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>8</sup>).

Residences for Merigilda Meshell: 1920, Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Stepdaught, Many, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup> Significant events for Merigilda Meshell: Race, White.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Merigilda Meshell and Francisco Ybarbo - Ebarb:

- i. [Rita Ebarb](#) was born about 1890, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>11</sup> (or about 1891, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>12</sup>), died about 1970, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

ii. **Della Ebarb** was born about 1911, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1911, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 20 Feb 1999, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3354. **Leo Clifton Ebarb** was the son of [Jose M Ebarbo](#) and [Heralda Micheli](#).

3355. **Rufus Ebarb** was the son of [Jose M Ebarbo](#) and [Heralda Micheli](#).

3356. **John B Carter** was born in 1920.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Charles Benjamin Carter](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for John B Carter: 1930, Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3357. **Eva M Carter** was born in 1921.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Charles Benjamin Carter](#) and [Cora Lavena Cooper](#).

Residences for Eva M Carter: 1930, Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3358. **Charles B Carter** was born in 1924.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Charles Benjamin Carter](#) and [Cora Lavena Cooper](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
-

Residences for Charles B Carter: 1930, Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3359. **Janny D Carter** was born in 1928.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Charles Benjamin Carter](#) and [Cora Lavena Cooper](#).

Residences for Janny D Carter: 1930, Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3360. **Mary Caroline Jones** was born on 1 Dec 1862, in Scott, Virginia, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 16 Dec 1950, in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> She married [John Preston Couch](#) on 17 Mar 1878, in Scott, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Mary Caroline Jones and John Preston Couch:

i. **Henry Walker Couch** was born on 30 May 1881, in Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>9,10,11,12,13</sup> (or on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Carson, Noble, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1915, page , image 315.0. @M416@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1913, page , image 847.0. @M417@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Union, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll T624\_57, part , page . @M418@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- 30 Mar 1881, in Virginia, USA), died in Apr 1979, in Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>
- ii. **Susan Elizabeth Couch** was born on 15 Jan 1886, in Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in Jan 1886, in Virginia, USA<sup>5</sup>).
- iii. **Roy H Couch** was born on 9 Nov 1888, in Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Nov 1888, in Virginia, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 12 Jan 1934, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Alfred Clinton Couch** was born on 10 Feb 1892, in Madison, Arkansas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in Feb 1892, in Arkansas, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 1 Jul 1954, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **John Neal Couch** was born on 11 Mar 1895, in Madison, Arkansas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in Mar 1895, in Arkansas, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 13 Mar 1969, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- vi. **Willaim Ernest Couch** was born on 18 Mar 1898, in Madison, Arkansas, USA<sup>15</sup> (or in Mar

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1898, in Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 31 Jan 1970.<sup>2</sup>

vii. **James L Couch** was born on 28 May 1901, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 1 Feb 1966, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

viii. **Oren D Couch** was born on 31 Mar 1904, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 23 Dec 1915.<sup>6</sup>

3361. **John Preston Couch** (aka John P Couch) was born on 30 Dec 1857, in Scott, Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 11 Jul 1923, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He was the son of **Henry Couch** and **Susannah Vicars**. He married (1) **Mary Caroline Jones** on 17 Mar 1878, in Scott, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for John Preston Couch: 1900, White River, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
-



Children of John Preston Couch and Mary Caroline Jones:

- i. **Henry Walker Couch** was born on 30 May 1881, in Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or on 30 Mar 1881, in Virginia, USA), died in Apr 1979, in Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>
- ii. **Susan Elizabeth Couch** was born on 15 Jan 1886, in Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in Jan 1886, in Virginia, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- iii. **Roy H Couch** was born on 9 Nov 1888, in Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in Nov 1888, in Virginia, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 12 Jan 1934, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Alfred Clinton Couch** was born on 10 Feb 1892, in Madison, Arkansas, USA<sup>14</sup> (or in Feb

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1913, page , image 847.0. @M417@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Union, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll T624\_57, part , page . @M418@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- 1892, in Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 1 Jul 1954, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **John Neal Couch** was born on 11 Mar 1895, in Madison, Arkansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Mar 1895, in Arkansas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 13 Mar 1969, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Willaim Ernest Couch** was born on 18 Mar 1898, in Madison, Arkansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Mar 1898, in Arkansas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 31 Jan 1970.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **James L Couch** was born on 28 May 1901, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 1 Feb 1966, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- viii. **Oren D Couch** was born on 31 Mar 1904, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 23 Dec 1915.<sup>12</sup>

Children of John Preston Couch and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **George Patton Couch** was born on 11 May 1883, in Gate City, Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in May 1883, in Virginia, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 22 Mar 1959, in Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

3362. **Claude Gordon Couch** was born on 24 Jun 1906, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Jan 1992, in Huntsville, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3363. **Clyde Raymond Couch** was born on 13 Oct 1908, in Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1991, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3364. **Otis Oren Couch** was born on 13 Feb 1924, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1963.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3365. **John Wesley Couch** was born on 15 Jul 1914, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3366. **Audie Jewel Couch** was born on 20 May 1919, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3367. **George Nolan Couch** was born in 1905, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1975.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3368. **Atis Couch** was born in 1923.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3369. **Marvin Lloyd Couch** was born in 1928,<sup>12</sup> died in 1928.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3370. **Dessie Couch** was born in 1921.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3371. **Bertha Couch** was born in 1910.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

3372. **Mary Charlotte Couch** was born on 29 Aug 1912.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Henry Walker Couch](#) and [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#).

3373. **George Patton Couch** (aka George B Couch) was born on 11 May 1883, in Gate City, Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in May 1883, in Virginia, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 22 Mar 1959, in Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [John Preston Couch](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for George Patton Couch: 1900, White River, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3374. **Susan Elizabeth Couch** (aka Susanah E Couch) was born on 15 Jan 1886, in Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Jan 1886, in Virginia, USA<sup>7</sup>). She was the daughter of [John Preston Couch](#) and [Mary Caroline Jones](#).

Residences for Susan Elizabeth Couch: 1900, White River, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3375. **Roy H Couch** (aka Roy Couch) was born on 9 Nov 1888, in Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in Nov 1888, in Virginia, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 12 Jan 1934, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [John Preston Couch](#) and [Mary Caroline Jones](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Roy H Couch: 1900, White River, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3376. **Alfred Clinton Couch** (aka Alfred C Couch) was born on 10 Feb 1892, in Madison, Arkansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in Feb 1892, in Arkansas, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 1 Jul 1954, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [John Preston Couch](#) and [Mary Caroline Jones](#).

Residences for Alfred Clinton Couch: 1900, White River, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3377. **John Neal Couch** (aka John C Couch) was born on 11 Mar 1895, in Madison, Arkansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Mar 1895, in Arkansas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 13 Mar 1969, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [John Preston Couch](#) and [Mary Caroline Jones](#).

Residences for John Neal Couch: 1900, White River, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3378. **Willaim Ernest Couch** (aka William E Couch) was born on 18 Mar 1898, in Madison,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
-

Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Mar 1898, in Arkansas, USA<sup>11</sup>2 died on 31 Jan 1970.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [John Preston Couch](#) and [Mary Caroline Jones](#).

Residences for Willaim Ernest Couch: 1900, White River, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3379. **Susannah Vicars** was born in 1823, in Russell, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1870, in Estillville, Scott, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Henry Couch](#).

Children of Susannah Vicars and Henry Couch:

- i. **John Preston Couch** was born on 30 Dec 1857, in Scott, Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 11 Jul 1923, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

3380. **Henry Couch** was born in 1814, in Russell, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Oct 1863, in Estillville, Scott, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup> He married [Susannah Vicars](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Henry Couch and Susannah Vicars:

- i. **John Preston Couch** was born on 30 Dec 1857, in Scott, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 11 Jul 1923, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

3381. **James L Couch** was born on 28 May 1901, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 1 Feb 1966, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **John Preston Couch** and **Mary Caroline Jones**.

3382. **Oren D Couch** was born on 31 Mar 1904, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 23 Dec 1915.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **John Preston Couch** and **Mary Caroline Jones**.

3383. **Alta Gail Kirby** married **Richard Graham Hale Jr.**

Children of Alta Gail Kirby and Richard Graham Hale Jr.:

- i. **Jeremy Lane Hale** was born on 19 Oct 1978, in Jasper, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1978<sup>11,12</sup>).

3384. **Richard Graham Hale Jr.** married **Alta Gail Kirby**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. White River, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M419@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M429@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Children of Richard Graham Hale Jr. and Alta Gail Kirby:

- i. **Jeremy Lane Hale** was born on 19 Oct 1978, in Jasper, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1978<sup>2,3</sup>).

3385. **Martin Grady Rowe** was born on 19 Feb 1893, in Amity, Clark, Arkansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 2 Mar 1920.<sup>5</sup> He married **Mollie Cordelia Lawless**.

Residences for Martin Grady Rowe: 1910, Amity, Clark, Arkansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Amity, Clark, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1920, Wilson, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Martin Grady Rowe and Mollie Cordelia Lawless:

- i. **Grace Flourine Rowe** was born on 13 Jul 1915, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or on 13 Jul 1915<sup>12</sup>), died on 11 Jul 1959, in Sunray, Moore, Texas, USA.<sup>13,14,15</sup>

3386. **Mollie Cordelia Lawless** (aka Mollie C Lawless) was born on 26 Sep 1895, in Langley, Pike,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M429@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Arkansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 5 Jun 1981, in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She married [Martin Grady Rowe](#).

Residences for Mollie Cordelia Lawless: 1930, Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1900, Mountain, Pike, Arkansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1910, Wilson, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Mollie Cordelia Lawless and Martin Grady Rowe:

- i. [Grace Flourine Rowe](#) was born on 13 Jul 1915, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 13 Jul 1915<sup>10</sup>), died on 11 Jul 1959, in Sunray, Moore, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12,13</sup>

3387. **Charles D McBride** was born in 1947.<sup>14</sup> He married [Ella Sue Duncan](#) on 27 Apr 1969, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup>

3388. **Joseph Lorenzo Cox** was born on 9 May 1877, in Mason, Illinois, USA<sup>16</sup> (or on 6 May 1877, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Manito, Mason, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 12 May 1935, in Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>2,3</sup> He was the son of [Lorenzo David Cox](#) and [Elsie Mabel Moyer](#). He married [Mary Jane Toland](#) on 23 May 1900, in Mason, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Residences for Joseph Lorenzo Cox: 1918, WWI Registration Card, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1880, Mason City, Mason, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1910, Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Joseph Lorenzo Cox and Mary Jane Toland:

- i. [Theodore Harold Cox](#) was born on 25 Jun 1901, in Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died on 10 Oct 1970, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.<sup>11,12,13</sup>
- ii. [Lorenzo Carl Cox](#) was born on 10 Feb 1903, in Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 18 Sep 1994, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

iii. **Elvin Clyde Cox** was born on 26 Sep 1904,<sup>1</sup> died on 8 Nov 1989, in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3389. **Elsie Mabel Moyer** was born in 1858, in Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married **Lorenzo David Cox**.

Children of Elsie Mabel Moyer and Lorenzo David Cox:

i. **Joseph Lorenzo Cox** was born on 9 May 1877, in Mason, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 6 May 1877, in Manito, Mason, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 12 May 1935, in Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

3390. **Mary Jane Toland** was born on 7 May 1878, in Bath, Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 12 Sep 1928, in Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She married **Joseph Lorenzo Cox** on 23 May 1900, in Mason, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Residences for Mary Jane Toland: 1920, Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1880, Havana, Mason,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Mary Jane Toland and Joseph Lorenzo Cox:

- i. **Theodore Harold Cox** was born on 25 Jun 1901, in Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 10 Oct 1970, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>
- ii. **Lorenzo Carl Cox** was born on 10 Feb 1903, in Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 18 Sep 1994, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Elvin Clyde Cox** was born on 26 Sep 1904,<sup>11</sup> died on 8 Nov 1989, in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA.<sup>12</sup>

3391. **Elvin Clyde Cox** was born on 26 Sep 1904,<sup>13</sup> died on 8 Nov 1989, in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Joseph Lorenzo Cox** and **Mary Jane Toland**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3392. **Lorenzo Carl Cox** was born on 10 Feb 1903, in Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 18 Sep 1994, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Joseph Lorenzo Cox](#) and [Mary Jane Toland](#).

3393. **Theodore Harold Cox** was born on 25 Jun 1901, in Mason, Illinois, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 10 Oct 1970, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup> He was the son of [Joseph Lorenzo Cox](#) and [Mary Jane Toland](#). He married [Margaret Claire Caldwell](#) on 26 Jun 1926, in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Theodore Harold Cox: 1930, Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup> 1910, Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1910, Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1920, Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Theodore Harold Cox and Margaret Claire Caldwell:

- i. **Shirley Ann Cox** was born on 18 Nov 1928, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 22 Apr 1991, in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Joyce Elaine Cox**

3394. **Margaret Claire Caldwell** (aka Margaret Claire Caldwell) was born on 1 Mar 1906, in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 24 Dec 1985, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup> She was the daughter of **Joseph L Caldwell** and **Ida Elizabeth Helmes**. She married **Theodore Harold Cox** on 26 Jun 1926, in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Margaret Claire Caldwell: 1930, Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

Children of Margaret Claire Caldwell and Theodore Harold Cox:

- i. **Shirley Ann Cox** was born on 18 Nov 1928, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 22 Apr 1991, in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Joyce Elaine Cox**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3395. **Shirley Ann Cox** was born on 18 Nov 1928, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 22 Apr 1991, in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA,<sup>2</sup> buried on 26 Apr 1991.<sup>3</sup> Occupation: Secretary, Housewife.<sup>4</sup> Religion: Methodist.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Theodore Harold Cox](#) and [Margaret Claire Caldwell](#).

Residences for Shirley Ann Cox: 1930, Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3396. **Joyce Elaine Cox** (aka Joyce Cox) was the daughter of [Theodore Harold Cox](#) and [Margaret Claire Caldwell](#). She married [Hugh Genoways](#).

3397. **Hugh Genoways** married [Joyce Elaine Cox](#).

3398. **Joseph L Caldwell** was born in 1876, in Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> He married [Ida Elizabeth Helmes](#).

Residences for Joseph L Caldwell: 1880, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1930, Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1910, Douglas, Nebraska, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Joseph L Caldwell and Ida Elizabeth Helmes:

- i. [Margaret Claire Caldwell](#) was born on 1 Mar 1906, in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 24 Dec 1985, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

3399. **Ida Elizabeth Helmes** was born on 11 Oct 1883, in Wisconsin, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 18 Mar 1949, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married [Joseph L Caldwell](#).

Residences for Ida Elizabeth Helmes: 1910, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1900, Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Ida Elizabeth Helmes and Joseph L Caldwell:

- i. [Margaret Claire Caldwell](#) was born on 1 Mar 1906, in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA,<sup>11,12,13</sup> died on 24 Dec 1985, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.<sup>14,15,16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3400. **Weier** married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Weier and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Susan Mary Hawks** was born on 9 Sep 1955, in Kern, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 9 Sep 1955).

3401. **Abraham Hiram Ragains** (aka Abram H. Ragain) was born on 22 Dec 1837, in Kenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in Madison, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 22 Dec 1837, in Kenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 25 Dec 1927, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 25 Dec 1927, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>). He married **Nancy Ann Levins**.

Residences for Abraham Hiram Ragains: 1920, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1850, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Abraham Hiram Ragains and Nancy Ann Levins:

- i. **Celia Mendoza Ragains** was born on 18 Oct 1876, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 18 Oct 1876,<sup>2</sup> or in 1876, in Dixon, Edwards, Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 18 Oct 1876, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 26 Mar 1928<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in 1928, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>).

3402. **Nancy Ann Levins** (aka Nancy Ann Blevens) was born on 23 Aug 1845, in Tennessee, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 14 Aug 1841, in Monroe, Tennessee, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 24 Jun 1914, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 14 Jun 1914<sup>12</sup>). She married **Abraham Hiram Ragains**.

Residences for Nancy Ann Levins: 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>16</sup> 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>17</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Nancy Ann Levins and Abraham Hiram Ragains:

- i. **Celia Mendoza Ragains** was born on 18 Oct 1876, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 18 Oct 1876,<sup>2</sup> or in 1876, in Dixon, Edwards, Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 18 Oct 1876, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 26 Mar 1928<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in 1928, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>).

3403. **John Bettis** was born on 28 Apr 1870, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 27 Mar 1959, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> He married **Elvira Bell Wheeler** on 22 Dec 1892, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of John Bettis and Elvira Bell Wheeler:

- i. **Bertha Bettis** was born on 21 Jan 1894, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 27 Sep 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Emory Bettis** was born on 8 Jan 1896, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 24 Jun 1958, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Ada Bettis** was born on 14 Dec 1901, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4,5,6,7,8</sup> (or in 1902, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 14 Dec 1902<sup>10</sup>), died on 26 Jun 1978, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11,12,13,14,15,16</sup>
- iv. **Lona Ann Bettis**
- v. **Martha Bettis**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 158, roll 1241, page , image 297.0. @M274@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Franklin, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 665. @M273@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3404. **Elvira Bell Wheeler** was born on 27 Jan 1877, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 2 Dec 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> She was the daughter of [Fantleroy Richardson Wheeler](#) and [Margaret A. Shelton](#). She married [John Bettis](#) on 22 Dec 1892, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Significant events for Elvira Bell Wheeler: Nickname.<sup>10,11</sup> Living in, Capps Chreek, Barry, Missouri, 1910; Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, 1920.<sup>12</sup> Children.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Elvira Bell Wheeler and John Bettis:

- i. [Bertha Bettis](#) was born on 21 Jan 1894, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 27 Sep 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. [Emory Bettis](#) was born on 8 Jan 1896, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 24 Jun

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1958, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

iii. **Ada Bettis** was born on 14 Dec 1901, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3,4,5,6,7</sup> (or in 1902, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 14 Dec 1902<sup>9</sup>), died on 26 Jun 1978, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>10,11,12,13,14,15</sup>

iv. **Lona Ann Bettis**

v. **Martha Bettis**

3405. **Edgar Carroll Abbey** was born on 31 Aug 1893, in Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 3 Apr

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 158, roll 1241, page , image 297.0. @M274@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Franklin, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 665. @M273@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1961, in Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He married [Bernice Kelley](#).

Significant events for Edgar Carroll Abbey: Buried, Taylors Chapel Cemetery, Comanche, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Edgar Carroll Abbey and Bernice Kelley:

- i. [Vera Nadine Abbey](#) was born on 12 Feb 1925, in Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 12 Feb 1925, in Novice, Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 5 Mar 2000, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

3406. **Bernice Kelley** was born on 21 Apr 1897, in Brown, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 21 Apr 1897, in Comanche, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 11 Apr 1962, in Comanche, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 11 Apr 1962, in Comanche, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>). She married [Edgar Carroll Abbey](#).

Children of Bernice Kelley and Edgar Carroll Abbey:

- i. [Vera Nadine Abbey](#) was born on 12 Feb 1925, in Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 12 Feb 1925, in Novice, Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 5 Mar 2000, in San Antonio, Bexar,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

3407. **Hughlon Laken Clawson** was born on 4 Oct 1920, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 2 Sep 2003, in Zephyr, Brown, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married [Vera Nadine Abbey](#) in 1943, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Hughlon Laken Clawson and Vera Nadine Abbey:

- i. [Charles Hughlon Clawson](#)
- ii. [Marney Wayne Clawson](#)

3408. **Charles Hughlon Clawson** was the son of [Hughlon Laken Clawson](#) and [Vera Nadine Abbey](#).

3409. **Marney Wayne Clawson** was the son of [Hughlon Laken Clawson](#) and [Vera Nadine Abbey](#).

3410. **Lewis Jackson Gifford** was the son of [Lewis Jackson Gifford](#) and [Vera Nadine Abbey](#).

3411. **Joshua Washington** was born on 11 Jul 1975, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He married [Dani Michelle Patrick](#).

Children of Joshua Washington and Dani Michelle Patrick:

- i. [Jade Idalis Washington](#) was born on 14 Oct 1995, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

3412. **James Irving Comstock** was born about 1837, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1837, in Tennessee, USA<sup>7,8</sup>), died in Oct 1893, in Cedar, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in Oct 1893, in Cedar,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup>). He was the son of [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) and [Nancy Goodman](#). He married [Mary Elizabeth Stamps](#) in 1857, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for James Irving Comstock: 1880, Hayes, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> 1870, Harrison, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1860, Mountain, McDonald, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1860, Mountain, McDonald, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1870, Harrison, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of James Irving Comstock and Mary Elizabeth Stamps:

- i. [Harvey Alexander Comstock](#) was born in 1857, in Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 8 Jan 1930, in Salina, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. [Elonzo Ervan Comstock](#) was born on 18 Mar 1866, in Kansas, USA<sup>12,13,14</sup> (or in 1855, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Kansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 18 Mar 1866, in Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 29 Dec 1932, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or on 29 Dec 1932, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>).

iii. **Theodosia Comstock** was born in 1868, in Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

iv. **Elizabeth Lizzie Comstock** was born in 1871, in Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

v. **James Frank Comstock** was born in 1881, in Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

vi. **William Pecatur Comstock** was born on 19 Mar 1883, in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 20 Oct 1960, in Tulare, California, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3413. **William Ervin Comstock** was born on 5 Dec 1888,<sup>12</sup> died on 1 Dec 1918, in Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Elonzo Ervan Comstock** and **Nancy Jane Davis**.

3414. **Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock** (aka Ephraim Flor Hubber Comstock, Ephraim Flor Comstock) was born in 1794, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>14</sup> (or in 1795, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> or about 1795, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1794,<sup>3</sup> or in 1794, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA<sup>9</sup>). Occupation: school teacher.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [William Comstock](#) and [Winnie Ann Hardin](#). He married (1) [Nancy Goodman](#). He married (2) [Martha R Williams](#) on 2 Jan 1817, in Cloverport, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup> He married (3) [Patsy R Williams](#) on 2 Jan 1817, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married (4) [Eleanor Ellen Pate](#) on 27 Jan 1819, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup> He married (5) [Ellen Clark](#) on 27 Jan 1819, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup> He married (6) \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock and Nancy Goodman:

- i. **James Irving Comstock** was born about 1837, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1837, in Tennessee, USA<sup>2,3</sup>), died in Oct 1893, in Cedar, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in Oct 1893, in Cedar, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup>).

Children of Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock and Patsy R Williams:

- i. **Dorcas Nunn**

Children of Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock and Ellen Clark:

- i. **Napoleon Bonaparte Comstock** was born on 22 Aug 1820, in Cloverport, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Sep 1899, in Vanduser, Scott, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Caroline Comstock** was born in 1825, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 17 Feb 1909, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Hugh Bonaparte Comstock** was born on 26 Apr 1826, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 13 Sep 1856, in McDonald, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **Leander Brown Comstock** was born in 1829, in Tennessee, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1829, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1829<sup>3</sup>), died on 31 Aug 1877, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 31 Aug 1877, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 31 Aug 1877, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 31 Aug 1877<sup>7</sup>).
- iv. **William Decatur Comstock** was born in 1832, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 13 Feb 1863.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Warren Harris Comstock** was born in 1834, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in Feb 1864, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **Elijah Thomas Comstock** was born on 22 Dec 1838, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 29 Apr 1917, in Crawford, Arkansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vii. **Harry Alexander Comstock** was born in 1841, in Crawford, Arkansas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1882, in Chickasaw, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3415. **Nancy Goodman** was born in 1805, in Graves, Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 2 Jun 1805<sup>2</sup>), died in 1855, in Perry, Tennessee, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 24 May 1855<sup>4</sup>). She married [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#).

Children of Nancy Goodman and Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock:

- i. **James Irving Comstock** was born about 1837, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1837, in Tennessee, USA<sup>6,7</sup>), died in Oct 1893, in Cedar, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in Oct 1893, in Cedar, Missouri, USA<sup>9,10</sup>).

3416. **Mary Elizabeth Stamps** was born in 1839, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [James Irving Comstock](#) in 1857, in Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Residences for Mary Elizabeth Stamps: 1880, Hayes, Franklin, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Mary Elizabeth Stamps and James Irving Comstock:

- i. **Harvey Alexander Comstock** was born in 1857, in Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 8 Jan 1930,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- in Salina, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Elonzo Ervan Comstock** was born on 18 Mar 1866, in Kansas, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or in 1855, in Kansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 18 Mar 1866, in Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 29 Dec 1932, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>7,8,9</sup> (or on 29 Dec 1932, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).
  - iii. **Theodosia Comstock** was born in 1868, in Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
  - iv. **Elizabeth Lizzie Comstock** was born in 1871, in Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
  - v. **James Frank Comstock** was born in 1881, in Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
  - vi. **William Pecatur Comstock** was born on 19 Mar 1883, in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 20 Oct 1960, in Tulare, California, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. @M19@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3417. **William Pecatur Comstock** was born on 19 Mar 1883, in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 20 Oct 1960, in Tulare, California, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [James Irving Comstock](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Stamps](#).

3418. **James Frank Comstock** was born in 1881, in Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [James Irving Comstock](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Stamps](#).

3419. **Elizabeth Lizzie Comstock** was born in 1871, in Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [James Irving Comstock](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Stamps](#).

3420. **Henry Walker Couch** (aka Henry Couch, Henry W Couch, Henry W Couch) was born on 30 May 1881, in Scott, Virginia, USA<sup>5,6,7,8,9</sup> (or on 30 Mar 1881, in Virginia, USA), died in Apr 1979, in Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup> He was the son of [John Preston Couch](#) and [Mary Caroline Jones](#). He married [Tempie Gertrude Drain](#) on 27 Sep 1903, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1913, page , image 847.0. @M417@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Union, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll T624\_57, part , page . @M418@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Residences for Henry Walker Couch: 1930, Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Union City, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Henry Walker Couch: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Henry Walker Couch and Tempie Gertrude Drain:

- i. **George Nolan Couch** was born in 1905, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1975.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Claude Gordon Couch** was born on 24 Jun 1906, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Jan 1992, in Huntsville, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Clyde Raymond Couch** was born on 13 Oct 1908, in Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1991, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Bertha Couch** was born in 1910.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Mary Charlotte Couch** was born on 29 Aug 1912.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **John Wesley Couch** was born on 15 Jul 1914, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Roy Leonard Couch** was born in 1916.<sup>13</sup>
- viii. **Audie Jewel Couch** was born on 20 May 1919, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ix. **Dessie Couch** was born in 1921.<sup>15</sup>
- x. **Atis Couch** was born in 1923.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, ED 8, roll 1913, page , image 847.0. @M417@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Union, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll T624\_57, part , page . @M418@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

xi. **Otis Oren Couch** was born on 13 Feb 1924, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1963.<sup>2</sup>

xii. **Marvin Lloyd Couch** was born in 1928,<sup>3</sup> died in 1928.<sup>4</sup>

3421. **Theodosia Comstock** was born in 1868, in Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **James Irving Comstock** and **Mary Elizabeth Stamps**.

3422. **Harvey Alexander Comstock** was born in 1857, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 8 Jan 1930, in Salina, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **James Irving Comstock** and **Mary Elizabeth Stamps**.

3423. **William Comstock** was born in 1772, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1772<sup>10</sup>), died on 5 Dec 1875, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 5 Dec 1875,<sup>12</sup> or on 5 Dec 1875, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>13</sup>). He was the son of **Daniel Comstock** and **Patience Jenckes**. He married **Winnie Ann Hardin**.

Children of William Comstock and Winnie Ann Hardin:

i. **Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock** was born in 1794, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1795, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> or about 1795, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1794,<sup>4</sup> or in 1794, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA<sup>10</sup>).

3424. **Winnie Ann Hardin** was born in 1775, in Hardin, Kentucky, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1775<sup>12</sup>), died in 1818, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1818<sup>14</sup>). She married [William Comstock](#).

Children of Winnie Ann Hardin and William Comstock:

i. [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) was born in 1794, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1795, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> or about 1795, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1794,<sup>4</sup> or in 1794, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 20 Dec 1847, in Perry, Tennessee, USA<sup>10</sup>).

3425. **Patsy R Williams** was born in 1795,<sup>11</sup> died on 30 Nov 1817.<sup>12</sup> She married [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) on 2 Jan 1817, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Patsy R Williams and Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock:

i. **[Dorcas Nunn](#)**

3426. **Ellen Clark** was born in 1800.<sup>14</sup> She married [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) on 27 Jan 1819, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Ellen Clark and Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock:

- i. **Napoleon Bonaparte Comstock** was born on 22 Aug 1820, in Cloverport, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 8 Sep 1899, in Vanduser, Scott, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3427. **Eleanor Ellen Pate** was born on 14 Apr 1793, in Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Sep 1890, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock** on 27 Jan 1819, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3428. **Martha R Williams** was born on 14 Aug 1798, in Montgomery, Maryland, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 30 Nov 1817, in Cloverport, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married **Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock** on 2 Jan 1817, in Cloverport, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3429. **Leander Brown Comstock** was born in 1829, in Tennessee, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1829, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>11</sup> or in 1829<sup>12</sup>), died on 31 Aug 1877, in Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 31 Aug 1877, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 31 Aug 1877, in Greene, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 31 Aug 1877<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3430. **William Decatur Comstock** was born in 1832, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 13 Feb 1863.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3431. **Tempie Gertrude Drain** was born on 15 Oct 1883, in Madison, Arkansas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 15 Oct 1888), died on 18 Feb 1953, in Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> She married [Henry Walker Couch](#) on 27 Sep 1903, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Tempie Gertrude Drain and Henry Walker Couch:

- i. [George Nolan Couch](#) was born in 1905, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1975.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. [Claude Gordon Couch](#) was born on 24 Jun 1906, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in Jan 1992, in Huntsville, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. [Clyde Raymond Couch](#) was born on 13 Oct 1908, in Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1991, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iv. [Bertha Couch](#) was born in 1910.<sup>17</sup>
- v. [Mary Charlotte Couch](#) was born on 29 Aug 1912.<sup>18</sup>
- vi. [John Wesley Couch](#) was born on 15 Jul 1914, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>19</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- vii. **Roy Leonard Couch** was born in 1916.<sup>1</sup>
- viii. **Audie Jewel Couch** was born on 20 May 1919, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Dessie Couch** was born in 1921.<sup>3</sup>
- x. **Atis Couch** was born in 1923.<sup>4</sup>
- xi. **Otis Oren Couch** was born on 13 Feb 1924, in Choteau, Mayes, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1963.<sup>6</sup>
- xii. **Marvin Lloyd Couch** was born in 1928,<sup>7</sup> died in 1928.<sup>8</sup>

3432. **Elijah Thomas Comstock** was born on 22 Dec 1838, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 29 Apr 1917, in Crawford, Arkansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3433. **Hugh Bonaparte Comstock** was born on 26 Apr 1826, in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 13 Sep 1856, in McDonald, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3434. **Caroline Comstock** was born in 1825, in Perry, Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 17 Feb 1909, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3435. **Harry Alexander Comstock** was born in 1841, in Crawford, Arkansas, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1882, in \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Chickasaw, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3436. **Warren Harris Comstock** was born in 1834, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in Feb 1864, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3437. **Dorcas Nunn** was the daughter of [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) and [Patsy R Williams](#).

3438. **Napoleon Bonaparte Comstock** was born on 22 Aug 1820, in Cloverport, Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 8 Sep 1899, in Vanduser, Scott, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Flor Huber Comstock](#) and [Ellen Clark](#).

3439. **Daniel Comstock** was born on 6 Jan 1745, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in Apr 1814, in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Martha Brown](#). He married (1) [Patience Jenckes](#). He married (2) [Sarah Fuller](#) between 1773 and 1802.<sup>10</sup> He married (3) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Daniel Comstock and Patience Jenckes:

- i. **William Comstock** was born in 1772, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 5 Dec 1815, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



- ii. **William Comstock** was born in 1772, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1772<sup>3</sup>), died on 5 Dec 1875, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 5 Dec 1875,<sup>5</sup> or on 5 Dec 1875, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup>).

Children of Daniel Comstock and Sarah Fuller:

- i. **Lyndon Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>7</sup> died between 1779 and 1881.<sup>8</sup>  
ii. **Sarah Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>9</sup> died between 1778 and 1884.<sup>10</sup>  
iii. **Ann Nancy Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>11</sup> died between 1778 and 1884.<sup>12</sup>  
iv. **Elizabeth Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>13</sup> died between 1778 and 1884.<sup>14</sup>  
v. **Andrew Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>15</sup> died between 1779 and 1881.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- vi. **Brown Comstock** was born on 29 Jul 1797, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 Jun 1852, in Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Daniel Comstock and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Abigail Comstock** was born between 1765 and 1781,<sup>3</sup> died between 1770 and 1869.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Cynthia Comstock** was born between 1765 and 1781,<sup>5</sup> died between 1770 and 1869.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Chloe Comstock** was born between 1765 and 1781,<sup>7</sup> died between 1770 and 1869.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Jenckes Comstock** was born between 1765 and 1781,<sup>9</sup> died between 1771 and 1866.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Seth Comstock** was born in 1773, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 2 Apr 1848, in Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA.<sup>12</sup>

3440. **Patience Jenckes** was born in 1748, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1781, in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married **Daniel Comstock**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Patience Jenckes and Daniel Comstock:

- i. **William Comstock** was born in 1772, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 5 Dec 1815, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **William Comstock** was born in 1772, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1772<sup>5</sup>), died on 5 Dec 1875, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 5 Dec 1875,<sup>7</sup> or on 5 Dec 1875, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>8</sup>).

3441. **Martha Brown** was born on 23 Oct 1721, in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>9</sup> died after 2 Feb 1764.<sup>10</sup> She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Martha Brown and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Daniel Comstock** was born on 6 Jan 1745, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died in Apr 1814, in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3442. **Sarah Fuller** was born on 5 Aug 1761,<sup>1</sup> died between 1800 and 1856.<sup>2</sup> She married **Daniel Comstock** between 1773 and 1802.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Sarah Fuller and Daniel Comstock:

- i. **Lyndon Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>4</sup> died between 1779 and 1881.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>6</sup> died between 1778 and 1884.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Ann Nancy Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>8</sup> died between 1778 and 1884.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>10</sup> died between 1778 and 1884.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Andrew Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>12</sup> died between 1779 and 1881.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. **Brown Comstock** was born on 29 Jul 1797, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 3 Jun 1852, in Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3443. **Abigail Comstock** was born between 1765 and 1781,<sup>1</sup> died between 1770 and 1869.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Daniel Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3444. **Cynthia Comstock** was born between 1765 and 1781,<sup>3</sup> died between 1770 and 1869.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Daniel Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3445. **Chloe Comstock** was born between 1765 and 1781,<sup>5</sup> died between 1770 and 1869.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Daniel Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3446. **Jenckes Comstock** was born between 1765 and 1781,<sup>7</sup> died between 1771 and 1866.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Daniel Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3447. **Seth Comstock** was born in 1773, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 2 Apr 1848, in Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Daniel Comstock](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3448. **William Comstock** was born in 1772, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 5 Dec 1815, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Daniel Comstock](#) and [Patience Jenckes](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3449. **Lyndon Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>1</sup> died between 1779 and 1881.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Daniel Comstock](#) and [Sarah Fuller](#).

3450. **Sarah Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>3</sup> died between 1778 and 1884.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Daniel Comstock](#) and [Sarah Fuller](#).

3451. **Ann Nancy Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>5</sup> died between 1778 and 1884.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Daniel Comstock](#) and [Sarah Fuller](#).

3452. **Elizabeth Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>7</sup> died between 1778 and 1884.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Daniel Comstock](#) and [Sarah Fuller](#).

3453. **Andrew Comstock** was born between 1773 and 1801,<sup>9</sup> died between 1779 and 1881.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Daniel Comstock](#) and [Sarah Fuller](#).

3454. **Brown Comstock** was born on 29 Jul 1797, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 3 Jun 1852, in Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Daniel Comstock](#) and [Sarah Fuller](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3455. **Fantleroy Richardson Wheeler** was born in 1840, in Lincoln, Benton, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Apr 1887, in Oronogo, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married [Margaret A. Shelton](#).

Children of Fantleroy Richardson Wheeler and Margaret A. Shelton:

- i. [Elvira Bell Wheeler](#) was born on 27 Jan 1877, in Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> died on 2 Dec 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>7,8,9,10</sup>

3456. **Margaret A. Shelton** was born in Texas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 22 Jun 1886, in Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married [Fantleroy Richardson Wheeler](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Margaret A. Shelton and Fantleroy Richardson Wheeler:

- i. **Elvira Bell Wheeler** was born on 27 Jan 1877, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 2 Dec 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6,7,8</sup>

3457. **Bertha Bettis** was born on 21 Jan 1894, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 27 Sep 1985, in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [John Bettis](#) and [Elvira Bell Wheeler](#).

3458. **Emory Bettis** was born on 8 Jan 1896, in Pioneer, Barry, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 24 Jun 1958, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [John Bettis](#) and [Elvira Bell Wheeler](#).

3459. **Lona Ann Bettis** was the daughter of [John Bettis](#) and [Elvira Bell Wheeler](#).

3460. **Martha Bettis** was the daughter of [John Bettis](#) and [Elvira Bell Wheeler](#).

3461. **Jane Wood** married [George Washington Fore](#) on 14 Apr 1878.<sup>13</sup>

3462. **Leta Mae Staus** married [John Lloyd Carruth](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Children of Leta Mae Staus and John Lloyd Carruth:

- i. **Paul Kevin Carruth** was born on 2 Feb 1960, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1960<sup>3</sup>).

3463. **John Lloyd Carruth** married **Leta Mae Staus**.

Children of John Lloyd Carruth and Leta Mae Staus:

- i. **Paul Kevin Carruth** was born on 2 Feb 1960, in Gray, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1960<sup>6</sup>).

3464. **John Jr. Burleson** was born on 1 Apr 1812, in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 27 Feb 1890, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He married **Elizabeth Gamlin**.

Children of John Jr. Burleson and Elizabeth Gamlin:

- i. **Martha Peal Burleson** was born on 29 Feb 1848, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA (or on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA<sup>10</sup>).

3465. **Elizabeth Gamlin** was born on 29 Jan 1819, in Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 19 Sep 1861, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M437@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M437@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [John Jr. Burleson](#).

Children of Elizabeth Gamlin and John Jr. Burleson:

- i. [Martha Peal Burleson](#) was born on 29 Feb 1848, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA (or on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA<sup>3</sup>).

3466. **John Bratch Leonard** was born on 5 Mar 1909, in Oden, Montgomery, Arkansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 3 Dec 1973, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> buried on 5 Dec 1973, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup> He married [Ester Queen Simpson](#).

Children of John Bratch Leonard and Ester Queen Simpson:

- i. [Donald Ray Leonard](#) was born on 27 Jun 1944, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 27 Sep 1944, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 19 Apr 1995, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

3467. **Ester Queen Simpson** was born on 22 Nov 1912, in Oden, Montgomery, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 4 Jan 1976, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>2</sup> buried on 8 Jan 1976, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [John Bratch Leonard](#).

Residences for Ester Queen Simpson: 1920, Polk, Montgomery, Arkansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Ester Queen Simpson and John Bratch Leonard:

- i. **Donald Ray Leonard** was born on 27 Jun 1944, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 27 Sep 1944, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 19 Apr 1995, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup>

3468. **Donald R. Turner** married [Harriet Elgynia Nelson](#).

3469. **John T Nelson** was born in 1929.<sup>11,12</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Cecil Nelson](#) and [Dessie Opal](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
-

[Wise.](#)

Residences for John T Nelson: 1930, Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

3470. **Willie M** was born about 1908, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [Cecil Wise](#).

3471. **Minnie Fay Wise** was born on 4 Apr 1907, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 10 May 1916, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Jerry William Wise](#) and [Mandy J Adams](#).

3472. **Jacob Viles** married [Maria Hale](#).

Children of Jacob Viles and Maria Hale:

- i. **John Edward Viles** was born on 2 Nov 1824, in Roanoke, Virginia, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1824, in Morgan, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> or about 1826, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 2 Apr 1910, in Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1910, in Reeds Spring, Stone, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> or on 2 Apr 1910, in Reeds Spring, Stone, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> or on 2 Apr 1910, in Reeds Spring, Stone, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup>).

3473. **Maria Hale** married [Jacob Viles](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Maria Hale and Jacob Viles:

- i. **John Edward Viles** was born on 2 Nov 1824, in Roanoke, Virginia, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1824, in Morgan, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> or about 1826, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 2 Apr 1910, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1910, in Reeds Spring, Stone, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 2 Apr 1910, in Reeds Spring, Stone, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 2 Apr 1910, in Reeds Spring, Stone, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>).

3474. **Dorothy Ann Leek** was born on 15 Jul 1923, died on 10 Aug 2002, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She married [Lebert Luke Gaskill](#).

Children of Dorothy Ann Leek and Lebert Luke Gaskill:

- i. **Richard Paul Gaskill** was born on 3 Dec 1947, in Independence, Doniphan, Kansas, USA.

3475. **Richard Paul Gaskill** was born on 3 Dec 1947, in Independence, Doniphan, Kansas, USA. He was the son of [Lebert Luke Gaskill](#) and [Dorothy Ann Leek](#). He married [Linda Jean Gray](#).

Children of Richard Paul Gaskill and Linda Jean Gray:

- i. **Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr** was born on 3 Feb 1968, in Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Jennifer Gaskill** was born on 3 Aug 1974, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

3476. **Linda Jean Gray** was born on 22 Sep 1947, in Stamford, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [A J Gray](#) and [Maudene White](#). She married [Richard Paul Gaskill](#).

Children of Linda Jean Gray and Richard Paul Gaskill:

- i. **Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr** was born on 3 Feb 1968, in Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M443@
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

ii. **Jennifer Gaskill** was born on 3 Aug 1974, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

3477. **Maudene White** married **A J Gray**.

Children of Maudene White and A J Gray:

i. **Linda Jean Gray** was born on 22 Sep 1947, in Stamford, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3478. **A J Gray** married **Maudene White**.

Children of A J Gray and Maudene White:

i. **Linda Jean Gray** was born on 22 Sep 1947, in Stamford, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3479. **Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr** was born on 3 Feb 1968, in Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of **Richard Paul Gaskill** and **Linda Jean Gray**. He married (1) **Kathy Jean Karas**. He married (2) **Leslie J Jones** on 3 Apr 1998, in Randall, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr and Kathy Jean Karas:

i. **Kayla Jean Gaskill** was born on 14 Feb 1991.

ii. **Brittany Nicole Gaskill** was born on 12 Dec 1994.

Children of Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr and Leslie J Jones:

i. **Ricky Lee Gaskill** was born on 2 Mar 1998.

3480. **Jennifer Gaskill** was born on 3 Aug 1974, in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. She was the daughter of **Richard Paul Gaskill** and **Linda Jean Gray**. She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Jennifer Gaskill and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **Cody Ray Lane** was born on 23 Oct 1994.

ii. **Tyler Anthony Lane** was born on 19 Apr 1996.

3481. **Kathy Jean Karas** married **Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr**.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M443@

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M443@

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

---

Children of Kathy Jean Karas and Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr:

- i. **Kayla Jean Gaskill** was born on 14 Feb 1991.
- ii. **Brittany Nicole Gaskill** was born on 12 Dec 1994.

3482. **Leslie J Jones** was born in 1968.<sup>1</sup> She married **Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr** on 3 Apr 1998, in Randall, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Leslie J Jones and Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr:

- i. **Ricky Lee Gaskill** was born on 2 Mar 1998.

3483. **Kayla Jean Gaskill** was born on 14 Feb 1991. She was the daughter of **Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr** and **Kathy Jean Karas**. She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Kayla Jean Gaskill and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Carsen Dale Curtiss** was born on 14 May 2008.

3484. **Brittany Nicole Gaskill** was born on 12 Dec 1994. She was the daughter of **Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr** and **Kathy Jean Karas**.

3485. **Ricky Lee Gaskill** was born on 2 Mar 1998. He was the son of **Richard Paul Gaskill, Jr** and **Leslie J Jones**.

3486. **Carsen Dale Curtiss** was born on 14 May 2008. He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Kayla Jean Gaskill**.

3487. **Cody Ray Lane** was born on 23 Oct 1994. He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Jennifer Gaskill**.

3488. **Tyler Anthony Lane** was born on 19 Apr 1996. He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and **Jennifer Gaskill**.

3489. **William Gott Moore** was born on 2 Nov 1866, in Iowa, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 22 Mar 1917, in Shiro, Grimes, Texas, USA,<sup>4</sup> buried in Tomball, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He married **Maud Loraine Simmons**.

Children of William Gott Moore and Maud Loraine Simmons:

- i. **Anna Maybelle Moore** was born on 5 Oct 1896, in Medicine Lodge, Barber, Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

(or on 5 Oct 1896, in Grant, Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 15 Jan 1939, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

3490. **Maud Loraine Simmons** was born on 19 Sep 1873, in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 25 Jan 1963, in Bartlesville, Osage, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [William Gott Moore](#).

Children of Maud Loraine Simmons and William Gott Moore:

- i. **Anna Maybelle Moore** was born on 5 Oct 1896, in Medicine Lodge, Barber, Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 5 Oct 1896, in Grant, Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 15 Jan 1939, in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

3491. **Edward Barnard** was born in 1585, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 9 Sep 1641, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>13,14,15</sup> He was the son of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Whitcombe. He married [Jane Smythes](#).

Children of Edward Barnard and Jane Smythes:

- i. **Joan Barnard** was born in 1607, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 23 Aug 1649, in Somerset, England.<sup>3,4</sup>

3492. **Jane Smythes** was born in 1590, in Somerset, England<sup>5</sup> (or in 1590, in Somerset, England<sup>6</sup>), died on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>7</sup> (or on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of [John Smythes](#) and [Joan Bickombe](#). She married [Edward Barnard](#).

Children of Jane Smythes and Edward Barnard:

- i. **Joan Barnard** was born in 1607, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 23 Aug 1649, in Somerset, England.<sup>11,12</sup>

3493. **Edward I Barnard** (aka Edward Barnard) was born in 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

England,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 19 Jun 1623, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 19 Jun 1623, in Somerset, England<sup>7,8</sup>). He was the son of [John Barnard](#) and [Margaret Hill](#). He married [Christian Whitcombe](#).

Children of Edward I Barnard and Christian Whitcombe:

- i. [Joane Barnard](#) was born in 1581, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622.<sup>11,12</sup>
- ii. [Edward Barnard](#) was born in 1585, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>13,14,15</sup> died on 9

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Sep 1641, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

iii. **Christian Barnard** was born in 1587, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>4</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>5</sup>

iv. **Bathshua Barnard** was born in 1588, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>6</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>7</sup>

v. **Christian Barnard** was born in 1589, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>8</sup>

vi. **Ann Barnard** was born in 1590, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>9</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>10</sup>

vii. **John Barnard**

viii. **Jo Barnard**

ix. **William Barnard**

3494. **Christian Whitcombe** was born in 1560, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>13,14</sup> She was the daughter of **Hugh Whitcombe** and **Miss**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Hooke. She married [Edward I Barnard](#).

Children of Christian Whitcombe and Edward I Barnard:

- i. [Joane Barnard](#) was born in 1581, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. [Edward Barnard](#) was born in 1585, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 9 Sep 1641, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>8,9,10</sup>
- iii. [Christian Barnard](#) was born in 1587, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>11</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. [Bathshua Barnard](#) was born in 1588, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>13</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>14</sup>
- v. [Christian Barnard](#) was born in 1589, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

vi. **Ann Barnard** was born in 1590, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>2</sup>

vii. **John Barnard**

viii. **Jo Barnard**

ix. **William Barnard**

3495. **John Barnard** was born in 1525, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1525, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>5</sup>), died on 15 Jun 1623, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>6,7,8</sup> He was the son of **Edward Barnard** and **Jane Smythes**. He married **Margaret Hill** in 1550, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>9</sup>

Children of John Barnard and Margaret Hill:

i. **Edward I Barnard** was born in 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>10,11,12,13</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

on 19 Jun 1623, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 19 Jun 1623, in Somerset, England<sup>3,4</sup>).

3496. **Margaret Hill** was born in 1530, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died in 1560, in Somerset, England.<sup>8,9,10</sup> She was the daughter of **Roger Hill** and **Margery Hill**. She married **John Barnard** in 1550, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Margaret Hill and John Barnard:

i. **Edward I Barnard** was born in 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>12,13,14,15</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

on 19 Jun 1623, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 19 Jun 1623, in Somerset, England<sup>3,4</sup>).

3497. **Edward Barnard** was born in 1500, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1590, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>6</sup> He married [Jane Smythes](#).

Children of Edward Barnard and Jane Smythes:

- i. **John Barnard** was born in 1525, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>7,8</sup> (or in 1525, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>9</sup>), died on 15 Jun 1623, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>10,11,12</sup>

3498. **Jane Smythes** was born in 1500, in Somerset, England,<sup>13</sup> died on 12 Apr 1568, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>14</sup> She married [Edward Barnard](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Jane Smythes and Edward Barnard:

- i. **John Barnard** was born in 1525, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1525, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>3</sup>), died on 15 Jun 1623, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

3499. **Roger Hill** was born in 1495, in Somerset, England,<sup>7</sup> died in 1546, in Somerset, England.<sup>8</sup> He married [Margery Hill](#).

Children of Roger Hill and Margery Hill:

- i. **Margaret Hill** was born in 1530, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died in 1560, in Somerset, England.<sup>12,13,14</sup>

3500. **Margery Hill** was born in 1499, in Somerset, England.<sup>15</sup> She married [Roger Hill](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Children of Margery Hill and Roger Hill:

- i. **Margaret Hill** was born in 1530, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in 1560, in Somerset, England.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

3501. **Hugh Whitcombe** was born in 1530, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1564, in Dorset, England<sup>9</sup> (or in 1564<sup>10</sup>). He married **Miss Hooke** in 1555, in Dorset, England.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Hugh Whitcombe and Miss Hooke:

- i. **Joan Whitcombe** was born in 1558, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,<sup>12</sup> died on 7 Feb 1610, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Christian Whitcombe** was born in 1560, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 12

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>1,2</sup>

3502. **Miss Hooke** was born in 1535, in Dorset, England<sup>3</sup> (or in 1535, in Aroostook, Maine, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1565.<sup>5,6</sup> She married [Hugh Whitcombe](#) in 1555, in Dorset, England.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Miss Hooke and Hugh Whitcombe:

- i. [Joan Whitcombe](#) was born in 1558, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,<sup>8</sup> died on 7 Feb 1610, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Christian Whitcombe](#) was born in 1560, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>12,13</sup>

3503. **William Barnard** was the son of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian Whitcombe](#).

3504. **John Barnard** was the son of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian Whitcombe](#).

3505. **Jo Barnard** was the daughter of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian Whitcombe](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3506. **Ann Barnard** was born in 1590, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian Whitcombe](#).

3507. **Christian Barnard** was born in 1589, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian Whitcombe](#).

3508. **Bathshua Barnard** was born in 1588, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>4</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian Whitcombe](#).

3509. **Christian Barnard** was born in 1587, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>6</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian Whitcombe](#).

3510. **Joane Barnard** was born in 1581, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 12 Dec 1622.<sup>10,11</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian Whitcombe](#). She married [Edward Stephens](#) about 1600, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>12</sup>

3511. **Earnest Josiah Ellis** married [Bertha Lydia Willson](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Earnest Josiah Ellis and Bertha Lydia Willson:

i. **Bertha Clarabell Ellis** was born on 11 Nov 1918, in Dexter, Chaves, New Mexico, USA.

3512. **Joan Whitcombe** was born in 1558, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Feb 1610, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of **Hugh Whitcombe** and **Miss Hooke**.

3513. **Edward Stephens** was born about 1581.<sup>3</sup> He married **Joane Barnard** about 1600, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>4</sup>

3514. **John Smythes** was born on 25 Jul 1551, in Somerset, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 28 Jun 1626, in Somerset, England<sup>7</sup> (or on 28 Jun 1626, in Somerset, England<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of **George Smythes** and \_\_\_\_\_. He married **Joan Bickombe**.

Children of John Smythes and Joan Bickombe:

i. **Jane Smythes** was born in 1590, in Somerset, England<sup>9</sup> (or in 1590, in Somerset, England<sup>10</sup>), died on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>11</sup> (or on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>12</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3515. **Joan Bickombe** was born in 1570, in Somerset, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 2 Jul 1639, in Puerto Rico, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 2 Jul 1639<sup>4</sup>). She was the daughter of [Robert Brouckner](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. She married [John Smythes](#).

Children of Joan Bickombe and John Smythes:

- i. **Jane Smythes** was born in 1590, in Somerset, England<sup>5</sup> (or in 1590, in Somerset, England<sup>6</sup>), died on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>7</sup> (or on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England<sup>8</sup>).

3516. **George Smythes** was born in 1520, in Somerset, England,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 22 Jul 1590, in Somerset, England.<sup>11,12</sup> He was the son of [Johannes Smythes](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of George Smythes and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **John Smythes** was born on 25 Jul 1551, in Somerset, England,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 28 Jun 1626, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Somerset, England<sup>1</sup> (or on 28 Jun 1626, in Somerset, England<sup>2</sup>).

- ii. **Thomas Smythes** was born in 1555, in Somerset, England,<sup>3</sup> died in Feb 1570, in Somerset, England.<sup>4</sup>

3517. **Johannes Smythes** was born in 1500, in Somerset, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1544, in Blackmore, Essex, England.<sup>6</sup> He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Johannes Smythes and \_\_\_\_\_ :

- i. **George Smythes** was born in 1520, in Somerset, England,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 22 Jul 1590, in Somerset, England.<sup>9,10</sup>

3518. **Thomas Smythes** was born in 1555, in Somerset, England,<sup>11</sup> died in Feb 1570, in Somerset, England.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **George Smythes** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3519. **Robert Brouckner** was born in 1530, in Lincolnshire, England,<sup>13</sup> died in England.<sup>14</sup> He married \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Robert Brouckner and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Joan Bickombe** was born in 1570, in Somerset, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 2 Jul 1639, in Puerto Rico, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 2 Jul 1639<sup>4</sup>).

3520. **John Gunning** was born in 1600, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1662, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of **John Gunning** and **Ann Whittington**. He married **Elizabeth Barker** in 1630, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>9</sup>

Children of John Gunning and Elizabeth Barker:

- i. **Joan Gunning** was born in 1639,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 1 Apr 1679, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>13,14,15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3521. **Elizabeth Barker** was born in 1610, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 23 Dec 1669, in Puerto Rico, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She married **John Gunning** in 1630, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Barker and John Gunning:

- i. **Joan Gunning** was born in 1639,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died on 1 Apr 1679, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.<sup>9,10,11</sup>

3522. **Bertha Lydia Willson** married **Earnest Josiah Ellis**.

Children of Bertha Lydia Willson and Earnest Josiah Ellis:

- i. **Bertha Clarabell Ellis** was born on 11 Nov 1918, in Dexter, Chaves, New Mexico, USA.

3523. **George Strode** was born in 1654, in England,<sup>12</sup> died in 1757, in Concord, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Joan Gunning**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3524. **John Gunning** was born in 1565, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in 1645, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>4,5,6</sup> He was the son of [Robert Gonnynge](#) and [Elynor Gonnynge](#). He married [Ann Whittington](#) in 1599, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>7</sup>

Children of John Gunning and Ann Whittington:

- i. **John Gunning** was born in 1600, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1662, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>10,11</sup>

3525. **Ann Whittington** was born in 1580, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>12,13,14</sup> died in England.<sup>15,16,17</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

She was the daughter of [John Whittington](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. She married [John Gunning](#) in 1599, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Ann Whittington and John Gunning:

- i. [John Gunning](#) was born in 1600, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>2,3</sup> died in 1662, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>4,5</sup>

3526. **Robert Gonnynge** was born in 1530, in Somerset, England,<sup>6</sup> died on 15 Feb 1574, in Marshfield, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>7</sup> He married [Elynor Gonnynge](#).

Children of Robert Gonnynge and Elynor Gonnynge:

- i. [John Gunning](#) was born in 1565, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died in 1645, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>11,12,13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3527. **Elynor Gonnynge** was born in 1540, in Somerset, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1630, in England.<sup>2</sup> She married [Robert Gonnynge](#).

Children of Elynor Gonnynge and Robert Gonnynge:

- i. **John Gunning** was born in 1565, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died in 1645, in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>6,7,8</sup>

3528. **John Whittington** was born in 1550, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>9</sup> died in Gloucestershire, England.<sup>10</sup> He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of John Whittington and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Ann Whittington** was born in 1580, in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>11,12,13</sup> died in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

England.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

3529. **Charles Hatchett** was born in London, London, England.<sup>4</sup> He married [Mary Hatchett](#).

Children of Charles Hatchett and Mary Hatchett:

i. **Susannah Hatchett** was born in 1663,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1696, in Ontario, Canada.<sup>7,8</sup>

3530. **Mary Hatchett** married [Charles Hatchett](#).

Children of Mary Hatchett and Charles Hatchett:

i. **Susannah Hatchett** was born in 1663,<sup>9,10</sup> died in 1696, in Ontario, Canada.<sup>11,12</sup>

3531. **John Jarman** married [Martha](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of John Jarman and Martha:

- i. **John Jarman** was born in 1697,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in 1768, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

3532. **Martha** married **John Jarman**.

Children of Martha and John Jarman:

- i. **John Jarman** was born in 1697,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died in 1768, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup>

3533. **Howard A Collins** was born in 1923.<sup>13</sup> He married **Dora Pauline Kleiner** on 10 May 1974, in Stephens, Texas, USA.<sup>14</sup>

3534. **Vera Dee** married **Rudolph William Kleiner**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Children of Vera Dee and Rudolph William Kleiner:

- i. **R Weldon Kleiner** was born in 1928.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Dora Pauline Kleiner** was born on 16 Oct 1940, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1941, or in 1941<sup>3</sup>), died on 30 Nov 2000.

3535. **Rudolph William Kleiner** (aka Rudolph William Kleiner, Rudolph W Kleiner) was born on 4 Jun 1900, in Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 4 Jun 1900<sup>6</sup>), died on 24 Aug 1958, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Rudolph William Kleiner** and **Josephine Elisabeth Van Dusen**. He married **Vera Dee**.

Residences for Rudolph William Kleiner: 1930, Olney, Young, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> Dallas, Collin, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Olney, Young, Texas; Roll: 2413; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 281.0. @M448@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M445@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Olney, Young, Texas; Roll: 2413; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 281.0. @M448@
  6. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Texas; Roll: 1952850; Draft Board: 2. @M447@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M446@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Olney, Young, Texas; Roll: 2413; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 281.0. @M448@
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Rudolph William Kleiner: other, Dallas, Alabama, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Rudolph William Kleiner and Vera Dee:

- i. **R Weldon Kleiner** was born in 1928.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Dora Pauline Kleiner** was born on 16 Oct 1940, in Eastland, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or about 1941, or in 1941<sup>5</sup>), died on 30 Nov 2000.

3536. **Rudolph William Kleiner** was born on 14 Nov 1866, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 22 Dec 1902, in Cisco, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He married **Josephine Elisabeth Van Dusen**.

Children of Rudolph William Kleiner and Josephine Elisabeth Van Dusen:

- i. **Rudolph William Kleiner** was born on 4 Jun 1900, in Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 4 Jun 1900<sup>10</sup>),

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Texas; Roll: 1952850; Draft Board: 2. @M447@
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Texas; Roll: 1952850; Draft Board: 2. @M447@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Olney, Young, Texas; Roll: 2413; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 281.0. @M448@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M445@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Olney, Young, Texas; Roll: 2413; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 281.0. @M448@
  10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Texas; Roll: 1952850; Draft Board: 2. @M447@
-

died on 24 Aug 1958, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3537. **Josephine Elisabeth Van Dusen** was born on 13 Jul 1874, in Robertson, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 24 Jan 1933, in Cisco, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup> She married [Rudolph William Kleiner](#).

Children of Josephine Elisabeth Van Dusen and Rudolph William Kleiner:

- i. [Rudolph William Kleiner](#) was born on 4 Jun 1900, in Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 4 Jun 1900<sup>6</sup>), died on 24 Aug 1958, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3538. **R Weldon Kleiner** was born in 1928.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Rudolph William Kleiner](#) and [Vera Dee](#).

Residences for R Weldon Kleiner: 1930, Olney, Young, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M446@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Olney, Young, Texas; Roll: 2413; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 281.0. @M448@
  6. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Texas; Roll: 1952850; Draft Board: 2. @M447@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M446@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Olney, Young, Texas; Roll: 2413; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 281.0. @M448@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Olney, Young, Texas; Roll: 2413; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 281.0. @M448@
-



3539. **Erie Thomas Tucker** was born on 25 Sep 1896, in Clay, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 13 Jan 1990, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married [Jerusha Emaline Fields](#).

Children of Erie Thomas Tucker and Jerusha Emaline Fields:

- i. **Walter Leonard Tucker** was born on 29 Jan 1921, in Carbon, Eastland, Texas, USA,<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> died on 3 May 2005, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8,9,10</sup>

3540. **Jerusha Emaline Fields** was born on 27 Jun 1900, in Bledsoe, Tennessee, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 18 Feb 1971, in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married [Erie Thomas Tucker](#).

Children of Jerusha Emaline Fields and Erie Thomas Tucker:

- i. **Walter Leonard Tucker** was born on 29 Jan 1921, in Carbon, Eastland, Texas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 455-26-3071; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  6. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 455-26-3071; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  10. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 3 May 2005, in Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6,7,8</sup>

3541. **Lawrence Ray Caldwell** was born on 21 Oct 1895, in Bell, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 21 Jul 1978, in Santa Anna, Coleman, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> buried in Rockwood, Coleman, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup> He married [Ora Adeline Lankford](#).

Residences for Lawrence Ray Caldwell: 1900, Bartlett, Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1920, Denison Ward 4, Grayson, Texas.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Lawrence Ray Caldwell and Ora Adeline Lankford:

i. [Ardis Ward Caldwell](#) was born on 23 Nov 1923, in Rockwood, Coleman, Texas, USA,<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 455-26-3071; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 455-26-3071; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  8. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

died on 31 Aug 2003, in Kingwood, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3542. **Ora Adeline Lankford** was born on 30 Jul 1897, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 1 Aug 1990, in Santa Anna, Coleman, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> buried in Rockwood, Coleman, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married [Lawrence Ray Caldwell](#).

Residences for Ora Adeline Lankford: 1900, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1920, Denison Ward 4, Grayson, Texas.<sup>6</sup> 1910, Coleman, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Ora Adeline Lankford and Lawrence Ray Caldwell:

- i. **Ardis Ward Caldwell** was born on 23 Nov 1923, in Rockwood, Coleman, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 31 Aug 2003, in Kingwood, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3543. **Fredrick W Dill** was born about 1859, in Arkansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He married [Clara Bell Rea](#).

Residences for Fredrick W Dill: 1910, Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Fredrick W Dill and Clara Bell Rea:

- i. **Ila Dill** was born on 18 Feb 1908,<sup>12</sup> died on 22 Aug 1995, in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3544. **Clara Bell Rea** was born on 5 Oct 1866, in Knox, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 15 Aug 1952, in Cisco, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married [Fredrick W Dill](#).

Residences for Clara Bell Rea: 1910, Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Clara Bell Rea and Fredrick W Dill:

i. **Ila Dill** was born on 18 Feb 1908,<sup>4</sup> died on 22 Aug 1995, in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

3545. **Ephraim Cofer** was born on 6 Jun 1802, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 18 Oct 1872, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup> He was the son of [Jacob Cofer](#) and [Ann Leach](#). He married [Mary A Danley](#) in 1823, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Residences for Ephraim Cofer: 1 Jun 1840, Wayne, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1830, Wayne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Ephraim Cofer and Mary A Danley:

- i. **George W Copher** was born in 1822, in Tennessee, USA<sup>11</sup> (or about 1821, in Tennessee,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> or in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in 1822, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1888,<sup>7</sup> or on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- ii. **Martha Jane Cofer** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- iii. **Mary Melissa Cofer** was born in 1827, in Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1908, in Calistoga, Napa, California, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Amy Emma Carolina Cofer** was born in 1829, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1917, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 10, Warren, Tennessee, roll M432\_898, page 89, image 178. @M268@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9\_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, post office Paydown, roll M653\_632, page 0, image 73. @M270@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;

- v. **Elias Cofer** was born in 1831, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Young, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Evelyn Cofer** was born in 1831, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1916, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vii. **James Cofer** was born in 1834, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- viii. **Joseph William Cofer Coffey** was born on 9 Aug 1834, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 13 Jan 1911, in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ix. **Rachel D. Cofer** was born in 1835,<sup>8</sup> died in Young, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- x. **Melissa A. Malipe Cofer** was born in 1837, in Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1882, in Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- xi. **William M. Cofer** was born in 1840, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1859.<sup>13</sup>
- xii. **James Mcdonald Cofer** was born on 20 Dec 1842, in Washington, Missouri, USA<sup>14,15</sup> (or

---

14. Database online.

- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

on 20 Dec 1842, in Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 18 Sep 1919, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>2,3,4</sup>

xiii. **Ransom Daniel Cofer** was born on 7 Feb 1844, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1844, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 7 Dec 1910, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1910, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>8</sup>).

xiv. **Johnson Webb Cofer** was born in 1846, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1886.<sup>10</sup>

xv. **Allen Tice Cofer** was born in 1851, in Des Moines, Iowa, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 24 Oct 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA<sup>14</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3546. **Mary A Danley** was born on 23 Aug 1806, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in 1870, in Sebastopol, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup> She married **Ephraim Cofer** in 1823, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Mary A Danley: 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>15</sup>

Children of Mary A Danley and Ephraim Cofer:

i. **George W Copher** was born in 1822, in Tennessee, USA<sup>16</sup> (or about 1821, in Tennessee,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> or in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in 1822, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1888,<sup>7</sup> or on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- ii. **Martha Jane Cofer** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>
- iii. **Mary Melissa Cofer** was born in 1827, in Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1908, in Calistoga, Napa, California, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Amy Emma Carolina Cofer** was born in 1829, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1917, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 10, Warren, Tennessee, roll M432\_898, page 89, image 178. @M268@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9\_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, post office Paydown, roll M653\_632, page 0, image 73. @M270@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;

- v. **Elias Cofer** was born in 1831, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Young, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Evelyn Cofer** was born in 1831, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1916, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- vii. **James Cofer** was born in 1834, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- viii. **Joseph William Cofer Coffey** was born on 9 Aug 1834, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 13 Jan 1911, in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ix. **Rachel D. Cofer** was born in 1835,<sup>8</sup> died in Young, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- x. **Melissa A. Malipe Cofer** was born in 1837, in Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1882, in Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- xi. **William M. Cofer** was born in 1840, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1859.<sup>13</sup>
- xii. **James Mcdonald Cofer** was born on 20 Dec 1842, in Washington, Missouri, USA<sup>14,15</sup> (or

---

14. Database online.

- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

on 20 Dec 1842, in Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 18 Sep 1919, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>2,3,4</sup>

xiii. **Ransom Daniel Cofer** was born on 7 Feb 1844, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1844, in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 7 Dec 1910, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1910, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>8</sup>).

xiv. **Johnson Webb Cofer** was born in 1846, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1886.<sup>10</sup>

xv. **Allen Tice Cofer** was born in 1851, in Des Moines, Iowa, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 24 Oct 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA<sup>14</sup>).

3547. **John Cofer** was born in 1860, in Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1900, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [George W Copher](#) and [Sarah Ann Willis](#).

3548. **Jacob Cofer** was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA.<sup>2,3</sup> He was the son of [James Cofer](#) and [Barthena Linville](#). He married [Ann Leach](#).

Children of Jacob Cofer and Ann Leach:

- i. **Ephraim Cofer** was born on 6 Jun 1802, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died on 18 Oct 1872, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup>

3549. **Allen Tice Cofer** was born in 1851, in Des Moines, Iowa, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 24 Oct 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA<sup>13</sup>). Occupation: farmer & espress and drayage work.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#). He married [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#) on 6 Aug 1871, in Sebastopol, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Allen Tice Cofer and Mary Elizabeth Barnes:

- i. **Allen Silvester Cofer** was born on 17 Dec 1872, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 8 Aug 1959, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>
- ii. **Mary Jane Cofer** was born on 15 Oct 1874, in Fulton, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 24 Dec 1953, in Taft, Kern, California, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Gertrude Myrtle Cofer** was born 23 1897, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 9 Oct 1961, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Clinton Tice Cofer** was born on 12 Mar 1878, in Sebastopol, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 10 Sep 1962, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Lydia May Cofer** was born on 21 Sep 1880, in Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 7 Dec 1952, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California; Roll: 222; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 1002.0. @M453@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- vi. **Harvey Aaron Cofer** was born on 4 Apr 1883, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 21 Sep 1957, in Lassen, California, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Samuel Cofer** was born on 1 Nov 1885, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 26 Nov 1885, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- viii. **Elizabeth Amy Cofer** was born on 25 Nov 1886, in Fulton, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>5</sup> died 23 1965, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ix. **Lottie Edith Cofer** was born on 17 Feb 1889, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 16 Jul 1972, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- x. **Oscar Lelan Cofer** was born on 9 Sep 1891, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 16 Jul 1963, in Chico, Butte, California, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- xi. **Rodney Harlan Cofer** was born on 12 Feb 1894, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 8 Aug 1961, in Yuba City, Sutter, California, USA.<sup>12</sup>

3550. **Johnson Webb Cofer** was born in 1846, in Missouri, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1886.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

3551. **Ransom Daniel Cofer** was born on 7 Feb 1844, in Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1844, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 7 Dec 1910, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1910, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>4</sup>). He was the son of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#). He married [Louisa Belle Carey](#) on 28 Sep 1871, in Sacramento, California, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Ransom Daniel Cofer and Louisa Belle Carey:

- i. **Walter Daniel Cofer** was born on 23 Jun 1874, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 27 Jul 1946, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Carlos (carl) Cary Cofer** was born on 3 Aug 1876, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 2 Sep 1945, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Fred Howard Cofer** was born on 5 Dec 1878, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 5 Jan 1962, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **Francis H. (frankie) Cofer** was born on 14 Sep 1881, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 25 May 1883, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3552. **James Mcdonald Cofer** was born on 20 Dec 1842, in Washington, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 20 Dec 1842, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 18 Sep 1919, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#). He married [Lillie Elizalee Freeman](#).

Residences for James Mcdonald Cofer: 1910, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1880, Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1900, Jackson, Oregon, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of James Mcdonald Cofer and Lillie Elizalee Freeman:

- i. **Charles Elmer Cofer** was born on 17 Dec 1882, in California, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 24 Aug 1949, in Tehama, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- ii. **Estelle B Cofer** was born in Sep 1891, in California, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. **Hattie Cofer** was born on 30 Mar 1893, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

25 Oct 1983, in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 25 Oct 1983, in Josephine, Oregon, USA<sup>2</sup>).

- iv. **William Walter Cofer** was born on 6 Oct 1896, in Jacksonville, Jackson, Oregon, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 14 Apr 1981, in Tehama, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3553. **William M. Cofer** was born in 1840, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1859.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

3554. **Melissa A. Malipe Cofer** was born in 1837, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1882, in Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

3555. **Rachel D. Cofer** was born in 1835,<sup>9</sup> died in Young, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

3556. **James Cofer** was born in 1834, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

3557. **Joseph William Cofer Coffey** was born on 9 Aug 1834, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 13 Jan

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1911, in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#). Residences for Joseph William Cofer Coffey: 1860, Placer, California, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Spokane, Washington, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3558. **Elizabeth Evelyn Cofer** was born in 1831, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1916, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

3559. **Elias Cofer** was born in 1831, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Young, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

3560. **Amy Emma Carolina Cofer** was born in 1829, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1917, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

3561. **Martha Jane Cofer** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She was the daughter of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

3562. **Mary Melissa Cofer** was born in 1827, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1908, in Calistoga, Napa, California, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3563. **Ann Leach** was born in 1777.<sup>1</sup> She married **Jacob Cofer**.

Children of Ann Leach and Jacob Cofer:

- i. **Ephraim Cofer** was born on 6 Jun 1802, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died on 18 Oct 1872, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup>

3564. **James Cofer** (aka Joel Cofer) was born in 1750, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1750, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> or in 1750, in Madison, Madison, Virginia, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 10 Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or on 10 Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>14</sup> or in 1820, in Adair, Kentucky, USA<sup>15</sup>). He was the son of **Thomas Cofer** and **Mary Anderson**. He married **Barthena Linville**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of James Cofer and Barthena Linville:

- i. **Jacob Cofer** was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Parthena Cofer** was born in 1775, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1818, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Nancy Cofer** was born in 1789, in Virginia, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1852.<sup>7,8</sup>

3565. **Barthena Linville** was born in 1745, in Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Stokes, North Carolina, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married **James Cofer**.

Children of Barthena Linville and James Cofer:

- i. **Jacob Cofer** was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>
- ii. **Parthena Cofer** was born in 1775, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1818, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

iii. **Nancy Cofer** was born in 1789, in Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1852.<sup>3,4</sup>

3566. **Nancy Cofer** was born in 1789, in Virginia, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1852.<sup>7,8</sup> She was the daughter of **James Cofer** and **Barthena Linville**. She married **Thomas Quillin** on 14 Dec 1806, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Nancy Cofer: 1850, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.<sup>10,11</sup>

Children of Nancy Cofer and Thomas Quillin:

i. **William Quillen** was born in 1806, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1880, in Lewis, Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup>

ii. **John Quillian** was born on 19 Apr 1813, in Hickman, Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 25 Jul 1872, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **Carrie Quillin** was born in 1815.<sup>1</sup>
- iv. **James G Quillin** was born in 1817.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Parthenia Quillian** was born in 1819, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- vi. **Nancy Quillin** was born in 1822.<sup>4</sup>
- vii. **Susan Quillin** was born in 1824, in Hickman, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1860, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3567. **Thomas Cofer** was born in 1699, in Charles, Maryland, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1791, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer** and **Avarilla Dudley**. He married **Mary Anderson**.

Children of Thomas Cofer and Mary Anderson:

- i. **James Cofer** was born in 1750, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or in 1750, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> or in 1750, in Madison, Madison, Virginia, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 10

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 10 Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1820, in Adair, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>).

3568. **Mary Anderson** was born in 1715,<sup>5</sup> died in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Thomas Cofer](#).

Children of Mary Anderson and Thomas Cofer:

- i. **James Cofer** was born in 1750, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or in 1750, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> or in 1750, in Madison, Madison, Virginia, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 10 Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 10 Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>13</sup> or in 1820, in Adair, Kentucky, USA<sup>14</sup>).

3569. **Parthena Cofer** was born in 1775, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1818, in Bedford,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [James Cofer](#) and [Barthena Linville](#).

3570. **Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer** was born in 1686, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>2,3</sup> died in 1779, in Halifax, Virginia, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> He was the son of [Hans Jacob Zollikofer](#) and [Ursula Zollikofer](#). He married [Avarilla Dudley](#).

Children of Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer and Avarilla Dudley:

- i. **Thomas Cofer** was born in 1699, in Charles, Maryland, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1791, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

3571. **Avarilla Dudley** was born in 1696, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer](#).

Children of Avarilla Dudley and Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer:

- i. **Thomas Cofer** was born in 1699, in Charles, Maryland, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died in 1791, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

3572. **Hans Jacob Zollikofer** was born on 13 Jun 1654, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 15 Mar 1704, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>5,6</sup> He was the son of [Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer](#) and [Anna Huber](#). He married [Ursula Zollikofer](#).

Children of Hans Jacob Zollikofer and Ursula Zollikofer:

- i. **Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer** was born in 1686, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1779, in Halifax, Virginia, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

3573. **Ursula Zollikofer** was born in 1654,<sup>11</sup> died in 1737.<sup>12</sup> She married [Hans Jacob Zollikofer](#).

Children of Ursula Zollikofer and Hans Jacob Zollikofer:

- i. **Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer** was born in 1686, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Switzerland,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1779, in Halifax, Virginia, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

3574. **Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer** was born on 29 Oct 1614, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 29 Jun 1702, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of [Kasper Zollicoffer](#) and [Susanna Spindler](#). He married [Anna Huber](#).

Children of Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer and Anna Huber:

- i. **Hans Jacob Zollikofer** was born on 13 Jun 1654, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 15 Mar 1704, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>11,12</sup>

3575. **Anna Huber** was born in 1623, in Switzerland,<sup>13</sup> died in 1673, in St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>14</sup> She married [Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer](#).

Children of Anna Huber and Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer:

- i. **Hans Jacob Zollikofer** was born on 13 Jun 1654, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Switzerland,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 15 Mar 1704, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>3,4</sup>

3576. **Kasper Zollicoffer** was born in 1587, in St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 22 Oct 1653, in St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>7,8</sup> He was the son of [Georg Zollikofer](#) and [Magdalene Schlumpf](#). He married [Susanna Spindler](#).

Children of Kasper Zollicoffer and Susanna Spindler:

- i. **Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer** was born on 29 Oct 1614, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 29 Jun 1702, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>11,12</sup>

3577. **Susanna Spindler** was born in 1587, in Switzerland,<sup>13</sup> died on 7 Nov 1655, in St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>14</sup> She married [Kasper Zollicoffer](#).

Children of Susanna Spindler and Kasper Zollicoffer:

- i. **Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer** was born on 29 Oct 1614, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Switzerland,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 29 Jun 1702, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>3,4</sup>

3578. **Georg Zollikofer** was born in 1525, in Switzerland,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 8 Jun 1600, in St. Gallen, Switzerland<sup>7</sup> (or on 8 Jun 1600, in Switzerland<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of [Georg Zollikoffer](#) and [Sabina Schittli](#). He married [Magdalene Schlumpf](#) in 1583, in Switzerland.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Georg Zollikofer and Magdalene Schlumpf:

- i. **Daniel Zollikofer** was born in 1563,<sup>10</sup> died in 1620.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Kasper Zollicoffer** was born in 1587, in St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 22 Oct 1653, in St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>14,15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3579. **Magdalene Schlumpf** was born in 1553<sup>1</sup> (or in 1553, in Switzerland<sup>2</sup>), died on 25 Jan 1589<sup>3</sup> (or on 25 Jan 1589, in Switzerland<sup>4</sup>). She married [Georg Zollikofer](#) in 1583, in Switzerland.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Magdalene Schlumpf and Georg Zollikofer:

- i. **Daniel Zollikofer** was born in 1563,<sup>6</sup> died in 1620.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Kasper Zollicoffer** was born in 1587, in St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 22 Oct 1653, in St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>10,11</sup>

3580. **Georg Zollikofer** was born in 1492, in Switzerland,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland<sup>14</sup> (or on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland<sup>15</sup>). He was the son of [Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer](#) and [Elisabetha Mbacher](#). He married [Sabina Schittli](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Georg Zollikoffer and Sabina Schittli:

- i. **Georg Zollikoffer** was born in 1525, in Switzerland,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 8 Jun 1600, in St. Gallen, Switzerland<sup>3</sup> (or on 8 Jun 1600, in Switzerland<sup>4</sup>).

3581. **Sabina Schittli** was born in 1499,<sup>5</sup> died in 1554.<sup>6</sup> She married **Georg Zollikoffer**.

Children of Sabina Schittli and Georg Zollikoffer:

- i. **Georg Zollikoffer** was born in 1525, in Switzerland,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 8 Jun 1600, in St. Gallen, Switzerland<sup>9</sup> (or on 8 Jun 1600, in Switzerland<sup>10</sup>).

3582. **Daniel Zollikoffer** was born in 1563,<sup>11</sup> died in 1620.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Georg Zollikoffer** and **Magdalene Schlumpf**.

3583. **Ludwig Der Rote Zollikoffer** was born in 1450, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

died in 1514, in Switzerland.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Hans Zollikofer](#) and [Fida Vogel](#). He married [Elisabetha Mbacher](#).

Children of Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer and Elisabetha Mbacher:

- i. [Georg Zollikofer](#) was born in 1492, in Switzerland,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland<sup>5</sup> (or on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland<sup>6</sup>).

3584. [Elisabetha Mbacher](#) married [Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer](#).

Children of Elisabetha Mbacher and Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer:

- i. [Georg Zollikofer](#) was born in 1492, in Switzerland,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland<sup>9</sup> (or on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland<sup>10</sup>).

3585. [Hans Zollikofer](#) was born in 1395, in Konstanz, Baden-Württemberg, Germany,<sup>11,12</sup> died in 1470, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>13,14</sup> He was the son of [Conrad Zollikofer](#) and [Verena](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



**Koler.** He married **Fida Vogel**.

Children of Hans Zollikofer and Fida Vogel:

- i. **Verena Zollikofer** was born in 1431.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer** was born in 1450, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>2,3</sup> died in 1514, in Switzerland.<sup>4,5</sup>

3586. **Fida Vogel** was born in 1400.<sup>6</sup> She married **Hans Zollikofer**.

Children of Fida Vogel and Hans Zollikofer:

- i. **Verena Zollikofer** was born in 1431.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer** was born in 1450, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1514, in Switzerland.<sup>10,11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3587. **Conrad Zollikoffer** was born in 1365, in Switzerland,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1443, in Switzerland.<sup>3,4</sup> He married [Verena Koler](#).

Children of Conrad Zollikoffer and Verena Koler:

- i. **Hans Zollikofer** was born in 1395, in Konstanz, Baden-Württemberg, Germany,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1470, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>7,8</sup>

3588. **George Albert Watson** (aka George A Watson) was born in 1875, in Texas, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or in 1875), died in 1942, in California, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1942). He was the son of [Charles Edward Watson](#) and [Elizabeth H Woods](#). He married [Willie Louise English](#) on 11 Nov 1894, in Texas, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 11 Nov 1894).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Notes for George Albert Watson:

See <http://genforum.genealogy.com/watson/messages/2932.html>

Residences for George Albert Watson: 1900, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Wood, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of George Albert Watson and Willie Louise English:

- i. **William E Watson** was born about 1897, in Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- ii. **Ruby B Watson** was born about 1899, in Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- iii. **Verrell V Watson** was born about 1901, in Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

iv. **Amy Opal Watson** was born on 25 Jun 1903, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 25 Jun 1903), died on 16 Feb 1993, in Kern, California, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Feb 1993, in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA<sup>4</sup>).

v. **Victor Watson** was born about 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3589. **Verena Koler** married **Conrad Zollikoffer**.

Children of Verena Koler and Conrad Zollikoffer:

i. **Hans Zollikofer** was born in 1395, in Konstanz, Baden-Württemberg, Germany,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1470, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.<sup>8,9</sup>

3590. **Verena Zollikofer** was born in 1431.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Hans Zollikofer** and **Fida Vogel**.

3591. **Daniel Zollikofer** was born in 1681,<sup>11</sup> died in 1755.<sup>12</sup> He married **Wilhelmina Ernestina Weingartner**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3592. **Wilhelmina Ernestina Weingartner** was born in 1676,<sup>1</sup> died in 1746.<sup>2</sup> She married [Daniel Zollikofer](#).

3593. **Georg Joachim Zollikofer** was born in 1708,<sup>3</sup> died in 1765.<sup>4</sup>

3594. **David Anton Zollikofer** was born on 17 Feb 1701,<sup>5</sup> died on 16 Mar 1757.<sup>6</sup>

3595. **Thomas Quillin** was born in 1778, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1843, in Hickman, Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup> He married [Nancy Cofer](#) on 14 Dec 1806, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Thomas Quillin and Nancy Cofer:

- i. [William Quillen](#) was born in 1806, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1880, in Lewis, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. [John Quillian](#) was born on 19 Apr 1813, in Hickman, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 25 Jul 1872, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. [Carrie Quillin](#) was born in 1815.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iv. **James G Quillin** was born in 1817.<sup>1</sup>
- v. **Parthenia Quillian** was born in 1819, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Nancy Quillin** was born in 1822.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. **Susan Quillin** was born in 1824, in Hickman, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1860, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3596. **James G Quillin** was born in 1817.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Quillin** and **Nancy Cofer**.

3597. **Willie Louise English** was born on 26 Jan 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1878, in Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 28 Oct 1948, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1948, or in 1948, in California, USA<sup>10</sup>). She was the daughter of **English** and **Unknown Wigley**. She married **George Albert Watson** on 11 Nov 1894, in Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 11 Nov 1894).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

Children of Willie Louise English and George Albert Watson:

- i. **William E Watson** was born about 1897, in Texas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Ruby B Watson** was born about 1899, in Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>
- iii. **Verrell V Watson** was born about 1901, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Amy Opal Watson** was born on 25 Jun 1903, in Golden, Wood, Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 25 Jun 1903), died on 16 Feb 1993, in Kern, California, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in Feb 1993, in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA<sup>9</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wood, Texas, ED 141, roll T623 1681, page 8B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

v. **Victor Watson** was born about 1908, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3598. **William Quillen** was born in 1806, in South Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1880, in Lewis, Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Quillin** and **Nancy Cofer**.

3599. **Susan Quillin** was born in 1824, in Hickman, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1860, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Quillin** and **Nancy Cofer**.

3600. **Nancy Quillin** was born in 1822.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Quillin** and **Nancy Cofer**.

3601. **Parthenia Quillian** was born in 1819, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Quillin** and **Nancy Cofer**.

3602. **Carrie Quillin** was born in 1815.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Quillin** and **Nancy Cofer**.

3603. **John Quillian** was born on 19 Apr 1813, in Hickman, Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 25 Jul 1872, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Quillin** and **Nancy Cofer**.

Residences for John Quillian: 1860, Brush Creek, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1870, Elm Springs, Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Wood, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1601, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3604. **Mary Elizabeth Barnes** was born on 21 Aug 1853, in Oroville, Butte, California, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 Jul 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>2</sup> buried on 5 Jul 1932.<sup>3</sup> She married **Allen Tice Cofer** on 6 Aug 1871, in Sebastopol, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Mary Elizabeth Barnes and Allen Tice Cofer:

- i. **Allen Silvester Cofer** was born on 17 Dec 1872, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 8 Aug 1959, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- ii. **Mary Jane Cofer** was born on 15 Oct 1874, in Fulton, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 24 Dec 1953, in Taft, Kern, California, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Gertrude Myrtle Cofer** was born 23 1897, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 9 Oct 1961, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Clinton Tice Cofer** was born on 12 Mar 1878, in Sebastopol, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California; Roll: 222; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 1002.0. @M453@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- died on 10 Sep 1962, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- v. **Lydia May Cofer** was born on 21 Sep 1880, in Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 7 Dec 1952, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- vi. **Harvey Aaron Cofer** was born on 4 Apr 1883, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 21 Sep 1957, in Lassen, California, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vii. **Samuel Cofer** was born on 1 Nov 1885, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 26 Nov 1885, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- viii. **Elizabeth Amy Cofer** was born on 25 Nov 1886, in Fulton, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>8</sup> died 23 1965, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ix. **Lottie Edith Cofer** was born on 17 Feb 1889, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 16 Jul 1972, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- x. **Oscar Lelan Cofer** was born on 9 Sep 1891, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Jul 1963, in Chico, Butte, California, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

xi. **Rodney Harlan Cofer** was born on 12 Feb 1894, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 8 Aug 1961, in Yuba City, Sutter, California, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3605. **Allen Silvester Cofer** (aka Sylvester Cofer) was born on 17 Dec 1872, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 8 Aug 1959, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> Occupation: teamster.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of **Allen Tice Cofer** and **Mary Elizabeth Barnes**. He married **Ida B** in 1928, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Residences for Allen Silvester Cofer: 1930, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3606. **Rodney Harlan Cofer** was born on 12 Feb 1894, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 8 Aug 1961, in Yuba City, Sutter, California, USA.<sup>13</sup> Occupation: horse trainer.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California; Roll: 222; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 1002.0. @M453@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California; Roll: 222; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 1002.0. @M453@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

3607. **John Gilbert Davis** was born on 26 May 1855, died in 1918, in Merkel, Taylor, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Berian Mcpherson Davis](#) and [Amy Graves](#). He married [Ellen Fitzgerald](#) on 20 Nov 1878, in Gonzales, Texas, USA.

Children of John Gilbert Davis and Ellen Fitzgerald:

- i. **Virgil Clem Davis** was born on 30 May 1895, in Devine, Medina, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died on 12 Mar 1966, in Sterling City, Sterling, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup>

3608. **Gertrude Myrtle Cofer** was born 23 1897, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 9 Oct 1961, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

3609. **Mary Jane Cofer** was born on 15 Oct 1874, in Fulton, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 24 Dec 1953, in Taft, Kern, California, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1711858, DraftBoard 0. @M421@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Amarillo, Potter, Texas, ED 6, roll 2384, page , image 259.0. @M422@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3610. **Lydia May Cofer** was born on 21 Sep 1880, in Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Dec 1952, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

3611. **Harvey Aaron Cofer** was born on 4 Apr 1883, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 21 Sep 1957, in Lassen, California, USA,<sup>4</sup> buried in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

3612. **Samuel Cofer** was born on 1 Nov 1885, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 26 Nov 1885, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

3613. **Elizabeth Amy Cofer** was born on 25 Nov 1886, in Fulton, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>8</sup> died 23 1965, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

3614. **Lottie Edith Cofer** was born on 17 Feb 1889, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 16 Jul 1972, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3615. **Oscar Lelan Cofer** was born on 9 Sep 1891, in Lower Lake, Lake, California, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 16 Jul 1963, in Chico, Butte, California, USA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Oroville, Butte, California, USA.<sup>3</sup> Occupation: factory foreman.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

3616. **Clinton Tice Cofer** was born on 12 Mar 1878, in Sebastopol, Sonoma, California, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 10 Sep 1962, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Allen Tice Cofer](#) and [Mary Elizabeth Barnes](#).

3617. **Ida B** (aka Ida Cofer, Ida B Cofer) was born on 4 Mar 1880, in California, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 4 Mar 1880<sup>8,9</sup>), died on 25 Jun 1962, in Mendocino, California, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married [Allen Silvester Cofer](#) in 1928, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Mendocino; Date: 25 Jun 1962; Social Security: .
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California; Roll: 222; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 1002.0. @M453@
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Mendocino; Date: 25 Jun 1962; Social Security: .
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Ida B: 1930, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3618. **Ellen Fitzgerald** was born on 9 Apr 1859, in Gonzales, Texas, USA (or on 9 Apr 1859<sup>2</sup>), died in Sep 1935, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Sep 1935), buried in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She married **John Gilbert Davis** on 20 Nov 1878, in Gonzales, Texas, USA.

Children of Ellen Fitzgerald and John Gilbert Davis:

- i. **Virgil Clem Davis** was born on 30 May 1895, in Devine, Medina, Texas, USA,<sup>4,5,6,7</sup> died on 12 Mar 1966, in Sterling City, Sterling, Texas, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup>

3619. **Lillie Elizalee Freeman** was born in Oct 1860, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married **James Mcdonald Cofer**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California; Roll: 222; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 1002.0. @M453@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1711858, DraftBoard 0. @M421@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Amarillo, Potter, Texas, ED 6, roll 2384, page , image 259.0. @M422@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Lillie Elizalee Freeman and James Mcdonald Cofer:

- i. **Charles Elmer Cofer** was born on 17 Dec 1882, in California, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 24 Aug 1949, in Tehama, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Estelle B Cofer** was born in Sep 1891, in California, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **Hattie Cofer** was born on 30 Mar 1893, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 25 Oct 1983, in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 25 Oct 1983, in Josephine, Oregon, USA<sup>6</sup>).
- iv. **William Walter Cofer** was born on 6 Oct 1896, in Jacksonville, Jackson, Oregon, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 14 Apr 1981, in Tehama, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3620. **Hattie Cofer** (aka Hattie Viola Cofer) was born on 30 Mar 1893, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 25 Oct 1983, in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA<sup>10</sup> (or about 25 Oct 1983, in Josephine, Oregon, USA<sup>11</sup>). She was the daughter of **James Mcdonald Cofer** and **Lillie Elizalee Freeman**.

Residences for Hattie Cofer: 1930, Mountain View, Clark, Washington, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1900, Jackson,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Jackson, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3621. **William Walter Cofer** was born on 6 Oct 1896, in Jacksonville, Jackson, Oregon, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 14 Apr 1981, in Tehama, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [James Mcdonald Cofer](#) and [Lillie Elizalee Freeman](#).

3622. **Estelle B Cofer** was born in Sep 1891, in California, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [James Mcdonald Cofer](#) and [Lillie Elizalee Freeman](#).

3623. **Charles Elmer Cofer** was born on 17 Dec 1882, in California, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 24 Aug 1949, in Tehama, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [James Mcdonald Cofer](#) and [Lillie Elizalee Freeman](#).

3624. **Louisa Belle Carey** was born on 25 Dec 1850, in Marion, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 12 Oct 1885, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>10</sup> buried in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [Ransom Daniel Cofer](#) on 28 Sep 1871, in Sacramento, California, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Louisa Belle Carey and Ransom Daniel Cofer:

- i. **Walter Daniel Cofer** was born on 23 Jun 1874, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 27 Jul 1946, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Carlos (carl) Cary Cofer** was born on 3 Aug 1876, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 2 Sep 1945, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Fred Howard Cofer** was born on 5 Dec 1878, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 5 Jan 1962, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Francis H. (frankie) Cofer** was born on 14 Sep 1881, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 25 May 1883, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3625. **Walter Daniel Cofer** was born on 23 Jun 1874, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 27 Jul 1946, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA,<sup>10</sup> buried in Linkville, Klamath, Oregon, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Ransom Daniel Cofer](#) and [Louisa Belle Carey](#).

3626. **Carlos (carl) Cary Cofer** was born on 3 Aug 1876, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 2 Sep 1945, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Ransom Daniel Cofer](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

and [Louisa Belle Carey](#).

3627. **Fred Howard Cofer** was born on 5 Dec 1878, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 5 Jan 1962, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Ransom Daniel Cofer](#) and [Louisa Belle Carey](#).

3628. **Francis H. (frankie) Cofer** was born on 14 Sep 1881, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 25 May 1883, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Ransom Daniel Cofer](#) and [Louisa Belle Carey](#).

3629. **John Venette** married [Mary Ellen Jones](#).

3630. **David Haley** was born on 5 Oct 1760, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 20 Sep 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 20 Sep 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, USA<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of [David Haley](#) and [Ester](#). He married [Elizabeth Brooks](#) on 15 Dec 1783, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of David Haley and Elizabeth Brooks:

- i. [Elijah Haley](#) was born on 26 Nov 1786,<sup>10</sup> died on 11 Apr 1810, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. [Lucy Hailey](#) was born in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **Sarah Haley** was born on 25 Apr 1789,<sup>1</sup> died on 21 Jul 1837.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Robert K Haley** was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 6 Oct 1859, in Alabama, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **David W Haley** was born on 12 Feb 1793, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 19 Oct 1857, in Madison, Madison, Mississippi, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **William B Haley** was born on 12 Mar 1795,<sup>7</sup> died on 15 Sep 1825.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Elizabeth Eliza Haley** was born on 17 Jan 1797, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 31 Oct 1825.<sup>10</sup>
- viii. **Martha Patsy Haley** was born on 11 Oct 1800, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>11,12,13</sup> (or in Tennessee, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on 5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>15,16,17</sup> (or on

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>).

ix. **Letha Haley** was born on 8 Apr 1803,<sup>2</sup> died on 21 Jul 1837.<sup>3</sup>

x. **Burrus Haley** was born on 15 Jan 1806,<sup>4</sup> died on 26 Sep 1843.<sup>5</sup>

xi. **Malinda Graves Haley** was born on 17 Nov 1808, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 24 Dec 1857, in Brazoria, Brazoria, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3631. **Elizabeth Brooks** was born on 7 May 1767, in Virginia, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 7 May 1767, in Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 16 Mar 1815, in Roane, Tennessee, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 16 Mar 1815, in Roane, Tennessee, USA<sup>11</sup>). She married **David Haley** on 15 Dec 1783, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Brooks and David Haley:

i. **Elijah Haley** was born on 26 Nov 1786,<sup>13</sup> died on 11 Apr 1810, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Lucy Hailey** was born in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Haley** was born on 25 Apr 1789,<sup>2</sup> died on 21 Jul 1837.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Robert K Haley** was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 6 Oct 1859, in Alabama, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **David W Haley** was born on 12 Feb 1793, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 19 Oct 1857, in Madison, Madison, Mississippi, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **William B Haley** was born on 12 Mar 1795,<sup>8</sup> died on 15 Sep 1825.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Elizabeth Eliza Haley** was born on 17 Jan 1797, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 31 Oct 1825.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Martha Patsy Haley** was born on 11 Oct 1800, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>12,13,14</sup> (or in

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Tennessee, USA<sup>15</sup> died on 5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or on 5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>).

ix. **Letha Haley** was born on 8 Apr 1803,<sup>6</sup> died on 21 Jul 1837.<sup>7</sup>

x. **Burrus Haley** was born on 15 Jan 1806,<sup>8</sup> died on 26 Sep 1843.<sup>9</sup>

xi. **Malinda Graves Haley** was born on 17 Nov 1808, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 24 Dec 1857, in Brazoria, Brazoria, Texas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3632. **Joseph Eagleston Modglin** was born in 1831.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Benton Modglin** and **Martha Patsy Haley**.

3633. **David Haley** was born in 1720, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died on 5 Sep 1806, in Anderson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>15,16</sup> He was the son of **Edward Haley** and **Catherine Prerrin**. He married (1) **Ester**. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of David Haley and Ester:

- i. **Isaac Haley** was born in 1753, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1806.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Haley** was born in 1758, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 12 Jul 1819, in Patrick, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **David Haley** was born on 5 Oct 1760, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 20 Sep 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 20 Sep 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- iv. **Valentine Haley** was born in 1762, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1806.<sup>10</sup>

Children of David Haley and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Sally Haley** was born in 1763, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1806.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Lucy Haley** was born in 1765, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1806, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3634. **Ester** was born in 1720, in Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 16 Mar 1815.<sup>2</sup> She married [David Haley](#).

Children of Ester and David Haley:

- i. [Isaac Haley](#) was born in 1753, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1806.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. [Elizabeth Haley](#) was born in 1758, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 12 Jul 1819, in Patrick, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. [David Haley](#) was born on 5 Oct 1760, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 20 Sep 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 20 Sep 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- iv. [Valentine Haley](#) was born in 1762, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1806.<sup>12</sup>

3635. **Lucy Hailey** was born in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3636. **Malinda Graves Haley** was born on 17 Nov 1808, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 24 Dec 1857,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

in Brazoria, Brazoria, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3637. **Burrus Haley** was born on 15 Jan 1806,<sup>2</sup> died on 26 Sep 1843.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3638. **Letha Haley** was born on 8 Apr 1803,<sup>4</sup> died on 21 Jul 1837.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3639. **Elizabeth Eliza Haley** was born on 17 Jan 1797, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 31 Oct 1825.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3640. **Hiram Coulter** married [Mary Ellen Jones](#).

3641. **William B Haley** was born on 12 Mar 1795,<sup>8</sup> died on 15 Sep 1825.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3642. **David W Haley** was born on 12 Feb 1793, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 19 Oct 1857, in Madison, Madison, Mississippi, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3643. **Robert K Haley** was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 6 Oct 1859, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Alabama, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3644. **Sarah Haley** was born on 25 Apr 1789,<sup>2</sup> died on 21 Jul 1837.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3645. **Elijah Haley** was born on 26 Nov 1786,<sup>4</sup> died on 11 Apr 1810, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#).

3646. **Edward Haley** was born in 1675, in York, Gloucester, Virginia, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 29 Dec 1752.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of [John Haley](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. He married (1) [Catherine Prerrin](#). He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Edward Haley and Catherine Prerrin:

- i. **Edward Haley** was born in 1700, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1728, in Virginia, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **James Haley** was born in 1700,<sup>12</sup> died in 1760, in Halifax, Virginia, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **Sarah Haley** was born in 1700, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 16 Oct 1771.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Haley** was born in 1708, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1800, in Orange, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **John Haley** was born in 1710, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 1 Oct 1781, in Charlotte, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **William Haley** was born in 1715, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 6 Apr 1803, in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **David Haley** was born in 1720, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 5 Sep 1806, in Anderson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>
- viii. **Elizabeth Haley** was born in 1722, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1788.<sup>14</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Edward Haley and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Thomas M Haley** was born in 1719, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 5 Mar 1764.<sup>2</sup>

3647. **Catherine Prerrin** was born in 1676, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 24 Apr 1765, in Orange, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married **Edward Haley**.

Children of Catherine Prerrin and Edward Haley:

- i. **Edward Haley** was born in 1700, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1728, in Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **James Haley** was born in 1700,<sup>7</sup> died in 1760, in Halifax, Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Haley** was born in 1700, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 16 Oct 1771.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **Benjamin Haley** was born in 1708, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1800, in Orange, Virginia, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **John Haley** was born in 1710, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 1 Oct 1781, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Charlotte, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup>

vi. **William Haley** was born in 1715, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 6 Apr 1803, in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vii. **David Haley** was born in 1720, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 5 Sep 1806, in Anderson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>

viii. **Elizabeth Haley** was born in 1722, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1788.<sup>9</sup>

3648. **Lucy Haley** was born in 1765, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1806, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **David Haley** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3649. **Sally Haley** was born in 1763, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1806.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **David Haley** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3650. **Valentine Haley** was born in 1762, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1806.<sup>15</sup> She was the

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

daughter of [David Haley](#) and [Ester](#).

3651. **Enoch Jones** was born on 23 Oct 1785, in Rowan, North Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 23 Oct 1785, in North Carolina, USA, or on 23 Oct 1775, in North Carolina, USA<sup>2</sup>), died in Sep 1860<sup>3</sup> (or about 1860, in La Grange, Fayette, Texas, USA, or in 1859, in La Grange, Fayette, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>). He was the son of [Ebenezer Jones](#) and [Mary Roten](#). He married [Nancy Swain](#).

Children of Enoch Jones and Nancy Swain:

- i. **Mary Ellen Jones** was born on 3 Oct 1826, in Mississippi, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA (or on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>).

3652. **Isaac Haley** was born in 1753, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1806.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [David Haley](#) and [Ester](#).

3653. **Elizabeth Haley** was born in 1758, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 12 Jul 1819, in Patrick, Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [David Haley](#) and [Ester](#).

3654. **John Haley** was born in 1650, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died in 1701, in York, Virginia, USA.<sup>13,14</sup> He was the son of [William Haley](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of John Haley and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Edward Haley** was born in 1675, in York, Gloucester, Virginia, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 29 Dec 1752.<sup>3,4</sup>

3655. **Thomas M Haley** was born in 1719, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 5 Mar 1764.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Edward Haley** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3656. **William Haley** was born in 1715, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 6 Apr 1803, in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Edward Haley** and **Catherine Prerrin**.

3657. **Benjamin Haley** was born in 1708, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1800, in Orange, Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Edward Haley** and **Catherine Prerrin**.

3658. **Sarah Haley** was born in 1700, in King William, Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 16 Oct 1771.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Edward Haley** and **Catherine Prerrin**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3659. **Elizabeth Haley** was born in 1722, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1788.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Edward Haley](#) and [Catherine Prerrin](#).

3660. **John Haley** was born in 1710, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 1 Oct 1781, in Charlotte, Virginia, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Edward Haley](#) and [Catherine Prerrin](#).

3661. **James Haley** was born in 1700,<sup>5</sup> died in 1760, in Halifax, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Edward Haley](#) and [Catherine Prerrin](#).

3662. **Nancy Swain** married [Enoch Jones](#).

Children of Nancy Swain and Enoch Jones:

- i. **Mary Ellen Jones** was born on 3 Oct 1826, in Mississippi, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA (or on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>).

3663. **Edward Haley** was born in 1700, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1728, in Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Edward Haley](#) and [Catherine Prerrin](#).

3664. **William Haley** was born in 1620, in Middlesex, England,<sup>11,12</sup> died in 1675, in Portsmouth,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Newport, Rhode Island, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1675, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [John Haley](#) and [Joan Speed](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of William Haley and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **John Haley** was born in 1650, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1701, in York, Virginia, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

3665. **John Haley** was born in 1590, in Middlesex, England,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died in 1643, in Middlesex, England.<sup>10,11,12</sup> He married [Joan Speed](#) on 4 Mar 1605, in London, London, England.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of John Haley and Joan Speed:

- i. **William Haley** was born in 1620, in Middlesex, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1675, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1675, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA<sup>4</sup>).
- ii. **John Haley** was born in 1650, in England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1701, in York, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3666. **Joan Speed** was born in 1580, in London, London, England,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died in Feb 1645.<sup>10,11,12</sup> She was the daughter of **John Speed** and **Susanna Draper**. She married **John Haley** on 4 Mar 1605, in London, London, England.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Joan Speed and John Haley:

- i. **William Haley** was born in 1620, in Middlesex, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1675, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1675, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA<sup>4</sup>).
- ii. **John Haley** was born in 1650, in England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1701, in York, Virginia, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3667. **John Speed** was born in 1552, in Cheshire, England,<sup>7</sup> died on 28 Jul 1629, in London, London, England.<sup>8</sup> He married **Susanna Draper**.

Children of John Speed and Susanna Draper:

- i. **Joan Speed** was born in 1580, in London, London, England,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died in Feb 1645.<sup>12,13,14</sup>

3668. **Susanna Draper** was born in 1558, in London, London, England,<sup>15</sup> died on 28 Mar 1628, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Middlesex, England.<sup>1</sup> She married [John Speed](#).

Children of Susanna Draper and John Speed:

i. [Joan Speed](#) was born in 1580, in London, London, England,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died in Feb 1645.<sup>5,6,7</sup>

3669. **John Haley** was born in 1650, in England,<sup>8</sup> died in 1701, in York, Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [John Haley](#) and [Joan Speed](#).

3670. **Boyd Bernard Hurtt** was born on 9 Jan 1938, in Wheeler, Texas, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in 1938, or on 9 Jan 1938<sup>12</sup>), died on 23 Nov 1991, in Josephine, Oregon, USA<sup>13,14</sup> (or in 1991). He was the son of [John Henry Hurtt](#) and [Gretta Mae Lee Roberts](#). He married [Patricia Higby](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M455@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Boyd Bernard Hurtt and Patricia Higby:

- i. **Debbie Ann Hurtt** was born on 8 Aug 1968.
- ii. **Michael Hurtt**

3671. **Ebenezer Jones** (aka Ebenzer Jones) was born on 21 Jan 1763, in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1763, in Delaware, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 9 Mar 1862, in Washington, Indiana, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of **Zachariah Jones** and **Ellen Smith**. He married **Mary Roten**.

Residences for Ebenezer Jones: 1860, Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Ebenezer Jones and Mary Roten:

- i. **William Jones** was born on 19 Jun 1784.
- ii. **Enoch Jones** was born on 23 Oct 1785, in Rowan, North Carolina, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 23 Oct 1785, in North Carolina, USA, or on 23 Oct 1775, in North Carolina, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in Sep 1860<sup>7</sup> (or about 1860, in La Grange, Fayette, Texas, USA, or in 1859, in La Grange, Fayette, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- iii. **Smith Jones** was born about 13 Nov 1786, died about 1860.
- iv. **Vance Jones** was born on 23 Apr 1788, died about 1850.
- v. **Lewis Jones** was born on 23 Jun 1790, died on 21 Jun 1865, in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA.
- vi. **Jesse Jones** was born on 7 Oct 1793, died in 1818, in Indiana, USA.
- vii. **Hullam Jones** was born on 17 Apr 1797, died in 1868.
- viii. **Wiley Jones** was born on 5 Nov 1798, died in 1879.
- ix. **Mary Jones** was born on 14 Dec 1799.
- x. **Nancy Jones** was born on 7 Jun 1801, died about 1850.
- xi. **Ebenezer Vincent Jones** was born on 14 Jul 1802, died in Placerville, El Dorado, California, USA.

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Daviess, Indiana, post office Washington, roll M653\_251, page 656, image 69. @M160@

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Daviess, Indiana, post office Washington, roll M653\_251, page 656, image 69. @M160@

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---

xii. **Salley Jones** was born on 4 Jan 1804, died in 1859, in Illinois, USA.

xiii. **Debra Delora Jones** was born on 23 Jun 1806, died on 2 Jun 1891.

3672. **John Henry Hurtt** (aka John H Hurtt) was born on 6 Dec 1908, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 30 Jul 1986, in Lake, California, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married **Gretta Mae Lee Roberts**.

Residences for John Henry Hurtt: 1920, North Wichita, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Bryan, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of John Henry Hurtt and Gretta Mae Lee Roberts:

i. **Boyd Bernard Hurtt** was born on 9 Jan 1938, in Wheeler, Texas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in 1938, or on 9 Jan 1938<sup>7</sup>), died on 23 Nov 1991, in Josephine, Oregon, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1991).

3673. **Gretta Mae Lee Roberts** was born on 22 Jul 1913, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 21 Sep 1957, in San Mateo, California, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married **John Henry Hurtt**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M455@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Gretta Mae Lee Roberts and John Henry Hurtt:

- i. **Boyd Bernard Hurtt** was born on 9 Jan 1938, in Wheeler, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1938, or on 9 Jan 1938<sup>3</sup>), died on 23 Nov 1991, in Josephine, Oregon, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1991).

3674. **Patricia Higby** married **Boyd Bernard Hurtt**.

Children of Patricia Higby and Boyd Bernard Hurtt:

- i. **Debbie Ann Hurtt** was born on 8 Aug 1968.
- ii. **Michael Hurtt**

3675. **Michael Hurtt** was the son of **Boyd Bernard Hurtt** and **Patricia Higby**.

3676. **Lacie Carl Neighbors** was born on 21 Nov 1922, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 17 Apr 1955, in South Korea.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Lacie Coleman Neighbors** and **Anna L Miller**.

Residences for Lacie Carl Neighbors: 1930, Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3677. **John Ledford Monroe Neighbors, Jr.** was born on 16 Jul 1831, in Newberry, South Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 13 Feb 1904, in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup> He married **Georgia Anne Davis**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M455@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Residences for John Ledford Monroe Neighbors, Jr.: 1880, Hardin, Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup> Forest, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1900, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of John Ledford Monroe Neighbors, Jr. and Georgia Anne Davis:

- i. **Lacie Coleman Neighbors** was born on 24 Mar 1896, in Nixon, Hardin, Tennessee, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 24 Mar 1896, in Tennessee, USA<sup>7,8</sup>), died on 6 Feb 1923<sup>9</sup> (or about 1925, in Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA<sup>10,11</sup>).

3678. **Georgia Anne Davis** was born on 17 Apr 1860, in Nixon, Hardin, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 31 Dec 1925, in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>13</sup> She married **John Ledford Monroe Neighbors, Jr.**

Residences for Georgia Anne Davis: 1880, Wayne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1870, Lawrence, Tennessee,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852124; Draft Board: 0. @M456@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Georgia Anne Davis and John Ledford Monroe Neighbors, Jr.:

- i. **Lacie Coleman Neighbors** was born on 24 Mar 1896, in Nixon, Hardin, Tennessee, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 24 Mar 1896, in Tennessee, USA<sup>6,7</sup>), died on 6 Feb 1923<sup>8</sup> (or about 1925, in Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA<sup>9,10</sup>).

3679. **Theodocia Modglin** was born in 1866, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> She was the daughter of **John Modglin** and **Nancy A Webb**.

Residences for Theodocia Modglin: 1880, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852124; Draft Board: 0. @M456@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3680. **Mary C. Modglin** was born in 1852, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [John Modglin](#) and [Nancy A Webb](#).

Residences for Mary C. Modglin: 1880, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1860, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3681. **Mary Roten** was born on 8 Apr 1762, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 8 Apr 1762, in Maryland, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in 1829, in Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1829, in Indiana, USA<sup>7</sup>). She was the daughter of [Daniel Roden](#) and [Sally Vance](#). She married [Ebenezer Jones](#).

Children of Mary Roten and Ebenezer Jones:

- i. **William Jones** was born on 19 Jun 1784.
- ii. **Enoch Jones** was born on 23 Oct 1785, in Rowan, North Carolina, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 23 Oct 1785, in North Carolina, USA, or on 23 Oct 1775, in North Carolina, USA<sup>9</sup>), died in Sep 1860<sup>10</sup> (or about 1860, in La Grange, Fayette, Texas, USA, or in 1859, in La Grange, Fayette, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup>).
- iii. **Smith Jones** was born about 13 Nov 1786, died about 1860.
- iv. **Vance Jones** was born on 23 Apr 1788, died about 1850.
- v. **Lewis Jones** was born on 23 Jun 1790, died on 21 Jun 1865, in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA.
- vi. **Jesse Jones** was born on 7 Oct 1793, died in 1818, in Indiana, USA.
- vii. **Hullam Jones** was born on 17 Apr 1797, died in 1868.
- viii. **Wiley Jones** was born on 5 Nov 1798, died in 1879.
- ix. **Mary Jones** was born on 14 Dec 1799.
- x. **Nancy Jones** was born on 7 Jun 1801, died about 1850.
- xi. **Ebenezer Vincent Jones** was born on 14 Jul 1802, died in Placerville, El Dorado, California, USA.
- xii. **Salley Jones** was born on 4 Jan 1804, died in 1859, in Illinois, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

xiii. **Debra Delora Jones** was born on 23 Jun 1806, died on 2 Jun 1891.

3682. **James C. Modglin** was born about 1848, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John Modglin](#) and [Nancy A Webb](#).

Residences for James C. Modglin: 1860, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3683. **Sarah A. Modglin** was born in 1842, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [John Modglin](#) and [Nancy A Webb](#).

Residences for Sarah A. Modglin: 1860, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3684. **Emaretta J. Modglin** was born in Apr 1860, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [John Modglin](#) and [Nancy A Webb](#).

Residences for Emaretta J. Modglin: 1860, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3685. **Emeline A. Modglin** was born in 1856, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [John Modglin](#) and [Nancy A Webb](#).

Residences for Emeline A. Modglin: 1880, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1860, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3686. **Joseph F. Modglin** was born in 1858, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1870, in Jefferson,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> buried in 1870, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [John Modglin](#) and [Nancy A Webb](#).

Residences for Joseph F. Modglin: 1860, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3687. **Mary R. Modglin** was born about 1862, in Illinois, USA,<sup>4</sup> died about 1900, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> buried in 1900, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [John Modglin](#) and [Nancy A Webb](#).

Residences for Mary R. Modglin: 1880, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3688. **Nancy Ellen Modglin** was born in Oct 1843, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 16 Jul 1921, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> buried in 1921, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [John Modglin](#) and [Nancy A Webb](#).

Residences for Nancy Ellen Modglin: 1900, Woodlawn, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1910, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1920, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1900, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

3689. **John W. Modglin** was born in 1849, in Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1926, in Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [John Modglin](#) and [Nancy A Webb](#).

Residences for John W. Modglin: 1910, Grand Prairie, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1920, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1880, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1860, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3690. **Paul Modglin** was born in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1900, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#).

3691. **Jurrie Lester Modglin** was born on 30 Nov 1892, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 12 Dec 1918, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#).

3692. **Zachariah Jones** was born in 1735<sup>12</sup> (or in 1735, in Wales, or in 1735, in Wales<sup>13</sup>), died on 3 Jul 1768, in Pencader, New Castle, Delaware, USA<sup>14</sup> (or on 3 Jul 1868, in Delaware, USA, or on 3 Jul

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1768, in Delaware, USA<sup>1</sup>). He was the son of [Morgan Jones](#) and [Eleanor Evans](#). He married (1) [Ellen Smith](#). He married (2) [Sadie Vance](#). He married (3) [Joanna Thomas](#) in 1757.<sup>2</sup> He married (4) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Zachariah Jones and Ellen Smith:

- i. [Ebenezer Jones](#) was born on 21 Jan 1763, in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1763, in Delaware, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 9 Mar 1862, in Washington, Indiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [Jesse Jones](#)
- iii. [Seth Jones](#)
- iv. [Robert Jones](#)

Children of Zachariah Jones and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. [Morgan Jones](#)

3693. **Montie A. Modglin** was born on 23 Jul 1894, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 27 Apr 1896, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#).

3694. **Hurshell Modglin** was born on 16 Feb 1896, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 19 Sep 1896, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#).

3695. **William Harley Modglin** was born on 2 Aug 1897, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 14 May 1900, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia](#)

---

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Daviess, Indiana, post office Washington, roll M653\_251, page 656, image 69. @M160@

5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

[Lucinda Simmons](#).

3696. **Minnie Modglin** was born in 1899, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1899, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#).

3697. **Ethel Modglin** was born on 30 Apr 1902, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 7 Mar 1963, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#).

3698. **Nellie Modglin** was born on 11 Aug 1904, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#).

3699. **Preston Eagleston Modglin** was born on 21 Mar 1907, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Sep 1988.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#). He married [True Laverne](#).

3700. **Joseph Phillip Modglin** was born on 19 Oct 1910, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 5 Dec 1951, in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#).

3701. **Jessie Viola Modglin** was born on 4 Dec 1912, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 8 Mar 1971, in Orlando, Brevard, Florida, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



[Lucinda Simmons](#).

3702. **Mary Coletta Modglin** was born on 22 Oct 1919, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Joseph Eagleston Modglin](#) and [Cynthia Lucinda Simmons](#).

3703. **Ellen Smith** was born in 1738.<sup>2</sup> She married [Zachariah Jones](#).

Children of Ellen Smith and Zachariah Jones:

- i. **Ebenezer Jones** was born on 21 Jan 1763, in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1763, in Delaware, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 9 Mar 1862, in Washington, Indiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Jesse Jones**
- iii. **Seth Jones**
- iv. **Robert Jones**

3704. **Andrew J Grisham** (aka Andrew Grisham) was born in Jan 1855, in Illinois, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in 1855, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Malinda Jane Lauderdale](#). He married [Amelia Modglin](#) in 1884.<sup>9</sup>

Notes for Andrew J Grisham:

Farmer in the 1880 Census, Dallas County, Texas.

Residences for Andrew J Grisham: 1900, Resort Village, Pope, Illinois.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Daviess, Indiana, post office Washington, roll M653\_251, page 656, image 69. @M160@
  5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Andrew J Grisham and Amelia Modglin:

- i. **James A Grisham** was born in Mar 1887, in Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Clemia Grisham** was born in Mar 1894, in Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3705. **Clemia Grisham** was born in Mar 1894, in Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Andrew J Grisham](#) and [Amelia Modglin](#).

Residences for Clemia Grisham: 1900, Resort Village, Pope, Illinois.<sup>4</sup>

3706. **James A Grisham** was born in Mar 1887, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Andrew J Grisham](#) and [Amelia Modglin](#).

Residences for James A Grisham: 1900, Resort Village, Pope, Illinois.<sup>6</sup>

3707. **George Washington Grisham** (aka George W Grisham) was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or in 1830<sup>9</sup>), died in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup> He was the son of [Davis Grisham](#) and [Sarah E](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

**Sally Gregory**. He married (1) **Malinda Jane Lauderdale** on 27 May 1850, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) **Polly Ann Bailey** on 4 Mar 1858, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married (3) **Nancy Jane Slankard** on 24 Oct 1867, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Residences for George Washington Grisham: 1880, Columbus, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of George Washington Grisham and Malinda Jane Lauderdale:

- i. **Peter Grisham** was born in 1850, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Wiley William Grisham** was born in 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Andrew J Grisham** was born in Jan 1855, in Illinois, USA<sup>13,14</sup> (or in 1855, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>15</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of George Washington Grisham and Polly Ann Bailey:

- i. **Margaret Grisham** was born in 1859, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Mary Ann Grisham** was born in 1863, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **George N Grisham** was born in 1865, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of George Washington Grisham and Nancy Jane Slankard:

- i. **Samantha Isabel Grisham** was born in Dec 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Joseph Douglas Grisham** was born in 1871, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Margery Ann Grisham** was born in Jul 1876, in Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Henry Haden Grisham** was born in 1878, in Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3708. **Malinda Jane Lauderdale** was born in 1834, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1832, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup>), died in 1862, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Jacob Lauderdale** and **Eliza L. Shufflebarger**. She married **George Washington Grisham** on 27 May 1850, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Malinda Jane Lauderdale and George Washington Grisham:

- i. **Peter Grisham** was born in 1850, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Wiley William Grisham** was born in 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Andrew J Grisham** was born in Jan 1855, in Illinois, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1855, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>).

3709. **Davis Grisham** was born on 16 Nov 1790, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 29 Nov 1872, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> He married **Sarah E Sally Gregory**.

Residences for Davis Grisham: 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1850, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1820, Smith, Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1 Jun 1840, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Davis Grisham and Sarah E Sally Gregory:

- i. **George Washington Grisham** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1830<sup>3</sup>), died in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

3710. **Sarah E Sally Gregory** was born on 13 Aug 1798, in Smith, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 12 Jul 1878, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married **Davis Grisham**.

Residences for Sarah E Sally Gregory: 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Sarah E Sally Gregory and Davis Grisham:

- i. **George Washington Grisham** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or in 1830<sup>13</sup>),

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

died in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

3711. **Nancy Jane Slankard** was born in 1841, in Illinois, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **George Washington Grisham** on 24 Oct 1867, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Nancy Jane Slankard: 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1850, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1880, Columbus, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Nancy Jane Slankard and George Washington Grisham:

- i. **Samantha Isabel Grisham** was born in Dec 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Joseph Douglas Grisham** was born in 1871, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Margery Ann Grisham** was born in Jul 1876, in Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Henry Haden Grisham** was born in 1878, in Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3712. **Polly Ann Bailey** was born in 1838, in Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [George Washington Grisham](#) on 4 Mar 1858, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Polly Ann Bailey and George Washington Grisham:

- i. [Margaret Grisham](#) was born in 1859, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Mary Ann Grisham](#) was born in 1863, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. [George N Grisham](#) was born in 1865, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3713. **George N Grisham** was born in 1865, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Polly Ann Bailey](#).

3714. **Mary Ann Grisham** was born in 1863, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Polly Ann Bailey](#).

3715. **Margaret Grisham** was born in 1859, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Polly Ann Bailey](#).

3716. **Wiley William Grisham** was born in 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Malinda Jane Lauderdale](#).

3717. **Peter Grisham** was born in 1850, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Malinda Jane Lauderdale](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3718. **Henry Haden Grisham** was born in 1878, in Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Nancy Jane Slankard](#).

Residences for Henry Haden Grisham: 1880, Columbus, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3719. **Margery Ann Grisham** was born in Jul 1876, in Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Nancy Jane Slankard](#).

Residences for Margery Ann Grisham: 1900, New Madrid, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1880, Columbus, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3720. **Joseph Douglas Grisham** was born in 1871, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Nancy Jane Slankard](#).

Residences for Joseph Douglas Grisham: 1900, Washington, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1880, Columbus, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3721. **Samantha Isabel Grisham** was born in Dec 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Grisham](#) and [Nancy Jane Slankard](#).

Residences for Samantha Isabel Grisham: 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1900, Sikeston, Scott, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1880, Columbus, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3722. **Jacob Lauderdale** was born on 6 Dec 1809, in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 13 Jun 1878, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> buried on 15 Jun 1878.<sup>3</sup> He married [Eliza L. Shufflebarger](#).

Census appearances for Jacob Lauderdale: 5 Oct 1860, Broad Oak, Pope County, Illinois.<sup>4</sup> Residences for Jacob Lauderdale: 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Jacob Lauderdale and Eliza L. Shufflebarger:

- i. [Malinda Jane Lauderdale](#) was born in 1834, in Illinois, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or in 1832, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1862, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3723. **Eliza L. Shufflebarger** was born in 1809, in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1833, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> buried in 1833.<sup>12</sup> She married [Jacob Lauderdale](#).

Children of Eliza L. Shufflebarger and Jacob Lauderdale:

- i. [Malinda Jane Lauderdale](#) was born in 1834, in Illinois, USA<sup>13,14</sup> (or in 1832, in Pope,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in 1862, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3724. **Nicholas Wise** was born in 1792, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died in Feb 1837, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup> He was the son of [Jacob Wise](#) and [Ann Rice](#). He married [Margaret Mckinney](#).

Children of Nicholas Wise and Margaret Mckinney:

- i. **Uriah Wise** was born in 1820, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1820<sup>10</sup>), died in 1877, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>
- ii. **Alexander Wise** was born in 1825, in Dade, Missouri, USA<sup>13,14</sup> (or in 1825, in Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> or in 1825, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1840.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Mehala Wise** was born in 1828, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1828<sup>7</sup>), died in 1890.<sup>8,9</sup>
- iv. **Mary Ann Wise** was born in 1830, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1830<sup>11</sup>), died in 1839, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **Julian A Wise** was born in 1830, in Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1825<sup>14</sup>), died in 1860.<sup>15</sup>
- vi. **John Wise** was born in 1832,<sup>16,17</sup> died in 1880.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 25, Dade, Missouri, roll M432\_398, page 304, image 88. @M208@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3725. **Margaret Mckinney** was born in 1794, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died in 1837, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> She was the daughter of **Alexander Mckinney** and **Mary Polly Brinley**. She married **Nicholas Wise**.

Children of Margaret Mckinney and Nicholas Wise:

- i. **Uriah Wise** was born in 1820, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1820<sup>10</sup>), died in 1877, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>
- ii. **Alexander Wise** was born in 1825, in Dade, Missouri, USA<sup>13,14</sup> (or in 1825, in Missouri,

---

17. Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

- USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> or in 1825, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1840.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Mehala Wise** was born in 1828, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1828<sup>7</sup>), died in 1890.<sup>8,9</sup>
- iv. **Mary Ann Wise** was born in 1830, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1830<sup>11</sup>), died in 1839, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **Julian A Wise** was born in 1830, in Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1825<sup>14</sup>), died in 1860.<sup>15</sup>
- vi. **John Wise** was born in 1832,<sup>16,17</sup> died in 1880.<sup>18</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 25, Dade, Missouri, roll M432\_398, page 304, image 88. @M208@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3726. **John Wise** was born in 1849, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Alexander Wise](#) and [Emily](#).

3727. **Jacob Wise** was born in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Katie Franz](#). He married [Ann Rice](#) on 7 Sep 1790, in Nelson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Residences for Jacob Wise: 1 Jun 1840, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> USA.<sup>10</sup> USA.<sup>11</sup> 1830, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1 Jun 1840, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1850, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1850,

---

17. Database online.

18. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1830, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1850, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Jacob Wise and Ann Rice:

- i. **Nicholas Wise** was born in 1792, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died in Feb 1837, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Wise** was born in 1794.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Nancy Wise** was born in 1797.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **Jacob Wise** was born in 1803, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1860, in Johnson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- v. **Jonathan Wise** was born in 1812.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



- vi. **Valentine Wise** was born in 1813, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

3728. **Ann Rice** was born in 1777, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1777, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup>), died after 1840, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> She married **Jacob Wise** on 7 Sep 1790, in Nelson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Ann Rice and Jacob Wise:

- i. **Nicholas Wise** was born in 1792, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died in Feb 1837, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>13,14,15</sup>  
ii. **Elizabeth Wise** was born in 1794.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

iii. **Nancy Wise** was born in 1797.<sup>1</sup>

iv. **Jacob Wise** was born in 1803, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1860, in Johnson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

v. **Jonathan Wise** was born in 1812.<sup>4</sup>

vi. **Valentine Wise** was born in 1813, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

3729. **John Wise** was born in 1832,<sup>9,10</sup> died in 1880.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of **Nicholas Wise** and **Margaret Mckinney**.

3730. **Mary Ann Wise** was born in 1830, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1830<sup>13</sup>), died in 1839, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **Nicholas Wise** and **Margaret Mckinney**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3731. **Mehala Wise** was born in 1828, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1828<sup>2</sup>), died in 1890.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of [Nicholas Wise](#) and [Margaret Mckinney](#).

3732. **Julian A Wise** (aka Juliann Wise) was born in 1830, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1825<sup>6</sup>), died in 1860.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Nicholas Wise](#) and [Margaret Mckinney](#).

3733. **Uriah Wise** was born in 1820, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1820<sup>9</sup>), died in 1877, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He was the son of [Nicholas Wise](#) and [Margaret Mckinney](#).

3734. **Valentine Wise** was born in 1730, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>12,13,14,15</sup> died in 1793, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Jefferson, Kentucky, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1795, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>). He was the son of [Daniel Wise](#) and [Margaret Wise](#). He married [Katie Franz](#).

Children of Valentine Wise and Katie Franz:

- i. [John Wise](#) was born in 1754, in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died on 21 Nov 1821, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup>
- ii. [Peter Wise](#) was born in 1760.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. [Jacob Wise](#) was born in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>14</sup>), died in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>15,16</sup> (or in 1850, in Jefferson,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>).

iv. **David Wise** was born in 1766.<sup>2</sup>

v. **Mary Ann Wise** was born in 1769,<sup>3</sup> died on 26 Dec 1845, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>

vi. **Elizabeth Wise** was born in 1774.<sup>5</sup>

3735. **Katie Franz** was born in 1734, in Rhine, Dodge, Georgia, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1750, in Rhine, Dodge, Georgia, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1734, in Rhine, Dodge, Georgia, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1849, in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup> She married **Valentine Wise**.

Children of Katie Franz and Valentine Wise:

i. **John Wise** was born in 1754, in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>12,13,14</sup> died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

21 Nov 1821, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

- ii. **Peter Wise** was born in 1760.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Jacob Wise** was born in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- iv. **David Wise** was born in 1766.<sup>11</sup>
- v. **Mary Ann Wise** was born in 1769,<sup>12</sup> died on 26 Dec 1845, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Wise** was born in 1774.<sup>14</sup>

3736. **Jacob Wise** was born in 1803, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in 1860, in Johnson,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Arkansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Jacob Wise](#) and [Ann Rice](#).

Residences for Jacob Wise: 1860, Spadra, Johnson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3737. **Jonathan Wise** was born in 1812.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Jacob Wise](#) and [Ann Rice](#).

3738. **Nancy Wise** was born in 1797.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Jacob Wise](#) and [Ann Rice](#).

3739. **Elizabeth Wise** was born in 1794.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Jacob Wise](#) and [Ann Rice](#).

3740. **Valentine Wise** was born in 1813, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of [Jacob Wise](#) and [Ann Rice](#). He married [Caroline](#).

Children of Valentine Wise and Caroline:

- i. **Hosiah J Wise** was born in 1843, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Uriah Jefferson Wise** was born in Jun 1843, in Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died in 1910, in Franklin, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **Anna Wise** was born in 1844, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Jane Wise** was born in 1847, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **James Wise** was born in 1850.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Samuel Wise** was born on 22 May 1852, in St Paul, Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 20 Mar 1933, in Perry, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3741. **Daniel Wise** married **Margaret Wise**.

Children of Daniel Wise and Margaret Wise:

- i. **Valentine Wise** was born in 1730, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> died in 1793, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA<sup>12,13,14</sup> (or in 1795, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA<sup>15</sup>).

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3742. **Margaret Wise** married [Daniel Wise](#).

Children of Margaret Wise and Daniel Wise:

- i. **Valentine Wise** was born in 1730, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> died in 1793, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or in 1795, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA<sup>8</sup>).

3743. **Elizabeth Wise** was born in 1774.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Katie Franz](#).

3744. **Mary Ann Wise** was born in 1769,<sup>10</sup> died on 26 Dec 1845, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Katie Franz](#).

3745. **David Wise** was born in 1766.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Katie Franz](#).

3746. **Peter Wise** was born in 1760.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Katie Franz](#).

3747. **Caroline** was born in 1821, in Missouri, USA,<sup>14</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [Valentine Wise](#).

Children of Caroline and Valentine Wise:

- i. [Hosiah J Wise](#) was born in 1843, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Uriah Jefferson Wise](#) was born in Jun 1843, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1910, in Franklin, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. [Anna Wise](#) was born in 1844, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. [Jane Wise](#) was born in 1847, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. [James Wise](#) was born in 1850.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. [Samuel Wise](#) was born on 22 May 1852, in St Paul, Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 20 Mar 1933, in Perry, Arkansas, USA.<sup>12</sup>

3748. [James Wise](#) was born in 1850.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Caroline](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3749. **Jane Wise** was born in 1847, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Caroline](#).

3750. **Anna Wise** was born in 1844, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Caroline](#).

3751. **Uriah Jefferson Wise** was born in Jun 1843, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1910, in Franklin, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Caroline](#).

3752. **Hosiah J Wise** was born in 1843, in Arkansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Caroline](#).

3753. **Samuel Wise** was born on 22 May 1852, in St Paul, Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 20 Mar 1933, in Perry, Arkansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Caroline](#).

3754. **John Wise** was born in 1754, in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>11,12,13</sup> died on 21

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Nov 1821, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> buried in Woodbury, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Valentine Wise](#) and [Katie Franz](#). He married [Mary Ulrich Cripe](#) in 1775, in Woodbury, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

Children of John Wise and Mary Ulrich Cripe:

- i. [John Wise](#) was born on 13 Aug 1776, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in Jul 1843, in Darke, Ohio, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. [Jacob Wise](#) was born on 12 Mar 1779, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 31 Oct 1845, in Miami, Ohio, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. [Samuel Wise](#) was born in 1781, in Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 27 Jan 1841, in Camden, Carroll, Indiana, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. [Daniel Wise](#) was born in 1782, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> died in Feb 1867, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Montgomery, Ohio, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

v. **Susanna Wise** was born on 28 Mar 1785, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 28 Dec 1873, in Randolph, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.<sup>4</sup>

vi. **Michael Wise** was born in 1800.<sup>5</sup>

vii. **Solomon Wise** was born in 1803.<sup>6</sup>

3755. **Mary Ulrich Cripe** (aka Mary Cripe) was born in 1758, in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died in 1786, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup> She was the daughter of **Jacob Greib** and **Elizabeth Ulrich**. She married **John Wise** in 1775, in Woodbury, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

Children of Mary Ulrich Cripe and John Wise:

i. **John Wise** was born on 13 Aug 1776, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in Jul

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- 1843, in Darke, Ohio, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Jacob Wise** was born on 12 Mar 1779, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 31 Oct 1845, in Miami, Ohio, USA.<sup>3</sup>
  - iii. **Samuel Wise** was born in 1781, in Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 27 Jan 1841, in Camden, Carroll, Indiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>
  - iv. **Daniel Wise** was born in 1782, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in Feb 1867, in Montgomery, Ohio, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
  - v. **Susanna Wise** was born on 28 Mar 1785, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 28 Dec 1873, in Randolph, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.<sup>11</sup>
  - vi. **Michael Wise** was born in 1800.<sup>12</sup>
  - vii. **Solomon Wise** was born in 1803.<sup>13</sup>

3756. **Solomon Wise** was born in 1803.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **John Wise** and **Mary Ulrich Cripe**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3757. **Michael Wise** was born in 1800.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John Wise](#) and [Mary Ulrich Cripe](#).

3758. **Susanna Wise** was born on 28 Mar 1785, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 Dec 1873, in Randolph, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [John Wise](#) and [Mary Ulrich Cripe](#).

3759. **Samuel Wise** was born in 1781, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 27 Jan 1841, in Camden, Carroll, Indiana, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [John Wise](#) and [Mary Ulrich Cripe](#).

3760. **Daniel Wise** was born in 1782, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died in Feb 1867, in Montgomery, Ohio, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> buried in Darke, Ohio, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [John Wise](#) and [Mary Ulrich Cripe](#).

3761. **John Wise** was born on 13 Aug 1776, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Jul 1843, in Darke, Ohio, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [John Wise](#) and [Mary Ulrich Cripe](#).

3762. **Jacob Wise** was born on 12 Mar 1779, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 31 Oct

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1845, in Miami, Ohio, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [John Wise](#) and [Mary Ulrich Cripe](#).

3763. **Jacob Greib** was born on 8 Aug 1712, in Giessen, Hesse, Germany,<sup>2</sup> died in 1801, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married [Elizabeth Ulrich](#).

Significant events for Jacob Greib: Arrival, 1733, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Jacob Greib and Elizabeth Ulrich:

- i. **Mary Ulrich Cripe** was born in 1758, in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> died in 1786, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup>

3764. **Elizabeth Ulrich** was born in 1723, in Baltimore, Maryland, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1802, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married [Jacob Greib](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Children of Elizabeth Ulrich and Jacob Greib:

- i. **Mary Ulrich Cripe** was born in 1758, in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died in 1786, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

3765. **John Stark Murrell** was born on 25 Oct 1871, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 8 May 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 8 May 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>). He was the son of **Jabez Andrew Murrell** and **Martha Frances Alberty**. He married **Nora Wise** on 5 Mar 1893.<sup>11</sup>

Residences for John Stark Murrell: 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1910, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1880, Smith,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Laclede, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of John Stark Murrell and Nora Wise:

- i. **Leonard William Murrell** was born on 23 Jun 1895, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 13 Aug 1956, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Lester Murrell** was born on 31 Jul 1897, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 1 Nov 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Carrie Helen Murrell** was born on 8 Jul 1899, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iv. **Dean Murrell** was born on 18 Apr 1901, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> died before 1910, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

3766. **Dean Murrell** was born on 18 Apr 1901, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>11</sup> died before 1910, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **John Stark Murrell** and **Nora Wise**.

3767. **Carrie Helen Murrell** was born on 8 Jul 1899, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **John Stark Murrell** and **Nora Wise**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Carrie Helen Murrell: 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3768. **Lester Murrell** was born on 31 Jul 1897, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 1 Nov 1982, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [John Stark Murrell](#) and [Nora Wise](#).

Residences for Lester Murrell: Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1910, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3769. **Leonard William Murrell** was born on 23 Jun 1895, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 13 Aug 1956, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [John Stark Murrell](#) and [Nora Wise](#).

Residences for Leonard William Murrell: 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1910, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3770. **Jabez Andrew Murrell** was born on 20 Aug 1847, in Pulaski, Missouri, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 10 Feb 1914.<sup>13</sup> He married [Martha Frances Alberty](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Jabez Andrew Murrell and Martha Frances Alberty:

- i. **John Stark Murrell** was born on 25 Oct 1871, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 8 May 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 8 May 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>).

3771. **Martha Frances Alberty** was born on 25 Dec 1851,<sup>5</sup> died on 17 Oct 1928.<sup>6</sup> She married **Jabez Andrew Murrell**.

Children of Martha Frances Alberty and Jabez Andrew Murrell:

- i. **John Stark Murrell** was born on 25 Oct 1871, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 8 May 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 8 May 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).

3772. **Cleo Pepper** was born in Jul 1879, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1882, in Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup>). She was the daughter of **Amandus Pepper** and **Mary M Perryman**. She married **Arthur Wise** on 18 Jul

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1896, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 18 Jul 1896<sup>2</sup>).

Residences for Cleo Pepper: 1900, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1920, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> 1930, Chalk Level, St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1910, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1930, Chalk Level, St Clair, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Cleo Pepper and Arthur Wise:

- i. **Ethel Wise** was born in 1897, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Hobart Wise** was born in 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Alice Wise** was born in 1903, in Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **Gilbert Wise** was born in 1903, in Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- v. **Ivy Wise** was born in 1906, in Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

3773. **Gilbert Wise** was born in 1903, in Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Arthur Wise** and **Cleo Pepper**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3774. **Ivy Wise** was born in 1906, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Arthur Wise](#) and [Cleo Pepper](#).

3775. **Alice Wise** was born in 1903, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Arthur Wise](#) and [Cleo Pepper](#).

3776. **Ethel Wise** was born in 1897, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Arthur Wise](#) and [Cleo Pepper](#).

3777. **Hobart Wise** was born in 1899, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Arthur Wise](#) and [Cleo Pepper](#).

3778. **Amandus Pepper** was born in 1860, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1893.<sup>6</sup> He married [Mary M Perryman](#).

Residences for Amandus Pepper: 1880, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1870, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Amandus Pepper and Mary M Perryman:

- i. [Cleo Pepper](#) was born in Jul 1879, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1882, in Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).

3779. **Mary M Perryman** was born in Dec 1862, in Ohio, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [Amandus Pepper](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Mary M Perryman: 1880, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Mary M Perryman and Amandus Pepper:

- i. **Cleo Pepper** was born in Jul 1879, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1882, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>).

3780. **Roxie Mae Harris** (aka Roxey Harris) was born on 20 Dec 1886, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 20 Dec 1886, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 6 Dec 1977, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **Alfred Greenberry Harris** and **Margaret Jane Gibbons**. She married (1) **Walter Wise**. She married (2) **George Larry Ferguson** on 11 Jun 1905, in Stroud, Creek, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Roxie Mae Harris and Walter Wise:

- i. **Margaret Edith Wise** was born on 23 Oct 1904, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 27 Oct 1918, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Roxie Mae Harris and George Larry Ferguson:

- i. **Adeth Ferguson** was born about 1905.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Prudie Pearl Ferguson** was born on 16 Feb 1907, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 28 Feb 1987, in Oregon, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **Elmer Fred Ferguson** was born on 15 Nov 1909, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iv. **William Alford Ferguson** was born on 26 Apr 1912,<sup>2</sup> died on 1 Nov 1993, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Cecil Bernard Ferguson** was born on 16 Feb 1915, in Hitchita, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 12 Dec 1985, in Canyon City, Randall, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Ruth Bernice Ferguson** was born on 26 Mar 1918, in Hitchita, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vii. **Geneva Rhea Ferguson** was born on 28 Feb 1921, in Hitchita, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3781. **Margaret Edith Wise** was born on 23 Oct 1904, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 27 Oct 1918, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of **Walter Wise** and **Roxie Mae Harris**.

3782. **Alfred Greenberry Harris** was born on 20 Feb 1854, in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 20 Apr 1945, in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>11</sup> buried in Olivet, Calvert, Maryland, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married **Margaret Jane Gibbons**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Children of Alfred Greenberry Harris and Margaret Jane Gibbons:

- i. **Roxie Mae Harris** was born on 20 Dec 1886, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 20 Dec 1886, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 6 Dec 1977, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3783. **Margaret Jane Gibbons** was born on 12 Jan 1865, in Des Moines, Iowa, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 7 May 1956, in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> buried in Olivet, Calvert, Maryland, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [Alfred Greenberry Harris](#).

Children of Margaret Jane Gibbons and Alfred Greenberry Harris:

- i. **Roxie Mae Harris** was born on 20 Dec 1886, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 20 Dec 1886, in Oklahoma, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 6 Dec 1977, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3784. **George Larry Ferguson** was born on 11 Feb 1882, in Robertson, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 17 May 1961, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>11</sup> He married [Roxie Mae Harris](#) on 11 Jun 1905, in Stroud, Creek, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of George Larry Ferguson and Roxie Mae Harris:

- i. **Adeth Ferguson** was born about 1905.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Prudie Pearl Ferguson** was born on 16 Feb 1907, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 Feb 1987, in Oregon, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **Elmer Fred Ferguson** was born on 15 Nov 1909, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **William Alford Ferguson** was born on 26 Apr 1912,<sup>5</sup> died on 1 Nov 1993, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Cecil Bernard Ferguson** was born on 16 Feb 1915, in Hitchita, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 12 Dec 1985, in Canyon City, Randall, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Ruth Bernice Ferguson** was born on 26 Mar 1918, in Hitchita, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Geneva Rhea Ferguson** was born on 28 Feb 1921, in Hitchita, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10</sup>

3785. **Adeth Ferguson** was born about 1905.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **George Larry Ferguson** and **Roxie Mae Harris**.

3786. **Cecil Bernard Ferguson** was born on 16 Feb 1915, in Hitchita, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

died on 12 Dec 1985, in Canyon City, Randall, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [George Larry Ferguson](#) and [Roxie Mae Harris](#).

3787. **Elmer Fred Ferguson** was born on 15 Nov 1909, in Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [George Larry Ferguson](#) and [Roxie Mae Harris](#).

3788. **Geneva Rhea Ferguson** was born on 28 Feb 1921, in Hitchita, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [George Larry Ferguson](#) and [Roxie Mae Harris](#).

3789. **Prudie Pearl Ferguson** was born on 16 Feb 1907, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 28 Feb 1987, in Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [George Larry Ferguson](#) and [Roxie Mae Harris](#).

3790. **Ruth Bernice Ferguson** was born on 26 Mar 1918, in Hitchita, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [George Larry Ferguson](#) and [Roxie Mae Harris](#).

3791. **William Alford Ferguson** was born on 26 Apr 1912,<sup>7</sup> died on 1 Nov 1993, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [George Larry Ferguson](#) and [Roxie Mae Harris](#).

3792. **Carlton Clay Middleton** was born about 1832, in Alabama, USA, died about 1863. He was the son of [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) and [Catherine Reed](#). He married [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#) on 31 Jan 1856, in McLennan, Texas, USA.

Children of Carlton Clay Middleton and Nancy Elizabeth Williams:

- i. **Ben Robert Middleton** was born on 23 Apr 1860, in Hill, Texas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 23 Apr 1860), died on 30 Mar 1941.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Middleton**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iii. **Thomas Middleton**

3793. **Vulrod Kloefkorn** (aka Vulrod Klofkorn) was born in Germany.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He married (1) **Mary Adam**. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Vulrod Kloefkorn and Mary Adam:

- i. **Frederick Kloefkorn** was born on 16 Jan 1844, in Germany<sup>4</sup> (or about 1884, in Germany, or about 1847, in Germany<sup>5,6</sup>), died on 6 Jul 1927, in Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1927).
- ii. **Lizzie Kloefkorn** was born in Germany.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. **Wilhelm F Klofkorn** was born on 30 Mar 1847, in Carlsdorf, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany,<sup>9</sup> died on 28 Mar 1902, in Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Vulrod Kloefkorn and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Lena Kloefkorn** was born in Germany.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Charles Kloefkorn** was born in Germany.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3794. **Mary Adam** was born in Germany.<sup>1</sup> She married **Vulrod Kloefkorn**.

Children of Mary Adam and Vulrod Kloefkorn:

- i. **Frederick Kloefkorn** was born on 16 Jan 1844, in Germany<sup>2</sup> (or about 1884, in Germany, or about 1847, in Germany<sup>3,4</sup>), died on 6 Jul 1927, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1927).
- ii. **Lizzie Kloefkorn** was born in Germany.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Wilhelm F Klofkorn** was born on 30 Mar 1847, in Carlsdorf, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany,<sup>7</sup> died on 28 Mar 1902, in Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3795. **George A Kloefkorn** was born about 1907, in Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Frederick Kloefkorn** and **Ida Alice Thoman**.

Residences for George A Kloefkorn: 1915, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 12 Jan 1920, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 26 Apr 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 7 Apr 1930, Commerical Salesman for the meatpacking industry, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3796. **Katie Kloefkorn** was born about 1903, in Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Frederick Kloefkorn](#) and [Ida Alice Thoman](#).

Residences for Katie Kloefkorn: 1 Mar 1905, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1915, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 12 Jan 1920, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 26 Apr 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3797. **Jennie Kloefkorn** was born about 1901, in Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Frederick Kloefkorn](#) and [Ida Alice Thoman](#).

Residences for Jennie Kloefkorn: 1 Mar 1905, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1915, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 12 Jan 1920, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 26 Apr 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

3798. **Lizzie Kloefkorn** was born about 1877, in Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of [Frederick Kloefkorn](#) and [Ida Alice Thoman](#).

Residences for Lizzie Kloefkorn: 1915, Morris, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 23 Jan 1920, Morris, Sumner,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1 Mar 1905, Morris, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 21 Apr 1930, Morris, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 23 Apr 1910, Morris, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 5 Jun 1880, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1 Mar 1885, Belle Plaine, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1 Mar 1895, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3799. **Lena Kloefkorn** was born in Germany.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Vulrod Kloefkorn](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3800. **Charles Kloefkorn** was born in Germany.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Vulrod Kloefkorn](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3801. **Lizzie Kloefkorn** was born in Germany.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [Vulrod Kloefkorn](#) and [Mary Adam](#).

3802. **Wilhelm F Klofkorn** was born on 30 Mar 1847, in Carlsdorf, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany,<sup>11</sup> died on 28 Mar 1902, in Kansas, USA,<sup>12</sup> buried in 1902, in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [Vulrod Kloefkorn](#) and [Mary Adam](#).

Residences for Wilhelm F Klofkorn: 7 Jun 1900, Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1 Mar 1885,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Salem, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 14 Jun 1880, Salem, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Wilhelm F Klofkorn: Arrival, 6 Nov 1873, New York, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3803. **H. K. Danley** (aka H K Danley) was born about 1850 (or in 1850, in Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup>). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for H. K. Danley: 1915, Galena, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of H. K. Danley and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Elva Danley** was born in 1891.
- ii. **Ora Danley** was born in 1899.
- iii. **Victoria Danley** was born in 1901.
- iv. **Effie Danley** was born in 1904.
- v. **Earl Danley** was born in 1910.
- vi. **Elbert Danley** was born in 1912.
- vii. **Elsie Mildred Danley** was born on 14 Feb 1914,<sup>6</sup> died on 7 Oct 1992, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3804. **Elva Danley** was born in 1891. She was the daughter of **H. K. Danley** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3805. **Ora Danley** was born in 1899. He was the son of **H. K. Danley** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3806. **Victoria Danley** was born in 1901. She was the daughter of **H. K. Danley** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3807. **Effie Danley** was born in 1904. She was the daughter of **H. K. Danley** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3808. **Earl Danley** was born in 1910. He was the son of **H. K. Danley** and \_\_\_\_\_.

3809. **Elbert Danley** was born in 1912. He was the son of **H. K. Danley** and \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M459@
  5. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M459@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-



3810. **James H. Cameron, Sr** married [Cora Edith Edwards](#) in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Children of James H. Cameron, Sr and Cora Edith Edwards:

i. [Shirley Cameron](#)

3811. **Thomas Wilson Burge** (aka T W Burge) was born on 1 Jun 1842, in Texas, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 30 Oct 1941, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA). He was the son of [Thomas Berge](#) and [Sarah Ray](#). He married [Frances Emmaline Baker](#) on 5 Sep 1878, in Fayette, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Thomas Wilson Burge: 1930, Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Thomas Wilson Burge and Frances Emmaline Baker:

- i. [Robert Joseph Burge](#) was born on 9 Aug 1881, in Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 9 Dec 1921, in Rochester, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. [Boyd Wilson Burge](#) was born on 7 Jul 1882, in Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 10 Oct 1920.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. [Samuel Thomas Burge](#) was born on 5 Jan 1887, in West Point, Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 17 Dec 1960, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. [John Thomas Burge](#) was born on 1 Apr 1893, in La Grange, Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 17 Feb 1960, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, ED 1, roll 2400, page , image 460.0. @M319@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, ED 1, roll 2400, page , image 460.0. @M319@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **George Burge** was born in Sep 1896.<sup>1</sup>
- vi. **Joe Louis Burge** was born on 17 Oct 1900, in Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>2,3,4,5</sup> died on 27 Nov 1965, in Big Springs, Howard, Texas, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>
- vii. **Nettie Mae Burge** was born in 1903, in Blum, Hill, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Mar 1941, in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

3812. **Minos Evan Wilf** married **Beata Mercedes Wade**.

Children of Minos Evan Wilf and Beata Mercedes Wade:

- i. **Aubrey Lee Wilf** was born on 10 Apr 1912, in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 10 Apr 1912<sup>12</sup>), died on 22 May 1986<sup>13</sup> (or about 1987, in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, ED 1, roll 2400, page , image 460.0. @M319@
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 8, Coryell, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 1096. @M320@
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA, or in May 1986, in Waldron, Scott, Arkansas, USA<sup>1</sup>).

3813. **Beata Mercedes Wade** married [Minos Evan Wilf](#).

Children of Beata Mercedes Wade and Minos Evan Wilf:

- i. **Aubrey Lee Wilf** was born on 10 Apr 1912, in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 10 Apr 1912<sup>3</sup>), died on 22 May 1986<sup>4</sup> (or about 1987, in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA, or in May 1986, in Waldron, Scott, Arkansas, USA<sup>5</sup>).

3814. **Carolyn Ann Herzog** married [Raymond Lee Jalo](#).

Children of Carolyn Ann Herzog and Raymond Lee Jalo:

- i. **Raymond Allen Jalo** was born on 13 Jun 1969.

3815. **Raymond Allen Jalo** was born on 13 Jun 1969. He was the son of [Raymond Lee Jalo](#) and [Carolyn Ann Herzog](#). He married [Brenda Lea Jones](#) on 2 Jun 2001, in St Helens, Columbia, Oregon, USA.

Children of Raymond Allen Jalo and Brenda Lea Jones:

- i. **Liana Lynn Jalo**
- ii. **Daniel Lee Jalo**

3816. **Brenda Lea Jones** was born on 5 Mar 1970. She married [Raymond Allen Jalo](#) on 2 Jun 2001, in St Helens, Columbia, Oregon, USA.

Children of Brenda Lea Jones and Raymond Allen Jalo:

- i. **Liana Lynn Jalo**
- ii. **Daniel Lee Jalo**

3817. **Liana Lynn Jalo** was the daughter of [Raymond Allen Jalo](#) and [Brenda Lea Jones](#).

3818. **Daniel Lee Jalo** was the son of [Raymond Allen Jalo](#) and [Brenda Lea Jones](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

3819. **Susan M. Strode** was born between 1800 and 1810, died in 1847, in Choctaw, Mississippi, USA. She was the daughter of [Jeremiah Strode](#) and [Nancy Magowan](#).

3820. **John Thomas Burge** was born on 1 Apr 1893, in La Grange, Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 Feb 1960, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Wilson Burge](#) and [Frances Emmaline Baker](#). He married [Alma Williams](#).

Children of John Thomas Burge and Alma Williams:

- i. **Tommie Alma Higgins** was born on 10 Sep 1927, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 10 Sep 1927), died on 30 Jun 1998, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

3821. **Luis Clark** was born in Rush, Indiana, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in Rush, Indiana, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1841.<sup>9,10</sup> He married [Margret A Clark](#).

Children of Luis Clark and Margret A Clark:

- i. **James Harvey Clark** was born on 6 Aug 1839, in Rush, Indiana, USA,<sup>11,12,13</sup> died on 17

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

May 1912, in Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

3822. **Margret A Clark** (aka Margret A) was born in Kentucky, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1845.<sup>5,6</sup> She married [Luis Clark](#).

Children of Margret A Clark and Luis Clark:

- i. **James Harvey Clark** was born on 6 Aug 1839, in Rush, Indiana, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 17 May 1912, in Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup>

3823. **Alnora Ellen Clark** was born on 15 Apr 1877, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 7 Mar 1941, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for Alnora Ellen Clark: 1930, School District 35, Carbon, Montana.<sup>15</sup> 1910, Blue Mound,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Wagoner, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Township 7, Carbon, Montana.<sup>2</sup>

3824. **Etta Clarrissa Clark** was born on 17 Jan 1889, in Harper, Kansas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Sep 1985, in Elko, Nevada, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for Etta Clarrissa Clark: 1 Mar 1895, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3825. **Harry Hayes Clark** was born on 4 Apr 1886, in Kansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 27 Oct 1971, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for Harry Hayes Clark: 1910, Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1930, Precinct 6, Willacy, Texas.<sup>11</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1920, Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3826. **James Carl Clark** was born about 1881, in Kansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 27 Dec 1934.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for James Carl Clark: between 1922 and 1930, San Luis Obispo, California, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1930, Nipomo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1920, Sisquoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3827. **Otha Eva Clark** was born on 17 Feb 1882, in Kansas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 1 Jan 1934.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for Otha Eva Clark: 1 Mar 1895, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3828. **Oliver Francis Clark** was born on 2 Mar 1875, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 22 Dec 1947.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for Oliver Francis Clark: 1910, Blaine, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1930, Sharon, Barber,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Lincoln, Crawford, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1900, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1 Mar 1885, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> Crawford, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1880, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3829. **Mattie Elizabeth Clark** was born on 8 Nov 1871, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 18 Dec 1906, in Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

Residences for Mattie Elizabeth Clark: 1 Mar 1885, Howard, Labette, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1880, Fairmount, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

3830. **Samuel Thomas Burge** (aka Sam Burge) was born on 5 Jan 1887, in West Point, Fayette, Texas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 17 Dec 1960, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Wilson Burge](#) and [Frances Emmaline Baker](#).

3831. **William Estel Clark** was born on 8 Oct 1873, in Butler, Kansas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 29 Apr 1877, in Elbing, Butler, Kansas, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [James Harvey Clark](#) and [Rachael Ann Borom](#).

3832. **Nathan Johns Borom** was born on 6 Jul 1809, in Pike Run, Washington, Pennsylvania,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 1 Jun 1852, in Marshall, Highland, Ohio, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> buried in Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana, USA.<sup>5</sup> He married [Nancy Elizabeth Pellet](#) on 1 Jun 1834, in Columbiana, Ohio, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Nathan Johns Borom: 1850, Marshall, Indiana, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Nathan Johns Borom and Nancy Elizabeth Pellet:

- i. [Rachael Ann Borom](#) was born on 2 Oct 1850, in Wabash, Indiana, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or about 1867, in Minnesota, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 24 Jul 1938, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

3833. **Nancy Elizabeth Pellet** (aka Ann Pellett) was born on 19 Aug 1808, in Columbiana, Ohio,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Buchanan, Missouri, ED 59, roll T623 842, page 25A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M55@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 19 Aug 1808, in Columbiana, Ohio, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 5 May 1886, in Nemaha, Kansas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 5 May 1886, in Nemaha, Kansas, USA<sup>7,8</sup>). She was the daughter of [Francis A Pellet](#) and [Mary John](#). She married [Nathan Johns Borom](#) on 1 Jun 1834, in Columbiana, Ohio, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Nancy Elizabeth Pellet and Nathan Johns Borom:

- i. [Rachael Ann Borom](#) was born on 2 Oct 1850, in Wabash, Indiana, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or about 1867, in Minnesota, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 24 Jul 1938, in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

3834. **Francis A Pellet** (aka Francis Pellett) was born on 1 Jun 1765, in Moate, Longford, Ireland<sup>15</sup> (or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Buchanan, Missouri, ED 59, roll T623 842, page 25A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M55@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

on 1 Jun 1775, in Moate, Longford, Ireland<sup>1</sup>), died on 26 Oct 1846<sup>2</sup> (or on 26 Oct 1846<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [George Pellett](#) and [Eleanor](#). He married [Mary John](#).

Children of Francis A Pellet and Mary John:

- i. [Abel J Pelett](#) was born on 22 Feb 1803, in Westland, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 23 Feb 1892, in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [Nancy Elizabeth Pellet](#) was born on 19 Aug 1808, in Columbiana, Ohio, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or on 19 Aug 1808, in Columbiana, Ohio, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 5 May 1886, in Nemaha, Kansas, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or on 5 May 1886, in Nemaha, Kansas, USA<sup>12,13</sup>).

3835. **Mary John** was born on 27 Dec 1775, in Warrington, York, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 8 Oct 1855.<sup>15</sup> She married [Francis A Pellet](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Mary John and Francis A Pellet:

- i. **Abel J Pelett** was born on 22 Feb 1803, in Westland, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 23 Feb 1892, in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Nancy Elizabeth Pellet** was born on 19 Aug 1808, in Columbiana, Ohio, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or on 19 Aug 1808, in Columbiana, Ohio, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 5 May 1886, in Nemaha, Kansas, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 5 May 1886, in Nemaha, Kansas, USA<sup>9,10</sup>).

3836. **George Pellett** was born in 1750, in Galway, Ireland.<sup>11</sup> He married **Eleanor**.

Children of George Pellett and Eleanor:

- i. **Francis A Pellet** was born on 1 Jun 1765, in Moate, Longford, Ireland<sup>12</sup> (or on 1 Jun 1775, in Moate, Longford, Ireland<sup>13</sup>), died on 26 Oct 1846<sup>14</sup> (or on 26 Oct 1846<sup>15</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3837. **Eleanor** was born in 1744.<sup>1</sup> She married **George Pellett**.

Children of Eleanor and George Pellett:

- i. **Francis A Pellet** was born on 1 Jun 1765, in Moate, Longford, Ireland<sup>2</sup> (or on 1 Jun 1775, in Moate, Longford, Ireland<sup>3</sup>), died on 26 Oct 1846<sup>4</sup> (or on 26 Oct 1846<sup>5</sup>).

3838. **Abel J Pelett** was born on 22 Feb 1803, in Westland, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 23 Feb 1892, in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He was the son of **Francis A Pellet** and **Mary John**.

3839. **Burgess Phelps** (aka Burket Phelps) was born in 1810, in Logan, Kentucky, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1845, in Logan, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> He married **Margaret F Starks**.

Children of Burgess Phelps and Margaret F Starks:

- i. **Burgess Phelps** was born on 30 Dec 1824, in Logan, Kentucky, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or in Kentucky,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA, or about 1829, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> or in 1826, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1829, in Kentucky, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 27 Apr 1914.<sup>4,5</sup>

3840. **Margaret F Starks** was born on 10 Mar 1805, in Virginia, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 10 Mar 1805, in Kentucky, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1880, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> She married [Burgess Phelps](#).

Children of Margaret F Starks and Burgess Phelps:

- i. [Burgess Phelps](#) was born on 30 Dec 1824, in Logan, Kentucky, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in Kentucky,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Livingston County, Livingston, Kentucky, roll M432\_210, page 368, image 423. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M20@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M209@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA, or about 1829, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> or in 1826, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1829, in Kentucky, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 27 Apr 1914.<sup>4,5</sup>

3841. **George Washington Baty** (aka George W. Baty) was born in 1798, in Hickman, Kentucky, USA,<sup>6,7,8</sup> died in Oct 1856, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9,10,11</sup> He was the son of [William Baty](#) and [Margaret Hazel](#). He married [Melinda Hazel](#).

Children of George Washington Baty and Melinda Hazel:

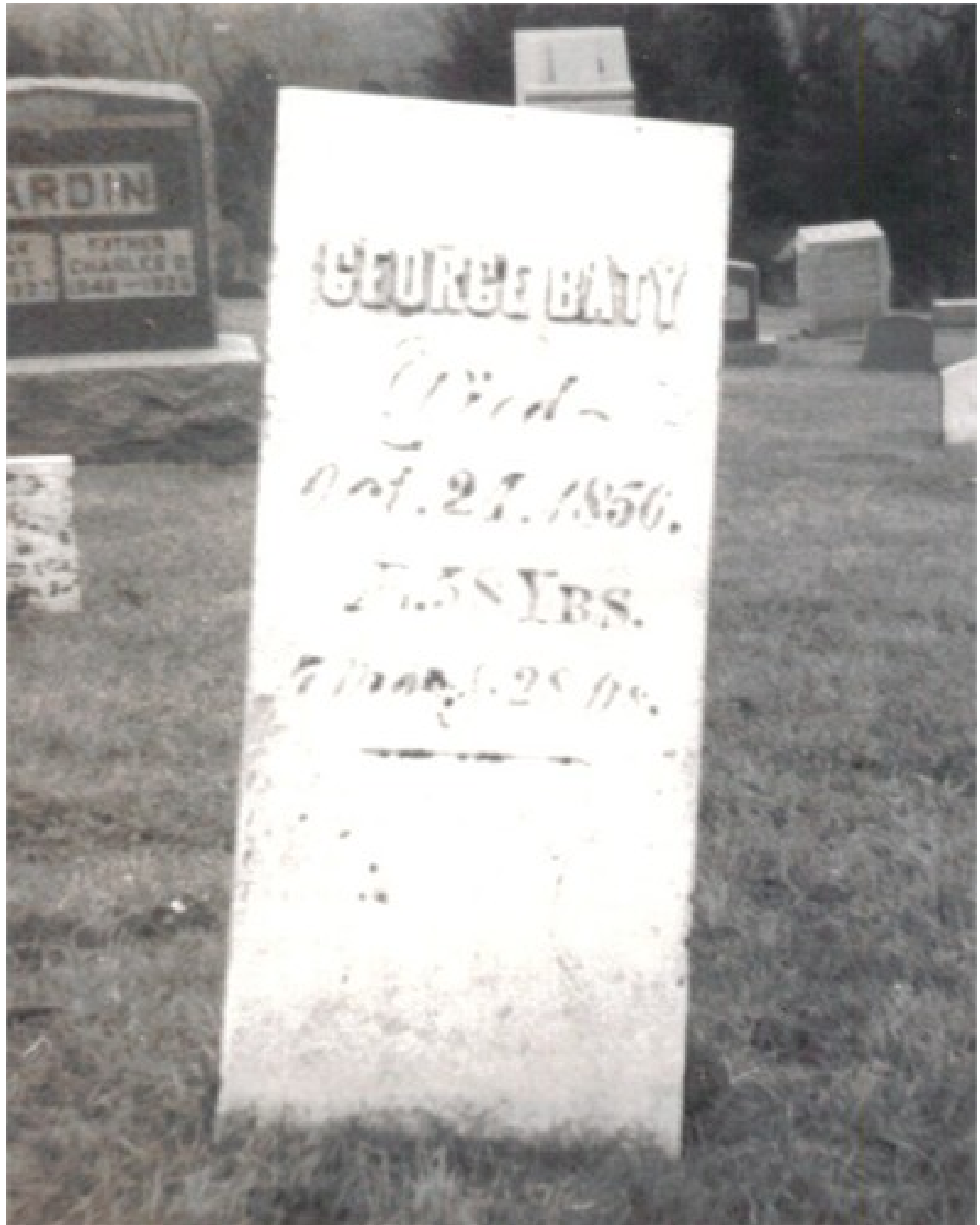
i. **Nancy Bernice Baty** was born in 1826.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Livingston County, Livingston, Kentucky, roll M432\_210, page 368, image 423. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M20@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M209@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Rhoda Emeline Batey** was born in 1830, in Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1828, in Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in Aug 1827, in Illinois, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in 1826<sup>5</sup>).
- iii. **William H Baty** was born on 23 Jan 1836.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Caroline M Baty** was born in 1837, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **George W Baty** was born in 1839.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Celia Melinda Baty** was born in 1841.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Susan Elizabeth Baty** was born on 26 Aug 1844,<sup>10</sup> died on 4 Jan 1886, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- viii. **Candia Manerva Baity** was born in 1845.<sup>12</sup>
- ix. **Sarah Jane Baty** was born in 1846.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M209@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-





3842. **Melinda Hazel** was born in 1808, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married **George Washington Baty**.

Children of Melinda Hazel and George Washington Baty:

- i. **Nancy Bernice Baty** was born in 1826.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Rhoda Emeline Baty** was born in 1830, in Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in 1828, in Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in Aug 1827, in Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1826<sup>8</sup>).
- iii. **William H Baty** was born on 23 Jan 1836.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Caroline M Baty** was born in 1837, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **George W Baty** was born in 1839.<sup>11</sup>
- vi. **Celia Melinda Baty** was born in 1841.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Susan Elizabeth Baty** was born on 26 Aug 1844,<sup>13</sup> died on 4 Jan 1886, in Pope, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M209@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

viii. **Candia Manerva Baity** was born in 1845.<sup>2</sup>

ix. **Sarah Jane Baty** was born in 1846.<sup>3</sup>

3843. **William Baty** was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA,<sup>4,5,6</sup> died in 1823, in Illinois, USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup> He married (1) **Margaret Hazel** on 1 Jun 1793, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>10</sup> He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of William Baty and Margaret Hazel:

i. **George Washington Baty** was born in 1798, in Hickman, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11,12,13</sup> died in Oct 1856, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>14,15,16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of William Baty and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Daniel H Baty** was born in 1799, in Hickman, Kentucky, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1860, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3844. **Margaret Hazel** was born in 1780, in Hickman, Kentucky, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1769, in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in Nov 1859.<sup>6,7,8</sup> She married **William Baty** on 1 Jun 1793, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Margaret Hazel and William Baty:

- i. **George Washington Baty** was born in 1798, in Hickman, Kentucky, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died in Oct 1856, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>13,14,15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3845. **Sarah Jane Baty** was born in 1846.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#).

3846. **Candia Manerva Baity** was born in 1845.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#). She married [James F Modglin](#) on 7 Oct 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

3847. **Celia Melinda Baty** was born in 1841.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#).

3848. **George W Baty** was born in 1839.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#).

3849. **Caroline M Baty** was born in 1837, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#).

3850. **William H Baty** was born on 23 Jan 1836.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#).

3851. **Nancy Bernice Baty** was born in 1826.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#).

3852. **Susan Elizabeth Baty** was born on 26 Aug 1844,<sup>8</sup> died on 4 Jan 1886, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#).

3853. **Daniel H Baty** was born in 1799, in Hickman, Kentucky, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1860, in Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [William Baty](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Daniel H Baty: 1860, Wyacondah, Davis, Iowa, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Dawson, Phelps, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1850, District 7, Boone, Indiana.<sup>4</sup>

3854. **Mariah Wise** was born in 1844, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Alexander Wise](#) and [Emily](#).

Residences for Mariah Wise: 1850, District 25, Dade, Missouri.<sup>6</sup>

3855. **Alexander Mckinney** died in 1797.<sup>7</sup> He married [Mary Polly Brinley](#).

Children of Alexander Mckinney and Mary Polly Brinley:

i. **Margaret Mckinney** was born in 1794, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> died in 1837,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>

3856. **Mary Polly Brinley** was born in 1775,<sup>5</sup> died in 1835.<sup>6</sup> She married [Alexander Mckinney](#).

Children of Mary Polly Brinley and Alexander Mckinney:

i. [Margaret Mckinney](#) was born in 1794, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>7,8,9,10</sup> died in 1837, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.<sup>11,12,13,14</sup>

3857. **Benjamin Barrett** married [Sarah Graves](#).

Children of Benjamin Barrett and Sarah Graves:

i. [Hannah Barrett](#) was born in 1675, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>15</sup> died in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1726, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3858. **Sarah Graves** was the daughter of **Isaac Graves** and **Mary Church**. She married **Benjamin Barrett**.

Children of Sarah Graves and Benjamin Barrett:

- i. **Hannah Barrett** was born in 1675, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in 1726, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3859. **Isaac Graves** was born about 1620, in England<sup>4</sup> (or in 1620), died on 19 Sep 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1677). He was the son of **Thomas Graves** and **Sarah Whiting**. He married **Mary Church** after 1637, in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Isaac Graves and Mary Church:

- i. **Sarah Graves**
- ii. **John Graves** was born in 1664, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1746, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3860. **Mary Church** was born on 2 Nov 1632, in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 2 Nov 1630, in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 9 Jun 1695, in Hampshire,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Massachusetts, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 16 Oct 1691, in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>2</sup>). She married [Isaac Graves](#) after 1637, in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Mary Church and Isaac Graves:

i. [Sarah Graves](#)

ii. [John Graves](#) was born in 1664, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1746, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3861. **Thomas Graves** was born before 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England<sup>6</sup> (or in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England<sup>7</sup>), died on 1 Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>9</sup>). He was the son of [John Graves](#) and [Sarah Malter](#). He married (1) [Sarah Whiting](#). He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Significant events for Thomas Graves: Arrival, 1629, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup> Arrival, 1629, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup> Arrival, 1629, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Thomas Graves and Sarah Whiting:

- i. **Mary Graves** was born about 1609, in Braintree, Essex, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 1 Jul 1674, in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Isaac Graves** was born about 1620, in England<sup>3</sup> (or in 1620), died on 19 Sep 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1677).
- iii. **John Graves** was born about 1622, in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 19 Sep 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth Graves** was born in 1622, in Braintree, Essex, England,<sup>7</sup> died in 1697, in Calvert, Maryland, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Grace Graves** was born in 1624,<sup>9</sup> died in 1688, in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Samuel Graves** was born in 1627, in England,<sup>11</sup> died on 8 Feb 1692, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- vii. **Nathaniel Graves** was born in 1629,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Sep 1692.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **George Graves** was born in 1631, in Braintree, Essex, England,<sup>3</sup> died on 3 Dec 1692, in Connecticut, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ix. **Mary Graves** was born in 1632,<sup>5</sup> died in 1693, in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- x. **Elizabeth Graves** was born in 1640.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Thomas Graves and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Mary Graves** was born in 1615,<sup>8</sup> died on 1 Jul 1674, in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3862. **Sarah Whiting** was born in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 17 Dec 1666, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12,13</sup> She was the daughter of **Isaac Stedman** and **Alice**. She married **Thomas Graves**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Sarah Whiting and Thomas Graves:

- i. **Mary Graves** was born about 1609, in Braintree, Essex, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 1 Jul 1674, in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Isaac Graves** was born about 1620, in England<sup>3</sup> (or in 1620), died on 19 Sep 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1677).
- iii. **John Graves** was born about 1622, in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 19 Sep 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth Graves** was born in 1622, in Braintree, Essex, England,<sup>7</sup> died in 1697, in Calvert, Maryland, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Grace Graves** was born in 1624,<sup>9</sup> died in 1688, in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Samuel Graves** was born in 1627, in England,<sup>11</sup> died on 8 Feb 1692, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- vii. **Nathaniel Graves** was born in 1629,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Sep 1692.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **George Graves** was born in 1631, in Braintree, Essex, England,<sup>3</sup> died on 3 Dec 1692, in Connecticut, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ix. **Mary Graves** was born in 1632,<sup>5</sup> died in 1693, in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- x. **Elizabeth Graves** was born in 1640.<sup>7</sup>

3863. **John Graves** was born in 1664, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1746, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Isaac Graves** and **Mary Church**.

3864. **John Graves** was born in 1561,<sup>10</sup> died in 1637.<sup>11</sup> He married **Sarah Malter**.

Children of John Graves and Sarah Malter:

- i. **Thomas Graves** was born before 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England<sup>12</sup> (or in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England<sup>13</sup>), died on 1 Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1</sup> (or in Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>2</sup>).

3865. **Sarah Malter** was born in 1565,<sup>3</sup> died in 1643.<sup>4</sup> She married **John Graves**.

Children of Sarah Malter and John Graves:

- i. **Thomas Graves** was born before 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England<sup>5</sup> (or in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England<sup>6</sup>), died on 1 Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA<sup>8</sup>).

3866. **Mary Graves** was born in 1615,<sup>9</sup> died on 1 Jul 1674, in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Graves** and \_\_\_\_\_.

Significant events for Mary Graves: Arrival, 1635, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3867. **Isaac Stedman** was born on 21 Apr 1605, in Biddenden, Kent, England,<sup>12</sup> died on 19 Dec 1678, in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>13</sup> He married **Alice**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Isaac Stedman and Alice:

- i. **Sarah Whiting** was born in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 17 Dec 1666, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

3868. **Alice** was born in 1623, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 6 Mar 1690, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married **Isaac Stedman**.

Children of Alice and Isaac Stedman:

- i. **Sarah Whiting** was born in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 17 Dec 1666, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

3869. **Mary Graves** was born in 1632,<sup>11</sup> died in 1693, in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Thomas Graves** and **Sarah Whiting**.

3870. **Nathaniel Graves** was born in 1629,<sup>13</sup> died on 28 Sep 1692.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Graves**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

and [Sarah Whiting](#).

3871. **Grace Graves** was born in 1624,<sup>1</sup> died in 1688, in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Graves](#) and [Sarah Whiting](#).

3872. **Elizabeth Graves** was born in 1622, in Braintree, Essex, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1697, in Calvert, Maryland, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Graves](#) and [Sarah Whiting](#).

3873. **George Graves** was born in 1631, in Braintree, Essex, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 3 Dec 1692, in Connecticut, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Graves](#) and [Sarah Whiting](#).

3874. **Samuel Graves** was born in 1627, in England,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Feb 1692, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Graves](#) and [Sarah Whiting](#).

3875. **John Graves** was born about 1622, in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>9</sup> died on 19 Sep 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Graves](#) and [Sarah Whiting](#).

3876. **Mary Graves** was born about 1609, in Braintree, Essex, England,<sup>11</sup> died on 1 Jul 1674, in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Graves](#) and [Sarah Whiting](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Significant events for Mary Graves: Arrival, 1635, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3877. **Elizabeth Graves** was born in 1640.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Thomas Graves](#) and [Sarah Whiting](#).

3878. **Gary Wise** was the son of [Oscar Otto Wise](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

3879. **Bethena Payne** was born about 1815, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1866, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> She married [William Lacy Adams](#).

Residences for Bethena Payne: 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1850, Clay, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Bethena Payne and William Lacy Adams:

- i. **Lander Adams** was born on 29 Aug 1835, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 31 Oct 1897, in Howell, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Sarah E. Adams** was born in 1842, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 3 Mar 1898, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Susan Adams** was born in 1845, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- iv. **Lacy W. Adams** was born in 1847, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 29 Sep 1901, in Dallas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

v. **Wilson Adams** was born on 11 Feb 1849, in Clay, Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 5 Apr 1938, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

vi. **Elizabeth Adams** was born in 1850, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3880. **Laura Lee Adams** was born on 30 Jan 1873, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 26 Feb 1948, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of **William Lacy Adams** and **Sarah Catherine Henson**.

Residences for Laura Lee Adams: 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3881. **Charles Henry Adams** was born in 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **William Lacy Adams** and **Sarah Catherine Henson**.

Residences for Charles Henry Adams: 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1920, Springfield Ward 4, Greene, Missouri.<sup>10</sup> 1900, Jackson Township (South Hlaf), Greene, Missouri.<sup>11</sup> 1910, Seattle Ward 3, King, Washington.<sup>12</sup> 1870, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3882. **Lander Adams** was born on 29 Aug 1835, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 31 Oct 1897, in Howell, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [William Lacy Adams](#) and [Bethena Payne](#).

Residences for Lander Adams: 1860, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1870, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1880, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3883. **Manda Adams** was born in 1875, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [William Lacy Adams](#) and [Sarah Catherine Henson](#).

Residences for Manda Adams: 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3884. **Mary Ann Adams** was born about 1853, in Clay, Kentucky, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 29 Jun 1929, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> buried in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [William Lacy Adams](#) and [Sarah Catherine Henson](#).

Residences for Mary Ann Adams: 1920, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3885. **Elizabeth Adams** was born in 1850, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [William Lacy Adams](#) and [Bethena Payne](#).

3886. **Deborah Elgynia Nunn** (aka Deborah E Stewart) was born on 26 Jun 1953, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [Clifford William Nunn](#) and [Harriet Elgynia Nelson](#). She married (1) [Leeland R Stewart](#). She married (2) [Mark Twigg](#).

Residences for Deborah Elgynia Nunn: Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Deborah Elgynia Nunn and Mark Twigg:

i. **Ashley Twigg** was born in 1985, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

3887. **Wilson Adams** was born on 11 Feb 1849, in Clay, Kentucky, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 5 Apr 1938, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [William Lacy Adams](#) and [Bethena Payne](#).

Residences for Wilson Adams: 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1920, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1870, Grant City, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1930, North Benton, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.<sup>1</sup>

3888. **Lacy W. Adams** was born in 1847, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 29 Sep 1901, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [William Lacy Adams](#) and [Bethena Payne](#).

Residences for Lacy W. Adams: 1850, Clay, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3889. **Susan Adams** was born in 1845, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [William Lacy Adams](#) and [Bethena Payne](#).

3890. **Sarah E. Adams** was born in 1842, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 3 Mar 1898, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [William Lacy Adams](#) and [Bethena Payne](#).

3891. **Judy L Kempton** married [Roy Buel Melton](#) on 24 Nov 1971, in Webster, Georgia, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3892. **George Hartshorn** married [Malinda Martin](#).

Children of George Hartshorn and Malinda Martin:

- i. [Elma G. Hartshorn](#) was born on 28 Nov 1876, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or about

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M472@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
-

1876, or about 1877, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 28 Nov 1876, in Missouri, USA<sup>2,3</sup>), died on 28 Mar 1931, in Urbana, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 28 Mar 1931<sup>5</sup>).

3893. **Malinda Martin** married **George Hartshorn**.

Children of Malinda Martin and George Hartshorn:

- i. **Elma G. Hartshorn** was born on 28 Nov 1876, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or about 1876, or about 1877, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 28 Nov 1876, in Missouri, USA<sup>9,10</sup>), died on 28 Mar 1931, in Urbana, Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 28 Mar 1931<sup>12</sup>).

3894. **Herbert Owen Altman** (aka Herbert Altman) was born on 24 Jun 1924, in Bald Knob, White,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Grant, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 526.0. @M88@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Dallas, Missouri, ED 26, roll T623 851, page 3B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M86@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Arkansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Jul 1986, in Hector, Pope, Arkansas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of [Samuel A Altman](#) and [Margaret Maggie Elizabeth Algood](#). He married [Bullah O. Melton](#) on 6 Jan 1943, in Cross, Arkansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Residences for Herbert Owen Altman: Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3895. **Samuel A Altman** (aka Samuel "sam" A. Altman) was born on 25 Mar 1892, in Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 7 Mar 1888, in Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in Oct 1984, in Proctor, Crittenden, Arkansas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in Oct 1984, in Proctor, Crittenden, Arkansas, USA<sup>10</sup>). He married [Margaret Maggie Elizabeth Algood](#).

Census appearances for Samuel A Altman: 1900, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1910, Barren, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1920, US Federal, Russell Township, White County, AR.<sup>13</sup> Residences for Samuel A Altman: 1920, Russell, White, Arkansas, USA.<sup>14</sup> 1900, Glaize, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1910,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Barren, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Samuel A Altman and Margaret Maggie Elizabeth Algood:

- i. **Herbert Owen Altman** was born on 24 Jun 1924, in Bald Knob, White, Arkansas, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died in Jul 1986, in Hector, Pope, Arkansas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

3896. **Margaret Maggie Elizabeth Algood** (aka Margaret Maggie Allgood) was born on 7 Dec 1896, in White, Arkansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 7 Dec 1892, in White, Arkansas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in Oct 1983, in Leslie, Searcy, Arkansas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in Oct 1983, in Leslie, Searcy, Arkansas, USA<sup>9</sup>). She married **Samuel A Altman**.

Census appearances for Margaret Maggie Elizabeth Algood: 1900, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1910, Barren, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> Residences for Margaret Maggie Elizabeth Algood: 1920, Russell, White, Arkansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1900, Glaize, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1910, Barren, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Children of Margaret Maggie Elizabeth Algood and Samuel A Altman:

- i. **Herbert Owen Altman** was born on 24 Jun 1924, in Bald Knob, White, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Jul 1986, in Hector, Pope, Arkansas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

3897. **Scott Jackson Mcginnis** (aka Scott Jackson Mcginnis, Scott Mcginnis) was born on 4 Sep 1936,<sup>5</sup> died in Nov 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 13 Nov 1969). He was the son of **Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis** and **Clara Ann Wheeler**. He married **Carol Patricia Wise** on 21 Jun 1956, in Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Scott Jackson Mcginnis:

Also known as Jack.

Significant events for Scott Jackson Mcginnis: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Scott Jackson Mcginnis and Carol Patricia Wise:

- i. **Sherry Lynn Mcginnis** was born on 31 Mar 1957, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Donna Kay Mcginnis** was born on 6 Jan 1962, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

3898. **Ruby Alice Wise** was the daughter of **Oscar Otto Wise** and \_\_\_\_\_. She married **Roy Buel Melton**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M111@
-

3899. **Josephine Louella Collins** was born on 3 Jun 1897, in Waco, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 1 Oct 1988, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> She was the daughter of **John Green Collins** and **Lillie Adeline Medlam**. She married **Martin Eugene Kloefkorn**.

Residences for Josephine Louella Collins: 1925, Silver Creek, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> 1920, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1920, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Josephine Louella Collins and Martin Eugene Kloefkorn:

- i. **Maurice Eugene Kloefkorn** was born on 5 Nov 1918, in Kansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 5 Apr 1970.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Glenn Allen Kloefkorn** was born on 31 Jul 1920, in Kansas, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 24 Apr 1998.<sup>12</sup>
- iii. **Basil Lenord Kloefkorn** was born on 7 Aug 1922,<sup>13</sup> died on 30 May 1923.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iv. **Marvin Ray Kloefkorn** was born on 25 Nov 1924, in Sumner County, Kansas<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1924,<sup>4</sup> or on 25 Nov 1924, in Freeport, Harper, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 17 Nov 2011, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- v. **Max M Kloefkorn** was born on 24 Mar 1926, in Kansas, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 24 Mar 1926.<sup>9</sup>
- vi. **Dean Lavon Kloefkorn** was born on 31 Jul 1931,<sup>10</sup> died on 30 Jul 1994, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3900. **Dean Lavon Kloefkorn** was born on 31 Jul 1931,<sup>12</sup> died on 30 Jul 1994, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Martin Eugene Kloefkorn** and **Josephine Louella Collins**.

3901. **Basil Lenord Kloefkorn** was born on 7 Aug 1922,<sup>14</sup> died on 30 May 1923.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M476@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Martin Eugene Kloefkorn](#) and [Josephine Louella Collins](#).

3902. **Glenn Allen Kloefkorn** was born on 31 Jul 1920, in Kansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 24 Apr 1998.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Martin Eugene Kloefkorn](#) and [Josephine Louella Collins](#).

Residences for Glenn Allen Kloefkorn: 1925, Silver Creek, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3903. **Max M Kloefkorn** was born on 24 Mar 1926, in Kansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 24 Mar 1926.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Martin Eugene Kloefkorn](#) and [Josephine Louella Collins](#).

Residences for Max M Kloefkorn: 1925, Silver Creek, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3904. **Maurice Eugene Kloefkorn** was born on 5 Nov 1918, in Kansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 5 Apr 1970.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Martin Eugene Kloefkorn](#) and [Josephine Louella Collins](#).

Residences for Maurice Eugene Kloefkorn: 1925, Silver Creek, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

3905. **Marvin Ray Kloefkorn** (aka Marvin Kloefkorn, Marvin R Kloefkorn, Marvin Kloefkorn) was

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

born on 25 Nov 1924, in Sumner County, Kansas<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1924,<sup>4</sup> or on 25 Nov 1924, in Freeport, Harper, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 17 Nov 2011, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> buried in 2011, in Caldwell Cemetery, Sumner County, Kansas.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [Martin Eugene Kloefkorn](#) and [Josephine Louella Collins](#). He married [Frances Snyder](#).

Residences for Marvin Ray Kloefkorn: 1925, Silver Creek, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> 1986, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> between 1935 and 1993, Caldwell, KS.<sup>13</sup> 1 Apr 1940, Fairview, Grant, Oklahoma, United States.<sup>14</sup> 1986, Caldwell, KS.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M476@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M476@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Marvin Ray Kloefkorn and Frances Snyder:

- i. **Katherine Kloefkorn** was born 2 JUN.
- ii. **Randy Kloefkorn**
- iii. **Trudy Kloefkorn**
- iv. **Connie Kloefkorn**
- v. **Bradley Kloefkorn**

3906. **Frances Snyder** (aka Francis) was born on 9 Dec 1925, in Belleville, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 26 Aug 2012, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> She married [Marvin Ray Kloefkorn](#).

Children of Frances Snyder and Marvin Ray Kloefkorn:

- i. **Katherine Kloefkorn** was born 2 JUN.
- ii. **Randy Kloefkorn**
- iii. **Trudy Kloefkorn**
- iv. **Connie Kloefkorn**
- v. **Bradley Kloefkorn**

3907. **Katherine Kloefkorn** was born 2 JUN. She was the daughter of [Marvin Ray Kloefkorn](#) and [Frances Snyder](#). She married [Gann](#).

Children of Katherine Kloefkorn and Gann:

- i. **Greg Gann**
- ii. **Tori Gann**

3908. **Randy Kloefkorn** was the son of [Marvin Ray Kloefkorn](#) and [Frances Snyder](#).

3909. **Trudy Kloefkorn** was the daughter of [Marvin Ray Kloefkorn](#) and [Frances Snyder](#).

3910. **Connie Kloefkorn** was the daughter of [Marvin Ray Kloefkorn](#) and [Frances Snyder](#).

3911. **Bradley Kloefkorn** was the son of [Marvin Ray Kloefkorn](#) and [Frances Snyder](#). He married [Patricia](#).

3912. **John Green Collins** married [Lillie Adeline Medlam](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

Children of John Green Collins and Lillie Adeline Medlam:

- i. **Josephine Louella Collins** was born on 3 Jun 1897, in Waco, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 1 Oct 1988, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

3913. **Lillie Adeline Medlam** was born on 19 Apr 1876, in Indiana, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 29 Jan 1972, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married **John Green Collins**.

Residences for Lillie Adeline Medlam: 1920, Stohrville, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1925, Morris, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1880, Mound City, McPherson, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Lillie Adeline Medlam and John Green Collins:

- i. **Josephine Louella Collins** was born on 3 Jun 1897, in Waco, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 1 Oct 1988, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>

3914. **Greg Gann** was the son of **Gann** and **Katherine Kloefkorn**. He married **Meranda**.

3915. **Tori Gann** was the daughter of **Gann** and **Katherine Kloefkorn**. She married **Branden Bohannon**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3916. **Gann** married [Katherine Kloefkorn](#).

Children of Gann and Katherine Kloefkorn:

- i. [Greg Gann](#)
- ii. [Tori Gann](#)

3917. **Geneva Jane Nelson** was born on 17 Dec 1906, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1906, in Illinois, USA), died on 23 Dec 2000, in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 23 Dec 2000, in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA). She was the daughter of [Frank E Nelson](#) and [Luda Bell Modglin](#). She married (1) [Frank Parker](#). She married (2) [Colonel Clarence Cravens](#).

Residences for Geneva Jane Nelson: 1920, Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Geneva Jane Nelson and Colonel Clarence Cravens:

- i. [Roy Lee Cravens](#) was born on 9 Jan 1925, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in Sep 1932, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Leona Gertrude Cravens](#) was born on 23 Jul 1928, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 8 Oct 1993, in Garden Grove, Orange, California, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. [Elmer Eugene Cravens](#) was born on 17 Oct 1931, in Clayton, Payne, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 9 Apr 1999, in Sherman, Texas, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



iv. **Troy Sylvester Cravens** was born on 17 Dec 1933, in Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1933, in Clayton, Payne, Oklahoma, USA), died on 27 Sep 1993, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 27 Sep 1993, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA).

3918. **Meranda** married **Greg Gann**.

3919. **Branden Bohannon** married **Tori Gann**.

3920. **Patricia** married **Bradley Kloefkorn**.

3921. **Ralph Kloefkorn** was born about 1909, in Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of **Charles Alferd Kloefkorn** and **Cecil Myrtle Owen**.

Residences for Ralph Kloefkorn: 27 Feb 1920, Garden City, Harper Co., Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

3922. **William Millard Owen** was born about 1823, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 2 Jan 1906, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> buried in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> He married **Sarah Jane Davis**.

Children of William Millard Owen and Sarah Jane Davis:

i. **John Wesley Owen** was born on 28 Jun 1851, in Clark, Illinois, USA,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died on 7 Dec

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1927, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

3923. **Sarah Jane Davis** was born about 1828, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 1 Jan 1911, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> buried on 3 Jan 1911, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married [William Millard Owen](#).

Children of Sarah Jane Davis and William Millard Owen:

i. **John Wesley Owen** was born on 28 Jun 1851, in Clark, Illinois, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 7 Dec 1927, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup>

3924. **Peter Woods** was born on 1 Apr 1815,<sup>13</sup> died on 19 Jan 1868.<sup>14</sup> He married [Ann Lacy Quick](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Peter Woods and Ann Lacy Quick:

- i. **Anna Lacy Woods** was born on 6 Nov 1855,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 21 Aug 1934, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

3925. **Ann Lacy Quick** was born on 13 Oct 1819,<sup>7</sup> died on 21 Nov 1868.<sup>8</sup> She married **Peter Woods**.

Children of Ann Lacy Quick and Peter Woods:

- i. **Anna Lacy Woods** was born on 6 Nov 1855,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 21 Aug 1934, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>12,13,14</sup>

3926. **Adolph Thoman** married **Elizabeth**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Adolph Thoman and Elizabeth:

- i. **Ida Alice Thoman** was born on 5 Feb 1860, in Germany (or about 1861, in Switzerland,<sup>1</sup> or in Switzerland,<sup>2</sup> or in Feb 1861, in Switzerland,<sup>3</sup> or on 5 Feb 1860, in Bern, Bern, Switzerland<sup>4</sup>), died on 10 Aug 1955, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 11 Aug 1955, or on 11 Aug 1955, in Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup>).

3927. **Elizabeth** was born in Bern, Bern, Switzerland.<sup>7</sup> She married **Adolph Thoman**.

Children of Elizabeth and Adolph Thoman:

- i. **Ida Alice Thoman** was born on 5 Feb 1860, in Germany (or about 1861, in Switzerland,<sup>8</sup> or in Switzerland,<sup>9</sup> or in Feb 1861, in Switzerland,<sup>10</sup> or on 5 Feb 1860, in Bern, Bern,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Spring, Harper, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_441, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M56@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Spring, Harper, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_441, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M56@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Switzerland<sup>1</sup> died on 10 Aug 1955, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 11 Aug 1955, or on 11 Aug 1955, in Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup>).

3928. **Virgil Desco Nelson** (aka Virgil D. Nelson) was born on 2 Oct 1908<sup>4</sup> (or on 12 Oct 1909, in Illinois, USA), died on 6 Jul 1988, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>5</sup> buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of [Frank E Nelson](#) and [Luda Bell Modglin](#).

Significant events for Virgil Desco Nelson: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>6</sup>

3929. **Jessica Bell** married [Tallin Michal Jalo](#) on 22 Nov 2011, in North Carolina, USA.

3930. **Wanda Lucille Kaesser** married [Everett Edward Whitney](#).

Children of Wanda Lucille Kaesser and Everett Edward Whitney:

- i. [Marcia Lynn Whitney](#) was born on 28 Oct 1951, in Dallas, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 28 Oct 1951).

3931. **Everett Edward Whitney** married [Wanda Lucille Kaesser](#).

Children of Everett Edward Whitney and Wanda Lucille Kaesser:

- i. [Marcia Lynn Whitney](#) was born on 28 Oct 1951, in Dallas, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 28 Oct 1951).

3932. **Irene Rosetta Quigley** (aka Rosa I Nunn, Rosetta Irene Quigley, Rosetta Irene Quigley) was

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M477@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M477@
-

born on 27 Nov 1888, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1891, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 25 Nov 1922, in Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 25 Nov 1922, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of [William Irvine Quigley](#) and [Driscilla \(drucilla\) Reed](#). She married [Thomas Maude Numm](#).

Residences for Irene Rosetta Quigley: 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1900, Sherman, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1900, Sherman, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1900, Sherman, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1910, Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>12,13</sup> 1910,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Webster, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M479@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Sherman, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Irene Rosetta Quigley and Thomas Maude Nunn:

- i. **Ruby Mae Nunn** was born on 8 Dec 1908, in Camden, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1909, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 8 Dec 1908, in Camden, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 8 Dec 1908, in Camden, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 30 Nov 1996, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 30 Nov 1996, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- ii. **Gertha Edith Nunn** was born on 23 Jul 1910, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9,10,11</sup> died on 15 Jan 1996, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1996, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: .
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **Roy E Nunn** was born in 1914, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iv. **Delmar E Nunn** was born in 1917, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Clifford William Nunn** was born in 1920<sup>3</sup> (or about 1919, or in 1921, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died about 1962, in Urbana, Dallas, Missouri, USA.

3933. **Thomas Maude Nunn** (aka Thomas M Nunn, Thomas Maudy Nunn) was born on 23 May 1885, in Taney, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1885, in Missouri, USA, or in 1887, in Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 23 May 1885, in Taney County, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 23 Jan 1969, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 23 Jan 1969, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>). He was the son of [Frederick Sterling Nunn](#) and [Elizabeth S Clark](#). He married [Irene Rosetta Quigley](#).

Residences for Thomas Maude Nunn: 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1920, Russell,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Webster, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M479@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Aurora Township (Excl. Aurora City), Lawrence, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>  
Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1910, Aurora, Lawrence,  
Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Thomas Maude Nunn and Irene Rosetta Quigley:

- i. **Ruby Mae Nunn** was born on 8 Dec 1908, in Camden, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1909, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 8 Dec 1908, in Camden, Missouri, USA,<sup>10</sup> or on 8 Dec 1908, in Camden, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 30 Nov 1996, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 30 Nov 1996, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Gertha Edith Nunn** was born on 23 Jul 1910, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 15 Jan 1996, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1996, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>).
- iii. **Roy E Nunn** was born in 1914, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Delmar E Nunn** was born in 1917, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Clifford William Nunn** was born in 1920<sup>8</sup> (or about 1919, or in 1921, in Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>), died about 1962, in Urbana, Dallas, Missouri, USA.

3934. **Ruby Mae Nunn** (aka Ruby M Nunn, Ruby Mae Nunn) was born on 8 Dec 1908, in Camden,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: .
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Webster, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M479@
-

Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1909, in Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 8 Dec 1908, in Camden, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 8 Dec 1908, in Camden, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 30 Nov 1996, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 30 Nov 1996, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of [Thomas Maude Nunn](#) and [Irene Rosetta Quigley](#). She married [James Henry Berry](#) on 3 Aug 1929, in Laclede County, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Ruby Mae Nunn: 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1910, Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1910, Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1930, Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1910, Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3935. **Gertha Edith Nunn** (aka Gertha E Nunn, Gertha Edith Nunn) was born on 23 Jul 1910, in Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 15 Jan 1996, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 15 Jan 1996, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>). She was the daughter of [Thomas Maude Nunn](#) and [Irene Rosetta Quigley](#). She married [Hugh Homer Street](#).

Residences for Gertha Edith Nunn: 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup>

3936. **Roy E Nunn** was born in 1914, in Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Maude Nunn](#) and [Irene Rosetta Quigley](#).

Residences for Roy E Nunn: 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: .
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
-

3937. **Delmar E Nunn** was born in 1917, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Maude Nunn](#) and [Irene Rosetta Quigley](#).

Residences for Delmar E Nunn: 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3938. **James Henry Berry** was born on 9 Sep 1906, in Laclede Co, Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 1 Apr 2002, in Laclede Co, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married [Ruby Mae Nunn](#) on 3 Aug 1929, in Laclede County, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Residences for James Henry Berry: 1920, Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1910, Auglaize, Laclede, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1930, Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3939. **Isacc Evatt Nelson** (aka Issac E. Nelson) was born on 17 Mar 1912, in Illinois, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 28 Nov 1997, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of [Frank E Nelson](#) and [Luda Bell Modglin](#). He married [Dovie Baker](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Significant events for Isacc Evatt Nelson: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3940. **Hugh Homer Street** was born on 9 Jul 1907, in Laclede County, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 6 Nov 1987, in Laclede County, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married [Gertha Edith Numm](#).

Residences for Hugh Homer Street: 1910, Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1920, Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3941. **Frederick Sterling Nunn** was born in 1854, in Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1854, in Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> or on 8 Nov 1862, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 6 Feb 1927, in Granby City, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or on 6 Feb 1927, in Granby City, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>). He was the son of [Ezeria Nunn](#) and [Harriet Elizabeth Stinson](#). He married [Elizabeth S Clark](#) on 19 Mar 1876, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Residences for Frederick Sterling Nunn: 1910, Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1900, Aurora,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Aurora Township (Excl. Aurora City), Lawrence, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Frederick Sterling Nunn and Elizabeth S Clark:

- i. **Thomas Maude Nunn** was born on 23 May 1885, in Taney, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1885, in Missouri, USA, or in 1887, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 23 May 1885, in Taney County, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 23 Jan 1969, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 23 Jan 1969, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>).

3942. **Elizabeth S Clark** (aka Elizabeth Clark) was born in Mar 1853, in Missouri, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 24 Jun 1918, in Hickory, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1872, in Texas, USA<sup>11</sup>). She married **Frederick Sterling Nunn** on 19 Mar 1876, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Residences for Elizabeth S Clark: 1910, Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1900, Aurora, Lawrence,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1880, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1900, Aurora Township (Excl. Aurora City), Lawrence, Missouri.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Elizabeth S Clark and Frederick Sterling Nunn:

- i. **Thomas Maude Nunn** was born on 23 May 1885, in Taney, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or about 1885, in Missouri, USA, or in 1887, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> or on 23 May 1885, in Taney County, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 23 Jan 1969, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 23 Jan 1969, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>).

3943. **Ezeria Nunn** (aka Ezeriah M Nunn) was born in 1819, in Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1819, in Virginia, USA<sup>10</sup>), died in 1878, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup>). He was the son of **Millar Nunn** and **Sophia Southard**. He married **Harriet Elizabeth Stinson**.

Children of Ezeria Nunn and Harriet Elizabeth Stinson:

- i. **Frederick Sterling Nunn** was born in 1854, in Illinois, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1854, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 8 Nov 1862, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 6 Feb 1927, in Granby City, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 6 Feb 1927, in Granby City, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>).

3944. **Harriet Elizabeth Stinson** was born on 19 Apr 1827, in Limestone, Alabama, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1900, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married [Ezeria Nunn](#).

Children of Harriet Elizabeth Stinson and Ezeria Nunn:

- i. **Frederick Sterling Nunn** was born in 1854, in Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1854, in Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 8 Nov 1862, in Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 6 Feb 1927, in Granby City, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 6 Feb 1927, in Granby City, Newton, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>).

3945. **Millar Nunn** was born in 1784, in Virginia, USA.<sup>14,15</sup> He was the son of [Carlton C Nunn](#) and

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Priscilla Patsy Moore](#). He married [Sophia Southard](#) on 4 Nov 1813, in Person, North Carolina, USA.<sup>1</sup>  
Residences for Millar Nunn: 1850, Benton City, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Millar Nunn and Sophia Southard:

- i. [Thomas E Nunn](#) was born in 1817, in Virginia, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. [Ezeria Nunn](#) was born in 1819, in Virginia, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1819, in Virginia, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in 1878, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>).

3946. [Sophia Southard](#) was born in 1785, in Virginia, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died in Missouri, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> She married [Millar Nunn](#) on 4 Nov 1813, in Person, North Carolina, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Residences for Sophia Southard: 1850, Benton City, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Sophia Southard and Millar Nunn:

- i. **Thomas E Nunn** was born in 1817, in Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Ezeria Nunn** was born in 1819, in Virginia, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1819, in Virginia, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1878, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup>).

3947. **Carlton C Nunn** was born in 1747, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1747, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in 1747, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 27 Mar 1823, in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **William I. Nunn** and **Elizabeth Loftin**. He married **Priscilla Patsy Moore** in 1775, in Craven, North Carolina, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Residences for Carlton C Nunn: 1820, Caswell, North Carolina, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Carlton C Nunn and Priscilla Patsy Moore:

- i. **Millar Nunn** was born in 1784, in Virginia, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Peachey Nunn** was born in Jul 1788, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 Oct 1875, in Polk, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

3948. **Priscilla Patsy Moore** (aka Priscilla Moore) was born in 1755, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1750, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA<sup>4</sup>), died in 1810, in Person, North Carolina, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married **Carlton C Nunn** in 1775, in Craven, North Carolina, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Priscilla Patsy Moore and Carlton C Nunn:

- i. **Millar Nunn** was born in 1784, in Virginia, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>  
ii. **Peachey Nunn** was born in Jul 1788, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 3 Oct 1875, in Polk, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

3949. **Thomas E Nunn** was born in 1817, in Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Millar Nunn** and **Sophia Southard**.

Residences for Thomas E Nunn: 1850, Benton City, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>

3950. **James Russell Nelson** was born on 22 May 1914, in Arkansas, USA. He was the son of **Frank E**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Nelson](#) and [Luda Bell Modglin](#).

3951. **William I. Nunn** was born on 8 Apr 1713, in Rowan, North Carolina, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Jan 1787, in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of [Francis Nunn](#) and [Naomi Barrett](#). He married [Elizabeth Loftin](#).

Children of William I. Nunn and Elizabeth Loftin:

- i. **Carlton C Nunn** was born in 1747, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1747, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1747, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 27 Mar 1823, in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.<sup>8</sup>

3952. **Elizabeth Loftin** was born in 1725, in North Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1810, in North Carolina, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married [William I. Nunn](#).

Children of Elizabeth Loftin and William I. Nunn:

- i. **Carlton C Nunn** was born in 1747, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1747, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> or in 1747, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 27

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Mar 1823, in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3953. **Peachey Nunn** was born in Jul 1788, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 3 Oct 1875, in Polk, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Carlton C Nunn](#) and [Priscilla Patsy Moore](#).

3954. **Francis Nunn** was born in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1683<sup>7</sup>), died on 20 Mar 1738<sup>8</sup> (or on 20 Mar 1738,<sup>9</sup> or on 20 Mar 1739,<sup>10</sup> or on 20 Mar 1738<sup>11</sup>). He was the son of [John Nunn](#) and [Mary Richardsen](#). He married (1) [Naomi Barrett](#). He married (2) [Elizabeth Eaton](#).

Children of Francis Nunn and Naomi Barrett:

- i. [William I. Nunn](#) was born on 8 Apr 1713, in Rowan, North Carolina, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died in Jan 1787, in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3955. **Naomi Barrett** was born in 1687, in Person, North Carolina, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1738.<sup>3,4</sup> She married [Francis Nunn](#).

Children of Naomi Barrett and Francis Nunn:

- i. **William I. Nunn** was born on 8 Apr 1713, in Rowan, North Carolina, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died in Jan 1787, in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

3956. **Mary Richardsen** (aka Mary Richardson) was born in 1665, in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Virginia, USA.<sup>10</sup> She married [John Nunn](#).

Children of Mary Richardsen and John Nunn:

- i. **Francis Nunn** was born in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>12</sup> or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>13</sup> or in 1683<sup>14</sup>), died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

20 Mar 1738<sup>1</sup> (or on 20 Mar 1738,<sup>2</sup> or on 20 Mar 1739,<sup>3</sup> or on 20 Mar 1738<sup>4</sup>).

3957. **Elizabeth Eaton** was born in England.<sup>5</sup> She married **Francis Nunn**.

3958. **John Nunn** was born in 1655, in Virginia, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1700, in Virginia, USA.<sup>7</sup> He married **Mary Richardson**.

Children of John Nunn and Mary Richardson:

- i. **Francis Nunn** was born in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>9</sup> or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>10</sup> or in 1683<sup>11</sup>), died on 20 Mar 1738<sup>12</sup> (or on 20 Mar 1738,<sup>13</sup> or on 20 Mar 1739,<sup>14</sup> or on 20 Mar 1738<sup>15</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3959. **Mary Richardson** was born on 14 Oct 1666, in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1665, in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 15 May 1704, in Virginia, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 3, in Virginia, USA<sup>4</sup>). She married [John Nunn](#).

Children of Mary Richardson and John Nunn:

- i. **Francis Nunn** was born in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1683<sup>8</sup>), died on 20 Mar 1738<sup>9</sup> (or on 20 Mar 1738,<sup>10</sup> or on 20 Mar 1739,<sup>11</sup> or on 20 Mar 1738<sup>12</sup>).

3960. **John Nunn** was born in 1660, in Lancaster, Virginia, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1660, in Virginia, USA<sup>14</sup>), died in 1700, in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA<sup>15</sup> (or in 1700, in Virginia, USA<sup>16</sup>). He was the son of [John](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Nunn](#) and [Elizabeth Nunnwife](#). He married [Mary Richardsen](#).

Children of John Nunn and Mary Richardsen:

- i. [Francis Nunn](#) was born in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1683, in Craven, North Carolina, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1683<sup>4</sup>), died on 20 Mar 1738<sup>5</sup> (or on 20 Mar 1738,<sup>6</sup> or on 20 Mar 1739,<sup>7</sup> or on 20 Mar 1738<sup>8</sup>).

3961. [Bertha Inez Nelson](#) was born on 10 Oct 1918, died on 13 Feb 1976, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of [Frank E Nelson](#) and [Luda Bell Modglin](#).

3962. [John Nunn](#) (aka John Nunn) was born in 1636, in Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1636, in Virginia, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 9 Jul 1677, in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, USA.<sup>11,12</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Nunn](#) and [Elizabeth Joanes](#). He married [Elizabeth Nunnwife](#).

Children of John Nunn and Elizabeth Nunnwife:

- i. [John Nunn](#) was born in 1660, in Lancaster, Virginia, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1660, in Virginia,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1</sup>), died in 1700, in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1700, in Virginia, USA<sup>3</sup>).

3963. **Elizabeth Nunnwife** was born about 1640, in Virginia, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [John Nunn](#).

Children of Elizabeth Nunnwife and John Nunn:

i. **John Nunn** was born in 1660, in Lancaster, Virginia, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1660, in Virginia, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1700, in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1700, in Virginia, USA<sup>9</sup>).

3964. **Thomas Nunn** was born in 1613, in Suffolk, England,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 20 Jul 1659, in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.<sup>12,13</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Nunn](#) and [Sara Posford](#). He married [Elizabeth Joanes](#).

Significant events for Thomas Nunn: Arrival, 1635, Virginia, USA.<sup>14</sup> Arrival, 1635, Virginia, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Arrival, 1635, Virginia, USA.<sup>1</sup> Arrival, 1635, Virginia, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Thomas Nunn and Elizabeth Joanes:

- i. **John Nunn** was born in 1636, in Virginia, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1636, in Virginia, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 9 Jul 1677, in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

3965. **Elizabeth Joanes** was born in 1615, in Westminster, London, England,<sup>7,8</sup> baptized on 20 Aug 1615, in Shoreditch, Middlesex, England,<sup>9</sup> died in 1659, in Virginia, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1669, in Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA<sup>11</sup>). She married **Thomas Nunn**.

Residences for Elizabeth Joanes: England.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Joanes and Thomas Nunn:

- i. **John Nunn** was born in 1636, in Virginia, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in 1636, in Virginia, USA<sup>14</sup>), died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

9 Jul 1677, in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

3966. **Thomas Nunn** was born in 1581, in Stanton, Suffolk, England,<sup>3,4</sup> died in 1627, in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA.<sup>5,6</sup> He was the son of [William Nunn](#) and [Joan Punchard](#). He married [Sara Posford](#) on 25 May 1611, in Suffolk, England.<sup>7</sup>

Residences for Thomas Nunn: Virginia, USA.<sup>8</sup> Significant events for Thomas Nunn: Arrival, 1635, Virginia, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> Arrival, Canada.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Thomas Nunn and Sara Posford:

- i. **Thomas Nunn** was born in 1613, in Suffolk, England,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 20 Jul 1659, in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.<sup>14,15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

3967. **Sara Posford** was born on 6 Dec 1579, in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 20 Jul 1659, in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 20 Jul 1659, in England<sup>4</sup>). She married **Thomas Nunn** on 25 May 1611, in Suffolk, England.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Sara Posford and Thomas Nunn:

- i. **Thomas Nunn** was born in 1613, in Suffolk, England,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 20 Jul 1659, in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>

3968. **William Nunn** was born in 1541, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>10</sup> (or in 1541, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>11</sup>), died in Jul 1604, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>12</sup> (or in Jul 1604, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>13</sup>). He was the son of **James Nunn** and **Joan**. He married **Joan Punchard**.

Significant events for William Nunn: Arrival, Canada.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of William Nunn and Joan Punchard:

- i. **Thomas Nunn** was born in 1581, in Stanton, Suffolk, England,<sup>1,2</sup> died in 1627, in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

3969. **Joan Punchard** was born in 1535, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 20 Oct 1597, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.<sup>6</sup> She married **William Nunn**.

Children of Joan Punchard and William Nunn:

- i. **Thomas Nunn** was born in 1581, in Stanton, Suffolk, England,<sup>7,8</sup> died in 1627, in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA.<sup>9,10</sup>

3970. **James Nunn** was born in 1510, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England,<sup>11,12</sup> died in 1560, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.<sup>13,14</sup> He was the son of **George Nunn** and **Agnis Osborne**. He married **Joan**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of James Nunn and Joan:

- i. **Anne Nunn** was born in 1540, in Wortham, Suffolk, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 10 Jul 1543.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **William Nunn** was born in 1541, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>3</sup> (or in 1541, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>4</sup>), died in Jul 1604, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>5</sup> (or in Jul 1604, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>6</sup>).

3971. **Joan** was born in 1512, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England,<sup>7</sup> died on 17 Nov 1558, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.<sup>8</sup> She married **James Nunn**.

Children of Joan and James Nunn:

- i. **Anne Nunn** was born in 1540, in Wortham, Suffolk, England,<sup>9</sup> died on 10 Jul 1543.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **William Nunn** was born in 1541, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>11</sup> (or in 1541, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>12</sup>), died in Jul 1604, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>13</sup> (or in Jul 1604, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>14</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



3972. **Auda Franklin Nelson** was born on 14 Feb 1919.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Frank E Nelson](#) and [Luda Bell Modglin](#). He married [Harriet](#).

3973. **George Nunn** was born in 1475, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup> (or in 1475, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>3</sup>), died in 1526, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>4</sup> (or in 1526, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>5</sup>). He was the son of [John Nunn](#) and [Elizabeth Nunn](#). He married [Agnis Osborne](#).

Children of George Nunn and Agnis Osborne:

- i. **James Nunn** was born in 1510, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England,<sup>6,7</sup> died in 1560, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.<sup>8,9</sup>

3974. **Agnis Osborne** was born in 1483, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England,<sup>10</sup> died in 1560, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.<sup>11</sup> She married [George Nunn](#).

Children of Agnis Osborne and George Nunn:

- i. **James Nunn** was born in 1510, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England,<sup>12,13</sup> died in 1560, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.<sup>1,2</sup>

3975. **Anne Nunn** was born in 1540, in Wortham, Suffolk, England,<sup>3</sup> died on 10 Jul 1543.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [James Nunn](#) and [Joan](#).

3976. **John Nunn** was born in 1450, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>5</sup> (or in 1450, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>6</sup>), died on 17 May 1535, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>7</sup> (or on 17 May 1535, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>8</sup>). He married [Elizabeth Nunn](#).

Children of John Nunn and Elizabeth Nunn:

- i. **George Nunn** was born in 1475, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>9</sup> (or in 1475, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>10</sup>), died in 1526, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>11</sup> (or in 1526, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>12</sup>).

3977. **Elizabeth Nunn** was born in 1454, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.<sup>13</sup> She married [John Nunn](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Elizabeth Nunn and John Nunn:

- i. **George Nunn** was born in 1475, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> (or in 1475, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup>), died in 1526, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>3</sup> (or in 1526, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England<sup>4</sup>).

3978. **William Irvine Quigley** was born on 4 Jun 1840, in Cedar Co, Knox, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 4 Jun 1840, in Illinois Co, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in 1924, in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1924, in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of **Timothy Halsey Quigley** and **Susannah Brown**. He married **Driscilla (drucilla) Reed** about 1871.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for William Irvine Quigley: 1900, Sherman, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1880, Lincoln, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1900, Sherman, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1880, Lincoln, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of William Irvine Quigley and Driscilla (drucilla) Reed:

- i. **Irene Rosetta Quigley** was born on 27 Nov 1888, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or in 1891, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 25 Nov 1922, in Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 25 Nov 1922, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA).

3979. **Timothy Halsey Quigley** was born on 19 Aug 1814, in New York, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 23 Oct 1886, in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He married **Susannah Brown**.

Residences for Timothy Halsey Quigley: 1840, Bond County, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1880, Lincoln, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1860, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1870, Lincoln, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1860, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1860, Dallas County, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Webster, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M479@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Timothy Halsey Quigley and Susannah Brown:

- i. **William Irvine Quigley** was born on 4 Jun 1840, in Cedar Co, Knox, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 4 Jun 1840, in Illinois Co, USA<sup>2</sup>), died in 1924, in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1924, in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>).

3980. **Susannah Brown** was born on 26 Oct 1817, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 1 Jul 1847, in Bond, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married **Timothy Halsey Quigley**.

Children of Susannah Brown and Timothy Halsey Quigley:

- i. **William Irvine Quigley** was born on 4 Jun 1840, in Cedar Co, Knox, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 4 Jun 1840, in Illinois Co, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1924, in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1924, in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>).

3981. **Driscilla (drucilla) Reed** (aka Driscilla (drucilla) Reed-Quigley, Driscilla Reed) was born in 1850, in Cedar City, Cedar, Missouri, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or about 1851, in Cedar Co, Missouri, USA<sup>13</sup>), died in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1900, in Missouri City, Boone, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or before 1900, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>). She was the daughter of [John Miller Reed](#) and [Hannah A Horton](#). She married [William Irvine Quigley](#) about 1871.<sup>4</sup>

Residences for Driscilla (drucilla) Reed: 1880, Lincoln, Dallas, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Driscilla (drucilla) Reed and William Irvine Quigley:

- i. [Irene Rosetta Quigley](#) was born on 27 Nov 1888, in Dallas, Missouri, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or in 1891, in Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 25 Nov 1922, in Russell, Camden, Missouri, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or on 25 Nov 1922, in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA).

3982. **Monta Lucile Nelson** (aka Skip \_\_\_\_\_, Monta L Nelson) was born on 17 Oct 1921, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 13 Feb 2011, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [Frank E Nelson](#) and [Luda Bell Modglin](#). She married [Marvin O. Russell](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Webster, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M479@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625\_911; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: . @M480@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@
-

Notes for Monta Lucile Nelson:

Monta "Skip" Lucille Russell, age 89, of Republic, Mo., passed away Sunday, February 13, 2011. She was born October 17, 1921, in Sardis, Okla., to Frank and Luda Belle Nelson. Monta was the eighth of 11 children.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank A. Nelson and Luda Belle Nelson; four brothers; and four sisters; a step-son, Gary Dean Russell. She is survived by her husband, Marvin "Rusty" Russell, Republic, Mo.; brother, Frank and his wife Harriet Nelson, Portland, Ore.; sister, Lola Holiday, of Hayfork, Calif.; five nieces, Deborah and L.R. Stewart, Springfield, Mo., Carol Steddum, of Eagle River, Alaska, Linda Reeves, of Tulsa, Okla., Diane Koch, of Columbia Falls, Montana, and Terrie Cravens, of Plano, Texas.

A life well lived full of adventure, traveling, enjoying family and friends. Some of her best times were spent motorcycling with the American Legion Riders of the Vietnam Post #639, until health prevented her from doing so. Skip was a wonderful wife, friend, and aunt, with a heart as big as all outdoors. She was loved dearly by all who knew her, and will be missed very much.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m., Thursday in Greenlawn Funeral Home North. Burial will follow in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m., on Wednesday evening in the funeral home. Services have been entrusted to Greenlawn Funeral Home North, Springfield.

Published in the News-Leader from February 15 to February 16, 2011

Residences for Monta Lucile Nelson: 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup>

3983. **John Miller Reed** was born in 1819, in Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 5 Oct 1867, in Wayne City, Wayne, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> He married [Hannah A Horton](#).

Children of John Miller Reed and Hannah A Horton:

- i. **Driscilla (drucilla) Reed** was born in 1850, in Cedar City, Cedar, Missouri, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or

---

1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@
2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

about 1851, in Cedar Co, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in 1900, in Missouri City, Boone, Missouri, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or before 1900, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>).

3984. **Hannah A Horton** was born in 1825, in Kentucky, USA.<sup>5</sup> She married [John Miller Reed](#).

Children of Hannah A Horton and John Miller Reed:

i. **Driscilla (drucilla) Reed** was born in 1850, in Cedar City, Cedar, Missouri, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or about 1851, in Cedar Co, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died in 1900, in Missouri City, Boone, Missouri, USA<sup>9,10</sup> (or before 1900, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>).

3985. **Chester Edward Redlark** (aka Chester Redlark, Chester E Redlark, Chester Redlark, Chester

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



## Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

---

Redlark, Chester Edward Redlard) was born on 6 Jan 1920, in Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or about 1918, or on 6 Jan 1918,<sup>5</sup> or on 6 Jan 1917, in Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 6 Jan 1920, in Cook County, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> or on 6 Jan 1917, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 7 May 1989, in Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or on 7 May 1989, in Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>12</sup>). He was the son of [John Casmer Redlark](#) and [Mary J Wolfe](#). He married [Gertrude Rose Bergman](#) in Mar 1940.

Residences for Chester Edward Redlark: 1955, Monrovia, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1930,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M482@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008; Cook County Clerk, comp, Cook County Clerk Genealogy Records, Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago, IL: Cook County Clerk, 2008 Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 324-09-1231; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Santa Barbara; Date: 7 May 1989; Social Security: 324091231.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 324-09-1231; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Santa Barbara; Date: 7 May 1989; Social Security: 324091231.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT,
-

Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1977, Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, California, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1977, Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, California, USA.<sup>4</sup> Significant events for Chester Edward Redlark: SSN issued, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Chester Edward Redlark and Gertrude Rose Bergman:

- i. **Patricia L Redlark** was born on 9 Nov 1942<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or about 1942).
- ii. **Thomas John Redlark** was born on 24 Apr 1953, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>9,10,11,12</sup>

---

13. USA; Date: 2011; Database online. @M481@

1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M482@
2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 324-09-1231; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M324@
8. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Birthdate: 24 Apr 1953; Birth County: Los Angeles.
10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.
11. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M487@
12. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.

(or on 24 May 1953, or on 24 Apr 1953<sup>1</sup>), died on 22 Sep 2011, in Desert Hot Springs, Riverside, California, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 20 Sep 2011).

3986. **Thomas John Redlark** (aka Tom Redlark, Tom J Redlark, Thomas J. Redlark, Thomas J Redlark, Thomas J Redlark, Thomas J Redlark) was born on 24 Apr 1953, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> (or on 24 May 1953, or on 24 Apr 1953<sup>7</sup>), died on 22 Sep 2011, in Desert Hot Springs, Riverside, California, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 20 Sep 2011). He was the son of [Chester Edward Redlark](#) and [Gertrude Rose Bergman](#). He married (1) [Marsha A Nunn](#) on 15 Oct 1971, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>9</sup> He married (2) [Kathy J Mulder](#) on 23 Dec 1985, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Residences for Thomas John Redlark: 1995, Citrus Heights, Sacramento, California, USA.<sup>11</sup> Graham,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Birthdate: 24 Apr 1953; Birth County: Los Angeles.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M487@
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M487@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
-

Pierce, Washington, USA.<sup>1</sup> California, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Thomas John Redlark: SSN issued, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

3987. **John Casmer Redlark** (aka Chester Redlarczyk, John C Redlark, Kasmir Redlark) was born on 12 Mar 1901, in Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died in Dec 1978, in Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, California, USA.<sup>6</sup> He married [Mary J Wolfe](#).

Residences for John Casmer Redlark: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of John Casmer Redlark and Mary J Wolfe:

- i. **Chester Edward Redlark** was born on 6 Jan 1920, in Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> (or about

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M482@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008; Cook County Clerk, comp, Cook County Clerk Genealogy Records, Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago, IL: Cook County Clerk, 2008 Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
-

1918, or on 6 Jan 1918,<sup>1</sup> or on 6 Jan 1917, in Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 6 Jan 1920, in Cook County, Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 6 Jan 1917, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 7 May 1989, in Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup> (or on 7 May 1989, in Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>8</sup>).

- ii. **Margaret Marion Redlark** was born in 1924, in Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup> (or about 1924, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup>), died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>

3988. **Mary J Wolfe** (aka Marie Pliczenski, Mary J. Wolfe) was born on 19 Mar 1901, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 14 Aug 1959, in Los Angeles,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 324-09-1231; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Santa Barbara; Date: 7 May 1989; Social Security: 324091231.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 324-09-1231; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Santa Barbara; Date: 7 May 1989; Social Security: 324091231.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M482@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
-

Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married [John Casmer Redlark](#).

Residences for Mary J Wolfe: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Mary J Wolfe and John Casmer Redlark:

- i. [Chester Edward Redlark](#) was born on 6 Jan 1920, in Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> (or about 1918, or on 6 Jan 1918,<sup>7</sup> or on 6 Jan 1917, in Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> or on 6 Jan 1920, in Cook County, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 6 Jan 1917, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 7 May

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M482@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008; Cook County Clerk, comp, Cook County Clerk Genealogy Records, Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago, IL: Cook County Clerk, 2008 Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume I*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 324-09-1231; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Santa Barbara; Date: 7 May 1989; Social Security: 324091231.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1989, in Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 7 May 1989, in Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>4</sup>).

- ii. **Margaret Marion Redlark** was born in 1924, in Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1924, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3989. **Gertrude Rose Bergman** (aka Gertrude R Redlark, Gertrude R. Redlark, Gertrude Bergman, Gertrude Bergman, Gertrude Bergmann) was born on 14 Oct 1918, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9,10,11,12</sup> (or in 1919, in Illinois, USA,<sup>13</sup> or in 1919, in Illinois, USA,<sup>14</sup> or in 1919, in Illinois, USA<sup>15</sup>), died on 8 Nov

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 324-09-1231; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Santa Barbara; Date: 7 May 1989; Social Security: 324091231.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M482@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  14. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

2004, in Palm Springs, Riverside, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 8 Nov 2004, in Santa Barbara, California, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 8 Nov 2004, in Palm Springs, Riverside, California, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 8 Nov 2004, in Palm Springs, Riverside, California, USA,<sup>4</sup> or on 8 Nov 2004, in Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>5</sup>). She was the daughter of [Paul Bergman](#) and [Pauline Metinger](#). She married [Chester Edward Redlark](#) in Mar 1940.

Residences for Gertrude Rose Bergman: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>6,7,8</sup> 1955, Monrovia, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1970, Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1920, Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois.<sup>11</sup> 1970, Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1920,

- 
14. Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
  15. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_308; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 253; Image: . @M485@
  1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online. @M481@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Chicago Ward 5, Cook (Chicago), Illinois.<sup>2</sup>  
Significant events for Gertrude Rose Bergman: SSN issued, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Gertrude Rose Bergman and Chester Edward Redlark:

- i. **Patricia L Redlark** was born on 9 Nov 1942<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or about 1942).
- ii. **Thomas John Redlark** was born on 24 Apr 1953, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>7,8,9,10</sup>  
(or on 24 May 1953, or on 24 Apr 1953<sup>11</sup>), died on 22 Sep 2011, in Desert Hot Springs,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_308; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 253; Image: . @M485@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M324@
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; State of California, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Birthdate: 24 Apr 1953; Birth County: Los Angeles.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.
  9. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M487@
  10. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
-

Riverside, California, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 20 Sep 2011).

3990. **Margaret Marion Redlark** (aka Margaret Redlark) was born in 1924, in Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1924, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup>), died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [John Casmer Redlark](#) and [Mary J Wolfe](#).

Residences for Margaret Marion Redlark: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

3991. **Paul Bergman** was born in 1894, in Germany<sup>7</sup> (or in 1893, in Germany,<sup>8</sup> or about 1893, in Germany<sup>9</sup>). He married [Pauline Metinger](#).

Residences for Paul Bergman: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M482@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M482@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
-

USA.<sup>1</sup> 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Paul Bergman: Arrival, 1913.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of Paul Bergman and Pauline Metinger:

- i. **Gertrude Rose Bergman** was born on 14 Oct 1918, in Illinois, USA<sup>5,6,7,8,9</sup> (or in 1919, in Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> or in 1919, in Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> or in 1919, in Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 8 Nov 2004, in Palm Springs, Riverside, California, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 8 Nov 2004, in Santa Barbara,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_308; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 253; Image: . @M485@
-

California, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 8 Nov 2004, in Palm Springs, Riverside, California, USA,<sup>2</sup> or on 8 Nov 2004, in Palm Springs, Riverside, California, USA,<sup>3</sup> or on 8 Nov 2004, in Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>4</sup>).

ii. **Freida Bergman** was born in 1920, in Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3992. **Pauline Metinger** (aka Pauline Bergman, Pauline Bergman, Pauline Bergman, Pauline Willauszus, Pauline Bergman) was born on 10 Jan 1898, in Germany<sup>6</sup> (or in 1899, in Austria,<sup>7,8</sup> or in 1898, in Austria,<sup>9</sup> or about 1898,<sup>10</sup> or on 10 Jan 1898, in Other Country<sup>11</sup>), died on 15 Dec 1992, in

- 
13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Selected U.S. Naturalization Records, Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. @M492@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 17, New York, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M486@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Santa Barbara; Date: 15 Dec 1992;
-

Santa Barbara, California, USA.<sup>1</sup> She married (1) [Paul Bergman](#). She married (2) [Max F Willauszus](#).

Residences for Pauline Metinger: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1910, Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA.<sup>5</sup> Iowa, USA.<sup>6</sup> Significant events for Pauline Metinger: Arrival, 1913.<sup>7,8</sup> civil, 23 Jan 1935.<sup>9</sup> Arrival, 1907.<sup>10</sup>

---

11. Social Security: 342182497.

1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Santa Barbara; Date: 15 Dec 1992; Social Security: 342182497.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 17, New York, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M486@
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Selected U.S. Naturalization Records, Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. @M492@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  9. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Selected U.S. Naturalization Records, Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. @M492@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 17, New York, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M486@
-

Children of Pauline Metinger and Paul Bergman:

- i. **Gertrude Rose Bergman** was born on 14 Oct 1918, in Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> (or in 1919, in Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1919, in Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1919, in Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 8 Nov 2004, in Palm Springs, Riverside, California, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 8 Nov 2004, in Santa Barbara, California, USA,<sup>10</sup> or on 8 Nov 2004, in Palm Springs, Riverside, California, USA,<sup>11</sup> or on 8 Nov 2004, in Palm Springs, Riverside, California, USA,<sup>12</sup> or on 8 Nov 2004, in Santa Barbara, California, USA<sup>13</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 24, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_335; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1351; Image: . @M484@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_308; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 253; Image: . @M485@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

ii. **Freida Bergman** was born in 1920, in Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Pauline Metinger and Max F Willauszus:

i. **Max Willauszus** was born about 1920.

3993. **Eula May Nelson** (aka Sonya \_\_\_\_\_, Eula M Nelson) was born on 20 Jan 1924. She was the daughter of **Frank E Nelson** and **Luda Bell Modglin**. She married **Aj Bellis**.

Children of Eula May Nelson and Aj Bellis:

i. **Diane Bellis**

ii. **Terri Bellis**

iii. **Linda Bellis**

3994. **Freida Bergman** was born in 1920, in Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of **Paul Bergman** and **Pauline Metinger**.

Residences for Freida Bergman: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Freida Bergman: Arrival.<sup>4</sup>

3995. **Max F Willauszus** (aka Max Willauszus, Max Willauszus, Max Willauszus, Max Willauszus,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M483@
-

## Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

---

Max Frederick Willauszus) was born on 9 Dec 1890, in Berlin, Germany,<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6</sup> died on 25 Sep 1968, in Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or in Sep 1968, in Azusa, Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>9</sup>). He married [Pauline Metinger](#).

Residences for Max F Willauszus: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> Iowa, USA.<sup>11</sup> Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> Significant events for Max F Willauszus: other, Chicago, Marion, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 25 Sep 1968; Social Security: 341052077.
  3. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Cook County, Illinois; Roll: 1613567; Draft Board: 48. @M489@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 341-05-2077; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  5. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Selected U.S. Naturalization Records, Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. @M490@
  6. Ancestry.com, *U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; United States, Selective Service System, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Chicago , Illinois. @M491@
  7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 25 Sep 1968; Social Security: 341052077.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 341-05-2077; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Cook County, Illinois; Roll: 1613567; Draft Board: 48. @M489@
  11. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Selected U.S. Naturalization Records, Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. @M490@
  12. Ancestry.com, *U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location:
-



SSN issued, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> Arrival, 1914.<sup>2</sup> civil, 3 Dec 1926.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Max F Willauszus and Pauline Metinger:

i. **Max Willauszus** was born about 1920.

3996. **Marsha A Nunn** was born in 1954.<sup>4</sup> She married **Thomas John Redlark** on 15 Oct 1971, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>5</sup>

3997. **Kathy J Mulder** married **Thomas John Redlark** on 23 Dec 1985, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Residences for Kathy J Mulder: California, USA.<sup>7</sup>

3998. **Max Willauszus** was born about 1920. He was the son of **Max F Willauszus** and **Pauline Metinger**.

3999. **James V Newman** was born about 1876, in Texas, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He married **Galesner Newman**.

- 
12. Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; United States, Selective Service System, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Chicago , Illinois. @M491@
  13. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Registration Location: Cook County, Illinois; Roll: 1613567; Draft Board: 48. @M489@
  1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 341-05-2077; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Selected U.S. Naturalization Records, Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. @M490@
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Selected U.S. Naturalization Records, Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. @M490@
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M487@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M487@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for James V Newman: 1880, Caldwell, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of James V Newman and Galesner Newman:

- i. **Ella Faye Makovy Newman** was born on 6 Dec 1906, in Texas, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or about 1909, in Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1907, in Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup>), died on 30 Sep 1985, in Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or on 30 Sep 1985, in Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup>).

4000. **Galesner Newman** was born about 1886, in Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup> She married **James V Newman**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1542, part , page . @M140@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 511. @M141@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Galesner Newman: 1910, Cottle, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Galesner Newman and James V Newman:

- i. **Ella Faye Makovy Newman** was born on 6 Dec 1906, in Texas, USA<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or about 1909, in Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in 1907, in Texas, USA<sup>6,7</sup>), died on 30 Sep 1985, in Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 30 Sep 1985, in Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup>).

4001. **Lola Bell Nelson** (aka Lola B Nelson) was born on 14 Jan 1927.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Frank E Nelson** and **Luda Bell Modglin**. She married **Robert P. Holiday** on 16 Dec 1963, in Imperial, California, USA.

4002. **William Alexander** was born in 1963.<sup>12</sup> He married **Susan Rose Sternhagen** on 1 Sep 1987, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Precinct 5, Coleman, Texas, ED 11, roll 2308, page , image 923.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M32@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1542, part , page . @M140@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 511. @M141@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-

Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

4003. **Dale Patrick Grimm** was born in 1962.<sup>2</sup> He married [Susan Rose Sternhagen](#) on 17 Apr 1982, in Adams, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for Dale Patrick Grimm: Adams, Colorado, USA.<sup>4</sup>

4004. **Elizabeth Muldof** (aka Eliabeth Marie Sternhagen, Elizabeth M. Sternhagen, Elizabeth M. Sternhagen) was born on 2 Mar 1926,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 8 Nov 1998, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup> She married [John Forest Sternhagen](#) on 22 Nov 1937, in Yankton, South Dakota.<sup>9</sup>

Significant events for Elizabeth Muldof: SSN issued, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 396-24-9538; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 396-24-9538; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 396-24-9538; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 396-24-9538; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  9. Ancestry.com, *South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; South Dakota Department of Health. South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949. Pierre, SD, USA: South Dakota Department of Health. @M507@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 396-24-9538; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.
-

Children of Elizabeth Muldof and John Forest Sternhagen:

- i. **Martha D Sternhagen** was born in 1959<sup>1</sup> (or about 1959<sup>2</sup>).
- ii. **Susan Rose Sternhagen** was born on 28 Nov 1963, in Friendship, Adams, Wisconsin, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 28 Jun 2011, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

4005. **Martha D Sternhagen** (aka Martha Sternhagen) was born in 1959<sup>5</sup> (or about 1959<sup>6</sup>). She was the daughter of **John Forest Sternhagen** and **Elizabeth Muldof**. She married **James P Shoemaker** on 25 Apr 1977, in Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>7,8</sup>

4006. **James P Shoemaker** was born in 1938<sup>9</sup> (or about 1938<sup>10</sup>). He married **Martha D Sternhagen** on 25 Apr 1977, in Bexar, Texas, USA.<sup>11,12</sup>

4007. **John Forest Sternhagen** (aka Forest Sternhagen, John F. Sternhagen) was born on 20 Oct

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;
  3. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978*; *Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997*, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;
-

1909<sup>1</sup> (or about 1909<sup>2</sup>), died on 2 Sep 1996, in Tabor, Bon Homme, South Dakota, USA<sup>3</sup> (or before 1995). He married [Elizabeth Muldof](#) on 22 Nov 1937, in Yankton, South Dakota.<sup>4</sup>

Residences for John Forest Sternhagen: Bon Homme.<sup>5</sup>

Children of John Forest Sternhagen and Elizabeth Muldof:

- i. [Martha D Sternhagen](#) was born in 1959<sup>6</sup> (or about 1959<sup>7</sup>).
- ii. [Susan Rose Sternhagen](#) was born on 28 Nov 1963, in Friendship, Adams, Wisconsin, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died on 28 Jun 2011, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

4008. [Angela Gale Matthews](#) (aka Angela Matthews) was born on 19 Jul 1957, in Dallas, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of [William Stanford Matthews](#) and [Opal Lou James](#). She married [Andrew Rufus Ebarb](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 503-38-7998; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: 1954
  2. Ancestry.com, *South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; South Dakota Department of Health. South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949. Pierre, SD, USA: South Dakota Department of Health. @M507@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Number: 503-38-7998; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: 1954
  4. Ancestry.com, *South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; South Dakota Department of Health. South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949. Pierre, SD, USA: South Dakota Department of Health. @M507@
  5. Ancestry.com, *South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; South Dakota Department of Health. South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949. Pierre, SD, USA: South Dakota Department of Health. @M507@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;
  8. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M498@
-

Children of Angela Gale Matthews and Andrew Rufus Ebarb:

i. **Jason Christopher Matthews** was born on 3 Aug 1973, in Dallas, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

4009. **Jason Christopher Matthews** was born on 3 Aug 1973, in Dallas, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of **Andrew Rufus Ebarb** and **Angela Gale Matthews**.

4010. **Thomas Cecil Nelson** (aka Thomas Nelson, Thomas Nelson, Thomas Nelson) was born on 1 Nov 1904, in Oklahoma, USA,<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> died on 13 Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>). He was the son of **Frank E Nelson** and **Luda Bell Modglin**. He married **Dessie Opal Wise** on 29 Mar 1926, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 28 Mar 1936).

Residences for Thomas Cecil Nelson: 1930, Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> 1910, Rock Creek,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M496@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M496@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
-

Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Rock Creek, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Thomas Cecil Nelson: SSN issued, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Thomas Cecil Nelson and Dessie Opal Wise:

i. **John T Nelson** was born in 1929.<sup>4,5</sup>

4011. **Francisco Ybarbo - Ebarb** (aka Francisco Francis Ebarb) was born on 9 Apr 1869, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 9 Apr 1869, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 21 Oct 1924, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 22 Oct 1924, in Louisiana, USA<sup>9</sup>). He married **Merigilda Meshell** on 4 Jan 1923, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 4 Jan 1923, in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>11</sup>).

Residences for Francisco Ybarbo - Ebarb: 1870, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1880, Bayou Sea, Sabine,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



Louisiana, United States.<sup>1</sup> 1910, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana, United States.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1900, Bayou Scie, Sabine, Louisiana.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Francisco Ybarbo - Ebarb and Merigilda Meshell:

- i. **Rita Ebarb** was born about 1890, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>6</sup> (or about 1891, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>7</sup>), died about 1970, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Della Ebarb** was born about 1911, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>9</sup> (or about 1911, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 20 Feb 1999, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA.<sup>11</sup>

4012. **Della Ebarb** was born about 1911, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>12</sup> (or about 1911, in Sabine, Louisiana, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 20 Feb 1999, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of [Francisco Ybarbo - Ebarb](#) and [Merigilda Meshell](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

4013. **Rita Ebarb** was born about 1890, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1891, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA<sup>2</sup>), died about 1970, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of [Francisco Ybarbo - Ebarb](#) and [Merigilda Meshell](#).

4014. **Opal Lou James** married [William Stanford Matthews](#).

Children of Opal Lou James and William Stanford Matthews:

i. **Angela Gale Matthews** was born on 19 Jul 1957, in Dallas, Texas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

4015. **William Stanford Matthews** married [Opal Lou James](#).

Children of William Stanford Matthews and Opal Lou James:

i. **Angela Gale Matthews** was born on 19 Jul 1957, in Dallas, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

4016. **Mary Maria Sanchez** (aka Mary Ebarbo) was born in 1850, in Louisiana, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or about 1852, in Louisiana, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 1 Sep 1913.<sup>9</sup> She married [Marcelin Ebarbo](#).

Residences for Mary Maria Sanchez: 1880, Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M498@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M498@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

House: Wife/Bayo.<sup>1,2</sup> 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for Mary Maria Sanchez: Race, White.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Mary Maria Sanchez and Marcelin Ebarbo:

- i. **Joseph Ebarb** was born in 1871, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Bernauda Ebarbo** was born about 1871, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Jose M Ebarbo** was born about 1873, in Louisiana, USA<sup>7,8,9</sup> (or in Louisiana, USA,<sup>10</sup> or in

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
-

- Louisiana, USA,<sup>1</sup> or about 1871, in Louisiana, USA<sup>2</sup>).
- iv. **Casilda Ebarbo** was born about 1874, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup>
  - v. **Jeff Ebarbo** was born in 1876, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup>
  - vi. **Beto Ebarbo** was born about 1878, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>
  - vii. **Victorio Ebarbo** was born in 1880, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
  - viii. **Fred Ebarb** was born on 25 Feb 1881, in Louisiana, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 21 Mar 1966, in Noble, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup>
  - ix. **Feliza Ebarbo** was born in 1883, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup>
  - x. **Lupie Ebarbo** was born in 1885, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>10</sup>
  - xi. **Marcelino Ebarbo** was born on 10 Feb 1888, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>11</sup>
  - xii. **Juana Ebarbo** was born in 1890, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>12</sup>
  - xiii. **John Ebarbo** was born in 1894, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

4017. **Marcelin Ebarbo** was born on 2 Jun 1845, in Louisiana, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1850, in Louisiana, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 2 Jan 1919.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Hosea Severo Ybarbo](#) and [Mary Casilda Darnell](#). He married [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

Residences for Marcelin Ebarbo: 1880, Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self/Bayo.<sup>5,6</sup> 1850, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1860, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup> Significant events for Marcelin Ebarbo: Race, White.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
-

Children of Marcelin Ebarbo and Mary Maria Sanchez:

- i. **Joseph Ebarb** was born in 1871, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Bernauda Ebarbo** was born about 1871, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Jose M Ebarbo** was born about 1873, in Louisiana, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or in Louisiana, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in Louisiana, USA,<sup>7</sup> or about 1871, in Louisiana, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- iv. **Casilda Ebarbo** was born about 1874, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Jeff Ebarbo** was born in 1876, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Year: 1920; Census Place: Many, Sabine, Louisiana @M497@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- vi. **Beto Ebarbo** was born about 1878, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- vii. **Victorio Ebarbo** was born in 1880, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **Fred Ebarb** was born on 25 Feb 1881, in Louisiana, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 21 Mar 1966, in Noble, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ix. **Feliza Ebarbo** was born in 1883, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- x. **Lupie Ebarbo** was born in 1885, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- xi. **Marcelino Ebarbo** was born on 10 Feb 1888, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- xii. **Juana Ebarbo** was born in 1890, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- xiii. **John Ebarbo** was born in 1894, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup>

4018. **Tom Ebarbo** was born about 1897, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Jose M Ebarbo** and **Heralda Micheli**.

Residences for Tom Ebarbo: 1910, Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
-

Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Tom Ebarbo: Race, White.<sup>2</sup>

4019. **Martin Ebarbo** was born about 1900, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Jose M Ebarbo](#) and [Heralda Micheli](#).

Residences for Martin Ebarbo: 1910, Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> Significant events for Martin Ebarbo: Race, White.<sup>5</sup>

4020. **Stephen Ebarbo** was born about 1902, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Jose M Ebarbo](#) and [Heralda Micheli](#).

Residences for Stephen Ebarbo: 1910, Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
-



Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Stephen Ebarbo: Race, White.<sup>2</sup>

4021. **Robert Ebarbo** was born about 1904, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Jose M Ebarbo](#) and [Heralda Micheli](#).

Residences for Robert Ebarbo: 1910, Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> Significant events for Robert Ebarbo: Race, White.<sup>5</sup>

4022. **Alexander Ebarbo** was born about 1907, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Jose M Ebarbo](#) and [Heralda Micheli](#).

Residences for Alexander Ebarbo: 1910, Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
-

Son, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Alexander Ebarbo: Race, White.<sup>2</sup>

4023. **Hosea Severo Ybarbo** was born in 1815, in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA,<sup>3</sup> died between 1860 and 1870, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> He married [Mary Casilda Darnell](#).

Residences for Hosea Severo Ybarbo: 1860, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1850, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Hosea Severo Ybarbo and Mary Casilda Darnell:

- i. [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) was born on 2 Jun 1845, in Louisiana, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or about 1850, in Louisiana, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 2 Jan 1919.<sup>10</sup>

4024. **Mary Casilda Darnell** was born about 1824, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [Hosea Severo](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 5, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_528; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1374541 @M500@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

**Ybarbo.**

Residences for Mary Casilda Darnell: 1850, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Mary Casilda Darnell and Hosea Severo Ybarbo:

- i. **Marcelin Ebarbo** was born on 2 Jun 1845, in Louisiana, USA<sup>2,3</sup> (or about 1850, in Louisiana, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 2 Jan 1919.<sup>5</sup>

4025. **John Ebarbo** was born in 1894, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of **Marcelin Ebarbo** and **Mary Maria Sanchez**.

Residences for John Ebarbo: 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup>

4026. **Juana Ebarbo** was born in 1890, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of **Marcelin Ebarbo** and **Mary Maria Sanchez**.

Residences for Juana Ebarbo: 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup>

4027. **Lupie Ebarbo** was born in 1885, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Marcelin Ebarbo** and

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Year: 1880; Census Place: Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 227B; Enumeration District: 045 @M499@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

Residences for Lupie Ebarbo: 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup>

4028. **Feliza Ebarbo** was born in 1883, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

Residences for Feliza Ebarbo: 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup>

4029. **Victorio Ebarbo** was born in 1880, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

Residences for Victorio Ebarbo: 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup>

4030. **Jeff Ebarbo** was born in 1876, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>6</sup> He was the son of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

Residences for Jeff Ebarbo: 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup>

4031. **Sherry Lynn Mcginnis** was born on 31 Mar 1957, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.<sup>8</sup> She was the daughter of [Scott Jackson Mcginnis](#) and [Carol Patricia Wise](#). She married (1) [Gary Owens](#) in 1973, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She married (2) [Denny Davis](#) on 18 Sep 1993, in Willard, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Children of Sherry Lynn Mcginnis and Gary Owens:

- i. **John Allen Owens** was born on 15 Aug 1974, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Melissa Ann Owens** was born on 11 Apr 1979.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online.  
@M111@
-

4032. **Marcelino Ebarbo** was born on 10 Feb 1888, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

Residences for Marcelino Ebarbo: 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4033. **Fred Ebarb** was born on 25 Feb 1881, in Louisiana, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 21 Mar 1966, in Noble, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

4034. **Beto Ebarbo** was born about 1878, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

Residences for Beto Ebarbo: 1880, Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana, United States.<sup>6</sup>

4035. **Casilda Ebarbo** was born about 1874, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

Residences for Casilda Ebarbo: 1880, Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana, United States.<sup>8</sup>

4036. **Bernauda Ebarbo** was born about 1871, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>9</sup> She was the daughter of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

Residences for Bernauda Ebarbo: 1880, Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana, United States.<sup>10</sup>

4037. **Joseph Ebarb** was born in 1871, in Louisiana, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Marcelin Ebarbo](#) and [Mary Maria Sanchez](#).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

Residences for Joseph Ebarb: 1880, Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana, United States.<sup>1</sup> 1880, Bayou Sea, Sabine, Louisiana, United States.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.<sup>3</sup>

4038. **Chester Irvin "ted" Dodge** was born on 15 Dec 1898, in Mitchell, Wheeler, Oregon, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 3 Nov 1970, in Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, USA.<sup>5</sup> He married [Eva Lee Corns](#).

Residences for Chester Irvin "ted" Dodge: 1920, El Cajon, San Diego, California.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Chester Irvin "ted" Dodge and Eva Lee Corns:

- i. **Chester Sigmund Dodge** was born on 2 Jun 1920, in Escondido, San Diego, California, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 15 Mar 2001, in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota, USA.<sup>8</sup>

4039. **Eva Lee Corns** was born on 31 Jul 1902, in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA,<sup>9</sup> baptized on 10 Aug 1902, in Holy Evangelists Chapel, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland,<sup>10</sup> died on 28 Sep 1972, in Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [Chester Irvin "ted" Dodge](#).

Children of Eva Lee Corns and Chester Irvin "ted" Dodge:

- i. **Chester Sigmund Dodge** was born on 2 Jun 1920, in Escondido, San Diego, California,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 15 Mar 2001, in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4040. **Donna Kay Mcginnis** was born on 6 Jan 1962, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [Scott Jackson Mcginnis](#) and [Carol Patricia Wise](#). She married [Roger Lee Hoover](#).

Children of Donna Kay Mcginnis and Roger Lee Hoover:

- i. [Shelia Marie Hoover](#) was born on 6 Nov 1979.
- ii. [Kelly Lee Hoover](#) was born on 19 Dec 1980.
- iii. [Roger Lee Hoover](#) was born on 12 Dec 1981.

4041. **Mearl Margaret Schoebrodt** married [Joseph Henry Moulder](#).

Children of Mearl Margaret Schoebrodt and Joseph Henry Moulder:

- i. [Terry Lee Moulder](#) was born on 17 Feb 1948, in Taylor, Texas<sup>3,4</sup> (or about 1948<sup>5</sup>).

4042. **Joseph Henry Moulder** married [Mearl Margaret Schoebrodt](#).

Children of Joseph Henry Moulder and Mearl Margaret Schoebrodt:

- i. [Terry Lee Moulder](#) was born on 17 Feb 1948, in Taylor, Texas<sup>6,7</sup> (or about 1948<sup>8</sup>).

4043. **Judith Mary Mooney** married [Richard Joseph Paumen](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M505@
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M505@
  7. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M504@
-

Children of Judith Mary Mooney and Richard Joseph Paumen:

- i. **Michelle Marie Paumen** was born on 25 Nov 1968, in Stearns, Minnesota<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or about 1969<sup>4</sup>).

4044. **Roger Lee Hoover** was born on 26 Mar 1961, in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 5 Mar 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of **Jerry Ray Hoover** and **Donna Sanders**. He married **Donna Kay McGinnis**.

Notes for Roger Lee Hoover:

Roger Lee Hoover, 44, of Joplin, died 5:35 p.m. Sunday, March 5, 2006, after a long illness. He was born March 26, 1961, in Dodge City, Kan., to Jerry and Donna (Sanders) Hoover. Mr. Hoover was a lifelong area resident. He had been a compliance operator for the railroad working for Smith Chambers. He had also worked as a machinist. He is survived by his fiance, Sue Junken, of Joplin; his parents, Jerry and Donna Hoover, of Joplin; three children and their spouses, Sheila and Jeremy Hooper, of Granby, Kelly and Jonathan Nelson, of Joplin, and Roger and Meghan Hoover Jr., of Joplin; one stepdaughter and her spouse, Lisa and Zach Hight, of Mound Valley, Kan.; and six grandchildren, Matthew Hopper, Luckey, Kaylynn and Sally Nelson, Gavyn Hoover and Gavin Hight. Graveside services will be 10 a.m. Thursday at New Salem Cemetery with Brother Fred Mills officiating. Pallbearers will be Ernie Burdick, Dave Hamilton, Andy McCaslin, Zach Hight, Kevin Bogle and Joe Raines. Viewing is 9 a.m. to 7:30 p.m. Wednesday. The family will receive friends from 6:30 to 7:30

- 
1. Minnesota Department of Health, *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Minnesota. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  4. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-



p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Roger Lee Hoover Memorial Fund for expenses in care of P.O. Box 66, Neosho, Mo., 64850. Services are under the direction of Clark Funeral Home, of Neosho.

Significant events for Roger Lee Hoover: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Roger Lee Hoover and Donna Kay Mcginnis:

- i. **Shelia Marie Hoover** was born on 6 Nov 1979.
- ii. **Kelly Lee Hoover** was born on 19 Dec 1980.
- iii. **Roger Lee Hoover** was born on 12 Dec 1981.

4045. **Richard Joseph Paumen** married **Judith Mary Mooney**.

Children of Richard Joseph Paumen and Judith Mary Mooney:

- i. **Michelle Marie Paumen** was born on 25 Nov 1968, in Stearns, Minnesota<sup>2,3,4</sup> (or about 1969<sup>5</sup>).

4046. **Margaret Johnston** married \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Minnesota Department of Health, *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Minnesota. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  5. Ancestry.com, *Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota. @M502@
-

Children of Margaret Johnston and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Bobby Dean Johnston** was born on 1 Aug 1957, in Mccracken, Kentucky<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or about 1957<sup>4</sup>).

4047. **George Greer** was born on 9 Sep 1891, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1892, in Missouri<sup>7</sup>), died in Mar 1987, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of **William Mcfarland Greer** and **Elizabeth Sylvia Cordelia Yarberry**. He married **Virga Mae Gipson** on 13 Feb 1911.<sup>10</sup>

Residences for George Greer: 1930, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri.<sup>11,12</sup> 1900, Joplin City, Jasper, Missouri.<sup>13</sup> 1920, Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, East Benton, Newton,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Births 1911-1999, Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives
  2. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings
  3. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Kentucky Birth, Marriage, and Death Databases: Marriages 1973-1999, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; @M506@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Missouri.<sup>1</sup> 1935, Joplin, Jackson, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> 1 Apr 1940, Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, United States.<sup>3</sup>

Children of George Greer and Virga Mae Gipson:

- i. **Georgia Mae Greer** was born on 14 Jun 1912, in Gravette, Benton, Arkansas, United States,<sup>4</sup> died on 17 Dec 2003, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Robert E Greer** was born in 1926<sup>6</sup> (or about 1926<sup>7</sup>).

4048. **William Mcfarland Greer** was born on 4 Mar 1816, in Indiana, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 10 Jul 1886, in Newton Co., MO.<sup>9</sup> He married **Elizabeth Sylvia Cordelia Yarberry**.

Residences for William Mcfarland Greer: 1870, Washington, Doniphan, Kansas, United States.<sup>10</sup> 1881, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>11</sup> Significant events for William Mcfarland Greer: Death of Wife, Cornelia Ann Lyncoln, 29 Jul 1853, St. Joseph, Mo.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M143@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives @M143@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of William Mcfarland Greer and Elizabeth Sylvia Cordelia Yarberry:

- i. **George Greer** was born on 9 Sep 1891, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1892, in Missouri<sup>3</sup>), died in Mar 1987, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>4,5</sup>

4049. **Elizabeth Sylvia Cordelia Yarberry** was born in 1846, in Davisville, Washington County, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 8 Mar 1892, in Carthage, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married **William Mcfarland Greer**.

Residences for Elizabeth Sylvia Cordelia Yarberry: 1870, Washington, Doniphan, Kansas, United States.<sup>8</sup> 1850, Johnson, Washington, Missouri.<sup>9</sup> 1850, Johnson, Washington, Missouri.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Sylvia Cordelia Yarberry and William Mcfarland Greer:

- i. **George Greer** was born on 9 Sep 1891, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or about

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1892, in Missouri<sup>13</sup> died in Mar 1987, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>

4050. **Georgia Mae Greer** was born on 14 Jun 1912, in Gravette, Benton, Arkansas, United States,<sup>4</sup> died on 17 Dec 2003, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America,<sup>5</sup> buried in Joplin, Newton County, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [George Greer](#) and [Virga Mae Gipson](#).

Residences for Georgia Mae Greer: 1920, Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, East Benton, Newton, Missouri.<sup>7</sup> 1949, Joplin, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1935, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri.<sup>9</sup> 1 Apr 1940, Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.<sup>10</sup> 1983, Joplin, MO.<sup>11</sup>

4051. **Thomas Jefferson Gipson** (aka Thomas Jefferson Gipson) was born on 14 Aug 1854<sup>12</sup> (or in 1854, in denmark<sup>13</sup>), died on 17 Mar 1940, in Hornet, Missouri<sup>14</sup> (or on 17 Mar 1940, in hornet MO<sup>15</sup>). He married [Rachael Ann Murphy](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Thomas Jefferson Gipson and Rachael Ann Murphy:

- i. **John Wesley Gipson** was born on 29 Feb 1888,<sup>1</sup> died on 30 Dec 1967, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Virga Mae Gipson** was born in Jan 1892, in Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup> (or about 1903, in Missouri,<sup>4</sup> or about 1896, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 15 Dec 1971, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 15 Dec 1971, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, United States<sup>7</sup>).

4052. **Shelia Marie Hoover** was born on 6 Nov 1979. She was the daughter of **Roger Lee Hoover** and **Donna Kay Mcginnis**. She married **Jeremy Hopper**.

Children of Shelia Marie Hoover and Jeremy Hopper:

- i. **Matthew Lee Hopper** was born on 26 Dec 2002.
- ii. **Emily Hopper** was born in 2007.

4053. **Rachael Ann Murphy** (aka Rachel Anne Murphy) was born in 1868, in Protem, Missouri, USA,<sup>8,9</sup> died in 1959, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She married **Thomas Jefferson Gipson**.

Children of Rachael Ann Murphy and Thomas Jefferson Gipson:

- i. **John Wesley Gipson** was born on 29 Feb 1888,<sup>12</sup> died on 30 Dec 1967, in Joplin, Newton,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- ii. **Virga Mae Gipson** was born in Jan 1892, in Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1903, in Missouri,<sup>3</sup> or about 1896, in Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 15 Dec 1971, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 15 Dec 1971, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, United States<sup>6</sup>).

4054. **John Wesley Gipson** was born on 29 Feb 1888,<sup>7</sup> died on 30 Dec 1967, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Jefferson Gipson** and **Rachael Ann Murphy**.

Residences for John Wesley Gipson: Newton, Missouri.<sup>9</sup>

4055. **Riley Kunkel** was the son of **Dale Alan Kunkel** and **Diane Marie Osborn**.

4056. **Shelly Kunkel** was the daughter of **Dale Alan Kunkel** and **Diane Marie Osborn**.

4057. **Matthew Thomas Kunkel** (aka Matt Kunckel) was born on 19 Sep 1983, in Dallas Co, Texas.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Dale Alan Kunkel** and **Diane Marie Osborn**.

4058. **Lauren C. Kunkel** (aka Lauren Kunckel) was born about 1988, in Texas.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Dale Alan Kunkel** and **Diane Marie Osborn**.

4059. **Edgar Victor Kunkel** was born on 26 Dec 1920, in Olney, Young Co, Texas,<sup>12</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

UNKNOWN, in Texas.<sup>1</sup> He married [Edalene Boswell](#).

Children of Edgar Victor Kunkel and Edalene Boswell:

- i. [Dale Alan Kunkel](#) was born on 22 Jun 1955, in Kleberg, Texas<sup>2</sup> (or about 1957, in Corpus Christi, San Patricio, Texas, USA, or on 22 Jun 1955, in Kleberg Co, Texas<sup>3</sup>).

4060. [Edalene Boswell](#) was born on 26 Dec 1920, in Lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas,<sup>4</sup> died UNKNOWN, in Texas.<sup>5</sup> She married [Edgar Victor Kunkel](#).

Children of Edalene Boswell and Edgar Victor Kunkel:

- i. [Dale Alan Kunkel](#) was born on 22 Jun 1955, in Kleberg, Texas<sup>6</sup> (or about 1957, in Corpus Christi, San Patricio, Texas, USA, or on 22 Jun 1955, in Kleberg Co, Texas<sup>7</sup>).

4061. [Jeanette Thomas](#) was born about 1955, in Texas,<sup>8</sup> died UNKNOWN, in Texas.<sup>9</sup> She married [Dale Alan Kunkel](#) in 1982, in Dallas Co, Texas.<sup>10</sup>

4062. [William E Lawrence](#) (aka Billy Lawrence) was born about 1965, in Graham, Young, Texas, USA (or about 1970<sup>11</sup>). He married \_\_\_\_\_ on 29 Oct 1995.

4063. [Kelly Lee Hoover](#) was born on 19 Dec 1980. She was the daughter of [Roger Lee Hoover](#) and [Donna Kay Mcginnis](#). She married [Jonathon Nelson](#) in Jan 2000, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M508@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services @M508@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;
-



Children of Kelly Lee Hoover and Jonathon Nelson:

- i. **Lucky Ray Nelson** was born on 14 Apr 2000.
- ii. **Kaylynn Nelson**
- iii. **Sally Nelson**

4064. **Roger Lee Hoover** was born on 12 Dec 1981. He was the son of **Roger Lee Hoover** and **Donna Kay McGinnis**.

4065. **Jonathon Nelson** married **Kelly Lee Hoover** in Jan 2000, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Jonathon Nelson and Kelly Lee Hoover:

- i. **Lucky Ray Nelson** was born on 14 Apr 2000.
- ii. **Kaylynn Nelson**
- iii. **Sally Nelson**

4066. **Lucky Ray Nelson** was born on 14 Apr 2000. He was the son of **Jonathon Nelson** and **Kelly Lee Hoover**.

4067. **Alma Williams** married **John Thomas Burge**.

Children of Alma Williams and John Thomas Burge:

- i. **Tommie Alma Higgins** was born on 10 Sep 1927, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 10 Sep 1927), died on 30 Jun 1998, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

4068. **Issac Coulter** was born in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA). He married **Nancy Elizabeth Williams** in 1866.

Children of Issac Coulter and Nancy Elizabeth Williams:

- i. **Nancy Emerine Coulter** was born on 2 Oct 1867, in Texas, USA, died on 30 Nov 1902, in Eastland, Texas, USA.

4069. **Ben Robert Middleton** (aka Ben R Middleton) was born on 23 Apr 1860, in Hill, Texas, USA<sup>6</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

(or on 23 Apr 1860), died on 30 Mar 1941.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Carlton Clay Middleton](#) and [Nancy Elizabeth Williams](#). He married [Almeady Allen](#) on 1 Jan 1886, in Hill, Texas, USA.

Children of Ben Robert Middleton and Almeady Allen:

- i. [J.t. Middleton](#) was born on 23 Aug 1888.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. [Letty Middleton](#)
- iii. [George Jake Middleton](#)
- iv. [Carlton C. Middleton](#)
- v. [Dewey Ben Middleton](#) was born on 10 Dec 1897.<sup>3</sup>
- vi. [Rudolph Middleton](#) was born on 23 Jan 1900.<sup>4</sup>
- vii. [Fox Middleton](#) was born on 3 Apr 1903, in Hill, Texas, USA, died on 5 Nov 1992, in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA.

4070. **Robert Dowdell Middleton** was born in 1796, in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He was the son of [John Middleton](#) and [Jane Jenet Dowdle](#). He married (1) [Catherine Reed](#) on 18 Oct 1820. He married (2) [Mary Ann](#) on 7 Apr 1857, in Cherokee, Texas, USA.

Children of Robert Dowdell Middleton and Catherine Reed:

- i. [Carlton Clay Middleton](#) was born about 1832, in Alabama, USA, died about 1863.
- ii. [William R. Middleton](#) was born in 1833, in Alabama, USA, died about 1886, in Kansas, USA.
- iii. [Susan Rebecca Middleton](#) was born in 1834.
- iv. [Richard C. Middleton](#)
- v. [Sugar Lugan Bond Middleton](#)
- vi. [Elbert H. Middleton](#)
- vii. [Jackson V. Middleton](#)
- viii. [Elenor E.e. Middleton](#)
- ix. [Robert J. Middleton](#)
- x. [Margaret C. Middleton](#)

Children of Robert Dowdell Middleton and Mary Ann:

- i. [L.a. Middleton](#)

4071. **Catherine Reed** was born in 1803, in South Carolina, USA, died before 1860, in Texas, USA. She married [Robert Dowdell Middleton](#) on 18 Oct 1820.

Children of Catherine Reed and Robert Dowdell Middleton:

- i. [Carlton Clay Middleton](#) was born about 1832, in Alabama, USA, died about 1863.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- ii. **William R. Middleton** was born in 1833, in Alabama, USA, died about 1886, in Kansas, USA.
- iii. **Susan Rebecca Middleton** was born in 1834.
- iv. **Richard C. Middleton**
- v. **Sugar Lugan Bond Middleton**
- vi. **Elbert H. Middleton**
- vii. **Jackson V. Middleton**
- viii. **Elenor E.e. Middleton**
- ix. **Robert J. Middleton**
- x. **Margaret C. Middleton**

4072. **John Middleton** married **Jane Jenet Dowdle**.

Children of John Middleton and Jane Jenet Dowdle:

- i. **Robert Dowdell Middleton** was born in 1796, in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

4073. **Jane Jenet Dowdle** was born in 1777, in York, South Carolina, USA, died on 30 Aug 1854, in Madison, Alabama, USA. She was the daughter of **Robert Dowdle, Jr.** and **Mary Givens**. She married **John Middleton**.

Children of Jane Jenet Dowdle and John Middleton:

- i. **Robert Dowdell Middleton** was born in 1796, in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

4074. **David C Anderson** (aka Jt \_\_\_\_\_, David Anderson) was born in Jan 1863, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married **Mary Alice Armstrong** after 1891, in Texas, USA.

Residences for David C Anderson: 1900, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of David C Anderson and Mary Alice Armstrong:

- i. **Pearl Anderson** was born in Feb 1893, in Texas, USA.
- ii. **Fannie Anderson** was born in Apr 1894, in Texas, USA.

4075. **Thomas Marion Modglin** (aka Thos M Modglin, Thomas M Modglin, Thomas Modglin) was

---

1. 1900 Federal Census. Joplin Missouri

2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@

3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@

born on 18 Aug 1844<sup>1</sup> (or on 18 Aug 1844, or in Aug 1844, in Illinois, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> or on 18 Aug 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 20 Oct 1925, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA (or on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Pleasant Haley Modglin](#) and [Louise Jane Whiteside](#). He married (1) [Rebecca Ann Allen](#) on 28 Sep 1864, in Johnson, Illinois, USA. He married (2) [Harriet Elizabeth Phelps](#) in 1883.<sup>8</sup>

Notes for Thomas Marion Modglin:

Database: Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 July 11, 2005

Name: Thomas M. Modglin Gender: Male Spouse Name: Rebecca A. Allen Marriage Date: Sep 28, 1864 Marriage County: Johnson Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0964807 - 0964811.

Source Information: Dodd, Jordan and Liahona Research. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Thomas Marion Modglin: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Thomas Marion Modglin and Rebecca Ann Allen:

- i. **Martha Ann Modglin** was born about 1867, in Illinois, USA.
- ii. **Edgar M Modglin** was born on 24 Jul 1873, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1874, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 5 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Allens Spring, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 206. @M128@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M371@
-

Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 24 Sep 1873, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 6 Feb 1937, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1937, in Johnson, Illinois, USA).

- iii. **Cora Jane Modglin** was born on 18 Sep 1879, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 18 Sep 1878, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 19 Dec 1963, in McCracken, Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 19 Dec 1963, or on 19 Dec 1963, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup>).

Children of Thomas Marion Modglin and Harriet Elizabeth Phelps:

- i. **Luda Bell Modglin** was born on 6 May 1885,<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> died on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA<sup>12</sup> (or on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA<sup>13</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 71.2000, image 0510.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Auda Modglin** was born on 7 May 1889, in Polk, Macoupin, Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or in 1890, in Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in May 1890, in Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 1 Sep 1965, in Stockton, Cedar, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

4076. **Harriet Elizabeth Phelps** (aka Harriet E Modglin, Harriet E Phelps, Elizabeth Modglin) was born in Aug 1854, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> (or in 1854, or in Indiana, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 10 Nov 1928, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; United States, Selective Service System, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches Database online. @M246@
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M247@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
  9. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, post office Allen Springs, roll 270, page 441, image 67. @M21@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 317. @M321@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

Pope, Illinois, USA (or in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>). She was the daughter of [Burgess Phelps](#) and [Rhoda Emeline Batey](#). She married [Thomas Marion Modglin](#) in 1883.<sup>2</sup>

Residences for Harriet Elizabeth Phelps: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1870, Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois.<sup>4</sup> 1860, Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois.<sup>5</sup> 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Harriet Elizabeth Phelps and Thomas Marion Modglin:

- i. [Luda Bell Modglin](#) was born on 6 May 1885,<sup>7,8,9,10</sup> died on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka,

- 
12. Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, post office Allen Springs, roll 270, page 441, image 67. @M21@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 317. @M321@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
-



Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA<sup>2</sup>).

- ii. **Auda Modglin** was born on 7 May 1889, in Polk, Macoupin, Illinois, USA<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> (or in 1890, in Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in May 1890, in Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 1 Sep 1965, in Stockton, Cedar, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

4077. **Pleasant Haley Modglin** (aka Pleasant Modglin, Pleasant H Modglin, Pleasant H Modglin, Pleasant H Modglin) was born in 1817, in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or about 1917, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; United States, Selective Service System, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches Database online. @M246@
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M247@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> or in 1817,<sup>2</sup> or in 1817<sup>3</sup>), died in 1859, in Bluff City, Nevada, Arkansas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 8 Jun 1864, in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA,<sup>5,6,7</sup> or on 22 Jan 1864, in Arkansas, USA<sup>8</sup>), buried on 22 Jun 1864, in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of [Benton Modglin](#) and [Martha Patsy Haley](#). He married [Louise Jane Whiteside](#) on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup>).

Notes for Pleasant Haley Modglin:

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Residences for Pleasant Haley Modglin: 1 Apr 1856, 40 acres, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1855, ILLINOIS STATE CENSUS, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> Significant events for Pleasant Haley Modglin: Military service, 12 Feb 1864, Crimea, Illinios (Co M 13th Illinios Cavalry). BURIAL, Arkansas, USA.<sup>13</sup> Illinois Land, 8 Dec 1853, 40 acres, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Pleasant Haley Modglin and Louise Jane Whiteside:

- i. **Thomas Marion Modglin** was born on 18 Aug 1844<sup>1</sup> (or on 18 Aug 1844, or in Aug 1844, in Illinois, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> or on 18 Aug 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 20 Oct 1925, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA (or on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> or on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup>).
- ii. **Pleasant Haley Modglin, Jr.** was born on 18 Aug 1848, died on 8 Jun 1864, in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. **Carolyn Modglin** was born in 1858, in Illinois, USA.
- iv. **Amelia Modglin** was born on 22 Mar 1859, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1857).

4078. **Louise Jane Whiteside** (aka Louisa Jane Whiteside) was born on 1 Jun 1823, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or on 1 Jun 1823), died in 1907, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1907<sup>1,2</sup>). She was the daughter of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Elizabeth Hobbs Rose](#). She married (1) [Pleasant Haley Modglin](#) on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup>). She married (2) [J W Dixon](#) in 1861. She married (3) [Hamilton L Watson](#) on 3 Nov 1877.

Residences for Louise Jane Whiteside: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> Significant events for Louise Jane Whiteside: CIVIL WAR PENSION, 15 Jun 1891, Application for her son's Civil War Pension---note her last name as "W, Pope, Illinois, USA."<sup>6</sup>

Children of Louise Jane Whiteside and Pleasant Haley Modglin:

- i. [Thomas Marion Modglin](#) was born on 18 Aug 1844<sup>7</sup> (or on 18 Aug 1844, or in Aug 1844, in Illinois, USA,<sup>8,9,10</sup> or on 18 Aug 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 20 Oct 1925, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA (or on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>12</sup> or

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Pope, Illinois, ED 66, roll T623 336, page 1A. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M22@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
  9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>).
- ii. **Pleasant Haley Modglin, Jr.** was born on 18 Aug 1848, died on 8 Jun 1864, in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA.
  - iii. **Carolyn Modglin** was born in 1858, in Illinois, USA.
  - iv. **Amelia Modglin** was born on 22 Mar 1859, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1857).

4079. **Burgess Phelps** (aka Burges Phelps, Burgess Phelps Jr.) Burgess Phelps was born on 30 Dec 1824, in Logan, Kentucky, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in Kentucky, USA, or about 1829, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in 1826, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1829, in Kentucky, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 27 Apr 1914.<sup>8,9</sup> He was the son of **Burgess Phelps** and **Margaret F Starks**. He married **Rhoda Emeline Batey** in 1850.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Livingston County, Livingston, Kentucky, roll M432\_210, page 368, image 423. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M20@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M209@
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Burgess Phelps: 1850, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1850, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Burgess Phelps and Rhoda Emeline Batey:

- i. **Harriet Elizabeth Phelps** was born in Aug 1854, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> (or in 1854, or in Indiana, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 10 Nov 1928, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or in Webster, Pope, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Livingston County, Livingston, Kentucky, roll M432\_210, page 368, image 423. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M20@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, post office Allen Springs, roll 270, page 441, image 67. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M21@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M209@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
  9. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, post office Allen Springs, roll 270, page 441, image 67. @M21@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 317. @M321@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

USA<sup>1</sup>).

- ii. **Emily Phelps** was born in 1866, in Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Tilman Phelps** was born in 1868, in Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Annie O. Phelps** was born in 1868, in Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Charles Phelps** was born in 1872, in Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

4080. **Rhoda Emeline Batey** (aka Rhoda E. Phelps, Roda E Phelps, Roda Emaline Baty) was born in 1830, in Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in 1828, in Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in Aug 1827, in Illinois,

- 
- 12. Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
  - 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  - 3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  - 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  - 5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  - 6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M209@
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1</sup> or in 1826<sup>2</sup>). She was the daughter of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#). She married [Burgess Phelps](#) in 1850.<sup>3</sup>

Residences for Rhoda Emeline Batey: 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Rhoda Emeline Batey and Burgess Phelps:

- i. [Harriet Elizabeth Phelps](#) was born in Aug 1854, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> (or in 1854, or in Indiana, USA<sup>12</sup>), died on 10 Nov 1928, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or in Webster, Pope, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M209@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
  9. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, post office Allen Springs, roll 270, page 441, image 67. @M21@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 317. @M321@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
-



USA<sup>1</sup>).

- ii. **Emily Phelps** was born in 1866, in Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Tilman Phelps** was born in 1868, in Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iv. **Annie O. Phelps** was born in 1868, in Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Charles Phelps** was born in 1872, in Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

4081. **Benton Modglin** was born in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, or about 1790, in North Carolina, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1851, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Truman Modglin** and **Mary Ann Burns**. He married **Martha Patsy Haley** on 24 Feb 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Residences for Benton Modglin: 1850, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M61@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M61@
-

Children of Benton Modglin and Martha Patsy Haley:

- i. **Pleasant Haley Modglin** was born in 1817, in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1917, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1817,<sup>4</sup> or in 1817<sup>5</sup>), died in 1859, in Bluff City, Nevada, Arkansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 8 Jun 1864, in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> or on 22 Jan 1864, in Arkansas, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- ii. **Martha Jane Modglin** was born in 1828, in Illinois, USA.<sup>11,12,13,14</sup>
- iii. **Joseph Eagleston Modglin** was born in 1831.<sup>15</sup>
- iv. **William Thomas Modglin** was born on 8 Oct 1833, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 8 Oct 1833, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>2,3,4,5</sup>), died on 18 Jul 1916, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 18 Jul 1916).

v. **Benton Modglin, Jr.** was born in 1836, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1836, in Illinois, USA), died in 1878, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

vi. **Nancy Elizabeth Modglin**

vii. **James F Modglin** was born about 1843, in Illinois, USA.

4082. **Martha Patsy Haley** (aka Patsy Hailey, Patsey Martha Haley, Martha Haley, Martha Haley) was born on 11 Oct 1800, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>10,11,12</sup> (or in Tennessee, USA<sup>13</sup>), died on 5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>14,15,16</sup> (or on 5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>17</sup>). She was the daughter of **David Haley** and **Elizabeth Brooks**. She married **Benton Modglin** on 24 Feb 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.<sup>18</sup>

Significant events for Martha Patsy Haley: Alias, Patsy.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_295, part , page . @M283@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Martha Patsy Haley and Benton Modglin:

- i. **Pleasant Haley Modglin** was born in 1817, in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or about 1917, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1817,<sup>4</sup> or in 1817<sup>5</sup>), died in 1859, in Bluff City, Nevada, Arkansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 8 Jun 1864, in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> or on 22 Jan 1864, in Arkansas, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- ii. **Martha Jane Modglin** was born in 1828, in Illinois, USA.<sup>11,12,13,14</sup>
- iii. **Joseph Eagleston Modglin** was born in 1831.<sup>15</sup>
- iv. **William Thomas Modglin** was born on 8 Oct 1833, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 8 Oct 1833, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>2,3,4,5</sup>), died on 18 Jul 1916, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 18 Jul 1916).

v. **Benton Modglin, Jr.** was born in 1836, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1836, in Illinois, USA), died in 1878, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

vi. **Nancy Elizabeth Modglin**

vii. **James F Modglin** was born about 1843, in Illinois, USA.

4083. **Truman Modglin** was born in 1750, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or about 1758, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA), died on 22 Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>12,13</sup> (or about Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA). He was the son of **John Maldesly Modglin** and **Amy**. He married **Mary Ann Burns** about Aug 1783, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Truman Modglin:

FROM: Hal Horrocks, <http://genforum.com/modglin/messages/191.html>

Following is a theory, with documentation, that Truman Modglin and Anaper Burns we married August, 1783 in Chatham County North Carolina. This is a collaborating effort between three Modglin researchers. Truman's wife has been listed as "Mary Ann", with no maiden name, for a long time because of census and other records. One researcher has been steadfast in her contention that Truman's wife's name was Anaper Burns, daughter of John Burns Sr. However many researchers are

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_295, part , page . @M283@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Now we have Truman Modglin, whose wife went by □Mary Ann□ but she showed up in 1811 on the church rolls as Anaper Modglin, with Truman.

Our conclusion is that Truman Modglin married Anaper Burns in Chatham County, NC in August 1783.

Children of Truman Modglin and Mary Ann Burns:

- i. **Mary Modglin** was born on 16 Jun 1784, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 16 Jun 1784, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>2</sup>), died after 1860, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. **William Modglin** was born on 10 Nov 1789, in Illinois, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1789).
- iii. **Benton Modglin** was born in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, or about 1790, in North Carolina, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in 1851, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **James Modglin** was born in 1792, in North Carolina, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1792, or in 1794, in North Carolina, USA<sup>9</sup>), died after 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Nancy Modglin** was born in 1798, in North Carolina, USA.
- vi. **John Modglin** was born about 1801, in North Carolina, USA.
- vii. **Tempa Modglin**

4084. **Mary Ann Burns** (aka Anaper \_\_\_\_\_, Mary Ann, Mary Burns) was born about 1770, in Ireland (or in Ireland<sup>11</sup>), died on 28 Jul 1845, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **John Burns** and \_\_\_\_\_. She married **Truman Modglin** about Aug 1783, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.

Significant events for Mary Ann Burns: Alias, Burns, Allegany, New York, USA.

- 
1. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M61@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Pope, Illinois, post office , roll M653\_220, page 0, image 305. @M219@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Mary Ann Burns and Truman Modglin:

- i. **Mary Modglin** was born on 16 Jun 1784, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 16 Jun 1784, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>2</sup>), died after 1860, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. **William Modglin** was born on 10 Nov 1789, in Illinois, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1789).
- iii. **Benton Modglin** was born in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, or about 1790, in North Carolina, USA<sup>6</sup>), died in 1851, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. **James Modglin** was born in 1792, in North Carolina, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1792, or in 1794, in North Carolina, USA<sup>9</sup>), died after 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **Nancy Modglin** was born in 1798, in North Carolina, USA.
- vi. **John Modglin** was born about 1801, in North Carolina, USA.
- vii. **Tempa Modglin**

4085. **James Modglin** was born in 1792, in North Carolina, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1792, or in 1794, in North Carolina, USA<sup>12</sup>), died after 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup> He was the son of **Truman Modglin** and **Mary Ann Burns**. He married (1) **Lucinda Kennedy** on 19 Jan 1819, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

- 
1. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M61@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Pope, Illinois, post office , roll M653\_220, page 0, image 305. @M219@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Pope, Illinois, post office , roll M653\_220, page 0, image 305. @M219@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Residences for James Modglin: 1860, Washington, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of James Modglin and Lucinda Kennedy:

- i. **Emily Ann Modglin** was born on 23 Mar 1825, in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died on 15 Apr 1866, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Martha Modglin** was born about 1828, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, died on 25 Jul 1855, in Pope, Illinois, USA.
- iii. **William Modglin** was born in 1833, in Illinois, USA<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> (or about 1833, in Illinois, USA).
- iv. **Francis Marion Modglin** was born on 6 Mar 1836, in Illinois, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 13 Feb 1877, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Pope, Illinois, post office , roll M653\_220, page 0, image 305. @M219@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 255, image 13. @M220@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 159. @M258@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 158. @M218@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 5 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Wool, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 190. @M300@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

v. **Wesby Modglin** was born about 1840.

vi. **Mary Modglin**

Children of James Modglin and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **James Modglin** was born in 1812, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 25 Jul 1888, in Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4086. **Lucinda Kennedy** was born about 1794, in North Carolina, USA, died about 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of **Isaac Kennedy** and **Mary Ann Cherry**. She married **James Modglin** on 19 Jan 1819, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

Children of Lucinda Kennedy and James Modglin:

i. **Emily Ann Modglin** was born on 23 Mar 1825, in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 15 Apr 1866, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

ii. **Martha Modglin** was born about 1828, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, died on 25 Jul 1855, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

iii. **William Modglin** was born in 1833, in Illinois, USA<sup>7,8,9,10</sup> (or about 1833, in Illinois, USA).

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 255, image 13. @M220@

4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 159. @M258@

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@

8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 158. @M218@

9. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

- iv. **Francis Marion Modglin** was born on 6 Mar 1836, in Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 13 Feb 1877, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- v. **Wesby Modglin** was born about 1840.
- vi. **Mary Modglin**

4087. **William Modglin** was born on 10 Nov 1789, in Illinois, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or in 1789). He was the son of **Truman Modglin** and **Mary Ann Burns**. He married (1) **Nelly Dukes** on 27 Nov 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) **Elizabeth** in 1826, in Pope, Illinois, USA. He married (3) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of William Modglin and Nelly Dukes:

- i. **John Modglin** was born in 1817, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1818, in Tennessee, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1867, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **George W Modglin**

Children of William Modglin and Elizabeth:

- i. **William Modglin** was born about 1804, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 3 Oct 1881, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of William Modglin and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **William Lionel Modglin** was born on 19 Jan 1862, in Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 24 Aug 1936, in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, USA.<sup>12</sup>

4088. **Nelly Dukes** was born about 1799, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>13</sup> She married **William Modglin** on 27 Nov 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 5 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Wool, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 190. @M300@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Nelly Dukes and William Modglin:

- i. **John Modglin** was born in 1817, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1818, in Tennessee, USA<sup>2</sup>), died in 1867, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **George W Modglin**

4089. **Ashley Twigg** was born in 1985, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Mark Twigg** and **Deborah Elgynia Nunn**. She married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Ashley Twigg and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Kreyton Armani Boley** was born on 11 Feb 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

4090. **Pinkney G. Mullins** (aka Pinkney G Millins) married **Emily Elizabeth Mars**.

Children of Pinkney G. Mullins and Emily Elizabeth Mars:

- i. **Tennie Isabel Mullins** was born on 20 Nov 1892, in Marietta, Love, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 26 Aug 1981, in Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup>

4091. **Emily Elizabeth Mars** married **Pinkney G. Mullins**.

Children of Emily Elizabeth Mars and Pinkney G. Mullins:

- i. **Tennie Isabel Mullins** was born on 20 Nov 1892, in Marietta, Love, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 26 Aug 1981, in Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>7</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

4092. **Thomas Samuel Cox** (aka Thomas S Cox) was born on 22 May 1883, in Llano, Texas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 19 Dec 1960, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of **Thomas Jesse Cox** and **Amanda Theresa Sanders**. He married **Mary Mobeetie Lindsey** on 24 Mar 1907, in Goldthwaite, Milam, Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Residences for Thomas Samuel Cox: 1910, Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Thomas Samuel Cox and Mary Mobeetie Lindsey:

- i. **Thomas Linsey Cox** was born on 16 Feb 1908, in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1908, in Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 24 Jul 1969, in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Minnie Carline Cox** was born in 1909, in Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Sammye Elizabeth Cox** was born on 28 May 1909, in Goldthwaite, Milam, Texas, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 3 Oct 1997, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. @M336@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iv. **Mary Imogene Cox** was born on 20 Apr 1911, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 8 Dec 1997, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Louis Savonne Cox** was born on 26 Jul 1919, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- vi. **Caroline Cox** was born in 1922.<sup>4</sup>
- vii. **Glen Watson Cox** was born on 2 Oct 1924, in Dawson, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 9 Feb 2001, in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>

4093. **Mary Mobeetie Lindsey** was born on 13 Jul 1887, in San Saba, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 23 Jun 1954, in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA (or on 23 Jun 1955, in Stamford, Haskell, Texas, USA<sup>8</sup>), buried in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **Charles William Lindsey** and **Harriet Elizabeth Lewis**. She married **Thomas Samuel Cox** on 24 Mar 1907, in Goldthwaite, Milam, Texas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Mary Mobeetie Lindsey and Thomas Samuel Cox:

- i. **Thomas Linsey Cox** was born on 16 Feb 1908, in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1908, in Texas, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 24 Jul 1969, in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **Minnie Carline Cox** was born in 1909, in Texas, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iii. **Sammye Elizabeth Cox** was born on 28 May 1909, in Goldthwaite, Milam, Texas,

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Justice Precinct 4, Mills, Texas, ED , roll T624\_1578, part , page . @M335@
-

USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 3 Oct 1997, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

- iv. **Mary Imogene Cox** was born on 20 Apr 1911, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 8 Dec 1997, in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Louis Savonne Cox** was born on 26 Jul 1919, in Albany, Shackelford, Texas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Caroline Cox** was born in 1922.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Glen Watson Cox** was born on 2 Oct 1924, in Dawson, Texas, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 9 Feb 2001, in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

4094. **Nancy Emerine Coulter** was born on 2 Oct 1867, in Texas, USA, died on 30 Nov 1902, in Eastland, Texas, USA, buried in Dec 1902, in Eastland, Texas, USA. She was the daughter of **Issac Coulter** and **Nancy Elizabeth Williams**. She married **Pleasant Green Wright**.

Children of Nancy Emerine Coulter and Pleasant Green Wright:

- i. **Buella Gertrude Wright**
- ii. **Minnie Alice Wright**

4095. **Buella Gertrude Wright** was the daughter of **Pleasant Green Wright** and **Nancy Emerine Coulter**.

4096. **Marty Rhoades** married **Carol Rhodes**.

Children of Marty Rhoades and Carol Rhodes:

- i. **Rhonda F Rhoades** was born on 16 Dec 1960.<sup>11</sup>

4097. **Carol Rhodes** married **Marty Rhoades**.

Children of Carol Rhodes and Marty Rhoades:

- i. **Rhonda F Rhoades** was born on 16 Dec 1960.<sup>12</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

11. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

4098. **James Marion Kelly** (aka Marion Kelly) was born on 17 Dec 1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>). He was the son of [Amos Wibur Kelly](#) and [Martha Peal Burluson](#). He married [Amy Caroline Coffe](#)r on 25 Sep 1903, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Residences for James Marion Kelly: 1900, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of James Marion Kelly and Amy Caroline Coffe

- i. [Oral Bland Kelly](#) was born on 17 Jul 1905, died on 24 Jan 1906.
- ii. [Glenna Fern Kelly](#) was born on 8 Nov 1906, in Anderson, McDonald, Missouri, USA, died on 17 Jun 1997, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 17 Jun 1997, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA).
- iii. [Kenneth Monroe Kelly](#) was born on 7 Mar 1909,<sup>8</sup> died on 20 Aug 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. [Cooper Clifton Kelly](#) was born on 16 Dec 1912, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M362@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M362@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



on 10 Oct 1969, in Johnson, Kansas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

v. **Trilby Kelly** was born on 25 Dec 1914, died on 31 Jan 1915.

vi. **Elda Ray Kelly** was born on 20 Nov 1916.<sup>3</sup>

4099. **Elsie Mildred Danley** (aka Elsie M. Kelly) was born on 14 Feb 1914,<sup>4</sup> died on 7 Oct 1992, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **H. K. Danley** and \_\_\_\_\_. She married **Kenneth Monroe Kelly** on 16 Sep 1929.

Significant events for Elsie Mildred Danley: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Elsie Mildred Danley and Kenneth Monroe Kelly:

i. **Kenneth Wayne Kelly** was born on 30 Jun 1930.

ii. **Elbert Dean Kelly** was born on 15 Nov 1932, died in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.

iii. **Eliose Jean Kelly** was born on 15 Nov 1932, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 10 Feb 2009, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

iv. **Marion Eugene Kelly** was born on 18 Jan 1936.

v. **Jo Ann Kelly** was born on 30 Jun 1938.

4100. **Oral Bland Kelly** was born on 17 Jul 1905, died on 24 Jan 1906. She was the daughter of **James Marion Kelly** and **Amy Caroline Coffey**.

4101. **Kenneth Monroe Kelly** was born on 7 Mar 1909,<sup>7</sup> died on 20 Aug 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **James Marion Kelly** and **Amy Caroline Coffey**. He married **Elsie**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

[Mildred Danley](#) on 16 Sep 1929.

Notes for Kenneth Monroe Kelly:

Kenneth M. Kelly, age 97, of Joplin passed away at 11:45 a.m. on Sunday, August 20, 2006 at a local nursing home. He was born March 7, 1909 in Bellville, Missouri to the late James Marion and Amy Carolyn (Coffer) Kelly, and was a lifetime resident of Joplin. Kenneth graduated from Joplin Business College in 1922 and was a self-employed electrician. On September 16, 1929 he married Elsie L. Danley. She preceded him in death on October 7, 1992. He is survived by two daughters, Jean Nivens of Joplin and JoAnn Osborn of Neosho; a son, Kenneth Kelly of Oronogo; two sisters, Elda Morse and Erma "Cookie" Terry, both of Webb City; 15 grandchildren and several great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren. He was also preceded in death by two sons, Dean Kelly and Marion Kelly; one brother, Cooper "Tip" Kelly and two sisters, Glenna Steddum and Jeanne Comstock. Graveside services will be 10:00 a.m. Wednesday at Osborne Memorial Park Cemetery with Rev. Jerry Seigel officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Parker Mortuary.

Significant events for Kenneth Monroe Kelly: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Kenneth Monroe Kelly and Elsie Mildred Danley:

- i. [Kenneth Wayne Kelly](#) was born on 30 Jun 1930.
- ii. [Elbert Dean Kelly](#) was born on 15 Nov 1932, died in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.
- iii. [Eliose Jean Kelly](#) was born on 15 Nov 1932, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 10 Feb 2009, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iv. [Marion Eugene Kelly](#) was born on 18 Jan 1936.
- v. [Jo Ann Kelly](#) was born on 30 Jun 1938.

4102. [Cooper Clifton Kelly](#) (aka Tip \_\_\_\_\_, Cooper C Kelly, Cooper C Kelly, Cooper Kelly) was born on 16 Dec 1912, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 10 Oct 1969, in Johnson, Kansas, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> He was the son of [James Marion Kelly](#) and [Amy Caroline Coffer](#). He married [Lena May Caldwell](#) on 30 Apr 1938.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Cooper Clifton Kelly: 1930, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Cooper Clifton Kelly: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

4103. **Trilby Kelly** was born on 25 Dec 1914, died on 31 Jan 1915. He was the son of [James Marion Kelly](#) and [Amy Caroline Coffey](#).

4104. **Elda Ray Kelly** (aka Elda R Kelly) was born on 20 Nov 1916.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [James Marion Kelly](#) and [Amy Caroline Coffey](#). She married (1) [Tom Jack Williams](#) on 1 Mar 1937. She married (2) [Charles Morse](#).

Residences for Elda Ray Kelly: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Elda Ray Kelly and Tom Jack Williams:

- i. **Tomi Rae Williams** was born on 18 Feb 1938, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Jay Patrick Williams** was born on 9 Jun 1940,<sup>7,8,9</sup> died on 29 Jul 1987, in Grandview,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M34@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M35@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M293@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M194@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

iii. **Katherine Carol Williams** was born on 28 Jun 1947.

4105. **Aaron Henry Coffe** (aka Aaron H Coffe, Aron Coffe, Aron H Coffe, Aaron H Coffe, Aaron Henery Coffe) was born on 26 May 1855, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> (or on 26 May 1855, in Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> or in 1876, in Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 24 May 1945, in Ventura, California, USA.<sup>10,11,12</sup> He was the son of **George W Copher** and **Sarah Ann Willis**. He married **Cyntha Ellen Bailey** on 5 Sep 1877.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 143.2000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0290. @M269@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: M653\_632; Page: 0; Image: 73. @M270@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1272, part , page . @M288@
  10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

## Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

---

Residences for Aaron Henry Coffey: 1930, Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1920, Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1900, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1910, Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1900, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1910, Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1920, Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>13</sup> Significant events for

1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED 3, roll 227, page , image 82.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M80@
2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M81@
4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1272, part , page . @M288@
6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 143.2000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0290. @M269@
7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: M653\_632; Page: 0; Image: 73. @M270@
8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;

Aaron Henry Coffe: Alias, Doc.

Children of Aaron Henry Coffe and Cynthia Ellen Bailey:

- i. **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe** was born on 10 Jul 1878, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Apr 1934, in Chico, Butte, California, USA.
- ii. **Mary Susan Coffe** was born on 23 Sep 1881, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 8 Nov 1966, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- iii. **Amy Caroline Coffe** was born on 12 Mar 1884, in Bell City, Iron, Missouri, USA (or on 12 Mar 1884, in Maries, Missouri, USA), died on 9 Oct 1970, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA (or on 9 Oct 1970, in Jasper, Missouri, USA).
- iv. **Walter Henry Coffe** was born on 25 Jan 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 14 Apr 1960, in Camarillo, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- v. **Josie Agnes Coffe** was born on 7 Dec 1892, in Mokane, Caldwell, Missouri, USA (or in 1893, in Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 15 Aug 1976, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.

---

12. Database online.

13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1272, part , page . @M288@

2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@

4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED 3, roll 227, page , image 82.0.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@

Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

State: California, Incorporated place: Felimon City Part of, County: Ventura, Township or other division of county: Felimon Township, Enumeration District No.: 56-3, Superior's District No.: 13, Sheet No.: 40

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930  
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumerated by me on: Apr 5, 1930, Eugene C. Santa, 5120

PLACE OF BIRTH	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		EMPLOYMENT	VETERAN					
			FATHER	MOTHER	PERSON			OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY							
861 78 75	Hyman Allen son	Head	0 3000	no	11	11	20	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Meyra Rose daughter	Wife		no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Meyra Rose daughter	Wife		no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
925 71 77	Richard Allen Head	0 3000	R	no	11	11	20	yes	England	England	England	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Effie A. Wife			no	11	11	20	yes	England	England	England	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Alma H. daughter			no	11	11	20	yes	England	England	England	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Frances L. daughter			no	11	11	20	yes	England	England	England	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
939 80 80	King Charles son	Head	0 3000	R	no	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Beatrice B. daughter			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Orville son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Constance daughter			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
801 87 87	Lawrence William Head	0 2500	R	yes	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Charlotte Wife			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	David son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Frances daughter			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
733 82 82	Strocker Charles Head	0 2800	R	no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Frances Wife			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Charles son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Frances daughter			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
700 83 83	Coffey Aaron H. Head	0 2750	R	no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Shelley H. Wife			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
713 87 87	Grace Nancy M. Wife	0 5000	R	no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
719 95 85	Reule Frank J. Head	0 2000	R	no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Constance Wife			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Augusta daughter			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
718 86 86	Concepcion John M. Head	0 1000	R	no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	John son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
724 87 87	Wilanda Grand T. Head	0 1000	R	no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Constance Wife			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Augusta daughter			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
726 88 88	Hullings Robert Head	0 1200	R	no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Robert son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
700 87 87	Hughson John Head	0 2000	R	no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	John son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	George son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Wanda E. Wife			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	Wanda E. daughter			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	George son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	George son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	George son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
	George son			no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20
73 93	Concepcion John M. Head	0 1500	R	no	11	11	20	yes	California	California	California	general work	7899	no	10 15	20

Aaron H Coffey - 1930 United States Federal Census

Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

STATE Oklahoma DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 238 SHEET No. 6 B

COUNTY Cogus THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 241 WARD OF CITY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cogus NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE  DAY OF 1910 YEAR 1910 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF 1910 YEAR 1910 WILLIAM H. COFFER, ENUMERATOR

LINE NO.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				ACTIVITY			SEX	MARRIAGE	EDUCATION	RECORD OF SERVICE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
			Color	Sex	Age	Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother						
81	James W. Coffey	Head	W	M	30	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Married	High School		General Farm		
82	Anna M. Coffey	Wife	W	F	28	Mo	Mo	Mo	F	Married	High School		None		
83	John W. Coffey	Son	W	M	10	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
84	William H. Coffey	Son	W	M	8	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
85	James W. Coffey	Son	W	M	6	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
86	Anna M. Coffey	Daughter	W	F	4	Mo	Mo	Mo	F	Single	High School		None		
87	John W. Coffey	Son	W	M	2	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
88	Anna M. Coffey	Daughter	W	F	1	Mo	Mo	Mo	F	Single	High School		None		
89	James W. Coffey	Son	W	M	11	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
90	Anna M. Coffey	Daughter	W	F	9	Mo	Mo	Mo	F	Single	High School		None		
91	John W. Coffey	Son	W	M	7	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
92	Anna M. Coffey	Daughter	W	F	5	Mo	Mo	Mo	F	Single	High School		None		
93	James W. Coffey	Son	W	M	3	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
94	Anna M. Coffey	Daughter	W	F	2	Mo	Mo	Mo	F	Single	High School		None		
95	John W. Coffey	Son	W	M	1	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
96	Anna M. Coffey	Daughter	W	F	1	Mo	Mo	Mo	F	Single	High School		None		
97	James W. Coffey	Son	W	M	1	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
98	Anna M. Coffey	Daughter	W	F	1	Mo	Mo	Mo	F	Single	High School		None		
99	John W. Coffey	Son	W	M	1	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	Single	High School		None		
100	Anna M. Coffey	Daughter	W	F	1	Mo	Mo	Mo	F	Single	High School		None		

Aaron H Coffey - 1910 United States Federal Census



4106. **Cyntha Ellen Bailey** (aka Sintha Ellen Bailey) was born on 22 Mar 1858, in Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 13 Mar 1928, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of **George Bailey** and **Elisabeth Shepard**. She married **Aaron Henry Coffe**r on 5 Sep 1877.

Children of Cyntha Ellen Bailey and Aaron Henry Coffe

- i. **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe**r was born on 10 Jul 1878, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Apr 1934, in Chico, Butte, California, USA.
- ii. **Mary Susan Coffe**r was born on 23 Sep 1881, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 8 Nov 1966, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- iii. **Amy Caroline Coffe**r was born on 12 Mar 1884, in Bell City, Iron, Missouri, USA (or on 12 Mar 1884, in Maries, Missouri, USA), died on 9 Oct 1970, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA (or on 9 Oct 1970, in Jasper, Missouri, USA).
- iv. **Walter Henry Coffe**r was born on 25 Jan 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4,5,6,7</sup> died on 14 Apr 1960, in Camarillo, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- v. **Josie Agnes Coffe**r was born on 7 Dec 1892, in Mokane, Caldwell, Missouri, USA (or in 1893, in Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 15 Aug 1976, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1272, part , page . @M288@
  4. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED 3, roll 227, page , image 82.0.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@
-

4107. **Lena May Caldwell** died on 21 Feb 2009, in Johnson, Kansas, USA. She married **Cooper Clifton Kelly** on 30 Apr 1938.

4108. **Tom Jack Williams** married **Elda Ray Kelly** on 1 Mar 1937.

Children of Tom Jack Williams and Elda Ray Kelly:

- i. **Tomi Rae Williams** was born on 18 Feb 1938, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Jay Patrick Williams** was born on 9 Jun 1940,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died on 29 Jul 1987, in Grandview, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>
- iii. **Katherine Carol Williams** was born on 28 Jun 1947.

4109. **Charles Morse** married **Elda Ray Kelly**.

4110. **Walter Henry Coffe**r (aka Henry W Coffe, Walter H Coffe, Walter H Coffe, Walter H

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M293@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M194@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Coffer) was born on 25 Jan 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> died on 14 Apr 1960, in Camarillo, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> He was the son of [Aaron Henry Coffer](#) and [Cyntha Ellen Bailey](#). He married [Edna Hawes](#).

Residences for Walter Henry Coffer: 1910, Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1900, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1930, Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Walter Henry Coffer and Edna Hawes:

- i. [Calvin Coffer](#) was born in 1914.
- ii. [Mary Coffer](#) was born in 1916.
- iii. [William Macadoo Coffer](#)

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1272, part , page . @M288@
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED 3, roll 227, page , image 82.0.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1272, part , page . @M288@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED 3, roll 227, page , image 82.0.
-

4111. **Edna Hawes** married [Walter Henry Coffe](#).

Children of Edna Hawes and Walter Henry Coffe:

- i. [Calvin Coffe](#) was born in 1914.
- ii. [Mary Coffe](#) was born in 1916.
- iii. [William Macadoo Coffe](#)

4112. **Calvin Coffe** was born in 1914. He was the son of [Walter Henry Coffe](#) and [Edna Hawes](#).

4113. **Mary Coffe** was born in 1916. She was the daughter of [Walter Henry Coffe](#) and [Edna Hawes](#).

4114. **William Macadoo Coffe** was the son of [Walter Henry Coffe](#) and [Edna Hawes](#).

4115. **Josie Agnes Coffe** (aka Josie Branson) was born on 7 Dec 1892, in Mokane, Caldwell, Missouri, USA (or in 1893, in Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup>), died on 15 Aug 1976, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA. She was the daughter of [Aaron Henry Coffe](#) and [Cyntha Ellen Bailey](#). She married [Burton Cooper Branson](#) on 27 Mar 1910, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.

Residences for Josie Agnes Coffe: 1920, Fillmore, Ventura, California.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Josie Agnes Coffe and Burton Cooper Branson:

- i. [Olga Ellen Branson](#) was born on 30 Mar 1911, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. [Goldie Faye Branson](#) was born on 29 Oct 1912, in Riverside, California, USA.
- iii. [Earl Henry Branson](#) was born on 12 Dec 1914, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- iv. [Burton Cooper Branson, II](#) was born on 28 Nov 1916, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- v. [Paul Branson](#) was born on 17 Sep 1917, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- vi. [Judge Orville Branson](#) was born on 7 Feb 1926, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- vii. [Martha Jean Branson](#) was born on 11 Oct 1928, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.

4116. **Burton Cooper Branson** (aka Burton C Branson) was born on 23 Jul 1867, in Maries, Missouri,

---

1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@

2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@

---

USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 3 May 1949, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Elvira Mathilda Cox](#). He married [Josie Agnes Coffey](#) on 27 Mar 1910, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.

Residences for Burton Cooper Branson: 1920, Fillmore, Ventura, California.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Burton Cooper Branson and Josie Agnes Coffey:

- i. [Olga Ellen Branson](#) was born on 30 Mar 1911, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. [Goldie Faye Branson](#) was born on 29 Oct 1912, in Riverside, California, USA.
- iii. [Earl Henry Branson](#) was born on 12 Dec 1914, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- iv. [Burton Cooper Branson, II](#) was born on 28 Nov 1916, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- v. [Paul Branson](#) was born on 17 Sep 1917, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- vi. [Judge Orville Branson](#) was born on 7 Feb 1926, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.
- vii. [Martha Jean Branson](#) was born on 11 Oct 1928, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.

4117. [Tomi Rae Williams](#) was born on 18 Feb 1938, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Tom Jack Williams](#) and [Elda Ray Kelly](#). She married [Emmitt L Henderson](#) on 29 Jun 1956, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Tomi Rae Williams and Emmitt L Henderson:

- i. [Kelly Jean Henderson](#) was born on 3 Dec 1957.
- ii. [Brian Lee Henderson](#) was born on 21 Mar 1960, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M293@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M293@
-

iii. **Emmitt Hugh Henderson** was born on 13 Nov 1961, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

iv. **Laonna Rees Henderson** was born on 5 May 1965, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

4118. **Katherine Carol Williams** was born on 28 Jun 1947. She was the daughter of **Tom Jack Williams** and **Elda Ray Kelly**. She married (1) **William Francis Paige** on 25 May 1972. She married (2) **Richard Samuel Brockman** on 3 Feb 1986.

Children of Katherine Carol Williams and William Francis Paige:

i. **Laura Marie Paige** was born on 16 Dec 1972.

ii. **Matthew Lawernce Paige** was born on 16 Jun 1978.

iii. **Tavis James Paige** was born on 8 Sep 1980.

4119. **William Francis Paige** married **Katherine Carol Williams** on 25 May 1972.

Children of William Francis Paige and Katherine Carol Williams:

i. **Laura Marie Paige** was born on 16 Dec 1972.

ii. **Matthew Lawernce Paige** was born on 16 Jun 1978.

iii. **Tavis James Paige** was born on 8 Sep 1980.

4120. **Laura Marie Paige** was born on 16 Dec 1972. She was the daughter of **William Francis Paige** and **Katherine Carol Williams**. She married **Jeffrey Lee** on 29 Jul 1995, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Children of Laura Marie Paige and Jeffrey Lee:

i. **Kira Elizabeth Lee** was born on 1 Sep 1998.

4121. **Matthew Lawernce Paige** was born on 16 Jun 1978. He was the son of **William Francis Paige** and **Katherine Carol Williams**. He married **Angela Coit** on 24 Jun 2000, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

4122. **Tavis James Paige** was born on 8 Sep 1980. He was the son of **William Francis Paige** and **Katherine Carol Williams**.

4123. **Jeffrey Lee** married **Laura Marie Paige** on 29 Jul 1995, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Children of Jeffrey Lee and Laura Marie Paige:

i. **Kira Elizabeth Lee** was born on 1 Sep 1998.

4124. **Kira Elizabeth Lee** was born on 1 Sep 1998. She was the daughter of **Jeffrey Lee** and **Laura Marie Paige**.

4125. **Angela Coit** was born on 27 Nov 1978, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Darryl Coit** and **Darlene Coit**. She married **Matthew Lawernce Paige** on 24 Jun 2000, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

4126. **Darryl Coit** married **Darlene Coit**.

Children of Darryl Coit and Darlene Coit:

- i. **Angela Coit** was born on 27 Nov 1978, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

4127. **Darlene Coit** married **Darryl Coit**.

Children of Darlene Coit and Darryl Coit:

- i. **Angela Coit** was born on 27 Nov 1978, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

4128. **Jay Patrick Williams** (aka Jay Williams) was born on 9 Jun 1940,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 29 Jul 1987, in Grandview, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>4,5</sup> He was the son of **Tom Jack Williams** and **Elda Ray Kelly**. He married **Margarie Dean Welsh** on 23 Jun 1962, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 23 Jun 1962, in Jasper, Missouri, USA).

Significant events for Jay Patrick Williams: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> other, Grandview, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Jay Patrick Williams and Margarie Dean Welsh:

- i. **Jaunita Jayleen Williams** was born on 8 Apr 1964.
- ii. **Tom Jay Williams** was born on 17 Jan 1966.

4129. **Margarie Dean Welsh** (aka Majorie Dean Welsh) was born in 1942.<sup>9</sup> She married **Jay Patrick**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M194@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M194@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M194@
-

**Williams** on 23 Jun 1962, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 23 Jun 1962, in Jasper, Missouri, USA).

Children of Margarie Dean Welsh and Jay Patrick Williams:

- i. **Jaunita Jayleen Williams** was born on 8 Apr 1964.
- ii. **Tom Jay Williams** was born on 17 Jan 1966.

4130. **Jaunita Jayleen Williams** was born on 8 Apr 1964. She was the daughter of **Jay Patrick Williams** and **Margarie Dean Welsh**. She married **Sean Kervin**.

Children of Jaunita Jayleen Williams and Sean Kervin:

- i. **Kaitlyn Kervin** was born in 1990.
- ii. **Cody Kervin** was born about 16 Jun 1992.

4131. **Tom Jay Williams** was born on 17 Jan 1966. He was the son of **Jay Patrick Williams** and **Margarie Dean Welsh**. He married **Konnie**.

Children of Tom Jay Williams and Konnie:

- i. **Jaylee Williams** was born in Aug 2002.

4132. **Emmitt L Henderson** (aka Emmitt Lee Henderson) was born in 1937.<sup>2</sup> He married **Tomi Rae Williams** on 29 Jun 1956, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Emmitt L Henderson and Tomi Rae Williams:

- i. **Kelly Jean Henderson** was born on 3 Dec 1957.
- ii. **Brian Lee Henderson** was born on 21 Mar 1960, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iii. **Emmitt Hugh Henderson** was born on 13 Nov 1961, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Laonna Rees Henderson** was born on 5 May 1965, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

4133. **Kelly Jean Henderson** was born on 3 Dec 1957. She was the daughter of **Emmitt L Henderson** and **Tomi Rae Williams**. She married **David Wayne Calvery** on 2 Aug 1980, in Austin, Texas, USA.

Children of Kelly Jean Henderson and David Wayne Calvery:

- i. **Jennifer Rae Calvery** was born on 27 Nov 1981, in Carrollton, Collin, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Jessica Marie Calvery** was born on 7 Aug 1986, in Carrollton, Collin, Texas, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M194@

2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M293@

3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M293@



4134. **Brian Lee Henderson** was born on 21 Mar 1960, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Emmitt L Henderson](#) and [Tomi Rae Williams](#). He married [Darla Kay Green](#) on 14 Aug 1982, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

Children of Brian Lee Henderson and Darla Kay Green:

- i. **Jeremy Lee Henderson** was born on 27 Sep 1983, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Michael Brian Henderson** was born on 7 Jul 1985, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.
- iii. **Katie Michelle Henderson** was born on 14 Oct 1990, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

4135. **Emmitt Hugh Henderson** was born on 13 Nov 1961, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Emmitt L Henderson](#) and [Tomi Rae Williams](#). He married [Rachel Elaine Broesche](#) on 22 Jun 1996, in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA.

Children of Emmitt Hugh Henderson and Rachel Elaine Broesche:

- i. **Drew Perry Henderson** was born on 21 Jan 2000, in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Connor Thomas Henderson** was born on 1 Jul 2002, in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA.

4136. **Laonna Rees Henderson** was born on 5 May 1965, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [Emmitt L Henderson](#) and [Tomi Rae Williams](#). She married [Jeffrey Wayne Davis](#) in May 1994, in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

Children of Laonna Rees Henderson and Jeffrey Wayne Davis:

- i. **Taylor Davis** was born on 7 Mar 1986, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- ii. **Kristopher Charles Davis** was born on 14 Apr 1986, in Glen Rose, Somervell, Texas, USA.
- iii. **Nicole Kelly Davis** was born on 1 Jul 1999, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

4137. **Eliose Jean Kelly** was born on 15 Nov 1932, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 10 Feb 2009, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [Kenneth Monroe Kelly](#) and [Elsie Mildred Danley](#). She married [John Robert Nivens](#) on 5 Oct 1950, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Eliose Jean Kelly:

Elois Jean Nivens, age 76, of Joplin, passed away on Tuesday, February 10, 2009 at her home after a lengthy illness. Jean was born November 15, 1932 in Joplin, daughter of the late Kenneth M. Kelly and Elsie Danley Kelly. She was a health care provider in the Joplin area for several years working for Freeman and later Oxford Home Health Care. In addition to her parents, Jean was preceded in death by her husband, John Nivens who died July 28, 1979. Survivors include her nine children, Calvin Nivens and wife Vivian of Scotland, Missouri, Nancy Martin and husband Tom of Neosho, Linda McKee and husband Bob of Joplin, Kimmie Seigel and husband Kenny of Neosho, John Nivens of Neosho, Don Nivens and wife Nataliya of Seattle, Washington, Melody Nivens of Joplin, James Nivens and wife Nita of Neosho, Jeff Nivens of Joplin; a brother, Wayne Kelly and wife Ella of Purcell, Missouri; sister, JoAnn Osborn and husband Robert of Neosho; fourteen grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Children of Eliose Jean Kelly and John Robert Nivens:

- i. **Calvin Walter Nivens** was born on 1 Sep 1954.
- ii. **Nancy Jean Nivens** was born on 18 Oct 1955.
- iii. **Linda Leah Nivens** was born on 24 Dec 1958.
- iv. **Kimmie Annette Nivens** was born on 20 Dec 1960.
- v. **John David Nivens** was born on 22 Jun 1962.
- vi. **Don Nivens** was born in 1963.
- vii. **Angela Melody Nivens** was born on 25 Dec 1965.
- viii. **James Ronnie Nivens** was born on 17 Mar 1970.
- ix. **Jeff Rodney Nivens** was born on 20 Aug 1972.

4138. **John Robert Nivens** (aka John R Nivens) was born on 11 Nov 1918<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1918,<sup>3</sup> or on 13 Aug 1918<sup>4</sup>), died in Jul 1979, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Walter Henry Nivens** and **Berniece Elise Brandon**. He married **Eliose Jean Kelly** on 5 Oct 1950, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Residences for John Robert Nivens: York, South Carolina, USA.<sup>6</sup> Significant events for John Robert Nivens: SSN issued, Montana, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of John Robert Nivens and Eliose Jean Kelly:

- i. **Calvin Walter Nivens** was born on 1 Sep 1954.
- ii. **Nancy Jean Nivens** was born on 18 Oct 1955.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army E
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. National Archives and Records Administration, *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army E
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

- iii. **Linda Leah Nivens** was born on 24 Dec 1958.
- iv. **Kimmie Annette Nivens** was born on 20 Dec 1960.
- v. **John David Nivens** was born on 22 Jun 1962.
- vi. **Don Nivens** was born in 1963.
- vii. **Angela Melody Nivens** was born on 25 Dec 1965.
- viii. **James Ronnie Nivens** was born on 17 Mar 1970.
- ix. **Jeff Rodney Nivens** was born on 20 Aug 1972.

4139. **Calvin Walter Nivens** was born on 1 Sep 1954. He was the son of [John Robert Nivens](#) and [Eliose Jean Kelly](#). He married [Vivian](#).

4140. **Nancy Jean Nivens** was born on 18 Oct 1955. She was the daughter of [John Robert Nivens](#) and [Eliose Jean Kelly](#). She married [Tom Martin](#).

4141. **Linda Leah Nivens** was born on 24 Dec 1958. She was the daughter of [John Robert Nivens](#) and [Eliose Jean Kelly](#). She married [Robert Mckee](#).

4142. **Kimmie Annette Nivens** was born on 20 Dec 1960. She was the daughter of [John Robert Nivens](#) and [Eliose Jean Kelly](#). She married [Kenny Seigel](#).

4143. **John David Nivens** was born on 22 Jun 1962. He was the son of [John Robert Nivens](#) and [Eliose Jean Kelly](#).

4144. **Angela Melody Nivens** was born on 25 Dec 1965. She was the daughter of [John Robert Nivens](#) and [Eliose Jean Kelly](#).

4145. **James Ronnie Nivens** was born on 17 Mar 1970. He was the son of [John Robert Nivens](#) and [Eliose Jean Kelly](#). He married [Nita Unknown](#).

4146. **Jeff Rodney Nivens** was born on 20 Aug 1972. He was the son of [John Robert Nivens](#) and [Eliose Jean Kelly](#).

4147. **Elbert Dean Kelly** was born on 15 Nov 1932, died in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA, buried in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of [Kenneth Monroe Kelly](#) and [Elsie Mildred Danley](#).

4148. **George W Copher** (aka George Coffey, George W Coffey, George Cofer) was born in 1822, in

## Our (Whole) Family Tree Project

---

Tennessee, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>2,3,4</sup> or in Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in 1822, in Tennessee, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1888,<sup>8</sup> or on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup>). He was the son of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#). He married [Sarah Ann Willis](#) on 4 Jun 1848, in Manchester, St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Residences for George W Copher: 1850, District 10, Warren, Tennessee.<sup>11</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1860, Jefferson City, Maries,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 10, Warren, Tennessee, roll M432\_898, page 89, image 178. @M268@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9\_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, post office Paydown, roll M653\_632, page 0, image 73. @M270@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 10, Warren, Tennessee, roll M432\_898, page 89, image 178. @M268@
  12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9\_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
-

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1830, Wayne, Tennessee, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of George W Copher and Sarah Ann Willis:

- i. **Julian Angeline Coffe**r was born in 1851, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1850, in Missouri, USA<sup>9,10</sup>), died on 26 Dec 1916, in Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- ii. **Anna E Coffe**r was born about 1853, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup> (or about 1853, in Missouri, USA).

- 
13. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, post office Paydown, roll M653\_632, page 0, image 73. @M270@
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Monroe, Missouri, post office Florida, roll M653\_635, page 0, image 243. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M82@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Springfield, Henry, Missouri, post office Clinton, roll 778, page 334, image 674. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---

- iii. **Aaron Henry Coffey** was born on 26 May 1855, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (or on 26 May 1855, in Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> or in 1876, in Missouri, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 24 May 1945, in Ventura, California, USA.<sup>8,9,10</sup>
- iv. **William J Coffey** was born in Jul 1857, in Missouri, USA<sup>11,12,13</sup> (or about 1857, in Missouri, USA), died after 1920, in Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 143.2000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0290. @M269@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: M653\_632; Page: 0; Image: 73. @M270@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1272, part , page . @M288@
  8. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_797, part , page .
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
-

v. **John Cofer** was born in 1860, in Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in 1900, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4149. **Sarah Ann Willis** (aka Sarah A Coffey, Sarah A. Cofer) was born in Aug 1821, in Indiana, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup> (or about 1822, or about 1822, in Indiana, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1822, in Indiana, USA<sup>7</sup>), died on 25 May 1908, in Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 25 May 1908, in Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>). She married **George W Copher** on 4 Jun 1848, in Manchester, St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Residences for Sarah Ann Willis: 1900, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1850, Marion, Iowa,

---

13. Database online.

14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Maries, Missouri, ED 78, roll T623 874, page 5A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M77@

7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9\_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Maries, Missouri, ED 78, roll T623 874, page 5A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M77@

USA.<sup>1</sup> 1860, Tualatin, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1900, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Sarah Ann Willis and George W Copher:

i. **Julian Angeline Coffey** was born in 1851, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup> (or about 1850,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Marion, Iowa, roll M432\_187, page 277, image 415. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M78@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Tualatin, Clackamas, Oregon, post office Oregon City, roll M653\_1055, page 83, image 168. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M79@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9\_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



- in Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup>), died on 26 Dec 1916, in Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Anna E Coffey** was born about 1853, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>4</sup> (or about 1853, in Missouri, USA).
- iii. **Aaron Henry Coffey** was born on 26 May 1855, in Maries, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6,7,8</sup> (or on 26 May 1855, in Missouri, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> or in 1876, in Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 24 May 1945, in Ventura, California, USA.<sup>12,13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Monroe, Missouri, post office Florida, roll M653\_635, page 0, image 243. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M82@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Springfield, Henry, Missouri, post office Clinton, roll 778, page 334, image 674. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 143.2000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0290. @M269@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: M653\_632; Page: 0; Image: 73. @M270@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624\_1272, part , page . @M288@
  12. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G

- iv. **William J Coffey** was born in Jul 1857, in Missouri, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or about 1857, in Missouri, USA), died after 1920, in Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **John Coffey** was born in 1860, in Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1900, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

4150. **George Bailey** was born in 1832, in Tennessee, USA<sup>7</sup> (or about 1830, in Tennessee, USA). He married **Elisabeth Shepard** on 2 Nov 1850, in Crawford, Arkansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Residences for George Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
- 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624\_797, part , page .
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M265@
  - 9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
-

Children of George Bailey and Elisabeth Shepard:

- i. **Cyntha Ellen Bailey** was born on 22 Mar 1858, in Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 13 Mar 1928, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Calvin A. Bailey** was born in 1865, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **George A. Bailey** was born in 1867, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **Elbert E. Bailey** was born in 1869, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- v. **Joseph M. Bailey** was born in 1872, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth Bailey**

4151. **Elisabeth Shepard** (aka Jane Shipherd, Elisabeth Bailey) was born between 1847 and 1850, in Georgia, USA (or in 1840, in Georgia, USA<sup>7</sup>). She married **George Bailey** on 2 Nov 1850, in Crawford, Arkansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M265@
-

Residences for Elisabeth Shepard: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Elisabeth Shepard and George Bailey:

- i. **Cyntha Ellen Bailey** was born on 22 Mar 1858, in Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 13 Mar 1928, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Calvin A. Bailey** was born in 1865, in Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **George A. Bailey** was born in 1867, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iv. **Elbert E. Bailey** was born in 1869, in Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **Joseph M. Bailey** was born in 1872, in Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth Bailey**

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
-

4152. **George A. Bailey** (aka George Bailey) was born in 1867, in Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [George Bailey](#) and [Elisabeth Shepard](#).

Residences for George A. Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4153. **Mary Elizabeth Bailey** was the daughter of [George Bailey](#) and [Elisabeth Shepard](#).

4154. **Calvin A. Bailey** (aka Calvin Bailey) was born in 1865, in Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [George Bailey](#) and [Elisabeth Shepard](#).

Residences for Calvin A. Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

4155. **Elbert E. Bailey** (aka Edward Bailey) was born in 1869, in Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [George Bailey](#) and [Elisabeth Shepard](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
-

Residences for Elbert E. Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>

4156. **Joseph M. Bailey** (aka Joe M Bailey) was born in 1872, in Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [George Bailey](#) and [Elisabeth Shepard](#). He married [Martha](#).

Residences for Joseph M. Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Joseph M. Bailey and Martha:

- i. [Gailey C Bailey](#) was born in 1906, in Redbud, Missouri, USA, died on 12 Jan 1967, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- ii. [Everett Bailey](#)
- iii. [Eunice Bailey](#)

4157. **Martha** married [Joseph M. Bailey](#).

Children of Martha and Joseph M. Bailey:

- i. [Gailey C Bailey](#) was born in 1906, in Redbud, Missouri, USA, died on 12 Jan 1967, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- ii. [Everett Bailey](#)
- iii. [Eunice Bailey](#)

4158. **Gailey C Bailey** was born in 1906, in Redbud, Missouri, USA, died on 12 Jan 1967, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Joseph M. Bailey](#) and [Martha](#). He married (1) [Ruth N. Robertson](#). He married (2) [Alma Zimmerman](#).

Children of Gailey C Bailey and Ruth N. Robertson:

- i. [Jack F. Bailey](#) was born in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

4159. **Everett Bailey** was the son of [Joseph M. Bailey](#) and [Martha](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
  3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9\_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
-

4160. **Eunice Bailey** was the son of [Joseph M. Bailey](#) and [Martha](#). He married [Mcgehee](#).

4161. **Alma Zimmerman** married [Gailey C Bailey](#).

4162. **Jack F. Bailey** was born in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Gailey C Bailey](#) and [Ruth N. Robertson](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Jack F. Bailey and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. [Gay Bailey](#)

4163. **Mcgehee** married [Eunice Bailey](#).

4164. **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe**r was born on 10 Jul 1878, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Apr 1934, in Chico, Butte, California, USA. She was the daughter of [Aaron Henry Coffe](#)r and [Cyntha Ellen Bailey](#). She married [Stephen Branson](#) on 30 May 1897, in Maries, Missouri, USA.

Children of Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe

r and Stephen Branson:

i. [Manila Edith Branson](#) was born on 9 Jan 1899, in Chamois, Osage, Missouri, USA, died on 25 Dec 1986, in Riverside, California, USA.

ii. [Elsie May Branson](#) was born on 28 May 1901, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

iii. [Elva Branson](#) was born on 15 Sep 1902, in Cheyenne, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA, died in Dec 1975.

iv. [Lillie May Branson](#) was born on 3 Jan 1903, died on 26 May 1954.

4165. **Mary Susan Coffe**r was born on 23 Sep 1881, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 8 Nov 1966, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA. She was the daughter of [Aaron Henry Coffe](#)r and [Cyntha Ellen Bailey](#). She married (1) [Ben Day](#). She married (2) [John Rains](#).

Children of Mary Susan Coffe

r and Ben Day:

i. [Blonda Irene Day](#)

ii. [Joseph Henry Day](#)

iii. [Jessie Day](#)

iv. [John Norton Day](#)

v. [Fay Eloise Day](#)

4166. **Stephen Branson** was born on 1 Jan 1864, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 8 Apr 1941, in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA, buried in Maries, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Elvira Mathilda Cox](#). He married [Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe](#)r on 30 May 1897, in Maries, Missouri, USA.

Children of Stephen Branson and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe

r:

i. [Manila Edith Branson](#) was born on 9 Jan 1899, in Chamois, Osage, Missouri, USA, died on 25 Dec 1986, in Riverside, California, USA.

ii. [Elsie May Branson](#) was born on 28 May 1901, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

iii. [Elva Branson](#) was born on 15 Sep 1902, in Cheyenne, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA, died

in Dec 1975.

iv. **Lillie May Branson** was born on 3 Jan 1903, died on 26 May 1954.

4167. **Ben Day** married **Mary Susan Coffe**.

Children of Ben Day and Mary Susan Coffe:

- i. **Blonda Irene Day**
- ii. **Joseph Henry Day**
- iii. **Jessie Day**
- iv. **John Norton Day**
- v. **Fay Eloise Day**

4168. **Calvin Glenn Curry** was born on 25 Feb 1887, died in Jan 1957. He married **Amy Caroline Coffe**.

4169. **Manila Edith Branson** was born on 9 Jan 1899, in Chamois, Osage, Missouri, USA, died on 25 Dec 1986, in Riverside, California, USA. She was the daughter of **Stephen Branson** and **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe**. She married (1) **Alexander Yiavros**. She married (2) **Robert Mccorskie Haley**.

4170. **Elsie May Branson** was born on 28 May 1901, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Stephen Branson** and **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe**.

4171. **Elva Branson** was born on 15 Sep 1902, in Cheyenne, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA, died in Dec 1975. She was the daughter of **Stephen Branson** and **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe**.

4172. **Lillie May Branson** was born on 3 Jan 1903, died on 26 May 1954. She was the daughter of **Stephen Branson** and **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe**.

4173. **Blonda Irene Day** was the daughter of **Ben Day** and **Mary Susan Coffe**.

4174. **Joseph Henry Day** was the son of **Ben Day** and **Mary Susan Coffe**.

4175. **Jessie Day** was the son of **Ben Day** and **Mary Susan Coffe**.

4176. **John Norton Day** was the son of **Ben Day** and **Mary Susan Coffe**.

4177. **Fay Eloise Day** was the daughter of **Ben Day** and **Mary Susan Coffe**.

4178. **Olga Ellen Branson** was born on 30 Mar 1911, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of **Burton Cooper Branson** and **Josie Agnes Coffe**.

4179. **Goldie Faye Branson** was born on 29 Oct 1912, in Riverside, California, USA. She was the daughter of **Burton Cooper Branson** and **Josie Agnes Coffe**.

4180. **Earl Henry Branson** was born on 12 Dec 1914, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA. He was the son of **Burton Cooper Branson** and **Josie Agnes Coffe**.

4181. **Burton Cooper Branson, Ii** was born on 28 Nov 1916, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA. He was the son of **Burton Cooper Branson** and **Josie Agnes Coffe**.



4182. **Paul Branson** was born on 17 Sep 1917, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA. He was the son of [Burton Cooper Branson](#) and [Josie Agnes Coffey](#).

4183. **Judge Orville Branson** was born on 7 Feb 1926, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA. He was the son of [Burton Cooper Branson](#) and [Josie Agnes Coffey](#).

4184. **Martha Jean Branson** was born on 11 Oct 1928, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA. She was the daughter of [Burton Cooper Branson](#) and [Josie Agnes Coffey](#).

4185. **Amos Wibur Kelly** (aka Wilburn A Kelly) was born on 3 Nov 1839, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 19 May 1908, in McDonald, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of [Silas Giles Kelly](#) and [Eliza Ann Hobart](#). He married [Martha Peal Bureson](#) on 1 Sep 1864, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

Residences for Amos Wibur Kelly: 1900, Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Amos Wibur Kelly and Martha Peal Bureson:

- i. [Giles Loren Kelly](#) was born on 18 Aug 1867,<sup>5</sup> died in 1943.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. [Mindora Kelly](#) was born on 23 Nov 1871, in Vernon, Missouri, USA, died on 14 Nov 1942, in Elkins, Clark, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. [James Marion Kelly](#) was born on 17 Dec 1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 17 Dec

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M125@

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M125@

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M362@

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA<sup>9</sup> died on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>3</sup>).

iv. **Carrie Pearl Kelly** was born on 2 Apr 1881, in Barton, Missouri, USA, died on 7 Mar 1882, in Barton, Missouri, USA.

v. **Samuel Floyd Kelly** was born on 31 Mar 1883, in Barton, Missouri, USA.

4186. **Martha Peal Burleson** (aka Martha Mindora Burleson) was born on 29 Feb 1848, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA (or on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA<sup>5</sup>). She was the daughter of **John Jr. Burleson** and **Elizabeth Gamlin**. She married **Amos Wibur Kelly** on 1 Sep 1864, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

Children of Martha Peal Burleson and Amos Wibur Kelly:

i. **Giles Loren Kelly** was born on 18 Aug 1867,<sup>6</sup> died in 1943.<sup>7</sup>

ii. **Mindora Kelly** was born on 23 Nov 1871, in Vernon, Missouri, USA, died on 14 Nov 1942, in Elkins, Clark, Arkansas, USA.

iii. **James Marion Kelly** was born on 17 Dec 1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or on 17 Dec 1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>12</sup>).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M362@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

iv. **Carrie Pearl Kelly** was born on 2 Apr 1881, in Barton, Missouri, USA, died on 7 Mar 1882, in Barton, Missouri, USA.

v. **Samuel Floyd Kelly** was born on 31 Mar 1883, in Barton, Missouri, USA.

4187. **Giles Loren Kelly** was born on 18 Aug 1867,<sup>1</sup> died in 1943.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of **Amos Wibur Kelly** and **Martha Peal Burleson**. He married (1) **Amanda Castor** on 2 Jul 1888, in Webster, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **Dessie Brice** in 1905, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Children of Giles Loren Kelly and Amanda Castor:

- i. **Lena Pauline Kelly** was born on 10 Apr 1889, in Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 15 Apr 1975, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 26 Apr 1975, in Jasper, Missouri, USA).
- ii. **Ellis Kelly** was born in Sep 1890, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iii. **Wilbur Floyd Kelly** was born on 27 Apr 1900, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **James Loren Kelly** was born on 27 Apr 1900, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 1 Jul 1977, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

Children of Giles Loren Kelly and Dessie Brice:

- i. **Giles Loren Kelly, Jr.** was born on 13 Dec 1913, in Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>7,8</sup> died on 23 Feb 1969, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 23 Dec 1969<sup>10</sup>).
- ii. **Ethyl Kelly**
- iii. **Odessa Kelly**
- iv. **Charles Loren Kelly** was born on 24 Mar 1917, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Jan 1969.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

4188. **Mindora Kelly** was born on 23 Nov 1871, in Vernon, Missouri, USA, died on 14 Nov 1942, in Elkins, Clark, Arkansas, USA. She was the daughter of [Amos Wibur Kelly](#) and [Martha Peal Burluson](#). She married [Charles Henry Dareing](#) on 6 Mar 1887, in Webster, Missouri, USA.

Children of Mindora Kelly and Charles Henry Dareing:

- i. **Wilbur Earl Dareing** was born on 17 Aug 1888, in Webster, Missouri, USA, died on 30 Apr 1915, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. **Goldie Blance Dareing** was born on 25 Feb 1892, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 20 Apr 1895.
- iii. **Charles Loren Dareing** was born on 10 Oct 1893, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Jan 1931.
- iv. **Richard Dareing** was born on 10 Nov 1895, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 31 Dec 1953, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.
- v. **Marion Ray Dareing** was born on 28 Jul 1898, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 2 Feb 1984.
- vi. **Martha Pearl Dareing** was born on 27 Jun 1900, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 9 Mar 1961, in Orange, California, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 9 Mar 1961).
- vii. **Harry Boyce Dareing** was born on 18 Feb 1902, in Madison, Arkansas, USA, died on 1 Apr 1940.
- viii. **Monte Clifford Dareing** was born on 25 Apr 1907, in Madison, Arkansas, USA, died on 13 Sep 1979.
- ix. **Bennie Clyde Dareing** was born on 27 Jul 1910, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.
- x. **Bertie Lorene Dareing** was born on 25 Apr 1915, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.

4189. **Carrie Pearl Kelly** was born on 2 Apr 1881, in Barton, Missouri, USA, died on 7 Mar 1882, in Barton, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of [Amos Wibur Kelly](#) and [Martha Peal Burluson](#).

4190. **Samuel Floyd Kelly** was born on 31 Mar 1883, in Barton, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Amos Wibur Kelly](#) and [Martha Peal Burluson](#). He married [Sarah Hill](#) on 26 Aug 1900, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.

4191. **Amanda Castor** married [Giles Loren Kelly](#) on 2 Jul 1888, in Webster, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Amanda Castor and Giles Loren Kelly:

- i. **Lena Pauline Kelly** was born on 10 Apr 1889, in Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 15 Apr 1975, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 26 Apr 1975, in Jasper, Missouri, USA).
- ii. **Ellis Kelly** was born in Sep 1890, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iii. **Wilbur Floyd Kelly** was born on 27 Apr 1900, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **James Loren Kelly** was born on 27 Apr 1900, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 1 Jul 1977, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

4192. **Dessie Brice** married **Giles Loren Kelly** in 1905, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Children of Dessie Brice and Giles Loren Kelly:

- i. **Giles Loren Kelly, Jr.** was born on 13 Dec 1913, in Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 23 Feb 1969, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 23 Dec 1969<sup>8</sup>).
- ii. **Ethyl Kelly**
- iii. **Odessa Kelly**
- iv. **Charles Loren Kelly** was born on 24 Mar 1917, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Jan 1969.

4193. **Charles Henry Dareing** was born on 27 Mar 1857, in Unionville, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 13 Mar 1950, in Elkins, Clark, Arkansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **John Dareing** and **Mary**. He married **Mindora Kelly** on 6 Mar 1887, in Webster, Missouri, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Charles Henry Dareing and Mindora Kelly:

- i. **Wilbur Earl Dareing** was born on 17 Aug 1888, in Webster, Missouri, USA, died on 30 Apr 1915, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. **Goldie Blance Dareing** was born on 25 Feb 1892, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 20 Apr 1895.
- iii. **Charles Loren Dareing** was born on 10 Oct 1893, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Jan 1931.
- iv. **Richard Dareing** was born on 10 Nov 1895, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 31 Dec 1953, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.
- v. **Marion Ray Dareing** was born on 28 Jul 1898, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 2 Feb 1984.
- vi. **Martha Pearl Dareing** was born on 27 Jun 1900, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 9 Mar 1961, in Orange, California, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 9 Mar 1961).
- vii. **Harry Boyce Dareing** was born on 18 Feb 1902, in Madison, Arkansas, USA, died on 1 Apr 1940.
- viii. **Monte Clifford Dareing** was born on 25 Apr 1907, in Madison, Arkansas, USA, died on 13 Sep 1979.
- ix. **Bennie Clyde Dareing** was born on 27 Jul 1910, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.
- x. **Bertie Lorene Dareing** was born on 25 Apr 1915, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.

4194. **Sarah Hill** married **Samuel Floyd Kelly** on 26 Aug 1900, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.

4195. **Silas Giles Kelly** was born on 3 Feb 1811, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1811), died on 14 Apr 1888, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA<sup>7,8</sup> (or on 14 Apr 1888, in Illinois, USA). He married **Eliza Ann Hobart**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

in 1834, in Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1834,<sup>2,3</sup> or on 25 Feb 1834, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup>).

Residences for Silas Giles Kelly: 1880, Union City, Barton, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1868, Vernon, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1880, Union City, Barton, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Silas Giles Kelly and Eliza Ann Hobart:

- i. **Susan Mary Kelly** was born on 7 Feb 1835, in Hancock, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 7 Feb 1835), died in 1862, in California, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Joshua Kelly** was born on 24 Nov 1837, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 16 Jun 1907.<sup>11</sup>
- iii. **Amos Wibur Kelly** was born on 3 Nov 1839, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 19

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M125@
-

- May 1908, in McDonald, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iv. **Thomas Benton Kelly** was born on 14 Mar 1842, in Hancock, Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 14 Mar 1842), died on 9 Apr 1909 (or on 9 Apr 1902<sup>3</sup>).
  - v. **John L Kelly** was born on 10 Jan 1844, in Tennessee, USA, died on 27 Jan 1877, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.
  - vi. **Marion Kelly** was born on 22 Feb 1846, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.
  - vii. **Sophia Kelly** was born on 31 Jan 1848, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA (or on 31 Jan 1848, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 10 Feb 1952, in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA.<sup>5</sup>
  - viii. **Eliza J Kelly** was born on 24 Nov 1849, in Adams, Illinois, USA.
  - ix. **Albert W Kelly** was born on 18 Jan 1852, in Warren, Illinois, USA, died on 3 Mar 1857.
  - x. **James B Kelly** was born on 31 Jan 1857, in Warren, Illinois, USA, died on 2 Mar 1857, in Warren, Illinois, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---







**Silas Giles Kelly**  
**1811-1888**

4196. **Eliza Ann Hobart** (aka Eliza Kelly) was born on 14 Aug 1815, in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1814, in Crittenden, Erie, New York, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> or in 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in Dec 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of [Amos Hobart](#) and [Keziah Chase](#). She married [Silas Giles Kelly](#) in 1834, in Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1834,<sup>10,11</sup> or on 25 Feb 1834, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup>).

Residences for Eliza Ann Hobart: 1870, Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1880, Union City, Barton,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  4. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Carmel, Putnam, New York, post office Mahopac Falls, roll 1077, page 30, image 61. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G

Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1880, Union City, Barton, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1816, Allegany, New York, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1868, Vernon, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1870, Drywood, Vernon, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1880, Union City, Barton, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Eliza Ann Hobart and Silas Giles Kelly:

- i. **Susan Mary Kelly** was born on 7 Feb 1835, in Hancock, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 7 Feb 1835), died in 1862, in California, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Joshua Kelly** was born on 24 Nov 1837, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 16 Jun 1907.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Amos Wibur Kelly** was born on 3 Nov 1839, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 19 May 1908, in McDonald, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Thomas Benton Kelly** was born on 14 Mar 1842, in Hancock, Illinois, USA<sup>14</sup> (or on 14

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M125@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Mar 1842), died on 9 Apr 1909 (or on 9 Apr 1902<sup>1</sup>).

- v. **John L Kelly** was born on 10 Jan 1844, in Tennessee, USA, died on 27 Jan 1877, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.
- vi. **Marion Kelly** was born on 22 Feb 1846, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.
- vii. **Sophia Kelly** was born on 31 Jan 1848, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA (or on 31 Jan 1848, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 10 Feb 1952, in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- viii. **Eliza J Kelly** was born on 24 Nov 1849, in Adams, Illinois, USA.
- ix. **Albert W Kelly** was born on 18 Jan 1852, in Warren, Illinois, USA, died on 3 Mar 1857.
- x. **James B Kelly** was born on 31 Jan 1857, in Warren, Illinois, USA, died on 2 Mar 1857, in Warren, Illinois, USA.

4197. **Susan Mary Kelly** was born on 7 Feb 1835, in Hancock, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 7 Feb 1835), died in 1862, in California, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **Silas Giles Kelly** and **Eliza Ann Hobart**. She married **Natthan Thuber** in 1853, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.

Residences for Susan Mary Kelly: 1861, California, USA.<sup>6</sup>

4198. **Joshua Kelly** was born on 24 Nov 1837, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 16 Jun 1907.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Silas Giles Kelly** and **Eliza Ann Hobart**. He married **Sarah E Smith**.

Children of Joshua Kelly and Sarah E Smith:

- i. **Leona Kelly** was born in Jun 1866, in Illinois, USA.
- ii. **Eliza Jane Kelly** was born on 6 Apr 1876,<sup>9</sup> died on 2 Jul 1945, in Tacoma, Pierce,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Washington, USA.<sup>1</sup>

4199. **Thomas Benton Kelly** was born on 14 Mar 1842, in Hancock, Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 14 Mar 1842), died on 9 Apr 1909 (or on 9 Apr 1902<sup>3</sup>). He was the son of [Silas Giles Kelly](#) and [Eliza Ann Hobart](#).

4200. **John L Kelly** was born on 10 Jan 1844, in Tennessee, USA, died on 27 Jan 1877, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was the son of [Silas Giles Kelly](#) and [Eliza Ann Hobart](#).

4201. **Marion Kelly** was born on 22 Feb 1846, in Hancock, Illinois, USA. He was the son of [Silas Giles Kelly](#) and [Eliza Ann Hobart](#). He married [Anna Francis Gilmore](#) on 29 Dec 1870.

4202. **Sophia Kelly** was born on 31 Jan 1848, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA (or on 31 Jan 1848, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 10 Feb 1952, in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of [Silas Giles Kelly](#) and [Eliza Ann Hobart](#). She married [Andrew Jackson Baker](#) on 18 Jul 1868, in Fulton, Arkansas, USA.

Residences for Sophia Kelly: 1912, RFD Rte 1/Irwin, MO.<sup>6</sup>

4203. **Eliza J Kelly** was born on 24 Nov 1849, in Adams, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [Silas Giles Kelly](#) and [Eliza Ann Hobart](#). She married [David Miller](#) on 9 Mar 1870, in Vernon, Missouri, USA.

4204. **Albert W Kelly** was born on 18 Jan 1852, in Warren, Illinois, USA, died on 3 Mar 1857. He was the son of [Silas Giles Kelly](#) and [Eliza Ann Hobart](#).

4205. **James B Kelly** was born on 31 Jan 1857, in Warren, Illinois, USA, died on 2 Mar 1857, in Warren, Illinois, USA. He was the son of [Silas Giles Kelly](#) and [Eliza Ann Hobart](#).

4206. **Ardis Ward Caldwell** was born on 23 Nov 1923, in Rockwood, Coleman, Texas, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

---

31 Aug 2003, in Kingwood, Harris, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Lawrence Ray Caldwell](#) and [Ora Adeline Lankford](#). He married [Vivian Bernadine Choate](#).

Children of Ardis Ward Caldwell and Vivian Bernadine Choate:

- i. [Sherry Janice Caldwell](#) was born on 10 Oct 1950, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 10 Oct 1950, in Houston, Texas, USA).

4207. [Vivian Bernadine Choate](#) married [Ardis Ward Caldwell](#).

Children of Vivian Bernadine Choate and Ardis Ward Caldwell:

- i. [Sherry Janice Caldwell](#) was born on 10 Oct 1950, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 10 Oct 1950, in Houston, Texas, USA).

4208. [Nathan Thuber](#) married [Susan Mary Kelly](#) in 1853, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.

4209. [Sarah E Smith](#) married [Joshua Kelly](#).

Children of Sarah E Smith and Joshua Kelly:

- i. [Leona Kelly](#) was born in Jun 1866, in Illinois, USA.
- ii. [Eliza Jane Kelly](#) was born on 6 Apr 1876,<sup>4</sup> died on 2 Jul 1945, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.<sup>5</sup>

4210. [Anna Francis Gilmore](#) married [Marion Kelly](#) on 29 Dec 1870.

4211. [Andrew Jackson Baker](#) was born in 1850, in Arkansas, USA, died about 1937. He married [Sophia Kelly](#) on 18 Jul 1868, in Fulton, Arkansas, USA.

4212. [David Miller](#) married [Eliza J Kelly](#) on 9 Mar 1870, in Vernon, Missouri, USA.

4213. [Lena Pauline Kelly](#) (aka Lena Groom) was born on 10 Apr 1889, in Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>6,7</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M450@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M450@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

died on 15 Apr 1975, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 26 Apr 1975, in Jasper, Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of [Giles Loren Kelly](#) and [Amanda Castor](#). She married [Groom](#).

Significant events for Lena Pauline Kelly: SSN issued, Arizona, USA.<sup>3</sup>

4214. **Ellis Kelly** was born in Sep 1890, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Giles Loren Kelly](#) and [Amanda Castor](#).

4215. **James Loren Kelly** was born on 27 Apr 1900, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 1 Jul 1977, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He was the son of [Giles Loren Kelly](#) and [Amanda Castor](#).

4216. **Wilbur Floyd Kelly** was born on 27 Apr 1900, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was the son of [Giles Loren Kelly](#) and [Amanda Castor](#).

4217. **Giles Loren Kelly, Jr.** (aka Giles L. Kelly) was born on 13 Dec 1913, in Jasper, Missouri, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 23 Feb 1969, in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 23 Dec 1969<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of [Giles Loren Kelly](#) and [Dessie Brice](#).

Significant events for Giles Loren Kelly, Jr.: SSN issued, Arizona, USA.<sup>8</sup>

4218. **Ethyl Kelly** was the daughter of [Giles Loren Kelly](#) and [Dessie Brice](#).

4219. **Odessa Kelly** was the daughter of [Giles Loren Kelly](#) and [Dessie Brice](#).

4220. **Charles Loren Kelly** was born on 24 Mar 1917, in Jasper, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Jan 1969. He was the son of [Giles Loren Kelly](#) and [Dessie Brice](#).

4221. **Groom** married [Lena Pauline Kelly](#).

4222. **Wilbur Earl Dareing** was born on 17 Aug 1888, in Webster, Missouri, USA, died on 30 Apr

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-



1915, in Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#).

4223. **Goldie Blance Dareing** was born on 25 Feb 1892, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 20 Apr 1895. She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#).

4224. **Charles Loren Dareing** was born on 10 Oct 1893, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Jan 1931. He was the son of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#).

4225. **Richard Dareing** was born on 10 Nov 1895, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 31 Dec 1953, in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#). He married [Alice Barringer](#) on 16 Jun 1920, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.

4226. **Marion Ray Dareing** was born on 28 Jul 1898, in Newton, Missouri, USA, died on 2 Feb 1984. He was the son of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#).

4227. **Martha Pearl Dareing** (aka Martha P Ledbetter, Martha Pearl Daring) was born on 27 Jun 1900, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 9 Mar 1961, in Orange, California, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 9 Mar 1961). She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#). She married [Irvin Cole Ledbetter](#) on 26 Oct 1919, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Martha Pearl Dareing and Irvin Cole Ledbetter:

- i. **Charles Vaughn Ledbetter** was born on 16 Sep 1920, in Durham, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in Jun 1975, in Mesa, Santa Barbara, California, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Joan Ledbetter**
- iii. **Jequetta Sue Ledbetter**
- iv. **John Cole Ledbetter**
- v. **Joel Charles Ledbetter**
- vi. **Jay Don Ledbetter**
- vii. **Judy Elaine Ledbetter** was born on 13 Jul 1951.<sup>8</sup>

4228. **Harry Boyce Dareing** was born on 18 Feb 1902, in Madison, Arkansas, USA, died on 1 Apr

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M396@

1940. She was the daughter of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#).

4229. **Monte Clifford Dareing** was born on 25 Apr 1907, in Madison, Arkansas, USA, died on 13 Sep 1979. He was the son of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#).

4230. **Bennie Clyde Dareing** was born on 27 Jul 1910, in Madison, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#).

4231. **Bertie Lorene Dareing** was born on 25 Apr 1915, in Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of [Charles Henry Dareing](#) and [Mindora Kelly](#).

4232. **Alice Barringer** married [Richard Dareing](#) on 16 Jun 1920, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.

4233. **Pleasant Haley Modglin, Jr.** was born on 18 Aug 1848, died on 8 Jun 1864, in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA. He was the son of [Pleasant Haley Modglin](#) and [Louise Jane Whiteside](#).

Notes for Pleasant Haley Modglin, Jr.:

Database: Civil War Service Records May 6, 2005

Personal Information

Name: Pleasant Modglin Company: M Unit: 13 Illinois Cavalry. Rank - Induction: Private Rank - Discharge: Private Allegiance: Union

Source Information: United States National Archives. Civil War Compiled Military Service Records [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-.

---

Database: American Civil War Soldiers May 6, 2005 Personal Information

Name: Pleasant Modglin, Residence: Crimea, Illinois Enlistment Date: 21 December 1863

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE Side Served: Union State Served: Illinois Unit Numbers: 240 240 Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 21 December 1863 Enlisted in Company M, 13th Cavalry Regiment Illinois on 12 February 1864. Died Company M, 13th Cavalry Regiment Illinois on 08 June 1864 in Devall 's Bluff, AR

Source Information: Historical Data Systems, comp. Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000 - Historical Data Systems Inc. P.O. Box 196 Kingston, MA 02364

4234. **Nancy Elizabeth Modglin** was the daughter of [Benton Modglin](#) and [Martha Patsy Haley](#).

4235. **Martha Jane Modglin** (aka Martha Modglin) was born in 1828, in Illinois, USA.<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> He was the son of **Benton Modglin** and **Martha Patsy Haley**. He married (1) **George Washington Fore** on 18 Feb 1845, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>5,6,7</sup> He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Martha Jane Modglin: 1860, Township 13 S Range 4 E, Johnson, Illinois.<sup>8</sup> 1850, District 2, Johnson, Illinois.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Martha Jane Modglin and George Washington Fore:

- i. **Nancy J Poor** was born in Sep 1847.<sup>10,11</sup>
- ii. **Samuel W Poor** was born in 1852, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died in Nov 1931.<sup>14</sup>
- iii. **Sidney A Poor** was born in 1855, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- iv. **A D Poor** was born in 1857, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>16</sup> (or in 1857<sup>17</sup>).

Children of Martha Jane Modglin and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Abraham L Franklin** was born in 1867.<sup>18</sup>

4236. **Nancy Jane Modglin** was born about 1862, in Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of **Benton Modglin, Jr.** and **Elizabeth Allen**. She married **Howard Hall** on 11 May 1881, in Burnside, Johnson,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Illinois, USA.

Children of Nancy Jane Modglin and Howard Hall:

- i. [Cynthia Ann Hall](#)
- ii. [Emma Lina Hall](#)

4237. **William Thomas Modglin** (aka William T Modglin, William Modglin, William Modglin) was born on 8 Oct 1833, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 8 Oct 1833, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>2,3,4,5</sup>), died on 18 Jul 1916, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA<sup>6,7</sup> (or on 18 Jul 1916). He was the son of [Benton Modglin](#) and [Martha Patsy Haley](#). He married [Rachel Elizabeth Simmons](#) on 16 Apr 1853, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Notes for William Thomas Modglin:

William T. served with the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a private in Company "A", 120th Illinois Infantry Regiment. He was a prisoner of war held at Andersonville Prison where he was held for ten months and was so starved when released that he could not walk.

From Portrait and Biographical Reviews of Johnson, Massac, Pope & Hardin Counties, Illinois. Chicago Biographical Publications Co. 1893. Transcribed by Cindy Pegg

William T. Modglin was born in Grantsburg Township, Johnson County, 3 October 1833 to Benton Modglin and Martha Haley. Benton was born in Wilson County, Tennessee where he lived and married. He migrated to Illinois and settled in Johnson County where he remained until his death in 1851. Benton and Martha had seven children: Pleasant H., Nancy, Martha, Joe, William, Benton and James F. After the death of his parents, William went to live with an older brother in Pope County, IL.

On 16 April 1853, William was married to Rachael E. Simmons who was born at Cape Girardeau, MO, 8 February 1834 to Lewis Simmons of Wayne County, Tenn. Lewis Simmons was the son of

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_295, part , page . @M283@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Thomas Simmons who was one of the pioneer settlers of Pope County, IL. Lewis Simmons went to Missouri when he was young, married in that state, and came from there to Illinois about 1836. He was a pioneer in Johnson County, secured Government land in Simpson Township. After leaving there, he settled in Grantsburg Township and lived there until his death. Lewis had four children: Sarah, Irving, Hezekiah and Rachel.

William and Rachael Modglin had four children. Their daughter, Nancy J. Modglin married W. J. Miller and had seven children; Sarah C., wife of A. D. Howell; Fanny B., wife of William B. Bivens; and Ida M. wife of Leonard Whitesides.

William served in Company A, 120th Illinois Infantry and was a prisoner of war held at Andersonville. He remained in captivity for ten months and was so starved when released that he could not stand alone.

Database: Civil War Service Records May 6, 2005

#### Personal Information

Name: William T. Modglin Company: A Unit: 120 Illinois Infantry. Rank - Induction: Private Rank - Discharge: Private Allegiance: Union

Source Information: United States National Archives. Civil War Compiled Military Service Records [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. \_\_\_\_\_

Database: American Civil War Soldiers May 6, 2005 Personal Information

Name: William T. Modglin, Residence: Johnson County, Illinois Enlistment Date: 12 August 1862 Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE Side Served: Union State Served: Illinois Unit Numbers: 298 298 Service Record: POW Enlisted as a Private on 12 August 1862 Enlisted in Company A, 120th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 29 October 1862 . Mustered out Company A, 120th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 30 May 1865

Source Information: Historical Data Systems, comp. Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000 - Historical Data Systems Inc. P.O. Box 196 Kingston, MA 02364 \_\_\_\_\_

Database: Andersonville Prisoners of War May 6, 2005 Personal Information

Surname: W L MODGLIN Rank: PVT Company: A Regiment: 120 State: IL Remarks: EXCHANGED APRIL 1, 1865 Page: 0 Code: 56757 Grave: 0

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Andersonville Prisoners of War [database online]. Orem, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc. 1999. Original data: Andersonville, Georgia. Andersonville Prisoner of War Database. National Park Service, Andersonville National Historic Site, Andersonville, Georgia.

Residences for William Thomas Modglin: 1910, Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1870, Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1850, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> Significant events for William Thomas Modglin: Military service, Company A, 120 Illinios Infantry.

Children of William Thomas Modglin and Rachel Elizabeth Simmons:

- i. **Nancy June Modglin** was born on 1 Jan 1854.
- ii. **Sarah C. Modglin** was born on 7 May 1858, in Johnson, Illinois, USA, died on 24 Dec 1932, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.
- iii. **Francis Modglin** was born in 1869.
- iv. **Fanny B. Modglin** was born in 1869.
- v. **Ida Melissa Modglin** was born on 14 Feb 1872, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA, died on 23 Dec 1929, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.

4238. **Benton Modglin, Jr.** was born in 1836, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1836, in Illinois, USA), died in 1878, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of **Benton Modglin** and **Martha Patsy Haley**. He married **Elizabeth Allen** on 31 Oct 1858, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Children of Benton Modglin, Jr. and Elizabeth Allen:

- i. **Nancy Jane Modglin** was born about 1862, in Illinois, USA.
- ii. **Joseph Eagleston Modglin** was born on 26 Feb 1869, in Johnson, Illinois, USA (or on 26 Feb 1869), died on 14 Apr 1942, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.

4239. **James F Modglin** was born about 1843, in Illinois, USA. He was the son of **Benton Modglin** and **Martha Patsy Haley**. He married **Candia Manerva Baity** on 7 Oct 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

4240. **J W Dixon** died in 1871. He married **Louise Jane Whiteside** in 1861.

4241. **Hamilton L Watson** died in 1881. He married **Louise Jane Whiteside** on 3 Nov 1877.

4242. **Rachel Elizabeth Simmons** was born on 8 Feb 1834, in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA,<sup>6</sup> died

---

1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_295, part , page . @M283@

2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@

3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432\_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

on 1 Sep 1910, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Lewis Simmons](#) and \_\_\_\_\_. She married [William Thomas Modglin](#) on 16 Apr 1853, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Rachel Elizabeth Simmons and William Thomas Modglin:

- i. [Nancy June Modglin](#) was born on 1 Jan 1854.
- ii. [Sarah C. Modglin](#) was born on 7 May 1858, in Johnson, Illinois, USA, died on 24 Dec 1932, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.
- iii. [Francis Modglin](#) was born in 1869.
- iv. [Fanny B. Modglin](#) was born in 1869.
- v. [Ida Melissa Modglin](#) was born on 14 Feb 1872, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA, died on 23 Dec 1929, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.

4243. [Nancy June Modglin](#) was born on 1 Jan 1854. She was the daughter of [William Thomas Modglin](#) and [Rachel Elizabeth Simmons](#). She married (1) [Zachariah T. Bateman](#) on 10 Oct 1872, in Johnson, Illinois, USA. She married (2) [W.j. Miller](#) on 1 Sep 1887, in Vienna, Johnson, Illinois, USA.

Children of Nancy June Modglin and Zachariah T. Bateman:

- i. [William Taylor Bateman](#)
- ii. [Joseph Walter Bateman](#)
- iii. [Lizzie Bateman](#)
- iv. [Otto Bateman](#)
- v. [Harris Bateman](#)

Children of Nancy June Modglin and W.j. Miller:

- i. [Morley Miller](#)
- ii. [Minnie Miller](#)

4244. [Sarah C. Modglin](#) was born on 7 May 1858, in Johnson, Illinois, USA, died on 24 Dec 1932, in Johnson, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [William Thomas Modglin](#) and [Rachel Elizabeth Simmons](#). She married [Artaborn Denny Howell](#) on 20 Sep 1875, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.

Children of Sarah C. Modglin and Artaborn Denny Howell:

- i. [Retha Howell](#)
- ii. [Rubbie Howell](#) was born on 22 Mar 1886.

4245. [Fanny B. Modglin](#) was born in 1869. She was the daughter of [William Thomas Modglin](#) and [Rachel Elizabeth Simmons](#). She married [William B. Bivens](#) on 24 Oct 1886, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Fanny B. Modglin:

Twin to Francis (hert twin) that died in infancy.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Children of Fanny B. Modglin and William B. Bivens:

- i. **Grace Bivens** was born in Jul 1888.

4246. **Ida Melissa Modglin** was born on 14 Feb 1872, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA, died on 23 Dec 1929, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [William Thomas Modglin](#) and [Rachel Elizabeth Simmons](#). She married [Robert Leonard Whiteside](#) on 29 Mar 1891, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.

Children of Ida Melissa Modglin and Robert Leonard Whiteside:

- i. **Robert Ferbert Whiteside**
- ii. **Rodney Leonard Whiteside**
- iii. **Rachel Melissa Whiteside**

4247. **Robert Leonard Whiteside** married [Ida Melissa Modglin](#) on 29 Mar 1891, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.

Children of Robert Leonard Whiteside and Ida Melissa Modglin:

- i. **Robert Ferbert Whiteside**
- ii. **Rodney Leonard Whiteside**
- iii. **Rachel Melissa Whiteside**

4248. **Robert Ferbert Whiteside** was the son of [Robert Leonard Whiteside](#) and [Ida Melissa Modglin](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Robert Ferbert Whiteside and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Lucille Whiteside**
- ii. **Robert Whiteside**
- iii. **Rodney Whiteside**

4249. **Lucille Whiteside** was the daughter of [Robert Ferbert Whiteside](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

4250. **Robert Whiteside** was the son of [Robert Ferbert Whiteside](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

4251. **Rodney Whiteside** was the son of [Robert Ferbert Whiteside](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

4252. **Artaborn Denny Howell** was born on 16 Nov 1854, in Johnson, Illinois, USA. He married [Sarah C. Modglin](#) on 20 Sep 1875, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.

Children of Artaborn Denny Howell and Sarah C. Modglin:

- i. **Retha Howell**
- ii. **Rubie Howell** was born on 22 Mar 1886.

4253. **William B. Bivens** married [Fanny B. Modglin](#) on 24 Oct 1886, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Children of William B. Bivens and Fanny B. Modglin:

- i. **Grace Bivens** was born in Jul 1888.



4254. **Amelia Modglin** (aka Permelia (amelia) Modglin) was born on 22 Mar 1859, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1857). She was the daughter of [Pleasant Haley Modglin](#) and [Louise Jane Whiteside](#). She married [Andrew J Grisham](#) in 1884.<sup>2</sup>

Residences for Amelia Modglin: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of Amelia Modglin and Andrew J Grisham:

- i. **James A Grisham** was born in Mar 1887, in Texas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Clemia Grisham** was born in Mar 1894, in Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

4255. **Carolyn Modglin** was born in 1858, in Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [Pleasant Haley Modglin](#) and [Louise Jane Whiteside](#).

4256. **James Armstrong Whiteside** was born on 7 Jun 1782, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 7 Jun 1782, in Virginia, USA), died on 9 Jul 1848, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Margaret Jean Porter](#). He married (1) [Margaret Penney](#) on 1 Sep 1813, in Sumner, Tennessee, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1803). He married (2) [Elizabeth Hobbs Rose](#) about 1816.

Children of James Armstrong Whiteside and Margaret Penney:

- i. **James A Whiteside** was born in 1807, in Smith, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 11 Mar 1853,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Pope, Illinois, ED 66, roll T623 336, page 1A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M22@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

in Hardin, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of James Armstrong Whiteside and Elizabeth Hobbs Rose:

- i. **Elizabeth Whiteside** was born in 1809,<sup>2</sup> died in 1839.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **William Rather Whiteside** was born in 1812, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 10 Apr 1864, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Ellen P. Whiteside** was born on 5 Apr 1814.
- iv. **Margaret Whiteside** was born on 11 Feb 1816, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Feb 1818, in Pope, Illinois, USA.
- v. **John Barnett Whiteside** was born on 11 Apr 1818, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 4 Aug 1887, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1887).
- vi. **Sarah Ann Whiteside** was born in 1820,<sup>7</sup> died in 1839.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Louise Jane Whiteside** was born on 1 Jun 1823, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup> (or on 1 Jun 1823), died in 1907, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1907<sup>13,14</sup>).
- viii. **Mariah C. Whiteside** was born on 11 Jan 1826, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.
- ix. **Parmelia A. Whiteside** was born on 4 Aug 1828, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

19 Jul 1863.<sup>1</sup>

- x. **George Washington Whiteside** was born in 1831, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died in 1879, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- xi. **Mary Whiteside**

4257. **Elizabeth Hobbs Rose** was born on 14 Jul 1785, in Randolph, Illinois, USA, died on 13 May 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA. She married **James Armstrong Whiteside** about 1816.

Notes for Elizabeth Hobbs Rose:

Buried 2 1/2 miles south of Eddyville, Near New Liberty Pope Co IL

Children of Elizabeth Hobbs Rose and James Armstrong Whiteside:

- i. **Elizabeth Whiteside** was born in 1809,<sup>3</sup> died in 1839.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **William Rather Whiteside** was born in 1812, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 10 Apr 1864, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Ellen P. Whiteside** was born on 5 Apr 1814.
- iv. **Margaret Whiteside** was born on 11 Feb 1816, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Feb 1818, in Pope, Illinois, USA.
- v. **John Barnett Whiteside** was born on 11 Apr 1818, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 4 Aug 1887, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1887).
- vi. **Sarah Ann Whiteside** was born in 1820,<sup>8</sup> died in 1839.<sup>9</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- vii. **Louise Jane Whiteside** was born on 1 Jun 1823, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 1 Jun 1823), died in 1907, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1907<sup>5,6</sup>).
- viii. **Mariah C. Whiteside** was born on 11 Jan 1826, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.
- ix. **Parmelia A. Whiteside** was born on 4 Aug 1828, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Jul 1863.<sup>7</sup>
- x. **George Washington Whiteside** was born in 1831, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died in 1879, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- xi. **Mary Whiteside**

4258. **John Barnett Whiteside** was born on 11 Apr 1818, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 4 Aug 1887, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1887). He was the son of **James Armstrong Whiteside** and **Elizabeth Hobbs Rose**. He married **Margarette Shuffelbarger** on 5 Sep 1839.

Children of John Barnett Whiteside and Margarette Shuffelbarger:

- i. **William Wesley Whiteside** was born in 1849, died in 1912, in Etowah, Alabama, USA.
- ii. **John Barnett Whiteside** was born on 30 Jan 1852, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 25 Mar 1927, in New Burnside, Johnson, Illinois, USA.

4259. **Parmelia A. Whiteside** was born on 4 Aug 1828, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Jul 1863.<sup>10</sup> She was the daughter of **James Armstrong Whiteside** and **Elizabeth Hobbs Rose**.

4260. **Mariah C. Whiteside** was born on 11 Jan 1826, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of **James Armstrong Whiteside** and **Elizabeth Hobbs Rose**. She married **Zachariah C. Broadway** on 14 Oct 1841.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

4261. **George Washington Whiteside** was born in 1831, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died in 1879, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Elizabeth Hobbs Rose](#).

4262. **Elizabeth** was born in 1795, in Kentucky, USA. She married [William Modglin](#) in 1826, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Children of Elizabeth and William Modglin:

- i. [William Modglin](#) was born about 1804, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 3 Oct 1881, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

4263. **William Modglin** was born about 1804, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 3 Oct 1881, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [William Modglin](#) and [Elizabeth](#). He married (1) [Elizabeth Whiteside](#) on 3 Oct 1827, in Pope, Illinois, USA. He married (2) [Elizabeth F Penney](#) on 13 Sep 1836, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of William Modglin and Elizabeth Whiteside:

- i. [James Modglin](#) was born in 1837, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or about 1830, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA).
- ii. [Andrew J Modglin](#) was born in 1839, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1833, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA, or in 1833, in Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 24 Dec 1870, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or on 24 Dec 1870, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- iii. [Jane Modglin](#) was born about 1840, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 250, image 2. @M239@

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- iv. **Edith Modglin** was born on 27 Oct 1840, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 25 Apr 1916, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.
- v. **Franklin Modglin** was born in 1843, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or about 1843, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> or in 1844, in Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>).
- vi. **Maticha Modglin** was born about 1845, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.
- vii. **Jonathan Modglin** was born about 1847, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.

4264. **Elizabeth Whiteside** was born on 30 Oct 1809, in Smith, Tennessee, USA, died on 9 Jul 1836, in Pope, Illinois, USA. She married **William Modglin** on 3 Oct 1827, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Children of Elizabeth Whiteside and William Modglin:

- i. **James Modglin** was born in 1837, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or about 1830, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA).
- ii. **Andrew J Modglin** was born in 1839, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1833, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA, or in 1833, in Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 24 Dec 1870, in Pope,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 250, image 2. @M239@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 316. @M318@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 316. @M318@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 250, image 2. @M239@
-

Illinois, USA (or on 24 Dec 1870, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>).

iii. **Jane Modglin** was born about 1840, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.

iv. **Edith Modglin** was born on 27 Oct 1840, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 25 Apr 1916, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.

v. **Franklin Modglin** was born in 1843, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or about 1843, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in 1844, in Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup>).

vi. **Maticha Modglin** was born about 1845, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.

vii. **Jonathan Modglin** was born about 1847, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.

4265. **James Modglin** was born in 1837, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1830, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA). He was the son of **William Modglin** and **Elizabeth Whiteside**.

4266. **Andrew J Modglin** (aka Andrew J Modgealin) was born in 1839, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup> (or about 1833, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA, or in 1833, in Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 24 Dec

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 250, image 2. @M239@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 316. @M318@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 316. @M318@
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 250, image 2. @M239@
-

1870, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or on 24 Dec 1870, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup>). He was the son of [William Modglin](#) and [Elizabeth Whiteside](#).

Residences for Andrew J Modglin: 1850, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4267. **Jane Modglin** was born about 1840, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [William Modglin](#) and [Elizabeth Whiteside](#).

4268. **Edith Modglin** (aka Edith Belford, Edith Belford) was born on 27 Oct 1840, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 25 Apr 1916, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [William Modglin](#) and [Elizabeth Whiteside](#). She married (1) [Samuel Lock Belford](#) on 13 Jan 1859, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Notes for Edith Modglin:

!Obituary - Census Record - Marriage License Newspaper clipping: Edith Modglin was born in Pope county, IL., Oct 27, 1840. She died in the same county within three miles of her birthplace, April 24, 1946, aged 75 years, 5 months and 27 days. At the age of 16 she was married to Samuel L. Belford, of this county. To this union were born 8 children, Mary Storm, Catheryn Corbit, Vinia Cosby, Amby Foreman and Milo, Kate, Charles, and Otto Belford, all of whom are living except Milo and Charles. She also had two step children, J. W. Belford and Louisa Duncan, the former of whom survives her, 22 grandchildren and 16 great- grand children also survive her. Her husband died January 5, 1894, leaving her a widow for 22 years. She professed faith in Christ in her home in 1895, was baptized and became a member of the United Baptist church. Since then her life has been one of righteousness and devotion and she believed in a religion that remained the same seven days in the week. She loved her neighbors, and her greatest happiness was in making others happy. There was not a child in her part of the county but knew and loved "Aunt Edie". She suffered for several years with asthma and other complaints, but bore all patiently and was always ready to joke or speak a cheery word. When the summons came to that mysterious shore, she was ready and willing to go. Her little corner of the world has truly been better for her having lived in it and she has now inherited a Crown of Life. "Blessed are the dead whom

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 250, image 2. @M239@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
-



die in the Lord: yea, saith the Spirit; that they may rest from their labors; and their works to follow them." Thompson Cemetery can be found on the east side of route 146, about 2 miles north of Golconda, about 1/4 mile north of the Eddyville Road.

Residences for Edith Modglin: 1910, Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1900, Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Edith Modglin and Samuel Lock Belford:

- i. **Nancy Mary Belford** was born in Nov 1859, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1915, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Milo Belford** was born in Apr 1861, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 9 Oct 1904, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. **Cassanna Katheryn Belford** was born in 1865, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1868, in Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in Jan 1863, in Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup>), died in 1950, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. **Rachel Daisey Belford** was born on 18 Jul 1870, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 23 Jun 1939, in Azusa, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **Charles Belford** was born in Oct 1871, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 Mar 1908.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Lily Amby Belford** was born on 21 Feb 1878, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Feb 1878, in Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 3 Aug 1935, in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vii. **Samuel Otto Belford** was born on 17 Oct 1881, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1882, in Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in Oct 1880, in Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 13 Oct 1956, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Edith Modglin and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Milo Belford** was born in Apr 1861, in Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

4269. **Franklin Modglin** was born in 1843, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or about 1843, in

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 250, image 2. @M239@
-

Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> or in 1844, in Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup>). He was the son of [William Modglin](#) and [Elizabeth Whiteside](#). He married [Mary Shufflebarger](#) on 9 Aug 1864, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Residences for Franklin Modglin: 1860, Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois.<sup>3</sup> 1850, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

4270. **Maticha Modglin** was born about 1845, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [William Modglin](#) and [Elizabeth Whiteside](#).

4271. **Jonathan Modglin** was born about 1847, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA. He was the son of [William Modglin](#) and [Elizabeth Whiteside](#).

4272. **Samuel Lock Belford** (aka Samuel L Belford) was born on 1 Jan 1833, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 1 Jan 1833, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 5 Jan 1894, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 5 Jan 1894). He was the son of [William Belford](#) and [Elizabeth Daniels](#). He married (1) [Nancy Mary Williams](#) on 18 Aug 1852, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> He married (2) [Edith Modglin](#) on 13 Jan 1859, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 316. @M318@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 316. @M318@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 316. @M318@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 250, image 2. @M239@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 175. @M375@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Samuel Lock Belford: 1860, Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Samuel Lock Belford and Nancy Mary Williams:

- i. **James William Belford** was born on 20 Dec 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 12 Jan 1936, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Louisa E Belford** was born on 23 May 1856, in Illinois, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 6 Jul 1914.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Samuel Lock Belford and Edith Modglin:

- i. **Nancy Mary Belford** was born in Nov 1859, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> died in 1915, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Milo Belford** was born in Apr 1861, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> died on 9 Oct 1904, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Cassanna Katheryn Belford** was born in 1865, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup> (or in 1868, in Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> or in Jan 1863, in Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup>), died in 1950, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- iv. **Rachel Daisey Belford** was born on 18 Jul 1870, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 23 Jun 1939, in Azusa, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 175. @M375@
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **Charles Belford** was born in Oct 1871, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 17 Mar 1908.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Lily Amby Belford** was born on 21 Feb 1878, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Feb 1878, in Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup>), died on 3 Aug 1935, in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vii. **Samuel Otto Belford** was born on 17 Oct 1881, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1882, in Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in Oct 1880, in Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 13 Oct 1956, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>

4273. **Retha Howell** was the daughter of **Artaborn Denny Howell** and **Sarah C. Modglin**.

4274. **Rubbie Howell** was born on 22 Mar 1886. She was the daughter of **Artaborn Denny Howell** and **Sarah C. Modglin**.

4275. **Elizabeth Allen** was born in 1842. She married **Benton Modglin, Jr.** on 31 Oct 1858, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Children of Elizabeth Allen and Benton Modglin, Jr.:

- i. **Nancy Jane Modglin** was born about 1862, in Illinois, USA.
- ii. **Joseph Eagleston Modglin** was born on 26 Feb 1869, in Johnson, Illinois, USA (or on 26 Feb 1869), died on 14 Apr 1942, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.

4276. **Joseph Eagleston Modglin** was born on 26 Feb 1869, in Johnson, Illinois, USA (or on 26 Feb 1869), died on 14 Apr 1942, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA. He was the son of **Benton Modglin, Jr.** and **Elizabeth Allen**. He married **Cynthia Lucinda Simmons** on 13 Feb 1893, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M373@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Golconda, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M374@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Joseph Eagleston Modglin and Cynthia Lucinda Simmons:

- i. **Jurrie Lester Modglin** was born on 30 Nov 1892, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 12 Dec 1918, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Montie A. Modglin** was born on 23 Jul 1894, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 27 Apr 1896, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. **Hurshell Modglin** was born on 16 Feb 1896, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 19 Sep 1896, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **William Harley Modglin** was born on 2 Aug 1897, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 14 May 1900, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **Minnie Modglin** was born in 1899, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1899, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Ethel Modglin** was born on 30 Apr 1902, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 7 Mar 1963, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- vii. **Nellie Modglin** was born on 11 Aug 1904, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- viii. **Preston Eagleston Modglin** was born on 21 Mar 1907, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Sep 1988.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Joseph Phillip Modglin** was born on 19 Oct 1910, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 5 Dec 1951, in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- x. **Jessie Viola Modglin** was born on 4 Dec 1912, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 8 Mar 1971, in Orlando, Brevard, Florida, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- xi. **Mary Coletta Modglin** was born on 22 Oct 1919, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

4277. **Cynthia Lucinda Simmons** was born on 25 Dec 1876, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup> She married (1) **Joseph Eagleston Modglin** on 13 Feb 1893, in Johnson, Illinois, USA. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Cynthia Lucinda Simmons and Joseph Eagleston Modglin:

- i. **Jurrie Lester Modglin** was born on 30 Nov 1892, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 12 Dec 1918, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Montie A. Modglin** was born on 23 Jul 1894, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> died on 27 Apr 1896, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **Hurshell Modglin** was born on 16 Feb 1896, in Johnson, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 19 Sep 1896, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **William Harley Modglin** was born on 2 Aug 1897, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>3</sup> died on 14 May 1900, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- v. **Minnie Modglin** was born in 1899, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died in 1899, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- vi. **Ethel Modglin** was born on 30 Apr 1902, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 7 Mar 1963, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. **Nellie Modglin** was born on 11 Aug 1904, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- viii. **Preston Eagleston Modglin** was born on 21 Mar 1907, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in Sep 1988.<sup>11</sup>
- ix. **Joseph Phillip Modglin** was born on 19 Oct 1910, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 5 Dec 1951, in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



x. **Jessie Viola Modglin** was born on 4 Dec 1912, in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 8 Mar 1971, in Orlando, Brevard, Florida, USA.<sup>2</sup>

xi. **Mary Coletta Modglin** was born on 22 Oct 1919, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Cynthia Lucinda Simmons and \_\_\_\_\_ :

i. **Paul Modglin** was born in Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in 1900, in Brookport, Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>

4278. **Mary Shufflebarger** was born about 1845, died in 1884, in New Burnside, Johnson, Illinois, USA. She married **Franklin Modglin** on 9 Aug 1864, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

4279. **John Modglin** was born in 1817, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1818, in Tennessee, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in 1867, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA,<sup>8</sup> buried in 1867, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **William Modglin** and **Nelly Dukes**. He married **Nancy A Webb** about 1841, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Residences for John Modglin: 7 Jul 1860, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of John Modglin and Nancy A Webb:

i. **Sarah A. Modglin** was born in 1842, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Nancy Ellen Modglin** was born in Oct 1843, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 16 Jul 1921, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **William Bennett Modglin** was born on 6 Dec 1845, in Tennessee, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1845, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 20 Oct 1920, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 20 Oct 1920<sup>7</sup>).
- iv. **James C. Modglin** was born about 1848, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- v. **John W. Modglin** was born in 1849, in Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1926, in Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Mary C. Modglin** was born in 1852, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>
- vii. **Emeline A. Modglin** was born in 1856, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- viii. **Joseph F. Modglin** was born in 1858, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA,<sup>13</sup> died in 1870, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ix. **Emaretta J. Modglin** was born in Apr 1860, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 2 S Range 2 E, Jefferson, Illinois, post office Mount Vernon, roll M653\_187, page 998, image 437. @M266@
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

x. **Mary R. Modglin** was born about 1862, in Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died about 1900, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

xi. **Theodocia Modglin** was born in 1866, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>3,4</sup>

4280. **Nancy A Webb** was born in 1824, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 17 Oct 1889, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Jefferson, Illinois, USA), buried in Oct 1889, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> She married **John Modglin** about 1841, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Residences for Nancy A Webb: 1880, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1860, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Nancy A Webb and John Modglin:

i. **Sarah A. Modglin** was born in 1842, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>11</sup>

ii. **Nancy Ellen Modglin** was born in Oct 1843, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Jul 1921, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **William Bennett Modglin** was born on 6 Dec 1845, in Tennessee, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1845, in Tennessee, USA<sup>3</sup>), died on 20 Oct 1920, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 20 Oct 1920<sup>5</sup>).
- iv. **James C. Modglin** was born about 1848, in Tennessee, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- v. **John W. Modglin** was born in 1849, in Illinois, USA,<sup>7</sup> died in 1926, in Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Mary C. Modglin** was born in 1852, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- vii. **Emeline A. Modglin** was born in 1856, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- viii. **Joseph F. Modglin** was born in 1858, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1870, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- ix. **Emaretta J. Modglin** was born in Apr 1860, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>
- x. **Mary R. Modglin** was born about 1862, in Illinois, USA,<sup>14</sup> died about 1900, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 2 S Range 2 E, Jefferson, Illinois, post office Mount Vernon, roll M653\_187, page 998, image 437. @M266@
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

xi. **Theodocia Modglin** was born in 1866, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

4281. **William Bennett Modglin** (aka William B Modglin) was born on 6 Dec 1845, in Tennessee, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in 1845, in Tennessee, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 20 Oct 1920, in Jefferson, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 20 Oct 1920<sup>7</sup>). He was the son of **John Modglin** and **Nancy A Webb**. He married **Susan Penelope Moore**.

Residences for William Bennett Modglin: 1860, Township 2 S Range 2 E, Jefferson, Illinois.<sup>8,9</sup> 1900, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>10</sup> 1910, Rome, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1910, Rome, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> 4 Feb 1920, Shiloh, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of William Bennett Modglin and Susan Penelope Moore:

i. **Metty B. Modglin** was born in 1875.

ii. **Ida Mae Modglin** was born in 1877, died on 21 Nov 1954.

iii. **Roy Burl Modglin** was born on 28 Apr 1888, in Shiloh, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

4282. **Susan Penelope Moore** was born on 25 Oct 1853, died on 22 Feb 1927. She married **William**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 2 S Range 2 E, Jefferson, Illinois, post office Mount Vernon, roll M653\_187, page 998, image 437. @M266@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 2 S Range 2 E, Jefferson, Illinois, post office Mount Vernon, roll M653\_187, page 998, image 437. @M266@
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

**Bennett Modglin.**

Children of Susan Penelope Moore and William Bennett Modglin:

- i. **Metty B. Modglin** was born in 1875.
- ii. **Ida Mae Modglin** was born in 1877, died on 21 Nov 1954.
- iii. **Roy Burl Modglin** was born on 28 Apr 1888, in Shiloh, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

4283. **Rodney Leonard Whiteside** was the son of **Robert Leonard Whiteside** and **Ida Melissa Modglin**.

4284. **Rachel Melissa Whiteside** was the daughter of **Robert Leonard Whiteside** and **Ida Melissa Modglin**.

4285. **Irvin Cole Ledbetter** (aka Ledbetter) was born on 20 Jul 1900, in Madison, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died in Jul 1980, in Welch, Craig, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married **Martha Pearl Dareing** on 26 Oct 1919, in Washington, Arkansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Irvin Cole Ledbetter and Martha Pearl Dareing:

- i. **Charles Vaughn Ledbetter** was born on 16 Sep 1920, in Durham, Washington, Arkansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died in Jun 1975, in Mesa, Santa Barbara, California, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Joan Ledbetter**
- iii. **Jequetta Sue Ledbetter**
- iv. **John Cole Ledbetter**
- v. **Joel Charles Ledbetter**
- vi. **Jay Don Ledbetter**
- vii. **Judy Elaine Ledbetter** was born on 13 Jul 1951.<sup>6</sup>

4286. **Judy Elaine Ledbetter** (aka Judy E Ledbetter) was born on 13 Jul 1951.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **Irvin Cole Ledbetter** and **Martha Pearl Dareing**. She married **James C Poteet** on 28 Oct 1972, in Orange, California, USA.<sup>8</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M396@

7. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M396@

8. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M396@

Notes for Judy Elaine Ledbetter:

I am #5 out of six sibblings. Joan Ledbetter Mansur, Jequetta Sue Ledbetter Yanez, John Cole Ledbetter, Joel Charles Ledbetter, Judy Ledbetter McInnis, Jay Don Ledbetter. I live outside Tulsa, OK. Joel lives in Elkins Ark, the rest are all in Calif. My oldest sister Joan Mansur and her husband Darrell are doing some research on our family tree. The previous records we had (done in 1983) had very little of no information on the Kelly branch of our family. I would be glad to pass along what we have gathered. We have some old pictures I can share with you. Pearl Dareing Ledbetter (my granny) migrated to Southern California about 1952, and my parents followed about 1953. She helped to found a large Baptist church and was a traveling gospel singer when she was younger. I understand that two of her brothers (Montie and Ben I think ) were radio preachers, Montie out of Kansas City and not sure where Ben was. Pearl is buried in Miami, OK (1962) along with some of her siblings. The last I heard, Bertie is still alive and living in Miami, but she had remarried and we do not know her last name. We as children (after the move to Calif) did not have much contact with the Dareings. I remember my granny talking about her family, I have some very old coffee mugs and saucers and Joan remembers alot also. joan was taught from Granny some of the old past-times needlework and childrens games Granny was taught from her grandparents.

Judy (Email to Jim Steddum)

Children of Judy Elaine Ledbetter and James C Poteet:

- i. [James Poteet](#)
- ii. [Ellen Poteet](#)
- iii. [Steven Poteet](#)

4287. **James C Poteet** (aka Poteet) was born in 1948.<sup>1</sup> He married [Judy Elaine Ledbetter](#) on 28 Oct 1972, in Orange, California, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of James C Poteet and Judy Elaine Ledbetter:

- i. [James Poteet](#)
- ii. [Ellen Poteet](#)
- iii. [Steven Poteet](#)

4288. **James Poteet** was the son of [James C Poteet](#) and [Judy Elaine Ledbetter](#).

4289. **Ellen Poteet** was the daughter of [James C Poteet](#) and [Judy Elaine Ledbetter](#).

4290. **Steven Poteet** was the son of [James C Poteet](#) and [Judy Elaine Ledbetter](#).

4291. **Joan Ledbetter** was the daughter of [Irvin Cole Ledbetter](#) and [Martha Pearl Dareing](#). She

---

1. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M396@

2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online. @M396@

married [Darrell Mansur](#).

4292. **Jequetta Sue Ledbetter** was the daughter of [Irvin Cole Ledbetter](#) and [Martha Pearl Dareing](#).

4293. **John Cole Ledbetter** was the son of [Irvin Cole Ledbetter](#) and [Martha Pearl Dareing](#).

4294. **Joel Charles Ledbetter** was the son of [Irvin Cole Ledbetter](#) and [Martha Pearl Dareing](#).

4295. **Jay Don Ledbetter** was the daughter of [Irvin Cole Ledbetter](#) and [Martha Pearl Dareing](#).

4296. **Darrell Mansur** married [Joan Ledbetter](#).

4297. **Thomas Branson** was born on 23 Jul 1823, in Tennessee, USA (or on 23 Jul 1823, in Tennessee, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Thomas Branson](#) and [Alma Susan McGowan](#). He married [Elvira Mathilda Cox](#) on 1 Feb 1849, in Osage, Missouri, USA.

Children of Thomas Branson and Elvira Mathilda Cox:

- i. **Stephen Branson** was born on 1 Jan 1864, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 8 Apr 1941, in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Burton Cooper Branson** was born on 23 Jul 1867, in Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 3 May 1949, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>5</sup>

4298. **Elvira Mathilda Cox** (aka Elvira Branson, Elvira Branson, Elvira Branson, Elvira Branson,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@
  5. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
-



Elvira Branson) was born on 12 Mar 1832, in Missouri, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or in 1832, in Missouri, USA,<sup>3</sup> or in 1832, in Missouri, USA,<sup>4</sup> or in 1832, in Missouri, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 12 Nov 1894, in Byron, Osage, Missouri, USA, buried in Missouri, USA. She married [Thomas Branson](#) on 1 Feb 1849, in Osage, Missouri, USA.

Residences for Elvira Mathilda Cox: 1870, Jefferson City, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1860, Jefferson City, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1850, Crawford, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1860, Jefferson City, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1850, Crawford, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Jefferson, Osage, Missouri, post office Linnwood, roll 796, page 128, image 259. @M157@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Osage, Missouri, post office Cooper Hill, roll M653\_637, page 0, image 293. @M158@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Crawford, Osage, Missouri, roll M432\_408, page 439, image 436. @M159@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Osage, Missouri, post office Cooper Hill, roll M653\_637, page 0, image 293. @M158@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Crawford, Osage, Missouri, roll M432\_408, page 439, image 436. @M159@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Jefferson, Osage, Missouri, post office Linnwood, roll 796, page 128, image 259. @M157@
  7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Osage, Missouri, post office Cooper Hill, roll M653\_637, page 0, image 293. @M158@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Crawford, Osage, Missouri, roll M432\_408, page 439, image 436. @M159@
  9. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Osage, Missouri, post office Cooper Hill, roll M653\_637, page 0, image 293. @M158@
  10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

Children of Elvira Mathilda Cox and Thomas Branson:

- i. **Stephen Branson** was born on 1 Jan 1864, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 8 Apr 1941, in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Burton Cooper Branson** was born on 23 Jul 1867, in Maries, Missouri, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 3 May 1949, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.<sup>3</sup>

4299. **Metty B. Modglin** was born in 1875. She was the daughter of [William Bennett Modglin](#) and [Susan Penelope Moore](#).

4300. **Ida Mae Modglin** was born in 1877, died on 21 Nov 1954. She was the daughter of [William Bennett Modglin](#) and [Susan Penelope Moore](#). She married [James Oscar Gordon](#) in 1907.

Children of Ida Mae Modglin and James Oscar Gordon:

- i. **James T. Gordon**

4301. **Roy Burl Modglin** was born on 28 Apr 1888, in Shiloh, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He was the son of [William Bennett Modglin](#) and [Susan Penelope Moore](#).

4302. **Jade Idalis Washington** was born on 14 Oct 1995, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She was the daughter of [Joshua Washington](#) and [Dani Michelle Patrick](#).

4303. **Gay Bailey** was the daughter of [Jack F. Bailey](#) and \_\_\_\_\_.

4304. **Ruth N. Robertson** married [Gailey C Bailey](#).

Children of Ruth N. Robertson and Gailey C Bailey:

- i. **Jack F. Bailey** was born in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

4305. **Kellie Denise Speer** (aka Kellie Speer) was born on 5 Nov 1971.<sup>4,5,6</sup> She married [Christopher](#)

---

10. Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Crawford, Osage, Missouri, roll M432\_408, page 439, image 436. @M159@

1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@

3. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.

4. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other

[Pope Schulte](#) on 15 Jan 2000, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA.

Significant events for the family of Kellie Denise Speer and Christopher Pope Schulte: Single, 15 Jan 2000, St. Margaret Catholic Church, Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

Children of Kellie Denise Speer and Christopher Pope Schulte:

i. [Ryan Pope Schulte](#) was born on 21 Jun 2001.<sup>4,5,6</sup>

4306. **Ryan Pope Schulte** was born on 21 Jun 2001,<sup>7,8,9</sup> baptized in Sep 2001, in St. John Catholic Church.<sup>10,11,12</sup> He was the son of [Christopher Pope Schulte](#) and [Kellie Denise Speer](#).

4307. **Eric Keddie** married [Marka J. Cox](#).

Children of Eric Keddie and Marka J. Cox:

i. [Trey Keddie](#)

ii. [Kyler Keddie](#)

iii. [Gannon Keddie](#)

4308. **Trey Keddie** was the son of [Eric Keddie](#) and [Marka J. Cox](#).

4309. **Kyler Keddie** was the son of [Eric Keddie](#) and [Marka J. Cox](#).

4310. **Gannon Keddie** was the son of [Eric Keddie](#) and [Marka J. Cox](#).

4311. **John Wesley Owen** (aka John Owen) was born on 18 Aug 1892, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 14 Jun 1968.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of [John Wesley Owen](#) and [Anna Lacy Woods](#).

4312. **Clarence Glenn Owen** (aka Glen Owen) was born on 12 Aug 1888, in Wellington, Sumner,

---

1. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other

4. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other

7. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other

10. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

---

Kansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 8 Mar 1947, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> buried on 10 Mar 1947, in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [John Wesley Owen](#) and [Anna Lacy Woods](#).

Residences for Clarence Glenn Owen: 1930, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1900, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

4313. **Frederick Kloefkorn** (aka Fred Kloefkorn) was born on 16 Jan 1844, in Germany<sup>8</sup> (or about 1884, in Germany, or about 1847, in Germany<sup>9,10</sup>), died on 6 Jul 1927, in Kansas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1927), buried in Jul 1927, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of [Vulrod Kloefkorn](#) and [Mary Adam](#). He married [Ida Alice Thoman](#).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---

Residences for Frederick Kloefkorn: 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Mar 1885, Belle Plaine, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 5 Jun 1880, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1 Mar 1885, Belle Plaine, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1 Mar 1895, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 2 Jun 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1 Mar 1905, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 26 Apr 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1 Mar 1915, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 12 Jan 1920, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> Significant events for Frederick Kloefkorn: Arrival, 1876, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> Arrival, 1876.<sup>13,14</sup> Arrival, 6 Nov 1873, New York, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  3. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915 (Provo, UT, U @M50@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  14. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington,

Children of Frederick Kloefkorn and Ida Alice Thoman:

- i. **Lizzie Kloefkorn** was born about 1877, in Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Charles Alferd Kloefkorn** was born on 21 Feb 1879, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 21 Feb 1879<sup>3,4,5,6</sup>), died in Mar 1970, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in Mar 1970, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in Mar 1970, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>9</sup> or in Mar 1970, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>10</sup>).
- iii. **John E G Kloefkorn** was born on 26 Mar 1883, in Kansas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or about 1883, in

- 
14. D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M48@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- Kansas, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup>), died on 25 Jan 1936.<sup>4</sup>
- iv. **William Earnest Kloefkorn** was born on 6 Mar 1885, in Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>5,6</sup> died on 5 Oct 1958, in Halstead, Harvey, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>
  - v. **Henry Emet Kloefkorn** was born about 1888, in Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 17 Jun 1877), died on 28 Jan 1958.
  - vi. **Albert Earl Kloefkorn** was born on 14 Apr 1889, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or about 1890, in Kansas, USA<sup>10</sup>).
  - vii. **Anna Louise Kloefkorn** was born on 2 Jul 1892, in Sumner, Kansas, USA, died on 22 Jul 1996, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.
  - viii. **Martin Eugene Kloefkorn** was born on 30 Jan 1895, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  2. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M192@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M57@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@

USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 20 Jan 1984, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in Jan 1984, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup>).

ix. **Bertha Kloefkorn** was born in May 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or about 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup>).

x. **Jennie Kloefkorn** was born about 1901, in Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup>

xi. **Katie Kloefkorn** was born about 1903, in Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup>

xii. **George A Kloefkorn** was born about 1907, in Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

4314. **Ida Alice Thoman** (aka Ida Alice Thomon, Ida Kloefkorn) was born on 5 Feb 1860, in Germany (or about 1861, in Switzerland,<sup>10</sup> or in Switzerland,<sup>11</sup> or in Feb 1861, in Switzerland,<sup>12</sup> or on 5 Feb

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Spring, Harper, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_441, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M56@
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



1860, in Bern, Bern, Switzerland<sup>1</sup>), died on 10 Aug 1955, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 11 Aug 1955, or on 11 Aug 1955, in Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup>), buried in Aug 1955, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [Adolph Thoman](#) and [Elizabeth](#). She married [Frederick Kloefkorn](#).

Residences for Ida Alice Thoman: 1930, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6,7</sup> 5 Jun 1880, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> 1 Mar 1885, Belle Plaine, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup> 1 Mar 1895, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup> 2 Jun 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> 1 Mar 1905, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>12</sup> 26 Apr 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup> 1 Mar 1915, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>14</sup> 12 Jan 1920, Caldwell, Sumner,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 7 Apr 1930, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> 1880, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1920, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> 1925, Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> Significant events for Ida Alice Thoman: Arrival, 1868.<sup>7,8</sup> Arrival, 1867.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Ida Alice Thoman and Frederick Kloefkorn:

- i. **Lizzie Kloefkorn** was born about 1877, in Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. **Charles Alferd Kloefkorn** was born on 21 Feb 1879, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Our (Whole) Family Tree Project*

---

(or on 21 Feb 1879<sup>12,13,14,15</sup> 1,2,3,4 died in Mar 1970, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Mar 1970, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>6</sup> or in Mar 1970, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in Mar 1970, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup>).

iii. **John E G Kloefkorn** was born on 26 Mar 1883, in Kansas, USA<sup>9</sup> (or about 1883, in Kansas, USA<sup>10,11,12</sup>), died on 25 Jan 1936.<sup>13</sup>

iv. **William Earnest Kloefkorn** was born on 6 Mar 1885, in Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>14,15</sup> died on 5 Oct 1958, in Halstead, Harvey, Kansas, USA.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M48@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
  11. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M192@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Protection, Comanche, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_435, part , page . @M193@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  15. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll

- v. **Henry Emet Kloefkorn** was born about 1888, in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 17 Jun 1877), died on 28 Jan 1958.
- vi. **Albert Earl Kloefkorn** was born on 14 Apr 1889, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or about 1890, in Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup>).
- vii. **Anna Louise Kloefkorn** was born on 2 Jul 1892, in Sumner, Kansas, USA, died on 22 Jul 1996, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA.
- viii. **Martin Eugene Kloefkorn** was born on 30 Jan 1895, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 20 Jan 1984, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in Jan 1984, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup>).
- ix. **Bertha Kloefkorn** was born in May 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or about 1898, in Kansas, USA<sup>9</sup>).
- x. **Jennie Kloefkorn** was born about 1901, in Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>

---

15. 1643519, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M57@

16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

- 1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Lawn, Harper, Kansas, ED 17, roll 704, page , image 808.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
- 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
- 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
- 9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Sumner, Kansas, ED 317, roll T623 501, page 39B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M49@
- 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

xi. **Katie Kloefkorn** was born about 1903, in Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

xii. **George A Kloefkorn** was born about 1907, in Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4315. **Emily Ann Modglin** (aka Emily Glass, Emily Glass) was born on 23 Mar 1825, in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3,4,5</sup> died on 15 Apr 1866, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> buried in Bethany Cemetery, Pope Co., IL-Row 10, Grave 35. She was the daughter of **James Modglin** and **Lucinda Kennedy**. She married **Francis Stevenson Glass** on 13 Jun 1843, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

Residences for Emily Ann Modglin: 1850, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Emily Ann Modglin and Francis Stevenson Glass:

i. **Margaret Lucinda Glass** was born on 11 Mar 1844, died on 20 May 1854.

ii. **Eliza Ann Glass** was born on 23 May 1845, died on 6 Jun 1845.<sup>9</sup>

iii. **Louisa Ann Glass** was born on 22 May 1847, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 18 Dec 1879, in Pope, Illinois, USA.

iv. **Sarah Ellen Glass** was born on 22 Feb 1849, died on 2 Jul 1929, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>10</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 255, image 13. @M220@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 159. @M258@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 255, image 13. @M220@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 159. @M258@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

- v. **Felix Glass** was born on 24 Feb 1851, died before 1880.
- vi. **Amzia Glass** was born on 11 Jul 1853, died on 18 Dec 1875.<sup>1</sup>
- vii. **William Theodore Glass** was born on 4 Sep 1855, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>2,3</sup> died on 16 Sep 1935, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- viii. **Alice Glass** was born on 22 Sep 1857, died on 5 May 1879.<sup>5</sup>
- ix. **Emma Glass** was born on 21 Jan 1861,<sup>6</sup> died on 11 Jun 1931.<sup>7</sup>
- x. **Daniel Glass** was born in 1870.<sup>8</sup>

4316. **Mary Modglin** was born on 16 Jun 1784, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 16 Jun 1784, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA<sup>10</sup>), died after 1860, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was the daughter of **Truman Modglin** and **Mary Ann Burns**. She married **Higdon Harrington** about 1800.

Significant events for Mary Modglin: Alias, Polly.

Children of Mary Modglin and Higdon Harrington:

- i. **Elizabeth Harrington** was born about 1803.
- ii. **Celana Harrington** was born about 1804.
- iii. **Whitmell Harrington** was born about 1805.
- iv. **Thomas Harrington** was born about 1807.
- v. **Birdsong Harrington** was born about 1810.
- vi. **William Harrington** was born about 1812.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 159. @M258@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

4317. **David Ray Schulte** was born on 18 Apr 1946, in Hondo, Medina, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> buried in Hondo, Medina, Texas, USA.<sup>2,3,4</sup> He was the son of [Alfred Schulte](#) and [Louise Hartman](#). He married [Linda Irene Pope](#) on 15 Feb 1980.

Significant events for the family of Linda Irene Pope and David Ray Schulte: Other-Begin, 15 Feb 1980, Hondo, Medina, Texas, USA.<sup>5,6</sup>

Children of David Ray Schulte and Linda Irene Pope:

- i. **Christopher Pope Schulte** was born on 12 Mar 1972, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA<sup>7,8,9</sup> (or on 12 Mar 1872).

4318. **John Rains** married [Mary Susan Coffey](#).

4319. **Christopher Pope Schulte** (aka Christopher Schulte) was born on 12 Mar 1972, in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA<sup>10,11,12</sup> (or on 12 Mar 1872). He was the son of [David Ray Schulte](#) and [Linda Irene Pope](#). He married [Kellie Denise Speer](#) on 15 Jan 2000, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA.

Significant events for the family of Kellie Denise Speer and Christopher Pope Schulte: Single, 15 Jan 2000, St. Margaret Catholic Church, Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA.<sup>13,14,15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M153@
  2. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  5. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M267@
  10. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M267@
  13. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other
-

Children of Christopher Pope Schulte and Kellie Denise Speer:

- i. **Ryan Pope Schulte** was born on 21 Jun 2001.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

4320. **Frank Parker** died in 1982. He married **Geneva Jane Nelson**.

4321. **Aj Bellis** married **Eula May Nelson**.

Children of Aj Bellis and Eula May Nelson:

- i. **Diane Bellis**
- ii. **Terri Bellis**
- iii. **Linda Bellis**

4322. **Diane Bellis** was the daughter of **Aj Bellis** and **Eula May Nelson**. She married **Donald Ray Leonard**.

Children of Diane Bellis and Donald Ray Leonard:

- i. **Brad Leonard**
- ii. **Jason Leonard**
- iii. **Tim Leonard**

4323. **Terri Bellis** was the daughter of **Aj Bellis** and **Eula May Nelson**. She married **Terry**.

4324. **Linda Bellis** was the daughter of **Aj Bellis** and **Eula May Nelson**. She married **Richard**.

4325. **Donald Ray Leonard** (aka Don Ray Leonard, Donald R. Leonard) was born on 27 Jun 1944, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA<sup>4,5</sup> (or on 27 Sep 1944, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 19 Apr 1995, in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7,8,9</sup> buried in

---

1. steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. tommy.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. tommy.GED. Source Medium: Other

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.



Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [John Bratch Leonard](#) and [Ester Queen Simpson](#). He married [Diane Bellis](#).

Notes for Donald Ray Leonard:

After retiring this year, Secret Service agent Donald Ray Leonard planned to travel and play more golf with his sons.

Leonard, 51, enjoyed sailing, fishing and golf. He also loved his career in law enforcement.

During his 20 years with the Secret Service, Leonard was responsible for protecting seven U.S. presidents and various political candidates and dignitaries. He received numerous awards for his service.

He was a member of the National Native American Law Enforcement Officers Association and a supporter of the Oklahoma Zoological Society, the Cowboy Hall of Fame and Native American Movement.

He and his wife, Diane, have three sons, Brad, Jason and Tim.

The Oklahoman-1995

Significant events for Donald Ray Leonard: SSN issued, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Donald Ray Leonard and Diane Bellis:

- i. [Brad Leonard](#)
- ii. [Jason Leonard](#)
- iii. [Tim Leonard](#)

4326. **Terry** married [Terri Bellis](#).

4327. **Richard** married [Linda Bellis](#).

4328. **Marvin O. Russell** (aka Rusty \_\_\_\_\_, Marvin Russell) was born in 1924.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Earl O. Russell](#) and [Ada Bettis](#). He married (1) [Monta Lucile Nelson](#). He married (2) [Ruth Lnu](#).

Children of Marvin O. Russell and Ruth Lnu:

- i. [Marsha Jean Russell](#)
- ii. [Gary Dean Russell](#)

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

4329. **Brad Leonard** was the son of [Donald Ray Leonard](#) and [Diane Bellis](#).

4330. **Jason Leonard** was the son of [Donald Ray Leonard](#) and [Diane Bellis](#).

4331. **Tim Leonard** was the son of [Donald Ray Leonard](#) and [Diane Bellis](#).

4332. **Rebecca Ann Allen** (aka Rebecka Ann Allen, Rebecca Modglin) was born in 1848, in Kentucky, USA<sup>1</sup> (or about 1847, in Tennessee, USA, or in 1847, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> or in 1847, in Tennessee, USA<sup>3</sup>), died in 1882, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and [Sarah Allen](#). She married [Thomas Marion Modglin](#) on 28 Sep 1864, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.

Residences for Rebecca Ann Allen: 1850, District 18, Henry, Tennessee.<sup>5</sup> 1870, Dongola, Union, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Rebecca Ann Allen and Thomas Marion Modglin:

i. [Martha Ann Modglin](#) was born about 1867, in Illinois, USA.

ii. [Edgar M Modglin](#) was born on 24 Jul 1873, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1874, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 18, Henry, Tennessee, roll M432\_884, page 414, image 333. @M363@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Dongola, Union, Illinois, post office Dongola, roll 284, page 469, image 195. @M364@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 18, Henry, Tennessee, roll M432\_884, page 414, image 333. @M363@
  6. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Dongola, Union, Illinois, post office Dongola, roll 284, page 469, image 195. @M364@
  7. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M371@
-

USA,<sup>1</sup> or on 24 Sep 1873, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup>), died on 6 Feb 1937, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1937, in Johnson, Illinois, USA).

- iii. **Cora Jane Modglin** was born on 18 Sep 1879, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 18 Sep 1878, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>), died on 19 Dec 1963, in McCracken, Kentucky, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 19 Dec 1963, or on 19 Dec 1963, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup>).

4333. **Edgar M Modglin** (aka Edgar Modglin) was born on 24 Jul 1873, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1874, in Illinois, USA,<sup>9</sup> or on 24 Sep 1873, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup>), died on 6 Feb 1937, in Johnson, Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup> (or in 1937, in Johnson, Illinois, USA). He was the son of **Thomas Marion Modglin** and **Rebecca Ann Allen**. He married (1) **Celia Mendoza Ragains** on 10 Jan 1893, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> He married (2) **Callie Brandt**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 71.2000, image 0510.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M371@
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 71.2000, image 0510.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Edgar M Modglin: 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Edgar M Modglin and Celia Mendoza Ragains:

- i. **Roy L. Modglin** was born on 26 Mar 1894, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1895<sup>4</sup>), died in Oct 1973, in Belleville, St Clair, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Clara Modglin** was born on 28 Feb 1898, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1898<sup>7</sup>), died in Dec 1977, in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in 1977<sup>9</sup>).
- iii. **Whitley C Modglin** was born on 14 Oct 1901, in Illinois, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in 1902, in Illinois,

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9\_243, page 71.2000, image 0510.
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M371@
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901,<sup>4</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901<sup>5</sup>), died on 19 Nov 1987, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

iv. **Opal Modglin** was born on 1 Apr 1902, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7</sup> (or in 1902<sup>8</sup>), died in Feb 1980, in Mundelein, Lake, Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup> (or in 1977<sup>10</sup>).

v. **Lillian Modglin** was born in 1905, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>

vi. **Thomas Marion Modglin** was born on 26 May 1912, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Mar 1992, in Alpena, Alpena, Michigan, USA.<sup>13</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- vii. **Abraham Hawn Modglin** was born on 26 May 1912, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 26 May 1912<sup>2</sup>), died on 10 Oct 1968.<sup>3,4</sup>

Children of Edgar M Modglin and Callie Brandt:

i. **Joan Modglin**

4334. **Cora Jane Modglin** (aka Cora J Clemens, Cora J Modglin) was born on 18 Sep 1879, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 18 Sep 1878, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup>), died on 19 Dec 1963, in McCracken, Kentucky, USA<sup>7</sup> (or on 19 Dec 1963, or on 19 Dec 1963, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>). She was the daughter of **Thomas Marion Modglin** and **Rebecca Ann Allen**. She married **Isaac Newton Clemens** on 6 Dec 1896, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>9</sup> (or on 8 Dec 1896).

Notes for Cora Jane Modglin:

Cora June Clemens

Mrs. Cora Jane Clemens, 84, dies at the Paducah Nursing Home on Thursday, December 19. She had been in failing health for some time in her advanced years. She was born in Dixon Springs, Illinois September 18, 1879, daughter of Thomas Marion and Elizabeth Allen Modglin. She was married to Isaac Newton Clemens December 8, 1896. She and Mr. Clemens owned and operated a general store at Dixon Springs for twenty-five years. In addition to running the store, he was postmaster at that place for a number of years. Mr. Clemens was also a prominent farmer and carried on quite an extensive farming operation in addition to his other duties. Mr. Clemens is deceased. He died in 1954. Surviving Mrs. Clemens are two sons, J. Dewey Clemens, Ardmore, Okla.; Russell L. Clemens, Dixon Springs, Ill.; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Walker, Vienna; Mrs. Roy C. Manchester, Paducah, Ky.; eight grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Clemens was an active member of the Dixon Springs

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Baptist church and a member of the Pope County Homemakers organization. Funeral services were held at the Rottman Funeral Home in Golconda Friday, December 20 with Bro. Louie Simmons officiating. Interment followed in the Mt. Zion Cemetery at Golconda. ( Rock was located on the Golconda Rural Route 2 ).

Residences for Cora Jane Modglin: Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Cora Jane Modglin and Isaac Newton Clemens:

- i. **James Dewey Clemens** was born on 26 Jun 1898, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in Jun 1898, in Illinois, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> or in 1899, in Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup>).
- ii. **Russell Leo Clemens** was born on 14 Sep 1902, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> died on 19 Jun

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M366@
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1642841, DraftBoard 1. @M378@
  5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Lake Creek, Williamson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 118. @M377@
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
-

1971, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 19 Jun 1971, in McCracken, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>).

iii. **Ina Mae Clemens** was born on 5 Sep 1904, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 24 Jan 1992, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

iv. **Lou Ester Clemens** was born in 1907, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

4335. **Martha Ann Modglin** was born about 1867, in Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of **Thomas Marion Modglin** and **Rebecca Ann Allen**.

4336. **Celia Mendoza Ragains** (aka Celia Mendoza Raigans, Celia Mendoza Ragain) was born on 18 Oct 1876, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 18 Oct 1876,<sup>9</sup> or in 1876, in Dixon, Edwards, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> or on 18 Oct 1876, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup>), died on 26 Mar 1928<sup>12,13,14</sup> (or in 1928, in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>15</sup>). She was the daughter of **Abraham Hiram Ragains** and **Nancy Ann Levins**. She married **Edgar M Modglin** on 10 Jan 1893, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>16</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-



Children of Celia Mendoza Ragains and Edgar M Modglin:

- i. **Roy L. Modglin** was born on 26 Mar 1894, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1895<sup>2</sup>), died in Oct 1973, in Belleville, St Clair, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Clara Modglin** was born on 28 Feb 1898, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup> (or in 1898<sup>5</sup>), died in Dec 1977, in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA<sup>6</sup> (or in 1977<sup>7</sup>).
- iii. **Whitley C Modglin** was born on 14 Oct 1901, in Illinois, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1902, in Illinois, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901,<sup>13</sup> or on 14 Oct 1901<sup>14</sup>), died on 19 Nov 1987, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
  12. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

- iv. **Opal Modglin** was born on 1 Apr 1902, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or in 1902<sup>2</sup>), died in Feb 1980, in Mundelein, Lake, Illinois, USA<sup>3</sup> (or in 1977<sup>4</sup>).
- v. **Lillian Modglin** was born in 1905, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. **Thomas Marion Modglin** was born on 26 May 1912, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 16 Mar 1992, in Alpena, Alpena, Michigan, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- vii. **Abraham Hawn Modglin** was born on 26 May 1912, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 26 May 1912<sup>9</sup>), died on 10 Oct 1968.<sup>10,11</sup>

4337. **Roy L. Modglin** (aka Roy Modglin) was born on 26 Mar 1894, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1895<sup>13</sup>), died in Oct 1973, in Belleville, St Clair, Illinois, USA.<sup>14</sup> He was the son of **Edgar M Modglin** and **Celia Mendoza Ragains**.

4338. **Thomas Marion Modglin** (aka Thomas Modglin, Thomas Marion Modglin) was born on 26 May 1912, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 16 Mar 1992, in Alpena, Alpena, Michigan, USA.<sup>16</sup> He was the son of **Edgar M Modglin** and **Celia Mendoza Ragains**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

4339. **Abraham Hawn Modglin** (aka Abraham Modglin) was born on 26 May 1912, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 26 May 1912<sup>2</sup>), died on 10 Oct 1968.<sup>3,4</sup> He was the son of [Edgar M Modglin](#) and [Celia Mendoza Ragains](#).

4340. **Isaac Newton Clemens** (aka Isaac N. Clements, Isaac N Clemens, Isaac N Clemens, Isaac N. Clements) was born on 6 Jul 1872, in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 6 Jul 1872, or in 1872, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>7</sup> or in Jul 1872, in Kentucky, USA,<sup>8</sup> or in 1872, in Kentucky, USA<sup>9</sup>), died on 10 Jun 1954, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 19 Jun 1954), buried in Rock City, Stephenson, Illinois, USA. He was the son of [Walter Pinkney Clemens](#) and [Lavina Judson Mcmurry](#). He married [Cora Jane Modglin](#) on 6 Dec 1896, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 8 Dec 1896).

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M366@
  9. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Isaac Newton Clemens: 1880, Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>3</sup> 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Isaac Newton Clemens and Cora Jane Modglin:

- i. **James Dewey Clemens** was born on 26 Jun 1898, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in Jun 1898, in Illinois, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> or in 1899, in Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup>).
- ii. **Russell Leo Clemens** was born on 14 Sep 1902, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>9,10,11,12</sup> died on 19

- 
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9\_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
  3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M366@
  4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_319, part , page . @M129@
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M366@
  7. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1642841, DraftBoard 1. @M378@
  8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Lake Creek, Williamson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 118. @M377@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

- Jun 1971, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>1,2,3</sup> (or on 19 Jun 1971, in McCracken, Kentucky, USA<sup>4</sup>).
- iii. **Ina Mae Clemens** was born on 5 Sep 1904, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 24 Jan 1992, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Lou Ester Clemens** was born in 1907, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup>

4341. **James Dewey Clemens** (aka James Dewey Clemens, James D Clemens) was born on 26 Jun 1898, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>8</sup> (or in Jun 1898, in Illinois, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> or in 1899, in Illinois, USA<sup>11</sup>). He was the son of **Isaac Newton Clemens** and **Cora Jane Modglin**. He married **Aline Guinn**.

Residences for James Dewey Clemens: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> 1920, Lake Creek,

- 
12. Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M366@
10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1642841, DraftBoard 1. @M378@
11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Lake Creek, Williamson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 118. @M377@
12. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page . @M366@
-

Williamson, Illinois, USA.<sup>1</sup> Williamson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4342. **Russell Leo Clemens** (aka Russell Clemens, Russell Clemens, Russell Clemens, Russell L Clemens) was born on 14 Sep 1902, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> died on 19 Jun 1971, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>7,8,9</sup> (or on 19 Jun 1971, in McCracken, Kentucky, USA<sup>10</sup>). He was the son of [Isaac Newton Clemens](#) and [Cora Jane Modglin](#). He married [Margaret Fox](#).

Significant events for Russell Leo Clemens: SSN issued, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Russell Leo Clemens and Margaret Fox:

i. **Margaret Clemens**

4343. **Francis Stevenson Glass** (aka Francis Stephenson Glass, Francis Glass) was born on 14 Mar

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Lake Creek, Williamson, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 118. @M377@
  2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1642841, DraftBoard 1. @M378@
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Division of Epidemiology and Health Planning, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present, Frankfort, KY, USA: Kentucky Department of Information Systems Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

1822, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 9 Apr 1901, in Ridgeway, Gallatin, Illinois, USA (or on 9 Apr 1901, in Ridgway, Gallatin, Illinois, USA<sup>4</sup>). He was the son of [David Barnhill Glass](#) and [Margaret](#). He married (1) [Emily Ann Modglin](#) on 13 Jun 1843, in Pope, Illinois, USA. He married (2) [Mary Louise Davis](#) on 2 Dec 1854, in Pope, Illinois, USA. He married (3) [Cordelia Jane Randolph](#) on 17 Mar 1867, in Pope, Illinois, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 17 Mar 1867). He married (4) [Mary Ann Hancock](#) on 21 Mar 1869, in Pope, Illinois, USA. He married (5) [Florella Farmer](#) on 23 Jan 1878, in Massac, Illinois, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Notes for Francis Stevenson Glass:

Record of Marriages - <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilpope/mgg.htm>

Residences for Francis Stevenson Glass: 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1850, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Francis Stevenson Glass and Emily Ann Modglin:

- i. [Margaret Lucinda Glass](#) was born on 11 Mar 1844, died on 20 May 1854.
- ii. [Eliza Ann Glass](#) was born on 23 May 1845, died on 6 Jun 1845.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. [Louisa Ann Glass](#) was born on 22 May 1847, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 18 Dec 1879, in Pope, Illinois, USA.
- iv. [Sarah Ellen Glass](#) was born on 22 Feb 1849, died on 2 Jul 1929, in Seattle, King,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 6, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll 270, page 477, image 138. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 255, image 13. @M220@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 6, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll 270, page 477, image 138. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Pope, Illinois, roll M432\_125, page 255, image 13. @M220@
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Washington, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- v. **Felix Glass** was born on 24 Feb 1851, died before 1880.
- vi. **Amzia Glass** was born on 11 Jul 1853, died on 18 Dec 1875.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **William Theodore Glass** was born on 4 Sep 1855, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 16 Sep 1935, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- viii. **Alice Glass** was born on 22 Sep 1857, died on 5 May 1879.<sup>6</sup>
- ix. **Emma Glass** was born on 21 Jan 1861,<sup>7</sup> died on 11 Jun 1931.<sup>8</sup>
- x. **Daniel Glass** was born in 1870.<sup>9</sup>

4344. **Ina Mae Clemens** was born on 5 Sep 1904, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 24 Jan 1992, in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of **Isaac Newton Clemens** and **Cora Jane Modglin**.

4345. **Lou Ester Clemens** was born in 1907, in Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>12</sup> She was the daughter of **Isaac Newton Clemens** and **Cora Jane Modglin**.

4346. **Sarah Ann Whiteside** was born in 1820,<sup>13</sup> died in 1839.<sup>14</sup> She was the daughter of **James Armstrong Whiteside** and **Elizabeth Hobbs Rose**.

- 
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 6 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653\_220, page 0, image 159. @M258@
  - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-



4347. **Margaret Whiteside** was born on 11 Feb 1816, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Feb 1818, in Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Elizabeth Hobbs Rose](#).

4348. **Ellen P. Whiteside** was born on 5 Apr 1814. She was the daughter of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Elizabeth Hobbs Rose](#).

4349. **William Rather Whiteside** was born in 1812, in Pope, Illinois, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 10 Apr 1864, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Elizabeth Hobbs Rose](#).

4350. **Elizabeth Whiteside** was born in 1809,<sup>3</sup> died in 1839.<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Elizabeth Hobbs Rose](#).

4351. **Mary Whiteside** was the daughter of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Elizabeth Hobbs Rose](#).

4352. **Zachariah C. Broadway** was born in 1819, in Tennessee, USA. He married [Mariah C. Whiteside](#) on 14 Oct 1841.

4353. **James Oscar Gordon** was born on 3 Apr 1882, in Coffey, Daviess, Missouri, USA, died on 5 Apr 1965, in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He married [Ida Mae Modglin](#) in 1907.

Notes for James Oscar Gordon:

James Oscar Gordon, 83, died Monday April 5, 1965.

He was born in Coffeen, MO on April 3, 1882 to William and Aretta Caroline Isom Gordon. He married Ida Mae Modglin in 1907. She died Nov 21, 1954. He leaves one son; James T. Gordon of Ava; three daughters, Mrs. Aaron Pulcher of Ava, Mrs. John Bryant, Jr. of Murphysboro, Mrs. Laverne Kessel of Santa Cruz, CA; ten grandchildren; 18 great grandchildren; two brothers, Harry Gordon of Eugene, OR, Ralph Gordon of Royaltan; two sisters, Mrs. Sadie Rammelkamp of Benton, Mrs. Lucy Holley of Chester. One sister and three brothers preceded him in death . Burial was in Ava Evergreen Cemetery. From the obituary collection of ©Helen Wilson Killion

Children of James Oscar Gordon and Ida Mae Modglin:

i. **[James T. Gordon](#)**

4354. **James T. Gordon** was the son of [James Oscar Gordon](#) and [Ida Mae Modglin](#).

4355. **Higdon Harrington** was born on 16 Jun 1784, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA. He married

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

Mary Modglin about 1800.

Children of Higdon Harrington and Mary Modglin:

- i. **Elizabeth Harrington** was born about 1803.
- ii. **Celana Harrington** was born about 1804.
- iii. **Whitmell Harrington** was born about 1805.
- iv. **Thomas Harrington** was born about 1807.
- v. **Birdsong Harrington** was born about 1810.
- vi. **William Harrington** was born about 1812.

4356. **Lewis Simmons** was the son of **Thomas Simmons** and \_\_\_\_\_. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Lewis Simmons and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Rachel Elizabeth Simmons** was born on 8 Feb 1834, in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 1 Sep 1910, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Simmons**
- iii. **Hezekiah Simmons**
- iv. **Irving Simmons**

4357. **Thomas Simmons** married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Thomas Simmons and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Lewis Simmons**

4358. **Sarah Simmons** was the daughter of **Lewis Simmons** and \_\_\_\_\_.

4359. **Hezekiah Simmons** was the son of **Lewis Simmons** and \_\_\_\_\_.

4360. **Irving Simmons** was the son of **Lewis Simmons** and \_\_\_\_\_.

4361. **W.j. Miller** married **Nancy June Modglin** on 1 Sep 1887, in Vienna, Johnson, Illinois, USA.

Children of W.j. Miller and Nancy June Modglin:

- i. **Morley Miller**
- ii. **Minnie Miller**

4362. **Tempa Modglin** was the daughter of **Truman Modglin** and **Mary Ann Burns**. She married **Solomon Gibson** on 8 Dec 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

4363. **Solomon Gibson** married **Tempa Modglin** on 8 Dec 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

4364. **Nancy Modglin** was born in 1798, in North Carolina, USA. She was the daughter of **Truman Modglin** and **Mary Ann Burns**. She married **Josiah Brinson** on 7 Apr 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Significant events for Nancy Modglin: Alias, Betsy.

4365. **Josiah Brinson** married [Nancy Modglin](#) on 7 Apr 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

4366. **Thomas Branson** was born on 10 Sep 1778,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died on 15 Nov 1851, in Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup> He was the son of [Jarred E Branson](#) and [Sarah Shockley](#). He married (1) [Alma Susan McGowan](#) in 1800, in Virginia, USA.<sup>5</sup> He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_.

Residences for Thomas Branson: 1850, Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Thomas Branson and Alma Susan McGowan:

- i. **Sarah Branson** was born on 20 Jun 1801, in Virginia, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 25 Sep 1900, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. **Margaret Massie** was born in 1805, in Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in 1857, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Margaret Branson** was born in 1805, in Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in 1857, in Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.<sup>12</sup>
- iv. **Judge Andrew Branson** was born on 9 Feb 1807, in Patrick, Virginia, USA,<sup>13</sup> died on 9 Apr 1895.<sup>14</sup>
- v. **David Branson** was born on 17 Jan 1810, in Virginia, USA,<sup>15</sup> died on 9 Mar 1881, in Rolla,

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri, roll M432\_399, page 177, image 342. @M137@
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri, roll M432\_399, page 177, image 342. @M137@
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- Phelps, Missouri, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- vi. **Reuben Branson** was born on 13 Mar 1813, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in Mar 1907, in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>3</sup>
  - vii. **Nancy Pointer** was born on 20 Feb 1816, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 3 Mar 1904, in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>5</sup>
  - viii. **Nancy Branson** was born on 20 Feb 1816, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>6</sup> died on 3 Mar 1904, in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>7</sup>
  - ix. **Ann Caroline Simpson** was born in 1818, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>8</sup> died in 1857, in Bates, Missouri, USA.<sup>9</sup>
  - x. **Ann Caroline Branson** was born in 1818, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>10</sup> died in 1859, in Bates, Missouri, USA.<sup>11</sup>
  - xi. **George Washington Branson** was born on 1 Nov 1820, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>12</sup> died on 12 Jun 1893, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>13</sup>
  - xii. **Mary Ann Branson** was born on 13 Apr 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 9 Apr 1886, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>15</sup>
  - xiii. **Madison S Branson** was born on 28 Apr 1821, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>16</sup> died on 11 Jan 1871, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>17</sup>
  - xiv. **Madison Sanders Branson** was born on 29 Jun 1821.<sup>18</sup>
  - xv. **Stephen Branson** was born on 23 Dec 1822, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>19</sup> died on 3 Jul 1866, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>20</sup>
  - xvi. **Thomas Branson** was born on 23 Jul 1823, in Tennessee, USA (or on 23 Jul 1823, in

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

Tennessee, USA<sup>1</sup>), died in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

xvii. **Rhoda Branson** was born in 1825, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>3</sup> died in 1857, in Bates, Missouri, USA.<sup>4</sup>

xvi **John Sevier Branson** was born on 17 Mar 1826, in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on ii. 27 Nov 1905, in Hornitos, Mariposa, California, USA.<sup>6</sup>

xix. **Andrew C Branson** was born on 26 Apr 1826, in White, Tennessee, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 24 Nov 1894, in Osage, Missouri, USA.<sup>8</sup>

xx. **Mary Ann Jett** was born in 1828, in Tennessee, USA,<sup>9</sup> died in Bledsoe, Tennessee, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Thomas Branson and \_\_\_\_\_ :

i. **Andrew Jackson Branson** was born on 9 Feb 1807, in Virginia, USA,<sup>11</sup> died in Apr 1895.<sup>12</sup>

4367. **Vernon Charles Jalo** (aka Vernon C Jalo) was born on 24 May 1934, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>13,14,15</sup> He was the son of **Carl William Jalo** and **Irene Jenny Butterfield**. He married **Chloe Dean Cox** on 15 Oct 1961, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>16</sup>

Residences for Vernon Charles Jalo: 1990, Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.<sup>17</sup>

Children of Vernon Charles Jalo and Chloe Dean Cox:

i. **Vernon Clark Jalo** was born on 10 Dec 1962.<sup>18</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

15. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

17. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.

18. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

- ii. **Kent Dean Jalo** was born on 26 Apr 1964, in Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> (or on 24 Apr 1964<sup>2,3,4</sup>), died on 16 Jan 1993, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>5,6,7,8</sup>
- iii. **Katrina Leann Jalo** was born on 16 Oct 1969, in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup>

4368. **Chloe Dean Cox** (aka Chloe Jalo) was born on 15 Mar 1943, in Hazelton, Barber, Kansas, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 26 Jul 1994, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>13,14</sup> buried on 29 Jul 1994, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Dean Clark Cox** and **Ruby Kloefkorn**. She married **Vernon Charles Jalo** on 15 Oct 1961, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>16</sup>

Notes for Chloe Dean Cox:

We moved from the farm on January 1, 1962, and she never ever lived with us in that house in town. Just a couple of months or so after we moved to town, Sarah brought Mike and Gary over and dumped them off so Mother had her hands full with trying to get everything settled and take care of a three year old and a one year old. That summer Chloe Dean would walk over (they lived just up the street where

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 509-44-5303; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1959-1960.
  12. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 509-44-5303; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1959-1960.
  15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Burke Lennington now has his auto repair shop) and help with the boys. My mother's health wasn't very good so she was a big help. She was pregnant with Clark and by the end of summer almost didn't have a lap to rock Gary to sleep. He was then born on December 10, 1962. If he had been born Dec 1963, as is listed, that would have made him only 4 months older than Kent, April, 1964. Hey, I know she could do pretty much everything she set her mind to, but even she couldn't pull something like that off! haha!

Marcilyn

Residences for Chloe Dean Cox: Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup> Significant events for Chloe Dean Cox: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Chloe Dean Cox and Vernon Charles Jalo:

- i. **Vernon Clark Jalo** was born on 10 Dec 1962.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Kent Dean Jalo** was born on 26 Apr 1964, in Kansas, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 24 Apr 1964<sup>5,6,7</sup>), died on 16 Jan 1993, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>8,9,10,11</sup>
- iii. **Katrina Leann Jalo** was born on 16 Oct 1969, in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.<sup>12</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 509-44-5303; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1959-1960.
  3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

4369. **Carl William Jalo** (aka Carl W Jalo, Carl Jalo) was born on 11 Jan 1912,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 8 Jul 1943, in Linn, Oregon, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 9 Jul 1943, in Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon, USA<sup>4</sup>). He was the son of [Konrad Konstantin Korsman](#) and [Hilma Millani Sarvari](#). He married (1) [Irene Jenny Butterfield](#) on 14 Oct 1933, in Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup> He married (2) [Louise Cunningham](#).

Residences for Carl William Jalo: 1930, Angel Island, Marin, California.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Carl William Jalo and Irene Jenny Butterfield:

- i. [Vernon Charles Jalo](#) was born on 24 May 1934, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>7,8,9</sup>
- ii. [Arnold Wayne Jalo](#) was born on 14 Apr 1936, in Oregon, USA.<sup>10</sup>

4370. **Irene Jenny Butterfield** (aka Irene Jalo) was born on 20 Mar 1917,<sup>11</sup> died on 23 Sep 1936, in Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>12,13</sup> She was the daughter of [John Butterfield](#) and [Mary Asaneth Gilbanks](#). She married [Carl William Jalo](#) on 14 Oct 1933, in Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>14</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Angel Island, Marin, California, ED 45, roll 177, page , image 369.0. @M144@

3. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Angel Island, Marin, California, ED 45, roll 177, page , image 369.0. @M144@

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

---



Children of Irene Jenny Butterfield and Carl William Jalo:

- i. **Vernon Charles Jalo** was born on 24 May 1934, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1,2,3</sup>
- ii. **Arnold Wayne Jalo** was born on 14 Apr 1936, in Oregon, USA.<sup>4</sup>

4371. **Dean Clark Cox** (aka Dean C Cox) was born on 19 Dec 1915, in Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>5,6,7,8,9,10</sup> died on 20 Nov 2000, in Wichita, Kansas, USA,<sup>11,12,13,14</sup> buried on 25 Nov 2000, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>15</sup> He was the son of **Jarred Franklin Cox** and **Millie Ann Clark**. He married **Ruby Kloefkorn** on 5 Mar 1936.<sup>16</sup>

Notes for Dean Clark Cox:

Dean Clark Cox, 84, of Cedar Vale, died November 20, 2000 at St. Francis- Via Christi Campus, in Wichita, Kansas. He was born December 19, 1915 near Corwin, Kansas to I. Frank Cox and Millie (Clark) Cox. Educated and raised in Harper County attending Sonneyvale Schools. He married Ruby Kloefkorn, March 5, 1936. She preceded him in death, November 15, 1988. He worked around Cedar Vale as a ranch hand and cowboy at the Bill House Ranch. He attended the Church of Christ in Cedar Vale. He is survived by: Son, Lee; Daughter, Marcilyn Auman; Daughter in Law, Maradean Phinney; Brothers, Delmar & Frank, Jr.; Sister, Eileen Warrington; 11 grandchildren and 20 great Grand

- 
1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M126@
  7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Children. He was preceded in death by 2 sons: Jimmie & Verdie; Daughter Chloe Dean Jalo; Grandson, Kent Jalo; 2 brothers Jared & Marlin; sister, Gladys Faulkner. A memorial has been established with the Cedar Vale Historical Museum. Cox was born Dec. 19, 1915, near Attica, to J. Frank and Millie (Clark) Cox. He attended Attica schools. On March 5, 1936, he married Ruby Kloefkorn. She died Nov. 15, 1988. Cox was employed at the Bill House ranch and attended the Church of Christ. Services provide by Wheeler Funeral Homes Cedar Vale, Kansas

Residences for Dean Clark Cox: 1925, Lawn, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Dean Clark Cox and Ruby Kloefkorn:

- i. **Jimmie Cox** was born on 11 Mar 1938, in Kansas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 6 Nov 1995, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Leiford F. Cox** was born on 6 Jun 1940,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 30 Jun 2006, in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>6,7</sup>
- iii. **Chloe Dean Cox** was born on 15 Mar 1943, in Hazelton, Barber, Kansas, USA,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died on

- 
1. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M126@
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 509-44-5303; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1959-1960.
  10. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
-

26 Jul 1994, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>1,2</sup>

iv. **Verdie Cox** was born on 4 Sep 1944, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 2 Oct 1981, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or in Oct 1981<sup>7</sup>).

v. **Marcilyn Cox**

4372. **Ruby Kloefkorn** (aka Ruby M. Cox) was born on 17 Aug 1915, in Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 17 Aug 1915<sup>9,10</sup>), died on 15 Nov 1988, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>11,12</sup> (or on 15 Nov 1988, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>13</sup>). She was the daughter of **Charles Alferd Kloefkorn** and **Cecil Myrtle Owen**. She married **Dean Clark Cox** on 5 Mar 1936.<sup>14</sup>

Residences for Ruby Kloefkorn: 1925, Garden City, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>15</sup> 1920, Garden City,

- 
1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 509-44-5303; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1959-1960.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Garden City, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> Significant events for Ruby Kloefkorn: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Ruby Kloefkorn and Dean Clark Cox:

- i. **Jimmie Cox** was born on 11 Mar 1938, in Kansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 6 Nov 1995, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. **Leiford F. Cox** was born on 6 Jun 1940,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 30 Jun 2006, in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>8,9</sup>
- iii. **Chloe Dean Cox** was born on 15 Mar 1943, in Hazelton, Barber, Kansas, USA,<sup>10,11,12</sup> died on 26 Jul 1994, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>13,14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 509-44-5303; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1959-1960.
  12. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
  13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Number: 509-44-5303; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1959-1960.
-

iv. **Verdie Cox** was born on 4 Sep 1944, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>1,2</sup> died on 2 Oct 1981, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>3,4</sup> (or in Oct 1981<sup>5</sup>).

v. **Marcilyn Cox**

4373. **Cecil Myrtle Owen** (aka C Myrtel Owen) was born on 12 Oct 1882, in St Clair, Illinois, USA<sup>6,7,8</sup> (or about 1883, or in 1882, in Kansas, USA<sup>9</sup>), died in Nov 1948, in Kansas, USA<sup>10,11</sup> (or in 1948), buried in 1948, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co., Kansas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA). She was the daughter of **John Wesley Owen** and **Anna Lacy Woods**. She married **Charles Alferd Kloefkorn** on 15 May 1904, in Sumner, Kansas, USA.

Residences for Cecil Myrtle Owen: 1900, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>13</sup> 27 Feb 1920, Garden City, Harper Co., Kansas, USA.<sup>14</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.  
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M334@
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M334@
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Cecil Myrtle Owen and Charles Alferd Kloefkorn:

- i. **Ralph Kloefkorn** was born about 1909, in Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Ruby Kloefkorn** was born on 17 Aug 1915, in Kansas, USA<sup>2</sup> (or on 17 Aug 1915<sup>3,4</sup>), died on 15 Nov 1988, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or on 15 Nov 1988, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup>).
- iii. **Vivian Wilmetta Kloefkorn** was born on 9 Mar 1920, died on 23 Feb 1996.

4374. **Anna Lacy Woods** (aka Anna Lacey Owen, Ann Lacy Woods) was born on 6 Nov 1855,<sup>8,9,10</sup> died on 21 Aug 1934, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>11,12,13</sup> buried in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>14,15</sup> She was the daughter of **Peter Woods** and **Ann Lacy Quick**. She married **John**

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Wesley Owen](#) on 18 Oct 1876.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Anna Lacy Woods and John Wesley Owen:

- i. [Millard S Owen](#) was born on 1 Mar 1880, in St Clair, Illinois, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 7 May 1881.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Cecil Myrtle Owen](#) was born on 12 Oct 1882, in St Clair, Illinois, USA<sup>4,5,6</sup> (or about 1883, or in 1882, in Kansas, USA<sup>7</sup>), died in Nov 1948, in Kansas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in 1948).
- iii. [Clarence Glenn Owen](#) was born on 12 Aug 1888, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>10,11</sup> died on 8 Mar 1947, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.<sup>12,13</sup>
- iv. [John Wesley Owen](#) was born on 18 Aug 1892, in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 14 Jun 1968.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Wellington, Sumner, Kansas, ED , roll , page . @M334@
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

4375. **Vernon Clark Jalo** was born on 10 Dec 1962.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of [Vernon Charles Jalo](#) and [Chloe Dean Cox](#). He married [Aline Kay Smith](#) on 12 Feb 1986, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.

Children of Vernon Clark Jalo and Aline Kay Smith:

- i. **Charles Elric Jalo** was born on 16 Mar 1988, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4376. **Kent Dean Jalo** (aka Kent Jalo) was born on 26 Apr 1964, in Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup> (or on 24 Apr 1964<sup>4,5,6</sup>), died on 16 Jan 1993, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>7,8,9,10</sup> buried on 24 Jan 1993.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Vernon Charles Jalo](#) and [Chloe Dean Cox](#). He married [Cheryl Kristine Willis](#) on 26 Jan 1989, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>12</sup> (or in 1989, in Missouri, USA).

Residences for Kent Dean Jalo: 1977, Oregon, USA.<sup>13</sup> Significant events for Kent Dean Jalo: SSN issued, Oregon, USA.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Kent Dean Jalo and Cheryl Kristine Willis:

- i. **Shade Dean Jalo** was born on 2 Dec 1989.<sup>15</sup>

- 
1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov
  13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  14. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-



ii. **Tallin Michal Jalo** was born on 21 Jun 1991.<sup>1</sup>

4377. **Arnold Wayne Jalo** was born on 14 Apr 1936, in Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of **Carl William Jalo** and **Irene Jenny Butterfield**. He married **Deloris Mae Coulter** on 25 May 1958, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Arnold Wayne Jalo and Deloris Mae Coulter:

- i. **Robert Allen Jalo** was born on 19 May 1962.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Roger Adam Jalo** was born on 8 Aug 1963.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. **Renee Mae Jalo** was born on 29 Dec 1970.<sup>6</sup>

4378. **Konrad Konstantin Korsman** was born on 24 Oct 1870, in Rauma, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>7</sup> died on 12 Nov 1927, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA,<sup>8</sup> buried in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Ferdinand Korsman** and **Wilhelmina Ollonqvist**. He married (1) **Greta Karolina Danielsdotter Sundqvist** on 19 Nov 1893, in Nykarleby, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.<sup>10</sup> He married (2) **Hilma Millani Sarvari** on 21 Apr 1906, in Ishpeming, Marquette, Michigan, USA.<sup>11</sup>

Children of Konrad Konstantin Korsman and Greta Karolina Danielsdotter Sundqvist:

- i. **Werner Konstantin Jalo Korsman** was born on 12 Aug 1893,<sup>12</sup> died on 1 Jan 1963.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Konrad Konstantin Korsman and Hilma Millani Sarvari:

- i. **Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo** was born on 10 Dec 1904, in Stockholms, Sweden,<sup>14</sup> died on 22 Jun 1954, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. **Rachel Hilma Jalo** was born on 26 Jun 1906, in Ishpeming, Marquette, Michigan, USA.<sup>16,17</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

---

- iii. **Lila Laida Drusila Jalo** was born on 24 Jul 1910, in Union, Oregon, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 30 Jan 1993, in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Carl William Jalo** was born on 11 Jan 1912,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 8 Jul 1943, in Linn, Oregon, USA<sup>5</sup> (or on 9 Jul 1943, in Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon, USA<sup>6</sup>).
- v. **Ray Walter Jalo** was born on 25 Aug 1914, in Union, Oregon, USA,<sup>7</sup> died on 6 Apr 1970, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Alvin Arnold Jalo** was born on 20 Oct 1916, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA,<sup>9,10</sup> died on 29 Dec 1991, in Douglas, Oregon, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 29 Dec 1991<sup>12</sup>).

4379. **Hilma Millani Sarvari** was born in May 1878, in Isojoki, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland,<sup>13</sup> died on 20 Sep 1928, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA,<sup>14</sup> buried in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA.<sup>15</sup> She was the daughter of **Henry Sorvari** and **Marie Maki**. She married **Konrad Konstantin Korsman** on 21 Apr 1906, in Ishpeming, Marquette, Michigan, USA.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Hilma Millani Sarvari and Konrad Konstantin Korsman:

- i. **Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo** was born on 10 Dec 1904, in Stockholms, Sweden,<sup>17</sup> died

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Angel Island, Marin, California, ED 45, roll 177, page , image 369.0. @M144@

5. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online. Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

11. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online. Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

17. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

- on 22 Jun 1954, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Rachel Hilma Jalo** was born on 26 Jun 1906, in Ishpeming, Marquette, Michigan, USA.<sup>2,3</sup>
  - iii. **Lila Laida Drusila Jalo** was born on 24 Jul 1910, in Union, Oregon, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 30 Jan 1993, in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup>
  - iv. **Carl William Jalo** was born on 11 Jan 1912,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 8 Jul 1943, in Linn, Oregon, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 9 Jul 1943, in Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon, USA<sup>9</sup>).
  - v. **Ray Walter Jalo** was born on 25 Aug 1914, in Union, Oregon, USA,<sup>10</sup> died on 6 Apr 1970, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>11</sup>
  - vi. **Alvin Arnold Jalo** was born on 20 Oct 1916, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA,<sup>12,13</sup> died on 29 Dec 1991, in Douglas, Oregon, USA<sup>14</sup> (or on 29 Dec 1991<sup>15</sup>).

4380. **Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo** was born on 10 Dec 1904, in Stockholms, Sweden,<sup>16</sup> died on 22 Jun 1954, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Konrad Konstantin Korsman** and **Hilma Millani Sarvari**. He married (1) **Rosa Adelaide Leavitt** in 1925.<sup>18</sup> He married (2) **Vesta Elizabeth**

- 
- 1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  - 4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Angel Island, Marin, California, ED 45, roll 177, page , image 369.0. @M144@
  - 8. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online.
  - 9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 13. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online. Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  - 14. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online. Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  - 15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 17. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  - 18. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Wheeler in 1929.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo and Vesta Elizabeth Wheeler:

- i. **Ralph Thomas Jalo** was born about 1931,<sup>2</sup> died about 1931.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. **Vesta Maureen Jalo** was born on 7 Sep 1933, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>4</sup> (or on 7 Nov 1933, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>5</sup>).
- iii. **Hilma Nancy Jalo** was born on 17 Dec 1934, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.<sup>6</sup>
- iv. **Rina Joan Jalo** was born on 22 Feb 1936.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Conrad Earnest Jalo** was born in Mar 1937.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. **Charles Maurits Jalo** was born on 14 Mar 1940.<sup>9</sup>

4381. **Rachel Hilma Jalo** was born on 26 Jun 1906, in Ishpeming, Marquette, Michigan, USA.<sup>10,11</sup> She was the daughter of **Konrad Konstantin Korsman** and **Hilma Millani Sarvari**. She married (1) **Albert Carl Lane** in 1927.<sup>12,13</sup> She married (2) **Charles Clinton Davis** on 26 Dec 1931, in Gold Beach, Curry, Oregon, USA.<sup>14</sup> She married (3) **Lorne Theodore Swenson** on 11 Jun 1978, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>15</sup>

Children of Rachel Hilma Jalo and Albert Carl Lane:

- i. **Albert Conrad Lane** was born on 16 Apr 1928, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA,<sup>16,17</sup> died on 13 Aug 2005, in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon, USA.<sup>18</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

17. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

18. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

Children of Rachel Hilma Jalo and Charles Clinton Davis:

- i. **Bette Eloise Davis** was born on 7 Nov 1932, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Clifford Charles Davis** was born on 29 Sep 1935.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Duane Allen Davis** was born on 2 Sep 1937, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>3</sup>

4382. **Lila Laida Drusila Jalo** was born on 24 Jul 1910, in Union, Oregon, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 30 Jan 1993, in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup> She was the daughter of **Konrad Konstantin Korsman** and **Hilma Millani Sarvari**. She married **Jalmar Alto** on 29 Nov 1930.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Lila Laida Drusila Jalo and Jalmar Alto:

- i. **Leonard Marvin Alto** was born on 20 Jan 1933, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. **Jalna Marie Alto Alto** was born on 5 Jan 1937, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>8</sup>

4383. **Ray Walter Jalo** was born on 25 Aug 1914, in Union, Oregon, USA,<sup>9</sup> died on 6 Apr 1970, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Konrad Konstantin Korsman** and **Hilma Millani Sarvari**.

4384. **Alvin Arnold Jalo** was born on 20 Oct 1916, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 29 Dec 1991, in Douglas, Oregon, USA<sup>13</sup> (or on 29 Dec 1991<sup>14</sup>). He was the son of **Konrad Konstantin Korsman** and **Hilma Millani Sarvari**. He married (1) **Bertha Butterfield** on 7 Jun 1934.<sup>15</sup> He married (2) **Elsie Marie Kinsey** in 1940.<sup>16</sup> He married (3) **Cecilia** in 1980.<sup>17</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online. Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

13. Ancestry.com, *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of Oregon, Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center Database online. Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

17. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

Residences for Alvin Arnold Jalo: 1930, Bunker Hill, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Alvin Arnold Jalo and Bertha Butterfield:

i. **Norman Jalo**

Children of Alvin Arnold Jalo and Elsie Marie Kinsey:

- i. **Daniel Leroy Jalo** was born on 8 Mar 1942, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Raymond Lee Jalo** was born on 5 May 1943, in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.<sup>3</sup>
- iii. **David Alvin Jalo** was born on 11 Aug 1945, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>4</sup>

4385. **Albert Carl Lane** (aka Albert C Lane, Albert C Lane) was born on 30 Mar 1903, in Guthrie Center, Guthrie, Iowa, USA<sup>5,6</sup> (or about 1903, in Iowa, USA,<sup>7</sup> or on 30 Mar 1903, in Guthrie Center, Guthrie, Iowa, USA<sup>8</sup>), died on 10 Nov 1927, in Gardiner, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>9,10</sup> He was the son of **Eual E Lane** and **Emma Shaver**. He married (1) **Rachel Hilma Jalo** in 1927.<sup>11,12</sup> He married (2) **Estelle Rawl**.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Bunker Hill, Coos, Oregon, ED 27, roll 1942, page , image 289.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M60@
  2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Reedsport, Douglas, Oregon, ED , roll , page , image 284. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Gardiner, Douglas, Oregon, ED , roll T624\_1280, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
  11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Residences for Albert Carl Lane: 1910, Gardiner, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup> 1920, Reedsport, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Albert Carl Lane and Rachel Hilma Jalo:

- i. **Albert Conrad Lane** was born on 16 Apr 1928, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA,<sup>3,4</sup> died on 13 Aug 2005, in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup>

4386. **Albert Conrad Lane** (aka Albert Lane) was born on 16 Apr 1928, in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 13 Aug 2005, in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon, USA.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Albert Carl Lane** and **Rachel Hilma Jalo**. He married **Dorothy May Bright** on 23 Jan 1948, in Myrtle Point, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Significant events for Albert Conrad Lane: SSN issued, Oregon, USA.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Albert Conrad Lane and Dorothy May Bright:

- i. **Connie Rae Lane** was born on 9 Mar 1954, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>11</sup>

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Gardiner, Douglas, Oregon, ED , roll T624\_1280, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Reedsport, Douglas, Oregon, ED , roll , page , image 284. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

- ii. **Becky Ann Lane** was born on 1 May 1956, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- iii. **Terry Albert Lane** was born on 1 May 1956, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA,<sup>2</sup> died in Oct 1985, in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.<sup>3</sup>

4387. **Charles Clinton Davis** was born on 14 Jun 1895, in Oregon, USA,<sup>4,5</sup> died on 16 Oct 1973, in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, USA<sup>6</sup> (or on 16 Oct 1973, in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, USA<sup>7</sup>). He married **Rachel Hilma Jalo** on 26 Dec 1931, in Gold Beach, Curry, Oregon, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Charles Clinton Davis and Rachel Hilma Jalo:

- i. **Bette Eloise Davis** was born on 7 Nov 1932, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Clifford Charles Davis** was born on 29 Sep 1935.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Duane Allen Davis** was born on 2 Sep 1937, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>11</sup>

4388. **Clifford Charles Davis** was born on 29 Sep 1935.<sup>12</sup> He was the son of **Charles Clinton Davis** and **Rachel Hilma Jalo**.

4389. **Bette Eloise Davis** was born on 7 Nov 1932, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>13</sup> She was the daughter of **Charles Clinton Davis** and **Rachel Hilma Jalo**. She married **Clarence Arthur Nelson** on 24 Aug 1952, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>14</sup>

Children of Bette Eloise Davis and Clarence Arthur Nelson:

- i. **Eloise Marie Nelson** was born on 18 Jul 1953, in San Diego, California, USA.<sup>15</sup>
- ii. **Jayne Kay Nelson** was born on 26 Sep 1955, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>16</sup>
- iii. **Charles Arthur Nelson** was born on 2 Oct 1957, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>17</sup>
- iv. **Lori Ellen Nelson** was born on 20 Jan 1960, in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>18</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

17. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

18. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other



4390. **Leonard Marvin Alto** was born on 20 Jan 1933, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of **Jalmar Alto** and **Lila Laida Drusila Jalo**. He married (1) **Rose Ann Cheryl Rhyme** on 10 Oct 1953, in Cosmopolis, Grays Harbor, Washington, USA.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) **Sandra Lynn Wilson** on 11 Feb 1967, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Leonard Marvin Alto and Rose Ann Cheryl Rhyme:

- i. **Jackie Sue Alto** was born on 2 Apr 1954, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. **Jalna Lynn Alto** was born on 21 Jan 1957, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Leonard Marvin Alto and Sandra Lynn Wilson:

- i. **Eric Leonard Alto** was born on 26 Sep 1967, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>6</sup>

4391. **Jalna Marie Alto Alto** was born on 5 Jan 1937, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>7</sup> She was the daughter of **Jalmar Alto** and **Lila Laida Drusila Jalo**. She married **Thomas Conklin** on 23 Aug 1958, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>8</sup>

Children of Jalna Marie Alto Alto and Thomas Conklin:

- i. **Theresa Conklin** was born on 20 Mar 1959.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **Steven Conklin** was born on 21 Sep 1960.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. **Michelle Conklin** was born on 16 Jun 1965.<sup>11</sup>

4392. **Rose Ann Cheryl Rhyme** was born on 25 Dec 1935, in Cosmopolis, Grays Harbor, Washington, USA.<sup>12</sup> She married **Leonard Marvin Alto** on 10 Oct 1953, in Cosmopolis, Grays Harbor, Washington, USA.<sup>13</sup>

Children of Rose Ann Cheryl Rhyme and Leonard Marvin Alto:

- i. **Jackie Sue Alto** was born on 2 Apr 1954, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>14</sup>
- ii. **Jalna Lynn Alto** was born on 21 Jan 1957, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.<sup>15</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4393. **Jackie Sue Alto** was born on 2 Apr 1954, in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of [Leonard Marvin Alto](#) and [Rose Ann Cheryl Rhyme](#). She married [Gerald Wilson Carter](#) on 11 Aug 1973, in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Jackie Sue Alto and Gerald Wilson Carter:

- i. [Jennifer Roseann Carter](#) was born on 29 Nov 1980.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. [Amanda Kay Carter](#) was born on 14 Aug 1983.<sup>4</sup>
- iii. [Robert Carter](#) was born on 9 Sep 1986.<sup>5</sup>

4394. **Jalna Lynn Alto** was born on 21 Jan 1957, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.<sup>6</sup> She was the daughter of [Leonard Marvin Alto](#) and [Rose Ann Cheryl Rhyme](#). She married [Paul Eugene Gragg](#) on 12 Mar 1976, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Jalna Lynn Alto and Paul Eugene Gragg:

- i. [Corrie Gragg](#) was born on 1 Nov 1978.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. [Jessica Monique Gragg](#) was born on 17 May 1980.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. [Christina Ranea Gragg](#) was born on 9 Sep 1981.<sup>10</sup>

4395. **Sandra Lynn Wilson** was born on 17 Feb 1948, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>11</sup> She married [Leonard Marvin Alto](#) on 11 Feb 1967, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.<sup>12</sup>

Children of Sandra Lynn Wilson and Leonard Marvin Alto:

- i. [Eric Leonard Alto](#) was born on 26 Sep 1967, in Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>13</sup>

4396. **Jalmar Alto** was born on 24 Nov 1906, in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA,<sup>14</sup> died on 28 Mar 1962, in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, USA.<sup>15</sup> He married [Lila Laida Drusila Jalo](#) on 29 Nov 1930.<sup>16</sup>

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other  
16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

Children of Jalmar Alto and Lila Laida Drusila Jalo:

- i. **Leonard Marvin Alto** was born on 20 Jan 1933, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **Jalna Marie Alto Alto** was born on 5 Jan 1937, in North Bend, Coos, Oregon, USA.<sup>2</sup>

4397. **Cheryl Kristine Willis** (aka Cheryl K Willis) was born in 1972<sup>3,4</sup> (or on 20 May 1971, in Oklahoma, USA). She married **Kent Dean Jalo** on 26 Jan 1989, in Harris, Texas, USA<sup>5</sup> (or in 1989, in Missouri, USA).

Children of Cheryl Kristine Willis and Kent Dean Jalo:

- i. **Shade Dean Jalo** was born on 2 Dec 1989.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. **Tallin Michal Jalo** was born on 21 Jun 1991.<sup>7</sup>

4398. **Shade Dean Jalo** was born on 2 Dec 1989.<sup>8</sup> He was the son of **Kent Dean Jalo** and **Cheryl Kristine Willis**.

4399. **Tallin Michal Jalo** was born on 21 Jun 1991.<sup>9</sup> He was the son of **Kent Dean Jalo** and **Cheryl Kristine Willis**. He married **Jessica Bell** on 22 Nov 2011, in North Carolina, USA.

4400. **Charles Elric Jalo** was born on 16 Mar 1988, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>10</sup> He was the son of **Vernon Clark Jalo** and **Aline Kay Smith**.

4401. **Leiford F. Cox** (aka Leiford Cox) was born on 6 Jun 1940,<sup>11,12</sup> died on 30 Jun 2006, in Jasper,

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov

4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Prov

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

12. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

Jasper, Missouri, USA.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of [Dean Clark Cox](#) and [Ruby Kloefkorn](#). He married [Vivian](#).

Significant events for Leiford F. Cox: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup>

Children of Leiford F. Cox and Vivian:

- i. [Gary Cox](#)
- ii. [Michael Cox](#)

4402. **Jimmie Cox** was born on 11 Mar 1938, in Kansas, USA,<sup>4</sup> died on 6 Nov 1995, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of [Dean Clark Cox](#) and [Ruby Kloefkorn](#). He married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of Jimmie Cox and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. [Julie Cox](#)

4403. **Verdie Cox** was born on 4 Sep 1944, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>6,7</sup> died on 2 Oct 1981, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>8,9</sup> (or in Oct 1981<sup>10</sup>), buried in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>11</sup> He was the son of [Dean Clark Cox](#) and [Ruby Kloefkorn](#). He married [Maradean Ann Kimzey](#) on 30 Sep 1967.

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  2. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
  4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Significant events for Verdie Cox: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

Children of Verdie Cox and Maradean Ann Kimzey:

- i. [Marka J. Cox](#)
- ii. [Marland H. Cox](#)
- iii. [Maleia A. Cox](#)

4404. [Marcilyn Cox](#) was the daughter of [Dean Clark Cox](#) and [Ruby Kloefkorn](#). She married [Stephen Auman](#).

Children of Marcilyn Cox and Stephen Auman:

- i. [Erin Auman](#)
- ii. [Guy Auman](#)

4405. [Maradean Ann Kimzey](#) was born on 12 Dec 1944. She married [Verdie Cox](#) on 30 Sep 1967.

Children of Maradean Ann Kimzey and Verdie Cox:

- i. [Marka J. Cox](#)
- ii. [Marland H. Cox](#)
- iii. [Maleia A. Cox](#)

4406. [Marka J. Cox](#) was the daughter of [Verdie Cox](#) and [Maradean Ann Kimzey](#). She married [Eric Keddie](#).

Children of Marka J. Cox and Eric Keddie:

- i. [Trey Keddie](#)
- ii. [Kyler Keddie](#)
- iii. [Gannon Keddie](#)

4407. [Marland H. Cox](#) was the son of [Verdie Cox](#) and [Maradean Ann Kimzey](#).

4408. [Maleia A. Cox](#) was the daughter of [Verdie Cox](#) and [Maradean Ann Kimzey](#).

4409. [Deloris Mae Coulter](#) (aka Delores May Whipple) was born on 10 Dec 1940, in California, USA<sup>2</sup>

---

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G

(or 10 SEP, in Proberta, Tehama, California, USA<sup>3</sup> died on 23 Oct 1981, in Tehama, California, USA<sup>2</sup> (or in 1980, in California, USA<sup>3</sup>). She was the daughter of [Coulter](#) and [Winnifred Huddleston](#). She married [Arnold Wayne Jalo](#) on 25 May 1958, in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.<sup>4</sup>

Children of Deloris Mae Coulter and Arnold Wayne Jalo:

- i. [Robert Allen Jalo](#) was born on 19 May 1962.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. [Roger Adam Jalo](#) was born on 8 Aug 1963.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. [Renee Mae Jalo](#) was born on 29 Dec 1970.<sup>7</sup>

4410. **Charles Alferd Kloefkorn** (aka Charles A. Kloefkorn, Charles Kloefkorn, Charles A Kloefkorn) was born on 21 Feb 1879, in Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas, USA<sup>8</sup> (or on 21 Feb 1879<sup>9,10,11,12</sup>), died in Mar 1970, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>13</sup> (or in Mar 1970, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>14</sup> or in Mar 1970, in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA,<sup>15</sup> or in Mar 1970, in Cedar Vale,

- 
1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  2. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
  3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M48@
  11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
  13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  14. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>1</sup> buried in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of [Frederick Kloefkorn](#) and [Ida Alice Thoman](#). He married [Cecil Myrtle Owen](#) on 15 May 1904, in Sumner, Kansas, USA.

Residences for Charles Alferd Kloefkorn: 1880, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>3</sup> Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>4</sup> 1900, Bluff City, Sumner, Kansas, USA.<sup>5</sup> Jun 1917, WWI Draft Registration, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>6</sup> 1920, Garden City, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>7</sup> 1925, Garden City, Harper, Kansas, USA.<sup>8</sup> Significant events for Charles Alferd Kloefkorn: SSN issued, Kansas, USA.<sup>9</sup>

Children of Charles Alferd Kloefkorn and Cecil Myrtle Owen:

- i. [Ralph Kloefkorn](#) was born about 1909, in Kansas, USA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. [Ruby Kloefkorn](#) was born on 17 Aug 1915, in Kansas, USA<sup>11</sup> (or on 17 Aug 1915<sup>12,13</sup>),

- 
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1643519, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M48@
  5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
  10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
  12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
  13. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

died on 15 Nov 1988, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>1,2</sup> (or on 15 Nov 1988, in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA<sup>3</sup>).

iii. **Vivian Wilmetta Kloefkorn** was born on 9 Mar 1920, died on 23 Feb 1996.

4411. **Rosa Adelaide Leavitt** married **Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo** in 1925.<sup>4</sup>

4412. **Vesta Elizabeth Wheeler** was born on 4 Mar 1909, in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, USA,<sup>5</sup> died on 26 Nov 1960, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>6</sup> She married **Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo** in 1929.<sup>7</sup>

Children of Vesta Elizabeth Wheeler and Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo:

i. **Ralph Thomas Jalo** was born about 1931,<sup>8</sup> died about 1931.<sup>9</sup>

ii. **Vesta Maureen Jalo** was born on 7 Sep 1933, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>10</sup> (or on 7 Nov 1933, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA<sup>11</sup>).

iii. **Hilma Nancy Jalo** was born on 17 Dec 1934, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.<sup>12</sup>

iv. **Rina Joan Jalo** was born on 22 Feb 1936.<sup>13</sup>

v. **Conrad Earnest Jalo** was born in Mar 1937.<sup>14</sup>

vi. **Charles Maurits Jalo** was born on 14 Mar 1940.<sup>15</sup>

4413. **Ralph Thomas Jalo** was born about 1931,<sup>16</sup> died about 1931.<sup>17</sup> He was the son of **Conrad Mauritz Indigiald Jalo** and **Vesta Elizabeth Wheeler**.

---

1. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

5. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

6. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

8. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

9. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

10. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

11. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

12. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

13. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

14. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

15. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

16. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

17. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other